IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE

PART I.

AUTHOR-CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT.

VOL. I. A—L.

00143606

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1917

Price Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

Digitized with financial assistance from

NSDL
Technology, Trust & Reach

on 16 November, 2018

Imperial Library.

CATALOGUE.

Part I.

First Supplement.

Vol. I. A—L.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

List of Agents for the Sale of Government Publications.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM :

MESSRS. CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

MESSRS. KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., 25, Museum Street, London, W. C.

MR. BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

MESSRS. P. S. KING & SONS, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster.

MESSRS. H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, and 9, Pall Mall, London.

MESSRS. GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

MESSRS. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

MESSRS. W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

MR. B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

MESSRS. DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Ld., Cambridge.

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN, No. 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.

MESSRS. OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

MESSRS. E. PONSONBY, Limited, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

ON THE CONTINENT :

MR. ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

MR. MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON :

MESSRS. THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

MESSRS. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.

MESSRS. R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.

MESSRS. S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.

MESSRS. B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.

THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPOT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.

MESSRS. BUTTERWORTH & Co. (India), Limited, Calcutta.

RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR AND SONS, 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.

STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, Limited, Calcutta.

MESSRS. LALCHAND & SONS, Calcutta.

MESSRS. HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. THOMPSON & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. TEMPLE & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.

MESSRS. VAS & Co., Madras.

E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.

MESSRS. THACKER & Co., Limited, Bombay.

MESSRS. A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.

MESSRS. D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.

MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.

MR. SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.

MESSRS. GOPAL NARAYAN & Co. Bombay.

MESSRS. RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

MESSRS. A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.

RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.

MESSRS. RAMKRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.

MR. N. B. MATHUR, Superintendent, Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

SUPERINTENDENT, AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.

MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.

BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.

MESSRS. A. M. & J. FERGUSON, CEYLON.

MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*

MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*

MANAGER, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Limited" (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*

SUPERINTENDENT, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*

MESSRS. P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*

MR. H. LIDDELL, PRINTER, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*

MESSRS. D. C. ANAND & SONS, PESHAWAR.*

MR. RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*

MANAGER, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE

PART I.

AUTHOR-CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT.

VOL. I. A—L.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1917

Price Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

00143606

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CATALOGUE

OF THE

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

PART I.

First Supplement.

VOL. I.

A

AA (A. J. VAN DER) Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlanden, *etc.* 21 dl. *Haarlem*, 1852(-78). 8°.
113. G. 147.

AA (P. J. B. C. ROBIDÉ VAN DER) Reizen naar Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea ondernomen op last der regeering van Nederlandsch-Indie in de jaren 1871, 1872, 1875-1876 door ... P. van der Crab en J. E. Teysmann, J. G. Coorengel en A. J. Langeveldt van Hemert en P. Swaan, met ... toelichtingen door P. J. B. C. R. van der Aa. Uitgegeven door het Kon. Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Met Kaarten. *'sGravenhage*, 1879. 8°. **104. A. 125.**

AA (PIETER VAN DER), *Bookseller. See* BALBI (GASPARO) Aanmerklyke Zee en Land-Reysen ... naar Oost-Indien, van't Jaar 1579 tot het Jaar 1588 ... uyt't Italiaansch vertaald ... by P. van der Aa, *etc.* 1706. 8°.
162. B. 31.

——— *See* BARROS (JOAÕ DE) Aanzienelyke scheeps-togt door ... Vasco da Gamma, als Ammiraal ter Zee en Onder-Konink van Indien ... Nu eerst uit d'Oorspronklyke Taal in't Nederduyts vertaald ... by Pieter van der Aa. 1707. 8°. **162. B. 49.**

——— ——— Staat-zugtige scheeps-togten en krygs-bedryven ... in Oost Indien, door ... Lopo Vaz de Sampayo, gedaan in't jaar 1526 ... In't Nederduyts vertaald ... by P. van der Aa, *etc.* 1707. 8°. **162. B. 35.**

——— *See* DOUNTON (N.) Sesde reys van de Engelsche Maatschappy, na Oost-Indien, door den Generaal H. Middleton ... Als mede dag-register van Kapiteyn N. Dounton ... Nu alder-eerst uyt het Engels vertaald ... by P. van der Aa, *etc.* 1707. 8°. **162. B. 29.**

ABALY (FRED) Notes et souvenirs d'un ancien marsouin —Cochinchine—Cambodge.—Avec cartes et gravures. *Paris*, 1910. 8°. **68. B. 8.**

ABANĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA *See* 'UMAR KHAYYĀM The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám ... with ... illustrations by Abanindro Nath Tagore. 1910. fol.
205. A. 256.

ĀBBĀS 'ALĪ, *Dāroghā. See* LUCKNOW The Lucknow Album. Containing ... photographic views of Lucknow and its environs, together with a ... plan of the city executed by Darogha Ubbas Ali, *etc.* 1874 8°. **162. G. 1.**

ABBE (CLEVELAND) A First Report on the relations between climates and crops, *etc.* (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bull., no. 36.) *Washington*, 1905. 8°.
A. D. I. 295.

ABBEY (*Rev.* C. J.) Religious Thought in old English Verse. New edition. *London*, 1895. 8°. **156. F. 775.**

ABBEY (W. B. T.) Manual of the Maru Language, including a vocabulary of ... words. *Rangoon*, 1899. 8°. **177. E. 167.**

ABBOTT (ARTHUR VAUGHAN) Telephony. A manual of the design, construction, and operation of telephone exchanges ... With ... illustrations. 6 pts. *New York*, 1903 (-1905). 8°. **131. E. 31.**

ABBOTT (EDITH) Women in Industry: a study in American economic history. With an introductory note by S. P. Breckinridge, *etc. New York*, 1910. 8°.
149. E. 59.

ABBOTT (EDWIN A.) Hints on Home Teaching. Second edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **148. G. 311.**

——— A Shakespearian Grammar: an attempt to illustrate some of the differences between Elizabethan and modern English ... New edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5. F.**

ABBOTT (EVELYN) A Subject-Index to the Dialogues of Plato, being an index to the matters and names contained in the Dialogues of Plato according to the pages of Stephens' edition. *Oxford*, 1875. 8°. **24. H.**

ABBOTT (GEORGE) Sketches about Kurrah, Mannickpore. [*London*, 1831.] obl. fol. **239. A. 42.**

ABBOTT (G. F.) Israel in Europe. *London*, 1907. 8°.
109. A. 27.

——— The Tale of a tour in Macedonia. With illustrations. Second impression. *London*, 1903. 8°. **64. E. 39.**

——— Through India with the Prince. [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **162. A. 587.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ABBOTT (H. E.) Monthly Hints for Indian Amateur Gardeners, being a collection of notes that have appeared from time to time in the columns of the Indian Fowl Fanciers' Gardeners' and Farmers' Journal. Compiled by H. E. Abbott. *Calcutta*, 1909, 8°. **134. D. 121.**

A. B. C. A. B. C. Telegraphic Code *See* CLAUSON-THUE (W.)

'ABD ĀLLĀH IBN 'UMAR IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ (NASIR UD-DĪN ATRI SA'ĪD), *al-Baidawi*. Chrestomathia Baidawiana: the commentary of el-Baidawi on Sura III. Translated and explained... by D. S. Margoliouth. *London*, 1894. 8°. **178. G. 173.**

'ABDUL-AZIZ-UT-TEALBĪ *See* BENATTAR (C.) L'Esprit libéral du Coran. 1905. 8°. **178. G. 28.**

'ABDUL-BAHA Some Answered Questions. Collected and translated from the Persian ... by L. C. Barney. *London*, 1908. 8°. **160. O. 35.**

'ABDUL-HALIM MEMDOUH *See* FAZY (EDMOND) and ABDUL-HALIM MEMDOUH Anthologie de l'amour turc. 1905. 8°. **174. C. 107.**

'ABDUL-KARĪM, *Khawjāh*. The Memoirs of Khojeh Abdul Kurreem, a Cashmeerian of distinction, who accompanied Nadir Shah, on his return from Hindostan to Persia; from whence he travelled to Baghdad, Damascus, and Aleppo, and after visiting Medina and Mecca, embarked on a ship at the Port of Jeddeh, and sailed to Hoogly in Bengal. Including the history of Hindostan, from A. D. 1739 to 1749; with an account of the European Settlements in Bengal, and on the Coast of Coromandel. Translated from the original Persian, by F. Gladwin. *Calcutta*, 1788. 8°. **169. D. 35.**

'ABDUL-KARĪM IBN MUḤAMMAD (TĀJ AL-ISLAM ABU SA'D), *al-Saamanī*. The Kitāb-al-Ansāb of 'Abd al-Karīm ibn Muḥammad al-Sam'āni. Reproduced in facsimile from the manuscript in the British Museum, Add. 23,355. With an introduction by D. S. Margoliouth, *etc.* (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial series, vol. 20.) *Leyden*, 1912. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

'ABDUL-KHALEK BEY SAROIT *See* DE MARTINO (FERDINAND) and ABDEL KHALEK BEY SAROIT. Anthologie de l'amour arabe, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **174. C. 105.**

'ABDULLĀH AL-MA'MŪN, *Sahrawardī*. *See* 'AḤMAD IBN SAHL ('ABŪ ZAID), *al-Balkhī*. First steps in Muslim Jurisprudence ... English translation by ... Abdullah al-Ma'mun Sahrawardy, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **145. B. 159.**

'ABDULLAH YUSUF-'ALĪ Life and Labour of the people of India. With illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **17. C.**

'ABDUL-LATĪF, *Nawab, Khān Bāhādur*. Answers to the revised questions drawn up by the Public Service Commission. (*Calcutta*, 1887.) 8°. **148. G. 393 (13).**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

—— A Minute on the Hooghly Mudrussah, written at the request of ... Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B., Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **148. G. 197 (3).**

'ABDUL-MUQTĀDIR *See* KAMĀLUD-DĪN AḤMAD and 'ABDUL-MUQTADIR Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts, in the Library of the Calcutta Madrasah, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **6. C.**

'ABDUL-QĀDIR, *Aḥmadī*. Sa'di—a brief sketch of his life. *Bombay*, 1895. 8°. **169. B. 31.**

'ABDUL-QĀDIR, *Shaikh*. The New School of Urdu Literature. A critical study of Hali, Azad, Nazir Ahmed, Ratan Nath Sarshar, and 'Abdul Halim Sharar, with an introductory chapter on Urdu literature. *Lahore*, 1898. 8°. **174. C. 73.**

'ABDUL-WĀLĪ Ethnographical Notes on the Muhammadan Castes of Bengal. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay, vol. 7.) [*Bombay*, 1904?] 8°. **155. F. 89 (7).**

—— Sarmad: his life and execution. (Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary, 1910.) *Bombay*, 1910. 4°. **169. B. 2.**

'ABDUR-RAHĪM The Principles of Mohammedan Jurisprudence, according to the Hanafite, Malikite, Shafi'ite and Hanbalite schools. First lecture and synopsis. *Calcutta* [1906]. 8°. **171. D. 87.**

—— The Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence according to the Hanafi, Maliki, Shafi 'i and Hanbali schools. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1907.) *London* (1911). 8°. **22. B.**

'ABDUR-RAHĪM, *Khān Bāhādur*. Diary of a Journey through the districts of Minow, Shamil, and Kow Gunow during the month of August, 1873. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. **61. B. 341 (8).**

'ABDUR-RAHMĀN, *Sayyad*. An Address delivered by Syud 'Abdur-Rahman ... on the occasion of a reception given him [on his return from England] by the Madrasah Literary Club, in Calcutta, on Friday, the 1st October, 1880.—— With the Proceedings. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **148. G. 197 (5).**

'ABDUR-RAHMĀN (A. F. M.), *Nawab*. Institutes of Mussalman Law: a treatise on personal law according to the Hanafite school. With references to original Arabic sources and decided cases from 1795 to 1906. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **171. D. 65.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. D. 93.**

'ABDUR-RAHMĀN KHĀN *See* HOWARD (A.) The Economic significance of Natural Cross-fertilization in India. By A. Howard, G. L. C. Howard, and Abdur Rahmān Khan, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

'ABDUR-RASHĪD The Travellers' Companion, containing a brief description of places of pilgrimage and important towns in India. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **162. A. 643.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

A'BECKETT (Arthur William) Recollections of a Humourist: grave and gay. *London*, 1907. 8°.
124. D. 545.

A'BECKETT (Gilbert Abbott) The Comic History of England. With ... illustrations. New edition.
London [1907?]. 8°. **110. A. 73.**

A'BECKETT (Ursula) In Extenuation of Sybella. [A novel.] *London* [1910]. 8°. **175. D. 455.**

ABEL (Carl) Aegyptisch-indoeuropaeische Sprachverwandtschaft. Zweite vermehrte Auflage.
Berlin, 1903. 8°. **158. A. 85.**

ABEL (Clarke) Narrative of a Journey in the interior of China ... in the years 1816 and 1817; containing an account of the ... transactions of Lord Amherst's embassy to the Court of Pekin ... Illustrated, *etc.*
London, 1819. 4°. **68. E. 22.**

ABEL (Karl) L'Affinité étymologique des langues égyptienne et indo-européennes. Mémoire destiné à la 10ème session du Congrès international des Orientalistes.
Lisbonne, 1892. 8°. **158. A. 93 (7).**

ABELL ( ) *See* Pixley (F. W.) Pixley and Abell's Annual Circular. 1897(-1908). 4°. **P. P. 788.**

ABERCROMBIE (John) The Culture and Discipline of the Mind and other essays. New edition.
Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. **150. B. 175.**

ABERIGH-MACKAY (G. R.) The Native Chiefs and their States in 1877. A manual of reference compiled by G. R. Aberigh-Mackay. Second edition, with index.
Bombay, 1878. 8°. **172. D. 37.**

—— Serious Reflections and other contributions. By the late George Aberigh-Mackay, under the nom de plume of Our Political Orphan. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°.
175. C. 123.

—— Twenty-one Days in India, or the Tour of Sir Ali Baba, K.C.B., and the Teapot Series. Eighth edition. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°.
162. A. 739.

ABHAYACHARANA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA *See* Pudma Jang Life of Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur ... of Nepal. Edited by A. C. Mukerji, *etc.* 1909. 8°.
169. D. 195.

ABHEDĀNANDA, *Sbāmī*. India and her People.
New York [1906]. 8°. **17. D.**

—— The Sayings of Sri Ramakrishna.
New York [1903]. 12°. **178. C. 221.**

—— Vedânta Philosophy. Three lectures ... on Reincarnation, delivered under the auspices of the Vedânta Society, in Assembly Hall, New York, 1898-1899.
New York (1899). 8°. **178. C. 235.**

ABHEDĀNADA, *Sbmī*. Vedânta Philosophy. Three lectures ... on Philosophy of Work. Delivered under the auspices of the Vedânta Society, in Carnegie Lyceum, New York. *New York*, 1902. 8°. **178. C. 233.**

—— Vedânta Philosophy. Divine heritage of man.
New York (1903). 8°. **178. C. 199.**

ABHIDHAMMA PITAKA—*Dhamma-Sangani* A Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics ... being a translation ... of the first book in the Abhidhamma Piṭaka, entitled Dhamma Saṅgani—compendium of states or phenomena. With introductory essays and notes by C. A. F. Rhys Davids, *etc.* (Publications of the Oriental Translation Fund, new series, vol. 12.)
London, 1900. 8°. **178. D. 35.**

—— *Vibhaṅga* The Vibhaṅga: being the second book of the Abhidhamma Piṭaka. Edited by Mrs. Rhys Davids, *etc.* *Pali Text Society*: *London*, 1904. 8°.
178. D. 513.

ABHIDHAMMATTHA-SANGAHA Abhidhammattha-Saṅgaha. Compendium of Philosophy, being a translation ... from the original Pāli of the Abhidhammattha-Saṅgaha, with introductory essay and notes by Shwe Zan Aung. Revised and edited by Mrs. Rhys Davids. *Pali Text Society*: *London*, 1910. 8°. **178. D. 409.**

'ABI JAAFAR EB'N TOPHAÏL *See* 'Abū Bakr Ibn al-Tufail (Abú J'afar), *al-Ishbah*.

ABINĀSACHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA Resolutions of the Conference of Higher Inspecting Officers of the Eastern Circle ... on the management of Primary Schools. With ... notes. *Dacca*, 1901. fol. **11551.**

ABINĀSACHANDRA DĀSA The Vaisya Caste. I. The Gandhavaniks of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1903. 12°.
173. H. 103.

ABINĀSACHANDRA GHŌSA Notes on Maine's Ancient Law, compiled from the Patna College lecture notes. Published by Abinash Chandra Ghosh, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1905. 8°. **145. D. 9.**

ABINĀSACHANDRA MITRA. Case-noted Mahomedan Law. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **171. D. 33.**

—— Guide to Muktearship Examination ... New Edition.
Calcutta, 1906. 8°. **172. H. 233.**

—— The Hindu Law of Inheritance, Partition, Stridhan and Wills, with leading cases from 1825 to 1895. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. **171. C. 137.**

—— The Rent Law of Bengal, being the Bengal Tenancy Act—Act no. VIII of 1885—with rulings and decisions of the High Court, Calcutta, and the Privy Council, from 1885 to May 1894. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°.
171. A. 637.

—— Rulings of the Privy Council on appeal ... 1825-1897. Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **171. B. 167.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ABINASACHANDRA MITRA Summary of the Mahomedan Law for the use of students. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **171. D. 85.**

ABKĀRI ABKARI: the quarterly organ of the Anglo-Indian Temperance Association, *etc.* No. 67, *etc.* *London*, 1907, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 1463.**

In progress.

ABNEY (*Sir* WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE) Instruction in Photography. Eleventh edition, revised, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **26. G.**

ABORIGINES' FRIEND AND THE COLONIAL INTELLIGENCER *See* COLONIAL INTELLIGENCER.

ABOU *See* 'ABŪ.

ABOU NADDARA *See* ABŪ NAZZĀRĀ.

ABRAHAM (MAY E.) The Law Relating to Factories and Workshops — including laundries, railways, and docks. Pt. I.—A Practical guide to the law and its administration by M. E. Abraham. Pt. II.—The Acts with notes ... by A. L. Davies. Fifth edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **22. C.**

ABRAHAM MENDIS GUNASEKARA *See* GUNASEKARA.

ABRANCHES GARCIA (JOSÉ IGNACIO DE) Archivo da Relação de Goa, contendo varios documentos dos seculos XVII, XVIII, e XIX, até a organisação da nova relação pelo decreto de 7 de Dezembro de 1836. Seculo XVII. 2 pts. *Nova Goa*, 1872 (-74). 8°. **168. G. 53.**

ABREU (G. DE VASCONCELLOS) *See* VASCONCELLOS-ABREU.

ABSOLUTE The Absolute necessity of laying open the trade to the East Indies, *etc.* [Signed: An untainted Englishman.] *London*, 1767. 8°. **169. A. 117 (3).**

ABSTRACT An Abstract of the Trial of George Stratton, Henry Brooke, Charles Floyer, and George Mackay ... for deposing ... Lord Pigot, late Governor of Fort St. George, *etc.* *London*, 1780. 8°. **169. A. 125 (2).**

ABU—*Lawrence School for Soldiers' Children* Report ... for the year 1899—1900. *Bombay*, 1900. 8°. **172. H. 195.**

'ABŪ 'ABD ĀLLĀH BAHAUD-DĪN, *al-Janadi.* *See* NAJM UD-DĪN, *al-Hakami.* Yaman, its early mediæval history ... and an account of the Karmathians of Yaman by Abu' Abd Allah Baha ad-Din, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **15. B.**

'ABŪ 'ALĪ AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN YA'QŪB IBN MISKAWAYH. *See* IBN MISKAWAYH.

'ABU BAKR IBN AL-TUFAIL ('ABŪ JAFAR.), *al-Ishbāh.* The Awakening of the Soul: rendered from the Arabic [of Ibn Tufail] with introduction by ... P. Bronule. Second edition. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **175. A. 29.**

—— The History of Hai Eb'n Yockdan, an Indian Prince: or, the self-taught philosopher... Translated into English [by G. Ashwell]. *London*, 1686. 8°. **175. D. 345.**

ABŪ HANĪFA AD-DĪNAWERĪ *See* ABŪ-ḤANĪFA AḤMAD-IBN-DĀUD-IBN-WANAND, *ad-Dīnawarī.*

'ABŪ-ḤANĪFA AḤMAD-IBN-DĀUD-IBN-WANAND, *ad-Dīnawarī.* Kitâb al-aḫbâr aṭ-ṭiwâl. Publié par V. Guirgass. (Préface, variantes et index. Publiés par I. Kratchkovsky.) 2 pts. *Leide*, 1888 (1912). 8°. **Bohar 3950.**

'ABŪ JA'FAR MUḤAMMAD AṬ-ṬABARĪ, known as ṬABARĪ. *See* BUTLER (A. J.) The Treaty of Miṣr in Ṭabarī. 1913. 8°. **121. B. 113.**

ABUL-ĀLĀ *See* AHMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN SULAIMÁN (Abū al'-Alá), *al-Tanúkhi, al-Ma'arri.*

'ABŪL FAḌL, *Allami.* The Akbarnama. [An English version of life and account of the reign of Akbar the Great.] Translated by H. Beveridge. (Bibliotheca Indica, new series.) *Calcutta*, 1897, *etc.* 8°. **172. F. 329.**

In progress:

—— Ayeen Akbery, or the institutes of the Emperor Akbar. Translated from the original Persian by F. Gladwin. New edition. 3 vols. *Calcutta*, 1787 (-1790). 8°. **172. F. 161.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. I.

'ABŪL-FAḌL, *Mīrzā.* Christianity and Islam. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. **160. A. 293.**

—— Reform in the Light of Islam. Paper read before the Theological Circle, Y. M. C. A., *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **179. A. 471 (21).**

—— *See* LIFE The Life of Mohammed ... To which is added a chapter on Islam by Mirza Abul-Fazl. (1910.) 8°. **178. G. 207.**

—— *See* QURĀN Lessons from the Koran. [By] (Abul-Fazl.) (1908.) 8°. **178. G. 169.**

—— *See* QURĀN Selections from the Koran. Compiled and translated .. by Mirza Abul-Fazl. 1910. 8°. **178. G. 203.**

'ABŪL-FAZL *See* 'ABŪL-FAḌL.

'ABŪ'L-ḤASAN 'ALĪ B. 'UTHMAN B. 'ALĪ, *al-Ghaznawí al-Jullābī al-Hujwirī.* The Kashf Al-Maḥjúb: the oldest Persian treatise on Súfiism by 'Alí b. 'Uthmán al-Jullábí al-Hujwírí. Translated from the text of the Lahore edition, compared with MSS. in the India Office and British Museum by R. A. Nicholson, *etc.* (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial series, vol. 17.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

'ABŪ'L-HUSAIN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN JUBAIR AL-KINĀNI *See* IBN JUBAIR.

ABŪ NAṢR MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD ALFĀRĀBĪ *See* ALFĀRĀBI.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

'ABŪ NAZZĀRĀ, *Shaikh, Shā'irul-Mulk.* *See* BRASIER (L.) and BRUNET (J. L.) Les ordres persans ... Préface et appendice par le Cheikh Abou Naddara, Chaër-el-Molk, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **155. H. 107.**

'ABŪ RASHĪD, *al-Basrā.* Die Philosophie des Abu Raschíd—um 1068. Aus dem arabischen übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. *Bonn*, 1910. 8°. **178. G. 231.**

'ABU 'UMAR MUḤAMMAD IBN YUSUF, *al-Kindī.* The Governors and Judges of Egypt, or Kitâb el 'Umarâ' — el Wulâh — wa Kitâb el Quḍâh of el Kindi ... With an appendix derived mostly from Raf 'el Iṣr by Ibn Ḥajar. Edited by Rhuvon Guest. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial series, vol. 19.) *Leyden*, 1912. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

'ABŪ 'UMAR 'USMĀN, *Minhāj-ud-dīn, Serāj-ul-Jurjāni.* Tabakāt-i-Nāsiri: a general history of the Muhammadan dynasties of Asia, including Hindūstān, from A.H. 194—810 A.D., to A.H. 658—1260 A.D., and the irruption of the infidel Mughals into Islām ... Translated ... by Major H. G. Raverty. (Index. 3 pts.) (Bibliotheca Indica.) *London*, 1881 (-97). 8°. **15. E.**

—— —— (Index.) [Another copy.] **114. B. 21.**

'ABU-USMĀN SA'ID BIN 'ABDULLAH AT-TLAM-SANI, called AL-MANDĀSI. *See* MANDĀSĪ.

'ABŪ ZAID AHMAD BIN SAHL, *al-Balkhī* Le livre de la création et de l'histoire d'Abou-Zéid Ahmed ben Sahl el-Balkhî ... Traduit, d'après le manuscrit de Constantinople, par M. C. Huart, *etc.* 4 tom. *Fr. & Arab. Paris*, 1899(-1907.) 8°. **106. D. 18.**

ACCOUNT An account of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion from the University of Oxford in the late times. In vindication of him from the ... aspersions cast on him in a ... pamphlet entituled, the History of passive Obedience. *Printed for Richard Baldwin: London*, 1689. 4°. **202. D. 21 (3).**

—— Account of the Convalescent Station of Malcolm Pait, on the Mahabuleshwar Hills. *Bombay*, 1830. 8°. **203. B. 1(2).**

—— [An Account of the district of Broach—Bharuch.] [*Bombay*, 1876.] 8°. **163. F. 107.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— An Account of the Duel between Warren Hastings and Philip Francis, August 17th, 1780, *etc.* [*Calcutta*, 1880 ?] 8°. **165. A. 177 (9).**

—— An Account of the formal commencement of the Punjaub Railway at Lahore, February 8th, 1859. Proceedings, of meeting of the Scinde Railway Company, March 29th, 1859, with railway map of India. [*London*, 1859.] 8°. **130. F. 73.**

—— An Account of the gallant Defence made at Mangalore in the East-Indies; against the united efforts of the French and the Nabob Tippo Sultan ... By a British officer, *etc.* *London*, 1786. 8°. **169. A. 103 (2).**

ACCOUNT An Account of the Proceedings at the India-House, with respect to the Regulations proposed to be made Bye-Laws, by a Committee of Proprietors ... particularly those relative to the Shipping of the Company ... By one of the Committee. *London*, 1774. 8°. **172. A. 435 (6).**

—— Account of the Safe-guarded Open Access System in Public Lending Libraries. Prepared ... by the Librarians ..., of English open access public libraries. *London*, 1899. 8°. **161. A. 63 (4).**

ACETYLENE Acetylene. [Monthly.] Vol. 2, no. 16, *etc.* [*London*] 1905, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 704.**

In progress.

—— Acetylene Journal, devoted to lighting and kindred subjects. Vol. 7, *etc.* *Chicago*, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 674.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting nos. 6, 7, 9 and 11 of vol. 7 and no. 1 of vol. 8.

ACHARJA CHOWDHOORY (KESHUBCHANDRA) *See* KESABACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.

ACHARYYA (B. K.) *See* BIJAYAKISŌRA ĀCHĀRYA.

ACHYUTA MENON (C.) The Cochin State Manual. *Ernakulam*, 1911. 8°. **04128.**

ACKERMANN (A. S. E.) Popular Fallacies. With ... plates. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 651.**

ACKERMANN (RICHARD). Percy Bysshe Shelley, der Mann, der Dichter und seine Werke. *Dortmund*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 683.**

ACTON, 1*st Baron.* (JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON.] Historical Essays & Studies ... Edited by J. N. Figgis ... and R. V. Laurence, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **8. A.**

—— The History of Freedom and other essays. Edited with an introduction by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 617.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **156. E. 769.**

—— Lectures on Modern History ... Edited with an introduction by J. N. Figgis ... and R. V. Laurence. *London*, 1906. 8°. **108. A. I.**

ACWORTH (W. M.) The Elements of Railway Economics. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. **130. E. 207.**

ADAKKĪNĀRĀYANA RĀO The Revenue Refresher, or a handbook to the revenue student, being a popular treatise on the laws, orders, and practice connected with the revenue administration of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1877. 8°. **14456.**

ADAKKI NARRAIN ROW *See* ADAKKĪNĀRĀYANA RĀO.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ADĀLAT KHĀN *See* BETĀLAPANCHABINSATI The Betal-Punchabinsati. Translated ... by Adalut Khan. 1864. 8°. **174. E. 225.**

—— *See* IQD-I-GUL The 'IQD-I-GUL, or the Rose-Necklace. Translated into ... English ... by Adālat Khān. 1894. 8°. **174. G. 127.**

—— *See* LALLU LĀL Selections from the Prem Sāgar, translated ... by Adālut Khān, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **174. E. 343.**

ADAM (EDWIN) Land Values and Taxation. (Social Problems series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **147. F. 315.**

ADAM (GEORGE URE) Tables of Exchange, arranged decimally, exhibiting the equivalent of any sum, from 1 pie to rupees 100, or from 1 penny to £100 Sterling, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°. **152. D. 59.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **152. D. 109.**

ADAM (H. L.) The Indian Criminal. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **171. E. 91.**

—— Oriental Crime. Illustrated. *London* [1908]. 8°. **146. F. 141.**

—— The Story of Crime from the cradle to the grave. Illustrated. *London* [1908]. 8°. **205. A. 100.**

ADAM (JAMES) The Religious Teachers of Greece: being Gifford lectures on natural religion. Edited, with a memoir, by his wife, Adela Marion Adam. *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°. **150. C. 47.**

ADAM (J. COLLYER) *See* GROSS (H.) Criminal Investigation ... Translated .. by ... J. C. Adam. 1906. 8°. **171. A. 517.**

ADAMI (J. GEORGE) Concerning the causation of Cancerous and other new growths. (Reprinted from the Yale Medical Journal, 1901.) [*New Haven, Conn.*] 1901. 8°. **132. D. 177.**

—— Exogenous Perforative Ulceration of the Intestines. (Reprinted from the Montreal Medical Journal, 1903.) [*Montreal*, 1903.] 8°. **132. D. 115. (2).**

—— On the part played by Heredity and upon the extent to which morbid conditions are inherited. A discussion upon heredity in relation to life insurance. (Reprinted from the Montreal Medical Journal, 1903.) (*Montreal*, 1903.) 8°. **132. D. 115 (3).**

—— and CHOPIN (J. A.) On a simple method of isolating from water forms which agglutinate with Typhoid Serum. (Extracted from the Journal Medical Research, vol. 11, 1904.) [*Montreal*, 1904.] 8°. **132. D. 115 (4).**

ADAMS (ANNIE ELIZABETH) *See* FOURNIER (A.) Napoleon I: a biography. Translated by A. E. Adams, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **113. C. 519.**

ADAMS (BROOKS) The Law of Civilization and Decay: an essay on history. *New York*, 1903. 8°. **156. E. 609.**

ADAMS (CHARLES KENDALL) A Manual of Historical Literature, comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French and German ... With practical suggestions as to methods and courses of historical study ... Third edition, revised and enlarged. *New York* (1888). 8°. **156. F. 921.**

ADAMS (CYRUS C.) A Text-book of Commercial Geography. [Illustrated.] (Twentieth Century Text-books.) *London*, 1906. 8". **61. D. 17.**

ADAMS (E. D.) Sea song and river rhyme from Chaucer to Tennyson. Selected and edited by E. D. Adams. With a new poem by A. C. Swinburne. With .. etchings. *London*, 1890. 8°. **156. D. 681.**

ADAMS (F. O.) Third Report on Silk Culture in Japan. Published by authority of H. B. M.'s Minister. *Yokohama*, 1870. 8°. **134. E. 95 (13).**

ADAMS (FRANK D) *See* MACGILL UNIVERSITY [*Department of Geology*] Papers from the Department of Geology, No. 10. Memoir of Sir J. William Dawson. By F. D. Adams, *etc.* 1900. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

—— *See* MACGILL UNIVERSITY [*Department of Geology*] Papers from the Department of Geology, No. 8. Nodular Granite from Pine Lake, Ontario. By F. D. Adams, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

—— *See* MACGILL UNIVERSITY [*Department of Geology*] Papers from the Department of Geology, No. 12. Notes on the Iron Ore Deposits of Bilbao, Northern Spain. By F. D. Adams, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

—— *See* MACGILL UNIVERSITY [*Department of Geology*] Papers from the Department of Geology, No. 11. An Experimental Investigation into the Flow of Marble. By F. D. Adams, *etc.* 1901. 4°. **152. A. 20.**

ADAMS (GEORGE) Essays on the Microscope; containing ... a general history of insects ... Illustrated with ... plates ... Second edition, with ... additions ... by F. Kanmacher, *etc.* *London*, 1798. 4°. **131. B. 30.**

—— Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy considered in its present state of improvement, describing .. the principal phenomena of nature, *etc.* 5 vols. *London*, 1794. 8°. **153. C. 25**

Imperfect, wanting vols. 2-5.

ADAMS (HENRY CARTER) The Science of Finance. An investigation of public expenditures and public revenues. (American Science series, Advanced Course.) *New York*, 1899. 8°. **21. B.**

ADAMS (HERBERT B.) Public Educational Work in Baltimore. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 17, no. 12.) *Baltimore*, 1899. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ADAMS (JOHN) The Evolution of Educational Theory. (The Schools of Philosophy series.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **148. G 427.**

ADAMS (JOHN COUCH) The Scientific Papers of J. C. Adams ... Edited by W. G. Adams ... With a memoir by J. W. L. Glaisher. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1896 (1900). 4°. **152. A. 38.**

ADAMS (MORLEY) Omar's Interpreter: a new life of Edward FitzGerald. With an Essay on the Letters by Canon Ainger. [With plates.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 853.**

ADAMS (SEBASTIAN CABOT) A Chronological Chart of Ancient, Modern and Biblical History, synchronised by S. C. Adams. Third edition ... revised and brought down to 1878. *Salem* [1880 ?]. fol. **214. I. 25.**

—— —— [Key.] *London*, 1879-80. 8°. **61. A. 49.**

ADAMS (WILLIAM HENRY DAVENPORT) Episodes of Anglo-Indian History: a series of chapters from the annals of British India, showing the rise and progress of our Indian Empire. *London* [1880 ?]. 8°. **165. B. 87.**

ADAMS (WILLIAM DAVENPORT) A Dictionary of the Drama. A guide to the plays, playwrights, players, and playhouses of the United Kingdom and America, from the earliest times to the present. Vol. I. *London*, 1904. 8°. **6. A.**

ADAMS (WILLIAM GRYLLS) *See* ADAMS (J. C.) The Scientific Papers of J. C. Adams ... Edited by W. G. Adams, *etc.* 1896 (-1900). 4°. **152. A. 38.**

ADAMSON (ROBERT) The Development of Greek Philosophy ... Edited by W. R. Sorley and R. P. Hardie, *etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°. **151. B. 45.**

ADCOCK (A. ST. JOHN) Famous Houses and Literary Shrines of London. With ... illustrations by F. Adcock and 16 portraits. *London*, 1912. 8°. **62. H. 177.**

AD-DAMĪRĪ *See* DAMĪRĪ.

ADDAMS (JANE) Democracy and Social Ethics. (Citizen's Library.) *New York*, 1905. 8°. **149. D. 119.**

ADDISCOMBE Addiscombe. Its heroes and men of note. Alphabetical list [of the cadets who were at Addiscombe College.] [*London*, 1895 ?] 4°. **129. C. 55.**

ADDRESS An address to the Proprietors of East India Stock ... relative to their Shipping. *London*, 1778. 8°. **169. A. 123 (5).**

ADDY (SIDNEY OLDALL) The Evolution of the English House. With 42 Illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. **130. G. 61.**

ADELAIDE—*Public Library Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia* *See* PUBLIC LIBRARY, *etc.*

ADEN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE Sixteenth (—Eighteenth) Annual Report. 1902 (—1904). *Aden*, 1903 (-1905). 8°. **173. B. 49.**

ADGIE (WILLIAM) Modern Book-keeping and Accounts. *London*, 1904. 8°. **152. E. 33.**

ADHARACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA A Short History of the Indian People. Fifth edition ... revised. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **165. A. 123.**

—— —— New edition. [With coloured maps.] *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **165. A. 199.**

—— —— Revised edition. [With maps.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **165. A. 203.**

ADJI-SAKA Het Boek Adji-Såkå, oude fabelachtige geschiedenis van Java, van de regering van vorst Sîndoelå te Galoeh tot aan de stichting van Mådjå-Paït, door vorst soesoeroeh, uit de poëzie in Javaansch proza overgebragt door C. F. Winter, Sr. Uitgegeven van wegen het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, door J. B. B. Gaal en T. Roorda. Met een uitvoerig bijvoegsel tot het Woordenbock der Javaansche taal van Gericke en Roorda. *Javanese and Dutch.* *Amsterdam*, 1857. 8°. **115. H. 17.**

ADKIN (BENAIAH W.) Copyhold and other Land Tenures of England. *London*, 1907. 8°. **145. E. 191.**

ADLER (ELKAN NATHAN) Jews in Many Lands. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **109. A. 25.**

ADLER (HERBERT M.) *See* MATTHEWS (J. B.) and ADLER (H. M.) The Law relating to Covenants in restraint of trade, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **145. E. 193.**

ADVANTAGES The advantages of the East-India Trade to England, consider'd. Wherein all the objections to that Trade with relation 1, to the exportation of Bullion, for manufactures consumed in England: 2, to the loss of employment for our own hands: 3, to the abatement of rents: are fully answer'd. With a comparison of the East-India and Fishing trades. *London*, 1720. 8°. **169. A. 191.**

AERO The Aero Manual: a manual of mechanically-propelled human flight, covering the history of the work of early investigators, and of the pioneer work of the last century ... Compiled by the staff of "The Motor". Second edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **153. F. 19.**

AESCYAEM, *pseud.* [i.e., SARAT CHANDRA MITRA.] *See* SARATCHANDRA Mitra.

AFDIYA *See* AIYÂDGÂR Aiyadgâr-i-Zarirân ... and Afdiya va Sahigiya-i-Sistan. Translated, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **67. A. 20.**

AFGHAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION 18 [coloured] Plates of Ornamental Tiles, collected by the Afghan Boundary Commission. [*London*, 1900 ?] fol. **239. B. 44.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AFLALO (F. G.) *See* The SPORTMAN'S book for India ... Edited by F. G. Aflalo, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **24. A.**

AFTALION (ALBERT) La crise de l'industrie linière et la concurrence victorieuse de l'industrie cotonnière. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 147.**

AGABEG (FRANK J.) Artesian Boring in the Sunderbunds. (Reprinted from "Indian Engineering," 1887.) [*Calcutta*, 1887.] fol. **130. A. 12.**

—— —— (Reprinted from "Indian Engineering", 1908.) [*Calcutta*, 1908.] fol. **130. A. 12.**

AGAMYA GURU, *Paramahaṁsa*. The Land of Eternity: Amar Bhumika discourses. *London*, 1908. 8°. **178. C. 339.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **178. C. 491.**

—— Śri Brahma Dhàrà: Shower from the Highest through the favour of the Mahatma Śri Agamya Guru Paramahamsa, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **179. D. 73.**

AGARWĀLĀ (M. L.) A Commentary on the N.-W. P. Tenancy Act, —being local Act II of 1901. *Allahabad*, 1906. 8°. **171. A. 559.**

—— The Elements of Hindu and Muhammadan Laws. (Student's Law series.) *Allahabad*, 1905. 8°. **171. A. 551.**

—— The Laws of Civil Procedure and Evidence. *Allahabad*, 1906. 8°. **171. A. 557.**

—— The Principles of Equity, with special reference to mortgages, specific reliefs and trusts. Second edition ... Enlarged. *Allahabad*, 1906. 8°. **145. B. 177.**

—— and ISHAQ (S. M.) A Digest of Cases decided by the High Court, North-Western Provinces and by the Privy Council on appeals from the same from 1862-1904, *etc.* *Allahabad*, 1905. 8°. **171. A. 547.**

AGASSIZ (*Mrs.* LOUIS) A First Lesson in Natural History. New edition. (Guides for Science Teaching, no. 4.) *Boston*, 1890. 8°. **152. A. 191** (1).

AGATHOS, *pseud.* [*i.e.*, F. E. C. LINDE] *See* LINDE (F.E.C.)

AGHORANĀTHA GHOSA and SARATCHANDRA GHOSA On the Interpretation of Indian Statutes based on Indian Case Law. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **171. A. 439.**

AGHORE *See* AGHORA.

AGNEW (W. A.) The Electric Tramcar Handbook for motormen, inspectors, and depôt workers. Second edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 12°. **130. D. 55.**

AGNEW (*Sir* W. F.) The Indian Penal Code and other Acts of the Governor-General relating to offences, with notes. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. **22. F.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. E. 121.**

AGNEW (*Sir* W. F.) and HENDERSON (GILBERT S.) The Code of Criminal Procedure—Act X of 1882—together with rulings, circular orders, notifications, etc., of all the High Courts in India; and notifications and orders of the Government of India and the local Governments. Edited with ... notes ... by W. F. Agnew and G. S. Henderson. Second Edition, by G. S. Henderson. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **171. A. 103.**

—— —— With ... notes. Fourth edition, by G. S. Henderson. *Calcutta*, 1898, 8°. **171. A. 567.**

—— —— Fifth edition, by G. S. Henderson. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **171. A. 723.**

—— —— Seventh edition, by G. S. Henderson. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **171. A. 919.**

—— —— Eighth edition by Hari Bhusan Mukerji. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **22. I.**

AGRA—*Protestant High School* *See* PROTESTANT HIGH SCHOOL, *Agra*.

AGRICULTURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL UNION, *Ontario*. Twenty-Second Annual Report, 1901. *Toronto*, 1901. 8°. **134. C. 155.**

AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA Annual Report for 1891 (1892). [*Calcutta*, 1892-93.] 8°. **P. P. 595.**

AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA Transactions .. for 1840. [*Bandora*.] 1842. 8°. **134. D. 101.**

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, *Aberdeen*. (Report of the Annual Meeting, 1905. With Plates. *Aberdeen*, 1905.) 8°. **155. D. 77.**

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, *Pusa*. The Agricultural Journal of India [quarterly]. 1906, *etc.* *Pusa*, 1906, *etc.* 4°. **R. R. & P. P. 1183.**

In progress.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MADRAS *See* BIDIE (G). Sketch of the origin, history, and present status of the ... Society ... By G. Bidie, *etc.* 1869. 8°. **149. D. 189** (1).

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA Bulletins of the ... Society, *etc.*, No. 1 (—3). *Poona*, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1135.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA Journal of the .. Society, *etc.* April, 1904 (—March, 1905). *Poona*, 1904 (—1905). 8°. **P. P. 1131.**

AHLWARDT (W.) *See* KOENIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, *Berlin.* Kurzes Verzeichniss der Glaser'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften. Von W. Ahlwardt, 1887. 8°. **161. J. 15.**

—— *See* RŪBA BIN-AL'AJJĀJ Der Dīwān des Regezdichters ... Herausgegeben von W. Ahlwardt. 1903. 8°. **174. G. 77.**

AḤMAD, *Shaikh.* Articles of the Faith of Islam, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1894. 8°. **178. G. 233.**

AḤMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN SULAIMĀN (ABŪ AL-'ALĀ), *al-Tanúkhi, al-Ma'arri.* The Diwan of Abu'l-Ala. [Translated] by H. Baerlin. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1908. 12°. **156. D. 645.**

—— The Letters of Abu'l-'Alā of Ma'arrat al-Nu'mān, edited, from the Leyden manuscripts with the life of the author by al-Dhahabi and with translation, notes, indices, biography, by D. S. Margoliouth. (Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser., pt. 10.) *Oxford*, 1898. 4°. **178. B. 75.**

—— The Quatrains of Abu'l-Ala: selected from his "Lozum-ma-la-Yalzam" and "Sact-uz-Zind," and now first rendered into English by Ameen F. Rihani. [In verse.] *New York*, 1903. 8°. **175. A. 19.**

—— Un précurseur d' Omar Khayyam. Le poète aveugle. Extraits des poèmes et des lettres d' Aboû'l-' Alâ 'Al-Ma'arrî—363 A. H. Introduction et traduction par G. Salmon. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **174. G. 143.**

AḤMAD IBN ABĪ ṬĀHIR TAIFŪR Sechster Band des Kitâb Bagdâd von Aḥmad ibn abî Ṭâhir Ṭaifûr [containing part of the early history of the Caliphate of al-Ma'mūn]. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von Dr. H. Keller. 2 Th. *Leipzig*, 1908. fol. **175. A. 2.**

AḤMAD IBN 'ALĪ IBN' ABD AL KĀDIR [TAKĪ AL-DĪN ABŪ-AL-'ABBĀS), *AlMakrīzi.* El-Mawâ'iz wa'l-'tibâr fî dhikr el-Khitat wa'l Âthâr. Texte arabe édité par M. Gaston Wiet. *Arabic* and *French.* (Memoires publiés par les membres de l'Institut français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire, vol. XXX.) *Le Caire*, 1911, *etc.* 4°. **121. B. 18.**

In progress.

AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ, *al-Ansari, al-yamanī, ash-Sherwanī.* Nafhat-ul-yaman, Part I. Translated ... by R. P. Dewhurst, *etc.* *Allahabad*, 1898. 8°. **26. B.**

—— Seven stories from Nafhatu'l-Yaman. Edited and translated by D. C. Phillot and R. F. Azoo, *etc.* (Extract from the Journal and Proceedings of Asiatic Society of Bengal, new ser. vol. 3, no. 7, 1907.) [*Calcutta*] 1907. 8°. **174. G. 107.**

AḤMAD IBN SAHL ('ABŪ ZAID), *al-Balkhī.* First steps in Muslim Jurisprudence, consisting of excerpts from Bakurat-al-Sa'd of ibn Abū Zayd. Arabic text, English translation, notes, and a short historical and biographical introduction by A. D. Russell and Abdullah al-Ma'mūn Suhrawardy, *etc.* *London*, 1906, 8°. **145. B. 159.**

AḤMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN 'ALĪ, *an-Nizāmī, al-'Arūḍī, as-Samarqandī.* Chahár Maqála—the four discourses—of Aḥmad Ibn 'Umar Ibn 'Alí, an-Nizámi, al-'Arúḍí, as-Samarqandí, edited by Mírzá Muḥammad of Qazwín. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial series, vol. 11.) *Leyden*, 1910. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

AḤMAD KHĀN (JAWĀD AD-DAULAH), *Sayyad.* Description des Monuments de Dehli en 1852, d'après le texte hindoustani de Saiyid Ahmad Khan. Par Garcin de Tassy. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique, 1861.) *Paris*, 1861. 8°. **162. G. 155.**

AḤMAD SHAH, *Rev.* The Biblical Characters and other Sages of the Quran. (Studies in the Quran, no. 1.) *Cawnpore*, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1407.**

—— Four Years in Tibet. *Benares*, 1906. 4°. **67. F. 12.**

—— Pictures of Tibetan Life, being a collection of sketches made by Rev. Ahmad Shah, during his tour in Tibet. [Forty-six plates.] *Benares*, 1906. 4°. **239. A. 45.**

AHMED (DELAWARR HOSAEN), *Mirza.* *See* DILĀWAR HUSAIN AḤMAD.

AHMUTY (RICHARD) The Memorial of Richard Ahmuty, a Civil Servant on the Bengal Establishment. *London*, 1807. 4°. **172. F. 50.**

AIDS Aids to Indian Law Examinations, being Supplement to the Indian Law Manual, pt. I, containing Calcutta Pleadership Examination Questions, 1883-1898, with answers ... By a Graduate in law ... Second edition, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **171. A. 933.**

AIENGAR (S. RAGHAVA) Digest of Civil Cases reported in the four series of the Indian Law Reports for 1886-87. *Madras*, 1888. 8°. **01423.**

AIKEN (C. F.) The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha, and the Gospel of Jesus the Christ. A critical inquiry into the alleged relations of Buddhism with primitive Christianity. *Boston*, 1900. 8°. **178. D. 213.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **178. D. 497.**

AINGER (*Rev.* ALFRED) Charles Lamb. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1902. 8°. **25. I.**

——Crabbe. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1903. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *See* ADAMS (M.) Omar's Interpreter: a new life of Edward FitzGerald. With an essay on the Letters by Canon Ainger. 1909. 8°. **156. F. 853.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AINSLIE (WHITELAW) Materia Indica: or, some account of those articles which are employed by the Hindoos and other Eastern nations, in their medicine, arts, and agriculture, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1826. 8°. **133. E. 21.**

—— —— Vol. 2. [Another copy.] **133. E. 23.**

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM FRANCIS) The Euphrates Valley Railway. [With a map.] (Reprinted from Colburn's New Monthly Magazine.) *London*, 1872. 8°. **0567.**

AITCHISON (*Sir* CHARLES UMPHERSON) A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sanads relating to India and neighbouring countries. Compiled by C. U. Aitchison ... Revised and continued up to the 1st June 1906, by the authority of the Foreign Department. 13 vols. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **165. A. 185.**

AITKEN (E. H.) The Common Birds of Bombay. By E. H. A[ITKEN]. Illustrated with pen and ink. *Bombay* [1910?]. 8°. **173. E. 141.**

—— Suttee. (Homeji Cursetji Prize Poem for 1871.) *Bombay*, 1872. 8°. **175. F. 27 (3).**

AIYA (V. NAGAM) The Travancore State Manual. [With illustrations.] 3 vols. *Trivandrum*, 1906. 8°. **172. D. 27.**

AIYĀDGĀR Aiyâdgâr-i-Zarirân, Shatrôihâ-i-Airân, and Afdiya va Sahigiya-i-Sistân. Translated, with notes, by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. *Gujrati and English.* *Bombay*, 1899. 8°. **67. A. 20.**

ĀIYĀR (ANNAVAIYAR SOOBROYER) *See* ANNAVĀIYĀR SŪBROYER ĀIYĀR.

ĀIYĀR (G. SUBRAHMANYA) *See* SUBRAHMANYA ĀIYĀR.

AIYĀR (K. S. SAMBASIVA) *See* SAMBASIVA ĀIYĀR (K. S.)

ĀIYĀR (K. SUBRĀMANI) *See* SUBRAHMANYA AIYĀR.

ĀIYĀR (K. VAIDYANATHASWAMI) *See* BAIDYANĀTHASBĀMI AIYAR (K.)

ĀIYĀR (RAMĀNĀTH S.) *See* RAMĀNĀTHA ĀIYĀR.

ĀIYĀR (S. A. SUBRAHMANYA) *See* SUBRAHMANYA AIYAR.

ĀIYĀR (S. S. VENCATARAMANA) *See* VEṄKAṬARAMANA ĀIYĀR.

AKALKOTE AGRICULTURAL SYNDICATE Second *Annual Report. Bombay (1900). fol.* **102.**

AKBAR, MUḤAMMAD, *Jalāl-ud-Dīn, Emperor of Hindustān.* *See* MUḤAMMAD *Jalāl-ud-Dīn Akbar.*

AKHILCHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA Kalidasa: his poetry and mind. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **175. H. 19.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **175 H. 35.**

AKSAYAKUMĀRA BASU The Indian Stamp Act, with which are incorporated the Schedules under the Court Fees Act of 1870, with notes and Rulings of the High Court, and Board of Revenue's and High Court's Circulars. Compiled by O. C. Bose. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **171. A. 689.**

—— The Indian Stamp Act, with which are incorporated the Schedules under the Court-Fees Act of 1870. And an Addendum containing the alterations ... made ... by Act II of 1899 and its Schedule, with Notes and Rulings of the High Courts, and Board of Revenue and High Court's Circulars. Compiled by O. C. Bose. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **171. A. 479.**

AKSAYAKUMĀRA GHOSA Law of Contract made easy, *etc. Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **171. A. 857.**

ALBANICUS, *pseud.* [*i.e.*, DAVID STEWART ERSKINE, *11th Earl of* BUCHAN.] Letters of Albanicus to the people of England, on the partiality and injustice of the charges brought against Warren Hastings, *etc.* *London*, 1786. 8°. **169. A. 133 (4).**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169 A. 203.**

AL-BATTANI Al-Battānī sive Albatenii Opus Astronomicum. Ad fidem codicis escurialensis Arabice editum. Latine versum, adnotationibus instructum a. A. C. A. Nallino. 3 pts. *Milan*, 1899 (-1907). fol. **153. A. 20.**

Pt. 3 contains the Arabic text.

ALBEMARLE, *7th Earl of.* [WILLIAM COUTTS KEPPEL] Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 vols. *London*, 1865. 8°. **122. A. 3.**

—— and HILLIER (G. LACY) Cycling ... with ... illustrations ... Second edition, revised. (Badmington Library.) *London*, 1889. 8°. **136. B. 229.**

ALBERS (A. CHRISTINA) *See* SBARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEBĪ The Fatal Garland. English edition by A. C. Albers. [1910.] 8°. **175. D. 463.**

ALBERŪNĪ *See* MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD (ʿABŪ AR-RAIḤĀN), *al-Berūnī.*

ALBRECHT (KARL) *See* BRODY (H.) and ALBRECHT (K.) The New-Hebrew School of Poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch ... Edited by ... K. Albrecht, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **174. D. 47.**

ALBRECHT (*Mrs.* KARL) *See* BRODY (H.) and ALBRECHT (K.) The New-Hebrew School of Poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch ... English translation of the introduction, etc., by Mrs. K. Albrecht. 1906. 8°. **174. A. 47.**

ALBRECHT (MAX) Durch den Daghestan auf der awarokachetinischen Strasse, im Mai-Juni 1904. (Sonderabdruck aus den Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg, Bd. 21.) *Hamburg*, 1906. 8°. **66. F. 29.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ALBRIGHT (CATHARINE) Letters from India. (Reprints of letters written during a short tour in India in the autumn of 1901.) *Birmingham*, 1902. 12°. **162. A. 451.**

ALBUM [Album of Dacca. A collection of photographic views and portraits. *Dacca*, 1890 ?] *obl.* fol. **239. C. 47.**

ALBUQUERQUE (AFFONSO D'), *Governor of India.* Commentarios do grande Afonso Dalboquerque, Capitão geral, que foi das Indias Orientaes, em tempo do Muito Poderoso Rey D. Manuel, o primeiro deste nome. 4 pts. *Lisboa*, 1774. 8°. **168. G. 61.**

ALCOCK (DEBORAH) Done and Dared in old France. With ... illustrations. *London* [1907]. 8°. **156. C. 259.**

ALCOCK (JOHN) Municipal Accounts. (Accountant's Library, vol. 21.) *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. F. 365.**

ALCOCK (J.) Municipal Finance for Students: a short elementary work on municipal accountancy and finance. By a Municipal Accountant [*i.e.*, J. Alcock]. *London*, 1904, 8°. **147. F. 369.**

ALCYONE, *pseud.* [*i.e.*, J. KRISNAMURTĪ.) At the Feet of the Master, by Alcyone—J. Krishnamurti. Third edition. *Madras*, 1912. 16°. **179. A. 83.**

ALDEN (EDWARD C.) Alden's Oxford Guide. With Key-plan of the University and City, and ... engravings. Originally compiled and annually revised by E. C. Alden. Enlarged edition, with ... plates, and a ... map (Thirty-third edition.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **62. H. 153.**

ALDEN (EDMUND K.) The World's Representative Assemblies of to-day, a study in comparative legislation. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. II, no. 2.) *Baltimore*, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 103.**

ALDERSON (J. P.) Mr. Asquith. With ... illustrations. *London* (1905). 8°. **124. D. 649.**

ALEPH RÉ, *pseud.* New Lays of Ind. Personal reminiscences of an Indian Civilian. *London*, 1903. 8°. **175. C. 151.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **175. C. 237.**

ALEXANDER Alexander's expedition down the Hydaspes & the Indus to the Indian Ocean. [Verses with historical and philosophical observations and illustrations.] *London*, 1792. 4°. **162. A. 80.**

ALEXANDER (BOYD) From the Niger to the Nile. With illustrations and maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 40.**

ALEXANDER (E. P.) The American Civil War: a critical narrative. With sketch maps, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **122. E. 189.**

ALEXANDER (J. H.) Model Balloons and Flying Machines with a short account of the progress of aviation. With ... illustrations and ... sheets of working drawings. *London*, 1910. 8°. **153. F. 17.**

ALEXANDER (LOUIS C.) *See* 'UMAR KHAYYĀM The Testament of Omar Khayyám ... by L. C. Alexander. (1907.) 8°. **174. G. 95.**

ALEXANDER (NEIL) Gita and Gospel. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **178. B. 45.**

ALEXANDER (R.), *Publisher.* Alexander's East India Magazine; and Colonial and Commercial journal. Conducted by a Society of Gentlemen from India. Vol. 4. July-December, 1832 (—vol. 16. July—December, 1838). *London* [1832-38]. 8°. **P. P. 1067.**

ALEXANDER (R. D.) Alexander's Indian Case-Law on Torts. Fifth edition by J. W. Orr. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171 A. 883.**

—— The Limitation Act—No. XV of 1877. With notes of cases. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **171. A. 583.**

ALEXANDER (WILLIAM), *Abp of Armagh.* *See* MARKHAM (*Sir* C.) Life of Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock ... With an introductory note by ... Rev. W. Alexander, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 83.**

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARIA CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, *Queen-consort of Edward VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland.* Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift Book. Photographs from my Camera. *London*, 1908. 4°. **205. B. 14.**

To be sold for charity.

ALEXIUS (JOANNES) Grammatica Daco-Romana sive Valachica, Latinitate donata, aucta ac in hunc ordinem redacta. *Viennæ*, 1826. 8°. **158. B. 61.**

ALFĀRĀBĪ Die Staatsleitung von Alfārābī. Deutsche Bearbeitung mit einer Einleitung ueber das Wesen der arabischen Philosophie ... Herausgegeben ... von Dr. P. Brönnle. *Leiden*, 1904. 8°. **148. A. 29.**

ALFIERI (VITTORIO) Le Tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri. Con tavole in rame. 5 vols. *Milano*, 1820 (-22). 8°. **157. C. 103.**

—— Lettere edite e inedite di V. Alfieri. A cura di G. Mazzatinti. *Roma*, 1890. 8°. **157. C. 109.**

—— Vita di Vittorio Alfierida Asti, scritta da Esso. Edizione seconda. 2 vols. *London*, 1806. 8°. **157. C. 99.**

ALFORD (CHARLES J.) Mining Law of the British Empire. *London*, 1906. 8°. **146. C. 45.**

ALFRED The Alfred Observer. Selections from the Alfred Observer. Edited by Captain J. T. Watson, Capt. T. C. Anderson [and] Lieut. F. C. Cookesley. *Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. **P. P. 97. B.**

Imperfect, wanting pp. 97-104

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AL-GAZZALI *See* MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD (ZAIN-U'D-DIN ABU HAMID), *al-Ghazzalī*, called *Ḥujjat al-Islām*.

'ALĪ BIN ĪSĀ [*known as* IHESU HALY] Epistola Ihesu filii Haly de cognitione infirmitatum oculorum sive Memoriale Oculariorum ... Avec les deux textes juxtaposés de la traduction arabolatine, et de la traduction hébraïcolatine, publiés, d'aprés, les manuscrits de la Bibliothéque Nationale et les incunables, par ... P. Pansier. (Collectio Ophtalmologica Veterum Auctorum, fasc. 3.) *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **132. H. 91.**

'ALĪ B. 'UTHMĀN AL-JULLĀBĪ AL-HUJWĪRĪ *See* ABU'L-HASAN 'ALĪ B. 'UTHMAN B. 'ALĪ, *al-Ghaznawī al-Jullābi, al-Hujwīrī*.

ALIGARH The Aligarh Monthly. Vol. 3, no. 1, *etc.* January, 1905, *etc.* *Cawnpore*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1039.**

In progress.

ALIGARH MUḤAMMADAN ANGLO-ORIENTAL COLLEGE Addresses and Speeches relating to the ... College .... From its foundation in 1875 up to 1898. [Original texts in English, Urdu, Persian, and Arabic, with an Urdu translation of those in the two last languages.] By Nawab Mohsin-ul-Mulk, *etc.* *Aligarh*, 1898. fol. **172. H. 20.**

—— —— The Principal's Annual Reports for 1897-98, *etc.* *Simla* (*Aligarh*), 1898, *etc.* fol. & 8°. **172. H. 18 & 159.**

In progress.

'ALĪ HAIDAR MIDHAT, *Bey*. The life of Midhat Pasha: a record of his services, political reforms, banishment, and judicial murder, derived from private documents and reminiscences. With portraits. *London*, 1903. 8°. **169. D. 135.**

'ALĪ IBN UL HASAN 'EL-KHAZREJĪ *See* KHAZREJĪ.

'ALĪ MUḤAMMAD KHĀN The Political and Statistical History of Gujarát, translated from the Persian ... to which are added ... annotations, and an historical introduction. By J. Bird, *etc.* (Oriental Translation Fund ser.) *London*, 1838. 8°. **168. A. 2.**

'ALĪ MUḤAMMAD, *Sayyad*. [Known as the BĀB.] Le Béyân arabe, le livre sacré du Bâbysme ... Traduit ... par A.-L.-M. Nicolas. *Paris*, 1905. 8° **178. H. 47.**

—— Le Béyan persan. Traduit ... par A.-L.-M. Nicolas. Tom. I. *Paris*, 1911. 8°. **178. H. 67.**

ALIPH CHEEM, *pseud.* [*i.e.*, WALTER S. YELDHAM.] Lays of Ind. Comical, satirical and descriptive poems illustrative of English life in India. Tenth edition, illustrated. *London*, 1901. 8°. **175. C. 183.**

ALIQUIS, *pseud.* The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay. *Calcutta*, 1865. 8°. **174. C. 109 (1).**

'ALIYYU'BNU'L-HASAN 'EL-KHAZREJIYY *See* KHAZREJĪ.

ALKEN (H.) *See* NIMROD, *pseud.* The Life of a Sportsman ... With ... coloured illustrations, by H. Alken. 1842. 8°. **136. B. 163.**

AL-KINDĪ *See* ABŪ 'UMAR MUḤAMMAD IBN YUSUF, *al-Kindī*.

ĀLKONDAVILLĪ GOVINDĀCHĀRYA The Divine Wisdom of the Drâvida Saints. *Madras*, 1902. 8°. **178. C. 277.**

—— The Holy Lives of the Âzhvârs', or the Drâvida Saints. *Mysore*, 1902. 8°. **178. C. 279.**

ALLAHABAD The Allahabad Review. Vol. 1, no. 2 (-vol. 1, no. 6). *Allahabad*, 1890. 8°. **P. P. 1009.**

ALLAHABAD—*University* Prospectus of Arts, Science and Law Examinations of the University of Allahabad for 1903-1904, *etc.* *Allahabad* 1902, *etc.* 8°. **172. H. 141.**

In progress.

ALLAIN (ÉMILE) Rio-de-Janeiro. Quelques données sur la capitale et sur l'administration du Brésil. Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1886. 8°. **102. D. 11.**

ALLAN (*Sir* ALEXANDER) *Bart* An account of the Campaign in Mysore—1799. Edited by Narēschandra Sinha. *Calcutta* [1912]. 8°. **167. F. 21.**

—— (Views in the Mysore Country.) (*London*, 1794.) obl. fol. **239. C. 31.**

ALLAN (C. WILFRID) The Makers of Cathay. [With plates.] *Shanghai*, 1909. 8°. **125. E. 7.**

ALLAN (JAMES) Under the Dragon Flag. My experiences in the Chino-Japanese War. *London*, 1898. 8°. **115. E. 65.**

ALLAN (WILLIAM) Haslan Gheray: a narrative illustrative of the subject of a painting. *Edinburgh*, 1817. 4°. **174. A. 28.**

ALLCHIN (W. H.) An account of the reconstruction of the University of London. Compiled by W. H. Allchin, Pt. I. (Reprinted from the "Medical Magazine, 1900-1904.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **148. G. 4.**

ALLEN (ALFRED H.) Commercial Organic Analysis ... Third edition. With revisions and addenda by the author and H. Leffmann, *etc.* *London*, 1898, *etc.* 8°. **153. G. 63.**

In progress. Vol. 3, Pts. 2 and 3, and Vol. 4 are of the 2nd edition.

ALLEN (B. C.) Assam District Gazetteers. [With plates.] 10 vols. *Allahabad*, 1905-1906. 8°. **0951.**

ALLEN (CHARLES) and MUIR (*Sir* WILLIAM) Report on the Settlement of Zillah Humeerpore, under Regulation IX, 1883. Prepared by C. Allen (and W. Muir) 1842. *Agra*. 1846. 8°. **172. F. 289.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ALLEN (CHARLES C.) Engineering Workshop Practice. With ... illustrations. *London* (1907). 8°. **130. A. 79.**

ALLEN (DAVID O.) India: ancient and modern; geographical, historical, political, social, and religious; with a particular account of the state and prospects of Christianity. Second edition. *Boston*, 1856. 8°. **165. A. 201.**

ALLEN (HORACE) Gas & Oil Engines: a treatise on the design, construction, and working of internal combustion engines, *etc.* *Manchester* [1907 ?]. 8°. **29. D.**

ALLEN (J. W.) The Place of History in Education. *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°. **148. G. 381.**

ALLEN (JOHN PARNELL) Practical Building Construction ... Fifth edition ... Enlarged, containing ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **14 C.**

ALLEN (T. F.) *See* DBĀRAKĀNĀTHA RĀYA A Treatise on Cholera ... With an introduction by T. F. Allen, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **133. A. 59.**

ALLEN (WILLIAM H.) & Co., *Publishers.* Allen's Indian Mail and Register of Intelligence for British and Foreign India, China and all parts of the East. January, 1845 (-14th September 1859). *London*, 1845(-1859). fol. **N. P. 120.**

Imperfect, wanting the issues for July-Decr., 1845, Jany.-Sept., 1846, 1847, 1855 and 1857.

ALLEYN (HENRY M.) The Prospects of Rubber cultivation in Ceylon. (Reprinted from the Times of Ceylon, 1905.) *Colombo*, 1906. 8°. **135 G. 431 (13).**

ALLINSON (ALFRED) *See* CAIN (G.) Walks in Paris. Translated by A. Allinson, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205 A. 120.**

ALLINSON (EDWARD P.) and PENROSE (BOIES) The City Government of Philadelphia. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 5, nos. 1-2). *Baltimore*, 1887. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

ALLNUTT (*Rev.* S. S.) Delhi Mission News. [*Cambridge*, 1899.] 8°. **160. A 175 (14).**

—— Educational Work in 1885. A letter. (Cambridge Mission to Delhi, in connexion with the S. P. G., Occasional Paper, no. 1.) *Cambridge*, 1886. 8°. **148. G. 197. (6).**

—— The Present needs of Christian Educational Enterprise in India. (Cambridge Mission to Delhi in connexion with the S. P. G., Occasional Paper, no. 22). *Cambridge*, 1894. 8°. **148. G. 197 (7).**

ALLOM (T.) *See* WRIGHT (G. N.) China, in a series of views ... Drawn ... by T. Allom, *etc.* (1843). 4°. **68. E. 30.**

ALLSOP (F. C.) Electric Bell Construction: a treatise on the construction of electric bells, indicators, and similar apparatus. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1899. 8°. **131. D. 53.**

ALPHABETUM Alphabetum Barmanum seu Bomanum regni Avae finitimarumque regionum. *Romæ* [1776]. 12°. **177. E. 141.**

—— Alphabetum Barmanorum seu regni Avensis. Editio altera emendator. *Romæ*, 1787. 8°. **177. E. 177.**

—— Alphabetum grandonico-malabaricum sive samscrudonicum. *Romæ*, 1772. 8°. **176. F. 107.**

ALSTON (LEONARD) Education and Citizenship in India. *London*, 1910. 8°. **172. H. 205.**

—— Modern Constitutions in outline: an introductory study in political science. Revised edition. *London*, 1909. 8°. **148. B. 155.**

—— The White Man's work in Asia and Africa: a discussion of the main difficulties of the colour question. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 611.**

ALTĀF HUSAIN HĀLĪ *See* HĀLĪ.

ALWĀR STATE LIBRARY Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of His Highness the Maharaja of Ulwar. By P. Peterson, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1892. 4°. **161. L. 18.**

ALWIS (JAMES) *See* D'ALWIS (J.)

AMADOR DE LOS RIOS Y VILLALTA (RODRIGO) Inscripciones árabes de Córdoba, precedidas de un estudio histórico-crítico de la Mezquita-Aljama ... Segunda edicion. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **177. G. 51.**

AMANCIO GRACIAS (João BAPTISTA) Subsidios para a Historia economico-financeira da India portugueza. *Nova Goa*, 1909. 8°. **172. F. 287.**

AMAR (ÉMILE) *See* JALĀL-U'D-DIN ABŪ JĀ'FAR MUḤAMMAD IBN AT-TIQTAQĀ, *al-Fakhrī*, Histoire des dynasties musulmanes depuis la mort de Mahomet jusqu'à la chute du Khalifat 'abbâsîde de Baghdâdz ... Traduit de l'arabe et annotés par É. Amar. 1910. 8°. **114. D. 4.**

AMARAL (ANTONIO CAETANO DO) *See* CAETANO DO AMARAL.

AMARASIMHA Amarakocha, ou vocabulaire d'Amarasinha. Publié en Sanskrit, avec une traduction française des notes et un index, part A. L. Deslongchamps. 2 t. *Paris*, 1839 (1845). 8°. **176. B. 107.**

—— Kosha, or Dictionary of the Sungskrita language. By Umura Singha. With an English interpretation and annotations. By H. T. Colebrooke. Second edition. *Serampore*, 1825. 8°. **176. B. 113.**

AMARU Das Amaruçataka in seinen Recensionen dargestellt, mit einer Einleitung und Auszügen aus den Commentatoren versehen von R. Simon. *Kiel*, 1893. 8°. **174. D. 39.**

AMATEUR Amateur's Repository of Indian Sketches. *Calcutta*, 1828. obl. fol. **239. E. 10.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AMBERT (JOACHIM MARIE JEAN JACQUES ALEXANDRE JULES), *Baron.* Études tactiques pour l'instruction dans les camps. 1re série, *etc.* *Paris*, 1865. 8°. **129. B. 79.**

AMBIKĀCHARANA MITRA The Elements of Morals. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **150. E. 121.**

AMBROSE (R. L.) A Letter on the present crisis of affairs in India, addressed to Edward Parry, Esq., Chairman of the Honourable Court of Directors for the Honourable East India Company. *London* (1807). 8°. **172. A. 491.**

AMEEN *See* AMĪN.

AMENDED The Amended Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act XXV of 1861, as modified by Act VIII of 1869. Annotated with the rulings of the High Court, Government orders, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. **171. A. 569.**

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 326.

AMERICAN American Journal of Mathematics, pure and applied ... Published under the auspices of the Johns Hopkins University. Vol. 2, *etc.* *Baltimore*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 424.**

In progress.

—— The American Journal of Philology. *Baltimore*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1029.**

In progress.

—— The American Journal of Semitic languages and literatures. Vol. 23. no. 2 (—vol. 24, no. 1.) *Chicago*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1363.**

AMERICAN ARCHÆOLOGICAL EXPEDITION TO SYRIA, 1899-1900. Publications, *etc.* Pt. 2, *etc.* *New York*, 1904, *etc.* 4°. **155. G. 36.**

In progress.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION—*Assam Mission* The Assam Mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Papers and discussions of the Jubilee Conference held in Nowgong. December 18-29, 1886. (*Calcutta*, 1887.) 8°. **179. A. 287.**

AMERICAN CATALOG *See* ANNUAL Annual American Catalog, etc.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION, *Baltimore.* Publications, *etc.* Vol. 4, no. 5.
I. Malthus and Ricardo, by S. N. Patten.
II. The Study of Statistics, by D. R. Dewey.
III. Analysis in Political Economy, by W. W. Folwell.
Baltimore, 1889. 8°. **147. A. 173.**

AMERICAN FREE BAPTIST MISSION Annual Report of the American Free Baptist Mission in Southern Bengal, for the year ending March, 1880 (-1884). *Midnapore*, 1880 (-1886). 8°. **179. A. 305.**

Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1882 and 1884-85.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION Catalogue of "A. L. A." Library, 5,000 volumes for a popular Library, selected by the American Library Association and shown and the World's Columbian Exposition. *Washington*, 1896. 8°. **161. C. 17.**

—— A. L. A. Catalog. 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes, 1904. Prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. Editor, M. Dewey, *etc.* *Washington*, 1904. 8°. **161. C. 19.**

AMERY (C. F.) Notes on Forestry. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1875. 8°. **135. B. 97.**

AMERY (L. S.) The Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade; four addresses on the logical groundwork of the Free Trade theory. (Second impression.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **147. E. 249.**

—— The Problem of the Army. *London*, 1903. 8°. **9. D.**

AMES (PERCY W.) *See* ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE Milton Memorial Lectures, 1908 ... Edited, with an introduction, by P. W. Ames, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. F. 813.**

AMHERST *of Hackney, Lady.* [MARGARET SUSAN AMHERST.] A Sketch of Egyptian History from the earliest times to the present day. With illustrations and maps, *etc.* *London* (1906). 8°. **205. A. 70.**

AMIDA Amida. Matériaux pour l'épigraphie et l'histoire musulmanes du Diyar-Bekr. Par Max van Berchem. Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters von Nordmesopotamien, Hellas und dem Abendlande. Von Josef Strzygowski. Mit einem Beitrage: "The Churches and Monasteries of the Tur Abdin." Von Gertrude L. Bell ... Tafeln ... und ... Textabbildungen. *Heidelberg*, 1910. fol. **137. C. 60.**

AMĪN F. RIHĀNĪ *See* ABUL' ĀLĀ The Quatrains of Abu'l-Ala: selected ... and ... rendered into English by Ameen F. Rihani. 1903. 8°. **175. A. 19.**

AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Rt. Hon. Sayyad.* Islâm. *London*, 1906. 8°. **178. G. 147.**

—— The Legal Position of Women in Islâm. *London*, 1912. 8°. **149. E. 67.**

Published by the University of London—Faculty of Laws.

—— Mahommedan Law, compiled from authorities in the original Arabic. Vol. II. Law relating to Succession and Status. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **171. D. 69.**

—— —— Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. D. 73.**

—— Students' Hand-book of Mahommedan Law. Fourth Edition. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **171. D. 63.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AMIR 'ALĪ, *Rt. Hon., Sayyad.* Students' Hand-book of Mahommedan Law. Fifth edition. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **171. D. 91.**

—— —— Sixth edition. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **22. D.**

—— and WOODROFFE (*Hon.* JOHN GEORGE) The Law of Evidence applicable to British India. Second Edition. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **171. A. 921.**

—— *See* FINUCANE (M.) and AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Rt. Hon. Sayyad.* A Commentary on the Bengal Tenancy Act—Act VIII of 1885, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **22. H.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. A. 1041.**

—— *See* LEONARD (*Major* A. G.) Islam. .. With a foreword by Syed Ameer Ali. 1909. 8°. **178. G. 189.**

—— *See* WOODROFFE (*Hon.* J. G.) and AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Sayyad.* Civil Procedure in British India : a commentary on Act V of 1908. 1908. 8°. **22. F.**

—— *See* WOODROFFE (*Hon.* J. G.) and AMEER 'ALĪ, *Sayyad.* Woodroffe and Ameer Ali's Law of Evidence applicable to British India, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **22. F.**

AMĪR HAIDĀR BILGRĀMĪ Dissertation concerning the Revenues of Government, and of Landed Tenures, according to the Mohammedan Law. Written in Persian by Ameer Hyder Bilgramy ... Translated by Francis Gladwin. [*Calcutta*] 1796. 8°. **171. D. 47.**

AMITAGATI Amitagati's Subhāṣitasaṃdoha. Sanskrit und Deutsch. Herausgegeben von R. Schmidt. (Sonderabdruck aus Bd 59 und 61 der Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.) *Leipzig*, 1908. 8°. **174. E. 315.**

'AMMAR BIN 'ALĪ ('ABUL KASIM), *al-Mausilī.* Das Buch der Auswahl von den Augenkrankheiten. Halīfa-al-Halabi. Das Buch vom Genügenden in der Augenheilkunde. Salāh-ad-Dīn. Licht der Augen. Aus arabischen Handschriften übersetzt und erläutert von. J. Hirschberg, J. Lippert und E. Mittwoch. (Die arabischen Augenärzte, Th. 2) *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. **132. D. 133.**

AMPTHILL, *2nd Baron.* [ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS RUSSELL.] *See* DOKE (J. J.) M. K. Gandhi ... With an introduction by Lord Ampthill. [1909.] 8°. **169. D. 211.**

AMRITAKRISHNA BASU The Introduction of English Education and its effects upon the Bengalee Society. (A paper read in a meeting of the Simla Literary Society on the 10th July, 1871.) *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. **172. H. 157 (5).**

—— Traces of the Ancient Aryans. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. **155. F. 91 (1).**

AMRITALĀL BASU A review of Lord Ripon's Administration in India, *etc. Calcutta*, 1885. 12°. **172. A. 595 (3).**

AMRITALĀL BASU *See* RĀMAGOPĀLA GHOSA Speeches ... with a biographical sketch ... by Amrita Lal Basu. 1885. 8°. **169. F. 35.**

AMRITALAL BASU, *Dramatist.* English Translation of the Babu—a Bengali society farce. Translated into English by Nibaran Chandra Chatterjee ... With an introduction by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillot. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **174. E. 349.**

AMRITALĀL BASU, *of the College of Eloquence.* How to be a great Orator—a speech on the College of Eloquence. *Calcutta* [1910]. 12°. **156. E. 739.**

AMRITALĀL RĀYA Reminiscences, English and American. Part I.—Three years among the Americans. *Calcutta*, 1889. 12°. **98. A. 5.**

AMRITSAR Amritsar *versus* Lahore, or the controversy about the location of the Khalsa College. By a Pothwhari. *Rawalpindi*, 1891. 8°. **172. H. 45 (5).**

AMULYACHARANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA and ANNADĀ PRASĀDA GHOSÁ Harinabhi : past and present. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **165. A. 183 (8).**

AMUNDSEN (EDWARD) Primer of Standard Tibetan. *Darjeeling* [1903]. 8°. **177. E. 60.**

AMUNDSEN (ROALD) Roald Amundsen's North-West Passage : being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship Gjöa, 1903-1907. With a supplement by ... Lieut. Hansen ... With ... illustrations and ... Maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 101.**

—— The South Pole : an account of the Norwegian Antarctic Expedition in the Fram, 1910-1912. Translated ... by A. G. Chater. With maps and ... illustrations. 2 Vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. **105. C. 5.**

ANACHARSIS, *the younger.* Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the middle of the 4th Century before the Christian Era ... Translated from the French of J. J. Barthelemy ... Fourth edition, 7 vols. *London*, 1886. 8°. **64. E. 1.**

—— Voyage du jeune Anacharsis, en Grèce, dans le milieu du quatrième siècle avant l'ère vulgaire. [Translated and edited, with an introduction, by J. J. Barthelemy.] 3 t. Ā *Londres*, 1796. 8°. **64. E. 37.**

ANADA *See* ANNADĀ.

ANALYSIS Analysis of Leading Cases ... By a Vakil. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1909. 12°. **171. B. 171.**

ĀNANDA CHĀRLU (P.) The Elevation of Hindu Women. *Madras* [1903]. 8°. **149. D. 185 (4).**

—— Remarriage of Hindu Women : a respectful bid for orthodox assent. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. **149. A. 185 (6).**

—— Virtue's Triumph, or the Mahâ Bhârata, *etc. Madras*, 1894. 8°. **179. E. 251.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ĀNANDA K. KUMĀRASBĀMĪ Art and Swadeshi. [With illustrations.] *Madras* [1912 ?]. 8°. **137. A. 183.**

—— Borrowed Plumes. [A dissertation on the ancient and modern civilization of Ceylon.] (*Kandy*, 1905.) 8°. **69. E. 61.**

—— The Indian Craftsman. With a foreword by C. R. Ashbee. (Probsthain's Oriental Series.) *London*, 1909. 8°. **137. A. 147.**

—— Indian Drawings. [First series.] (Second series, chiefly Rajput.) [With plates.] 2 vols. (*London*, 1910-12.) 4°. **137. F. 6.**

—— Mediæval Sinhalese Art, being a monograph on mediæval Sinhalese arts and crafts, mainly as surviving in the eighteenth century, with an account of the structure of society and the status of the craftsmen. [With plates.] (*London*, 1909.) 4°. **137. A. 24.**

—— The Message of the East. *Madras* [1909]. 8°. **175. F. 59.**

—— An Open Letter to the Kandyan Chiefs [concerning the preservation of ancient buildings in Ceylon]. *Kandy*, 1905. 8°. **155. G. 99.**

—— Selected Examples of Indian Art. [With plates.] (*London*, 1910.) fol. **137. A. 44.**

—— Some Candyan Crafts. A lecture, *etc.* *Kandy*, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 95.**

—— Visvakarmā : examples of Indian architecture, sculpture, painting, handicraft, chosen by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. *London*, 1912, *etc.* 4°. **174. A. 56.**

In progress.

—— *See* MUḤAMMAD RIZĀ Burning and Melting, being the Sūz-u-Gudāz of Muhammad Riza ... Translated into English by ... Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, *etc.* (1912.) 8°. **174. G. 159.**

ĀNANDA METTAYYA, *Bhikkhu.* Im Schatten von Shwe Dagon : ein buddhistisches Kulturbild aus Burma. *Leipzig* [1907 ?]. 8°. **178. D. 285.**

ĀNANDAMŌHANA GUHA An Analysis of the Evidence Act. *Bhagalpore*, 1900. 8°. **145. B. 197.**

—— *See* DĪNABANDHU BHAUMĪK and ĀNANDAMŌHANA GUHA. Miscellaneous Acts with notes. 1900. 8°. **171. A. 707.**

ĀNANDARĀMA BARŪĀ Bhavabhuti and his place in Sanskrit Literature *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **174. E. 209.**

—— A Comprehensive Grammar of the Sanskrit language, analytical, historical and lexicographical. Vol. 3. Letters and their changes. Part I. *Nanartha Samgraha* (Vol. 10, Prosody) ... to which is added the Shabdabheda Prakaśha. With notes and index. *Calcutta*, 1884 (1882). 8°. **176. B. 15.**

ĀNANDARĀMA MEWĀRĀMA JAGTIĀNI A Practical Companion to the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889 ... Second edition ... Enlarged. *Karachi*, 1907. 8°. **171. A. 541.**

—— The Workman's Breach of Contract Act : being Act XIII of 1859. With rulings of the four High Courts, the Sind Sadar Court and the Chief Courts, Panjaub and Burma, *etc.* *Karachi*, 1905. 8°. **171. A. 491.**

ĀNANDA RANGA PILLAI The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph François Dupleix ... Governor of Pondichery. A record of matters political, historical, social and personal, from 1736 to 1761. Translated from the Tamil ... and edited by Sir J. F. Price ... Assisted by K. Rangachari. *Superintendent, Government Press* : *Madras*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **12. C.**

In progress.

—— —— Vol. 1. [Another copy.] **169. D. 269.**

ANANTAKUMĀRA BASU What we need ? [A temperance tract.] *Calcutta*, 1905. 16°. **149. D. 185 (9).**

ANCESTOR The Ancestor. A quarterly review of country and family history, heraldry and antiquities. No. 1(-6). [With illustrations.] *London*, 1902 (-03). 8°. **P. P. 400.**

ANCIENT Ancient Jewish Proverbs. Compiled and classified by A. Cohen. (Wisdom of the East series). *London*, 1911. 16°. **158. G. 45.**

ANDERSEN (DINES) A Pāli Reader, with notes and glossary ... Second edition, revised. 2 parts. *Copenhagen*, 1910 (1907). 8°. **177. D. 6.**

Pt. 2 is of the 1st edition.

ANDERSEN (KNUD) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Zoology*] Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. Second edition, by K. Andersen. [With illustrations.] 1912, *etc.* 8°. **155. B. 85.**

ANDERSON (ÆNEAS) A Journal of the Forces which sailed from the Downs, in April 1800, on a secret expedition under the command of Lieut.-Genl. Pigot, till their arrival in Minorca ; and continued through all the subsequent transactions of the army under ... General Sir Ralph Abercromby ... in the Mediterranean and Egypt ; and the latter operations under ... Lieut.-Genl. Lord Hutchinson ... to the surrender of Alexandria : with a particular account of Malta, during the time it was subject to the British Government ... Illustrated by engravings. *London*, 1802. fol. **121. D. 14 (A).**

ANDERSON (GEORGE) A General view of the variations which have been made in the affairs of the East India Company, from the conclusion of the war, in India, in 1784, to the commencement of the present hostilities [with Tippoo Sultan]. *London*, 1792. 8°. **169. A. 139 (1).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ANDERSON (*Rev.* HERBERT) The Social Evil. (*Calcutta.*) [1904?] 16°. **149. D. 185 (7).**

Published by the Metropolitan Temperance and Purity Association of Calcutta.

ANDERSON (HERBERT) (A Statement in regard to the liquor shops and the licensing system of Calcutta.) *Calcutta*, 1908. fol. **173. A. 10 (1).**

Imperfect, wanting the title page and the cover.

ANDERSON (HERBERT) and GOODWIN (A. E.) (The Bengal Excise Bill of 1909.) [A letter to the Government of Bengal from the Calcutta Temperance Federation]. (*Calcutta*, 1909.) fol. **147 F. 24.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

ANDERSON (JAMES) Correspondence of Dr. Anderson, Physician General of Madras. Since ... 1796. Extracted from the public papers. [*Madras*] 1800. 8°. **133. H. 39.**

ANDERSON (J. D.) *See* ENDLE (*Rev.* S.) The Kacháris ... With an introduction by J. D. Anderson. 1911. 8°. **173. H. 159.**

ANDERSON (J. G.) *See* BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE (*Major* H. DE) Around Afghanistan ... Translated ... by J. G. Anderson. 1909. 8°. **205. A. 139.**

ANDERSON (J. H.) American Civil War: the operations in the eastern theatre from the commencement of hostilities to May 5, 1863, and in the Shenandoah Valley from April 1861 to June 1862. [With maps.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **122. E. 191.**

—— History of George the Third's Reign. *London*, 1891. 8°. **111. D. 199.**

ANDERSON (J. M.) *See* SAINT ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY The Matriculation Roll of the University of St. Andrews, 1747-1897. Edited ... by J. M. Anderson. 1905. 8°. **161. F. 51.**

ANDERSON (JOHN CORBET) *See* INDIA to India and Back by the Cape ... With ... drawings ... by J. C. Anderson, *etc.* 1858. 4°. **207. F. 5.**

ANDERSON (*Sir* ROBERT) The Bible and Modern Criticism. With a preface by the Rt. Revd. Handley C. G. Moule ... Fifth edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **160. F. 95.**

—— Criminals and Crime: some facts and suggestions. *London*, 1907. 8°. **146. F. 121.**

—— The Lighter Side of my official life. *London*, 1910. 8°. **124. D. 537.**

—— Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement. New ... edition, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **148. C. 159.**

ANDERSON (*Col.* ROBERT PATRICK) *See* SA'DĪ The Gulistan .. A complete analysis of the ... text ... by Major R. P. Anderson. 1861. 8°. **177. F. 93.**

ANDERSON (WILLIAM J.) and SPIERS (R. PHENÈ) The Architecture of Greece & Rome: a sketch of its historic development. Second edition, revised and enlarged by R. P. Spiers. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 102.**

ANDERTON (ISABELLA M.) *See* COMPARETTI (D.) The Traditional Poetry of the Finns. Translated by I. M. Anderton, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **157. E. 113.**

ANDÉS (LOUIS EDGAR) Drying Oils, Boiled Oils, and Solid and Liquid Driers. A practical work for manufacturers of oils, varnishes, printing inks, oil-cloth and linoleum, oil-cakes, paints, etc. 42 Illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1901. 8°. **29. E.**

ANDRÁSY (EMANUEL), *Count.* Reise ... in Ostindien, Ceylon, Java, China and Bengalen. Aus dem ungarischen übersetzt. Mit ... Gemälden, *etc.* *Pest*, 1859. 4°. **220. I. 19.**

ANDRÉ (A. THEODOR) Cultuur en Bereiding van indigo op Java. Met teekeningen en plattegronden. *Amsterdam*, 1891. 8°. **135. G. 30.**

ANDREA *di Santa Maria, Bp. of Cochin* *See* ANDREAS *à Sancta Maria.*

ANDRÉADÈS (A.) History of the Bank of England. Translated [from the French] by C. Meredith, with a preface by H. S. Foxwell ... 1640-1903. 2 vols. *London*, 1909. 8°. **147. F. 353.**

ANDREAS *à Sancta Maria, Bp. of Cochin.* Verissima relatione mandata à D. Fra Andrea di S. Maria, Vescouo di Cochin, qual tratta, come nell' Indie di Portogallo si trova un huomo accasato che hà 380 anni, *etc.* *Salamanca* [1616]. 12°. **203. C. 26.**

ANDRÉ-PONTIER (L.) Histoire de la Pharmacie. Origines —Moyen âge—Temps modernes. *Paris*, 1900. 8°. **133. E. 57.**

ANDREW (*Rev.* A.) Indian Problems connected with Education, Agriculture & Land Revenue. *Madras* (1905). 8°. **134. D. 93.**

—— The New Movement in India. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. **172. A. 519.**

ANDREW (*Sir* WILLIAM P.) Break of Gauge in India. Reports by Messrs. J. Fowler, J. Hawkshaw, G. P. Bidder, and G. L. Molesworth; with memorandum, etc., by ... H. L. Smith ... Together with a map and introduction by W. P. Andrew ...Second edition, containing a further Report by Lieut.-Col. J. P. Kennedy. *London*, 1873. 8°. **130. F. 61.**

—— —— [Another copy]. **130. F. 77.**

—— Indian Railways, as connected with the power, and stability of the British Empire in the East; the development of its resources, and the civilization of its people ... By an old Indian Post Master [*i.e.*, Sir William P. Andrew]. Second edition. *London*, 1846. 8°. **150. F. 45.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ANDREW (*Sir* WILLIAM P.) Letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G., on the political importance of the Euphrates Valley Railway ... With... map. Also minutes of evidence before the House of Commons on the establishment of Telegraphic Communication with India through Turkish Arabia, *etc.* *London*, 1857. 8°. **130. A. 91 (3).**

—— Through Booking of Goods between the interior of India and the United Kindom, *etc.* *London*, 1883. 8°. **130. B. 33 (8).**

ANDREWS (*Rev.* C. F.) North India. With Illustrations. (Handbooks of English Church Expansion, no. 6.) *London* [1908]. 8°. **179 A. 461.**

—— The Renaissance in India: its missionary aspect. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **179. A. 497.**

ANDREWS (CHARLES M.) The Historical Development of Modern Europe, from the Congress of Vienna to the present time, 1815-1850. *London*, 1896. 8°. **108. D. 33.**

ANDREWS (CLEMENT W.) The John Crerar Library. A free public reference library of scientific literature, 1894-1905. [With plates.] (Reprinted from the Libraries of Chicago.) *Chicago*, 1905. 8°. **161. I. 113 (16).**

ANDREWS (F. H.) Elephant in Industry and Art. Illustrated by ... plates. (The Journal of Indian Art and Industry, vol. 10, no. 88.) *London*, 1904. fol. **13. E.**

ANDREWS (*Rev.* H. T.) The Apocryphal Books of the Old & New Testament. (Century Bible Handbooks.) *London*, 1908. 12°. **160. C. 67.**

ANDREWS (LEONARD) Electricity control: a treatise on electric switchgear and systems of electric transmission. With 2 plates, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. D. 85.**

ANDÚJAR (MANUEL) Spain of To-day from within. With an autobiography of the author. Illustrated. *London* [1909]. 8°. **205. A. 103.**

ANECDOTA Anecdota Oxoniensia. 1881, *etc.* 4°. **178. B. 75.**

[*See* under separate authors.]

ANESAKI (MASAHAR) *See* EDMUNDS (A. J.) Buddhist and Christian Gospels ... Edited ... by M. Anesaki. 1905. 8°. **178. D. 281.**

—— —— 1908-09. 8°. **178. D. 397.**

ANET (CLAUDE) Through Persia in a Motor-Car, by Russia and the Caucasus. Translated by M. B. Ryley, [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **67. A. 111.**

ANGELBEEK (JOHAN GERARD VAN) Memoir of J. G. Van Angelbeek ... delivered to his successor in the administration of Malabar, Jan Lambertus Van Spall, in the year 179?. Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government, Dutch Records, no. 4). *Dutch.* *Madras*, 1908. fol. **19961.**

ANGELO (MICHAEL) *See* BUONARROTI (M. A.)

ANGELS. Angels: their Love and Duty to Man. By R. C. P. P[erry.] *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. **179. A. 471(6).**

ANGELUS *à Sancto Josepho.* [JOSEPH LABROSSH.] لغة فرنگ و پارس [Lughat-i-Farang wa Pārés] Gazophylacium linguæ Persarum, triplici linguarum clavi Italicæ, Latinæ, Gallicæ, nec non specialibus præceptis ejusdem linguæ referatum, *etc.* *Amstelodam*, 1684. fol. **158. A. 6.**

ANGIER (A. GORTON) The Far East Revisited: essays on political, commercial, social and general conditions in Malaya, China, Korea and Japan. With a preface by Sir Robert Hart. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 104.**

ANGINIEUR (*Capt.*) En Asie centrale. Turkestan—Thibet—Cachemir. 1903. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **65. F. 101.**

ANGLO-CHINESE An Anglo-Chinese Calendar for 250 years, 1751 to 2000. Compiled by C. Kliene. [*Hongkong*] 1905. 4°. **153. A. 22.**

ANGLO-INDIAN The Anglo-Indian: a weekly newspaper and review. August, 1880 (-January, 1881.) *Calcutta*, 1880 (-1881). fol. **P. P. 802.**

—— The Anglo-Indian Churchman. [A monthly Journal.] Vol. I, nos. 1-3 (9-12). *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. **P. P. 1525.**

—— Anglo-Indian Domestic Life: a letter from an artist [C. Grant] in India to his mother in England. Second edition, revised and enlarged. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°. **162. A. 74.**

—— The Anglo-Indian Empire. [A weekly.] Vol. 2. 1910. *Bombay*, 1910. 4°. **P. P. 796.**

ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION *See* IMPERIAL ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

ANGLO-INDIAN CHILDREN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION, *Lahore.* Report of the ... Association ... 1908. *Lahore*, 1909. 8°. **149. C. 23.**

ANGLO-INDIAN EMPIRE LEAGUE, *Calcutta.* The Anglo-Indian Recorder: a medium for Anglo-Indian representation. Published weekly. *Calcutta*, 1912, *etc.* 4°. **N. P. 139.**

In progress.

—— The Anglo-Indian Review—the Journal of the Anglo-Indian Empire League. *Calcutta*, 1913, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 826.**

In progress.

ANGLO-ORIENTAL The Anglo-Oriental Commerce; with which is incorporated the Anglo-Indian Review. [A monthly periodical.] *London*, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 450.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE Chronicon Saxonicum, seu annales rerum in Anglia præcipue gestarum, a Christo nato ad annum usque MCLIV, dèducti, ac jam demum Latinitate donati cum indice rerum chronologico. Accedunt regulæ ad investigandas nominum locorum origines. Et nominum locorum ac virorum in chronico memoratorum explicatio. Operâ & studio E. Gibson. *Oxonii*, 1692. 4°. **111. A. 68.**

ANGLO-SAXON Anglo-Saxon Review ... Edited by Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill. Vols. 1 (-4). *London* (1899-1900). 8°. **204. C. 7.**

ANGUS (W.) The Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, in Great Britain and Wales, in a collection of select views, engraved by W. Angus, from pictures and drawings by the most eminent artists. With descriptions of each view. *Islington*, 1787. obl. fol. **239. E. 26.**

ANGUTTARA-NIKĀYA *See* SUTTA PITAKA——*Anguttara Nikāya.*

ANIL *See* ANILA.

ANILACHANDRA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA An Index to the Reported Judgments of the Judicial Committee and the Lords of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on appeals from India from 1829 to 1879. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **171. B. 153.**

ANILACHANDRA MOOKERJYA. *See* ANILACHANDRA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA.

ANIMAL Animal Biography, in English and Romanized Bengálí, no. 1. The dog. Kukur. [*Calcutta*, 1860 ?] 12°. **154. D 123.**

—— Animal Life: an evolutionary Natural History. General Editor: W. P. Pycraft. [1910, *etc.*] 8°. **154. D. 153.**

[*See* under separate authors.]

—— The Animals' Defender; published monthly. Vol. 7, no. 6 (—vol. 10, no. 5). *Boston*, 1902 (-05). 8°. **P. P. 765.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 7, nos. 10-11; vol. 8, nos. 5, 7, 8, 12; vol. 9, nos. 1-3, 5, 7-10, 12; vol. 10, nos. 1-3.

ANNADĀPRASĀDA DATTA The Statistical Statements of Howrah. Part I. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **163. A. 109.**

ANNADĀPRASĀDA GHOSA *See* AMULYACHARANA BHATTĀCHĀRYYA and ANNADĀPRASĀDA GHOSA. Harinabhi: past and present. 1908. 8°. **165. A. 183 (8).**

ANNALS The Annals of the "Irregular Horse" from the dates of their enrolment to 1861, *etc.* *See* the CHAMELEON The Chameleon. New series [Supplements to nos. 2 and 3.] 1872, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 581.**

ANNAM BHATTA Tarkasangraha by Anna Bhatta. Edited with an English translation by Jibananda Vidyasagara. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. **160. S. 35 (13).**

ANNANDALE (NELSON) Notes on some Oriental Geckos in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. With descriptions of new forms. (Extracted from the Annals and Magazine of Natural History, January 1905.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **152. A. 187 (6).**

—— The People of the Malay Peninsula. (Reprinted from the Scottish Geographical Magazine, July 1904.) [*London*, 1904.] 8°. **169 B. 21 (5).**

—— *See* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. Memoirs, *etc.* Vol. I. (Malaysian Barnacles in the Indian Museum. With a list of the Indian Pedunculata. By N. Annandale.) 1905. 4°. **27. L.**

—— —— (The Common Hydra of Bengal: its systematic position and life history. By N. Annandale.) 1906. 8°. **27. L.**

—— —— (Miscellanea Ethnographica [I]. By N. Annandale. 1906. 4°. **27. L.**

—— —— (Miscellanea Ethnographica, II. By N. Annandale.) 1907. 4°. **27. L.**

—— *See* INDIAN MUSEUM Memoirs, *etc.*, vol. 2, no. 1. (Report on the Fishes taken by the Bengal Fisheries Steamer, Golden Crown. Part 1. Batoidei. By N. Annadale. 1909. 4°. **P. P. 732.**

—— *See* INDIAN MUSEUM Memoirs, *etc.*, vol. 2, no. 2. (An account of the Indian Cirripedia Pedunculata. Part 1.—Family Lepadidæ—sensu stricto. By N. Annandale.) 1909. 4°. **P. P. 732.**

ANNE GENEVIÈVE [DE BOURBON-CONDÉ], *Duchesse de Longueville. See* LONGUEVILLE, *Duchesse de.*

ANNÉE Année Sociale Internationale, 1911 (1912). 2me (3me) Année. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1911 (1912). 8°. **P. P. 1643.**

ANNETT (H. E.) *See* AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, *Pusa.* Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Chemical series. Vol. 1. (The Nature of the Colour of black Cotton Soil. By H. E. Annett.) 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187. A.**

ANNUAIRE Annuaire-Almanach du commerce de l'industrie de la magistrature et de l'administration. Ou Almanach des ... addresses de Paris, des departments, des colonies et de l'étranger. Didot-Bottin. 1908, *etc.* *Paris*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 808.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting the volume "l'étranger" of 1908.

—— Annuaire de la législation du travail. Publié par l'office du travail de Belgique ... 1904, *etc.* *Bruxelles*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1153.**

In progress.

—— Annuaire des deux Mondes: histoire générale des divers états. T. 11 (-14). 1861 (-1866-1867). *Paris*, 1862 (-1868). 8°. **P. P. 1509.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ANNUAIRE Annuaire oriental du commerce, de l'industrie, de l'administration et de la magistrature ... 1905 (-1906). *Constantinople*, 1905(-1906). 8°. **P. P. 1197.**

ANNUARIO Annuario commercial do Estado de São Paulo, para. 1904. *São Paulo*, 1904. fol. **P. P. 440.**

ANQUETIL DUPERRON (A. H.) *See* UPANISAD Oupnek'hat—id est, secretum tegendum ... In Latinum conversum ... Studio et opera Anquetil Duperron. 1801 (-1802). 4°. **178. C. 14.**

ANSELL (H.) The Manufacture of Glazed Bricks & Glazed Sanitary Ware. Second ... edition ... Rewritten, *etc.* (British Clayworker Manuals.) *London*, 1898. 8°. **135. G. 191.**

ANSON (*Sir* WILLIAM R.) *Bart* The Law and Custom of the constitution ... Third edition. *Oxford*, 1897, *etc.* 8°. **22. B.**

In progress.

—— Principles of the English Law of Contract and of Agency in its relation to Contract ... Eleventh edition. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. **22. E.**

ANSTED (DAVID THOMAS) and LATHAM (ROBERT GORDON) The Channel Islands ... Revised and edited by E. Toulmin Nicolle. Third edition. *London* [1863]. 8°. **205. A. 105.**

ANSWER An Answer to Mark Twain [regarding the Belgian Congo]. [With plates. *Brussels*, 1900 ?] 8°. **97. B. 9.**

ANSWERE An Answere to the Hollanders declaration, concerning the occurrents of the East-India. The first part. Written by certaine marriners, lately returned from thence into England. [*London*] 1622. 8°. **169. A. 163.**

ANTHON (CHARLES) *See* SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (G.), *the historian.* The Catiline of Sallust; with notes by Professor Anthon, *etc.* 1842. 16°. **156. H. 301.**

ANTHON (ROSE REINHARDT) Stories of India. Moral, Mystical, Spiritual and Romantic. [*New York*] 1906. 8°. **174. E. 287.**

ANTHONISZ (R. G.) Report on the Dutch Records in the Government Archives at Colombo. With appendices [and illustrations]. *Colombo*, 1907. 8°. **168. G. 13.**

ANTHONY (EDWYN) An Enquiry into and an explanation of Decimal Coinage and the Metric System of weights and measures. *London*, 1904. 4°. **29. F.**

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, *London.* *See* ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, *London.*

ANTHROPOLOGICAL Anthropological Review. Index to the ... Review ... —1871-1891. By W. G. Bloxam. *See* ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, *London.* Index, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **6. B.**

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Index to the ... Journal and Memoirs of the ... Society ... —1863-1871 ... By W. G. Bloxam. *See* ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, *London.* Index, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **6 B.**

ANTI-FOREIGN Anti-Foreign Riot at Canton: an account of the burning and looting on the foreign concession of Shame-en, Canton, China, on the 10th September, 1883. [With a plan.] (Reprinted from the Hongkong Daily Press, 1883.) *Hongkong*, 1883. 8°. **115. E. 95.**

ANTIGONOS GONATAS, *King of Macedonia.* *See* TARN (W. W.) Antigonos Gonatas. 1913. 8°. **107. B. 73.**

ANTIQUARIAN The Antiquarian Repertory: a miscellaneous assemblage of topography, history, biography, customs, and manners ... Chiefly compiled by, or under the direction of F. Grose ... T. Astle ... and other ... antiquaries ... With ... views, portraits and monuments. A new edition, with ... additions. 4 vols. *London*, 1807 (-09). 4°. **216. G. 10.**

ANTI-TEA-DUTY LEAGUE, *London.* The Monthly Message of the Anti-Tea-Duty League. Illustrated. 31st March 1905 to 9th April 1906. *London*, 1905-1906. 4°. **134. E. 16.**

—— What started the League? *London* (1905). obl. 4°. **134. E. 14.**

ANTRAM (C. B.) *See* MANN (HAROLD H.) and ANTRAM (C. B.) The "Red Slug" Caterpillar, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **134. E. 73.**

ANTROBUS (F. I.) *See* PASTOR, (L.) The History of the Popes ... Edited by F. I. Antrobus, *etc.* 1899 (-1901). 8°. **160. K. 55.**

ANVILLE (JEAN BAPTISTE BOURGUIGNON D') *See* BOURGUIGNON D' ANVILLE.

ANWYL (EDWARD) Celtic Religion in pre-Christian Times. (Religions, Ancient and Modern series.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **160. A. 317.**

APJOHN (J. H.) Navigation Canals in India. Two lectures, *etc.* *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1895. fol. **584a.**

APOCRYPHA *See* BIBLE—APOCRYPHA.

APOLLONIUS *Rhodius.* The Argonautica, with an English translation by R. C. Seaton, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Library). *Gk. and Eng. London*, 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

APOLLONIUS, *Sophist.* Ἀπολλωνιου Λεξικον. Apollonii Sophistæ Lexicon Græcum Iliadis et Odysseæ. Ex editione Parisiensi repetiit, recensuit & illustravit H. Tollius. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1788. 8°. **156. G. 241.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

APOLLONIUS, *Tyaneus* *See* PHILOSTRATUS (FLAVIUS) The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, The Epistles of Apollonius ... With an English translation by F. C. Conybeare, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

APOLOGY An Apology for the failures charged on the Reverend Mr. George Walker's printed Account of the late Siege of Derry, *etc.* 1689. 4°. **202. D. 21 (15).**

—— An Apology for the present system of Hindoo Worship, *etc. Calcutta*, 1817. 8°. **178. C. 341.**

APOSTOLICAL The Apostolical Constitutions, or Canons of the Apostles in Coptic. With an English translation by H. Tattam, *etc.* (Oriental Translation Fund series.) *London*, 1848. 8°. **160 F. 121.**

APPAYYADĪKṢITA Appayyadīkṣita's Kuvalayānandakārikās: ein indisches Kompendium der Redefiguren, mit Āsādhara's Kommentar ... Ins Deutsche übertragen von R. Schmidt. *Berlin*, 1907. 8°. **178. C. 315.**

APPEAL An appeal for funds to establish a Mudresseh, *i.e.*, Mahomedan College for Sind. *Calcutta* (1885). 8°. **172. H. 31 (14).**

—— *See* W. T. Appeal to the British Nation against the Opium Traffic, etc. 1858. 8°. **169. B. 19 (12).**

APPELLOEF (A.) *See* MURRAY (*Sir* J.) and HJORT (*Dr.* J.) The Depths of the Ocean ... With contributions from A. Appellöf, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **154. H. 12.**

APPERLEY (CHARLES JAMES) *See* NIMROD, *pseud.*

APPIANUS Appian's Roman History, with an English translation by H. White, *etc.* 4 vols. (Loeb Classical Library.) *Gk. and Eng. London*, 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

APPLEYARD (*Rev.* J.) William of Orange and the English Revolution. *London*, 1908. 8°. **124. C. 147.**

APRAKĀSACHANDRA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA *See* BIJNĀNESBARA The Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara ... edited by ... Opprokash Chandra Mookerjee. 1869. 8°. **171. C. 163.**

APTE (RAGHUNĀTHA NĀRĀYANA) *See* RAGHUNĀTHA NĀRĀYNA ĀPTE.

ARABIAN NIGHTS The Arabian Nights Entertainments. Selected and edited by A. Lang. Indian edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **175. A. 49.**

—— The Arabian Nights Entertainments. Selected and edited by A. Lang. Indian edition. Second impression. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **175. A. 55.**

—— The Arabian Nights Entertainments. Selected and edited by A. Lang. Indian edition. Third impression. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **175. A. 57.**

ARABIAN NIGHTS Le livre des mille nuits et une nuit. Traduction littérale ... du texte arabe par J. C. Mardrus. 16 t. *Paris*, 1899 (-1904). 8°. **175. A. 39.**

—— The Thousand and One Nights, commonly called ... the Arabian Nights Entertainments ... Translation from the Arabic, with ... notes by E. W. Lane ... Illustrated by W. Harvey, *etc.* 3 vols. *London*, 1841 (1840, 41). 8°. **T. C. a.**

ARABIC LANGUAGE *See* GREEN (*Col.* A. D.) A practical Arabic Grammar, *etc.* 1901 (-1909). 8°. **177. G. 75.**

—— *See* HASSAN (A.) Kurzgefasste Grammatik der vulgär-arabischen Sprache, *etc.* 1869. 8°. **177. G. 81.**

—— *See* MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, called IBN MĀLIK. Alfiyya, ou la quintessence de la grammaire arabe ... Avec un commentaire par ... Silvestre de Sacy. 1833. 8°. **177. G. 83.**

—— *See* QURĀN Chrestomathia Baidawiana: the commentary of El-Baidawí on Sura III. Translated ... by D. S. Margoliouth. 1894. 8°. **178. G. 173.**

—— *See* TYCHSEN (O. G.) Elementale Arabicum, *etc.* 1792. 8°. **177. G. 65.**

—— *See* WRIGHT (W.) An Arabic Reading-Book, *etc.* 1870. 8°. **177. G. 77.**

ARAGÃO (A. C. TEIXEIRA DE) *See* TEIXEIRA DE ARAGÃO.

ARATOON (OWEN) *See* CLINE (G. W.) Extracts from the Speeches of G. W. Cline ... With a biographical sketch. By O. Aratoon. 1882. 8°. **175. B. 17.**

ARBER (EDWARD) The Term Catalogues, 1668-1709 A.D.; with a number for Easter Term, 1711 A.D. A contemporary bibliography of English Literature in the reigns of Charles II, James II, William and Mary, and Anne, *etc.* 3 vols. *London*, 1903 (-06). 4°. **10. D.**

ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (MARIE HENRI D') Les Celtes, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'en l'an 100 avant notre ère. Étude historique. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **109. D. 21.**

—— Mélanges H. d'Arbois de Jubainville. Recueil de mémoires concernant la litterature et l'histoire celtiques, dédié à M. H. D'Arbois de Jubainville ... à l'occasion du 78e anniversaire de sa naissance. *Paris*, [1900?]. 8°. **109. D. 23.**

—— Principaux auteurs de l'antiquité à consulter sur l'histoire des Celtes, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'au règne de Théodose Ier. Essai chronologique. (Cours de littérature celtique, t. 12.) *Paris*, 1902. 8°. **109. D. 19.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ARBOUSSET (LAURENT DE L') *See* L'ARBOUSSET.

ARBUTHNOT (F. F.) Arabic Authors. A manual of Arabian history and literature. *London*, 1890. 8°. **26. B.**

—— Persian Portraits. A Sketch of Persian history, literature, and politics. *London*, 1887. 8°. **114. B. 29.**

ARC (JEANNE D') [*Life*] *See* LANG (A.) The Maid of France, being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **125. B. 37.**

ARCHBISHOP'S LIBRARY, *Calcutta*. *See* GOETHALS (P.) *R. C. Archbishop of Calcutta.*

ARCHBOLD (JOHN FREDERICK) Archbold's Pleading, Evidence & Practice in Criminal Cases. By Sir John Jervies ... The Twenty-fourth edition by W. F. Craies and H. D. Roome. *London*, 1910. 8°. **146. F. 147.**

ARCHER-HIND (R. D.) *See* HIND (RICHARD DACRE ARCHER)

ARCHIBALD (CONSTANCE H. M.) *See* FUCHS (C. J.) The Trade Policy of Great Britain and her Colonies since 1860. Translated by C. H. M. Archibald, *etc.*, 1905. 8°. **147. E. 331.**

ARCHITECTS The Architects' Library. 1905, *etc.* 8°. **14. E.**

[*See* under separate authors.]

ARCHIV Archiv für soziale Gesetzgebung und Statistik. Viertel-jahresschrift zur erforschung der gesellschaftlichen Zustärde aller Länder, *etc.* Bd. 6. *Berlin*, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 1471.**

ARCHIVES Archives Marocaines. Vol. XII, *etc.* (Publication de la Mission scientifique du Maroc.) *Paris*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1467.**

In progress.

ARCIN (ANDRÉ) La Guinée fran aise: races, religions, coutumes, production, commerce. [With illustrations.] *Paris*, 1907. 8°. **121. D. 23.**

ARCTOWSKI (HENRYK) Projet d'une exploration systématique des régions polaires. *Bruxelles*, 1905. 8°. **152. A. 187 (8).**

ARDEN (A. H.) A Progressive Grammar of the Telugu Language ... — Second edition. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. **176. F. 10.**

ARDESEER *See* ARDESHĪR.

ARDESHEER *See* ARDESHĪR.

ARDESHĪR BURJORJI MASTER Technical Education in India. *Bombay*, 1904. 8°. **148. G. 385 (19).**

ARDESHĪR FRAMJĪ MUS *See* BHĀU DĀJI MEMORIAL Catalogue of Manuscripts and Books belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial. Prepared under the superintendence of ... Ardaseer Framjee Moos. 1882. 8°. **161. L. 51.**

ARGUMENTS Arguments for the instruction of Counsel for Appellant in Privy Council Appeal, no. 32 of 1879. [Regarding adoption.] *Calcutta* [1880]. 8°. **171. A. 749 (5.)**

ARGYLL, *8th Duke of*. [GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL] George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.—1823-1900—autobiography and memoirs. Edited by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. With ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. D. 475.**

—— India under Dalhousie and Canning. (Reprinted from the "Edinburgh Review," 1863). *London*, 1865. 8°. **172. A. 365.**

—— Passages from the Past. With ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 625.**

—— A Trip to the Tropics and home through America. By the Marquis of Lorne. *London*, 1867. 8°. **61. B. 181.**

—— Viscount Palmerston, K.G. By the Marquis of Lorne, *etc.* (Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria series.) *London* 1892. 8°. **11. E. 14.**

ARIOSTO (LODOVICO) Orlando Furioso. Con argomenti, dichiarazioni ad ogni canto, ed indice de'nomi proprj e delle materie principali. Nuova edizione, nella quale si è adoperato il modo più semplice di notare le voci coll, accento di prosodia. 8t. *Avignone*, 1816. 16°. **157. C. 79.**

—— Orlando Furioso. Con note e dilucidazioni grammaticali, da R. Zotti, ad uso degli studiosi della lingua italiana. 4 vols. *Londra*, 1814. 12°. **157. C. 115.**

—— The Orlando Furioso. Translated into English verse ... by W. S. Rose. New edition. Illustrated, *etc.* 2 vols. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.) *London*, 1880 (1882). 8°. **157. C. 71.**

—— The Orlando Furioso... Translated into English verse by W. S. Rose. With .. engravings 2 vols. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.) *London*, 1900 (02). 8°. **157. C. 61.**

—— Supposes ... Translated ... by G. Gascoigne ... Edited by J. W. Cunliffe, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. C. 225.**

ARISTOPHANES The Comedies of Aristophanes. A new and literal translation from the revised text of Dindorf, with notes and extracts from the best metrical versions, by W. J. Hickie. 2 vols. (Bohn's Classical Library). *London*, 1905. 8°. **156. G. 225.**

ARISTOTELES De Anima. With translation, introduction and notes by R. D. Hicks. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. **150. B. 181.**

—— Αριστοτελους Πολιτικα. The Politics of Aristotle, from the text of Immanuel Bekker, with English notes by J. R. T. Eaton, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1855. 8°. **148. B. 69.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ARISTOTELES The Politics of Aristotle. Translated into English, with introduction, ... notes and indices, by B. Jowett. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1885. 8°. **148. B. 133.**

—— The Rhetoric of Aristotle. A translation by Sir R. C. Jebb. Edited with an introduction and ... notes by J. E. Sandys. *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. **156. G. 229.**

ARJANSINGH (B.) *See* DAYĀNANDA SARASBATĪ Vedant Dhwanti Niwaran ... Translated ... by B. Arjansingh. (1899.) 16°. **178. A. 23 (18).**

ARJUN Urjoon Sing, or the Princess Regained. An Indian drama setting forth the adventures of a prince in Rajasthan in the reign of the Mogul Emperor Jehangire. Second Edition. (Reprinted from the Saturday Evening Supplement of the Madras Athenæum and Daily News, 1876.) *Madras*, 1876. 8°. **174. E. 35.**

ARMÉES Les Armées et les flottes militaires de tous les États du monde. Composition et répartition en 1904. *Paris*, 1904. 8° **129. B. 57.**

ARMENIAN The Armenian—published fortnightly. Vol. I (—Vol. 3, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1908(—1909). 4°. **P. P. 726.**

ARMINJON (PIERRE) Étrangers et protégés dans l'Empire ottoman. T. 1. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **64. F. 71.**

—— Treatise on the Nationality of Corporations. Translation by W. E. Spear, *etc.* (Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, Document No. 53). *Printed for the use of the commission: Washington*, 1907. 4°. **148. D. 2.**

ARMITAGE (T. R.) The Education and Employment of the Blind: what it has been, is, and ought to be. Second edition. *London*, 1886. 8°. **148. G. 223.**

ARMITAGE-SMITH (G.) Principles and Methods of Taxation. *London*, 1909. 8°. **147. F. 361.**

ARMOUR (J. OGDEN) The Packers and the People. Illustrated. *London* [1906]. 8°. **135. G. 361.**

ARMS Arms and Explosives: a [monthly] technical and trade journal. Edited by Max Baker. Vol. VII, no. 83 (—no. 207). *London*, 1899, 4°. **P. P. 708.**

ARMSTRONG (EDMUND LA-TOUCHE) The Book of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria. 1856-1906. *Melbourne*, 1906. 8°. **161. E. 71.**

ARMSTRONG (EDWARD) Elisabeth Farnese, the Termagant of Spain. *London*, 1892. 8°. **125. B. 93.**

ARMSTRONG (HENRY J.) A Treatise on the Law of Gold-mining in Australia and New Zealand. Second edition. *Melbourne*, 1901. 8°. **131. F. 43.**

ARMSTRONG (J. SCOBELL) A Guide to the Calcutta Custom House. *Calcutta*, 1880. 12°. **172. F. 285.**

ARMSTRONG (LUCIE HEATON) Etiquette-up-to-date. *London* [1908 ?]. 8°. **149. D. 143.**

ARMSTRONG (WALTER) *See* PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) A History of Art in Ancient Egypt ... Translated ... by W. Armstrong, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **26. I.**

—— —— A History of Art in Chaldæa and Assyria ... Translated ... by W. Armstrong, *etc.* 1884. 8°. **26. I.**

—— —— History of Art in Phœnicia and its dependencies ... Translated ... by W. Armstrong, *etc.* 1885. 8°. **26. I.**

ARMUGAM (P.) *See* YOUNG INDIA CLUB The Young India Club, or Essays in criticism of progressive thought and ideas among educated Madrassees. Edited by P. Armugam. [1880 ?] 8°. **172. H. 157 (9).**

ARMY The Army Annual Yearbook and Almanac, 1908 *etc.* *London*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 690.**

In progress.

ARNAULD (ANTOINE) and LANCELOT (CLAUDE) Grammaire générale et raisonnée de Port-Royal. Précédée d'un essai sur l'origine et les progrès de la langue françoise, par M. Pelitot, et suivie du commentaire de M. Duclos, auquel on a ajouté des notes. *Paris*, an XI—1803. 8°. **158. D. 11.**

ARNIS (W. H. MAIGNE D') *See* MAIGNE D' ARNIS (W. H.)

ARNOLD (ANTON) Das indische Geldwesen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Reformen seit 1893. *Jena*, 1906. 8°. **172. F. 275.**

ARNOLD (B. W.) History of the Tobacco Industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 19, nos. 1-2.) *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

ARNOLD (*Sir* EDWIN) Pearls of the Faith or Islam's Rosary, being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah—Asmâ-el-'Husnâ——with comments in verse from various oriental sources ... Second edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **178. G. 177.**

—— Potiphar's wife and other poems. *London*, 1892. 8°. **156. D. 713.**

—— *See* ROGERS (A.) The Ráni of Jhánsi ... With an introduction by *Sir* E. Arnold, 1895. 8°. **175. H. 15.**

ARNOLD (EDWIN LESTER LINDEN) On the Indian Hills; or, coffee-planting in Southern India. 2 vols. *London*, 1881. 8°. **134. E. 83.**

ARNOLD (E. VERNON) Vedic Metre in its historical development. *Cambridge*, 1905. 8° **176 B. 83**

—— —— [Another copy.] **176. B. 147**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ARNOLD (G. F.) Psychology applied to Legal Evidence and other constructions of law. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **150. B. 139.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **150. B. 235.**

ARNOLD (MATTHEW) Essays in Criticism. Second series. *London*, 1903. 8°. **156. E. 531.**

—— Matthew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum. With illustration, life of author, introduction, notes and appendix, by H. W. B. Moreno. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **174. G. 141.**

ARNOLD (T. W.) *See* INDIA. Through India with a Camera ... With an introduction by T. W. Arnold. [1905 ?] obl. 8°. **205. A. 99.**

ARRIANUS (FLAVIUS) Arrian's Anabasis of Alexander and Indica. Translated, with a ... commentary, by E. J. Chinnock. *London*, 1893. 8°. **15. A.**

—— Le Périple de la Mer noire. Traduction, étude historique et géographique, index et carte. Par H. Chotard, *etc. Paris*, 1860. 8°. **107. A. 63.**

ARRIENS (P.) Dagboek eener reis door Bengalen, in 1837 en 1838, met eenige vrijmoedige opmerkingen betreffende beginselen van koloniaal bestuur. *'sGravenhage*, 1853. 8°. **163. A. 97.**

ARROW (G. J.) *See* FAUNA The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma ... Coleoptera Lamellicornia—Cetoniinæ and Dynastinæ. By G. J. Arrow. 1910. 8°. **23. A.**

ARROWSMITH (R.) *See* KAEGI (A.) The Rigveda ... Translation, with additions to the notes, by R. Arrowsmith. 1898. 8°. **20. B.**

ARTICLES Articles by various authors on Girnar, Asoka Inscription, Somanâtha, Pattana, etc., in the Surâshtra-Junâgadha Territories. [*Bombay*, 1891?] 8°. **174. A. 47.**

—— Articles, exhibited ... in Parliament ... in the name ... of all the Commons of Great Britain, against Warren Hastings, ... late Governor-General of Bengal, in maintenance of their impeachment against him for high crimes and misdemeanours. Third Edition. *London*, 1788. 8°. **169. A. 105 (1).**

—— Articles of charge of high crimes and misdemeanours, against Sir Elijah Impey ... Presented to the House of Commons, upon the 12th day of December, 1787. *London*, 1787. 8°. **169. A. 137 (3).**

—— Articles stipulated and required from Old Nick, by the Duke of L[uxemburg], —— —— ... when he resigned and made himself over to the Devil. Translated from the French. *London*, 1680. 4°. **202. D. 21 (8).**

ARTIFEX and OPIFEX, *pseuds.* The causes of decay in a British Industry. *London*, 1907. 8°. **147. E. 261.**

ARTILLERY The Artillery Soldier's Pocket-Book: comprising scale of the pay and allowances of all ranks of Royal Horse and Royal Artillery, from Lt.-Col. downwards; including medical establishment, horse allowance, and non-effective and other staff. *Calcutta*, 1872. 16°. **0186.**

ARTIN (YACOUB), *Pāshā.* Contribution à l'étude du blason en Orient. [With plates.] *Londres*, 1902. 8°. **205. A. 22.**

ARUNDEL (*Sir* ARUNDEL TAGG) Irrigation and Communal Labour in the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **130. A. 91 (10).**

ĀSĀ (FIROZ JAMASPJI DASTUR JAMASP) *See* FIRUZ JAMĀSPJĪ DASTUR JAMĀSP ĀSĀ.

ASAKAWA (K.) The Early Institutional Life of Japan: a study in the Reform of 645 A. D. *Tokyo*, 1903. 8°. **115. F. 15.**

—— The Russo-Japanese Conflict. Its causes and issues. With an introduction by F. W. Williams ... Illustrated. *Westminster*, 1904. 8°. **15. B.**

ASBAGHOSA Açvaghosa, poeta del Buddhismo [transl. by] C. Formichi. (Parte I.—Riassunto del poema con osservazioni storiche e critiche. Parte II.—La versione italiana del Buddhacarita di Açvaghoṣa). (Bibliotheca di cultura moderna.) *Bari*, 1912. 8°. **178. D. 477.**

—— Ashvaghosha's Buddha-Charita—Cantos I-V—with a scholium by Dattatraya Shastri Nigudkar, and introduction, notes and translation by K. M. Joglekar. *Bombay*, 1912. 8°. **178. D. 469.**

—— The Buddha-karita of Asvaghosha. Edited, from three MSS. by E. B. Cowell. (Anecdota Oxoniensia, A. series, vol. I, pt. 7). *Oxford*, 1893. 4°. **180. Jc. 89. 76.**

—— *See* LÉVI (S.) Açvaghoṣa: Le Sûtrâlaṃkâra et ses sources. 1908. 8°. **178. D. 363.**

—— Sûtrâlaṃkâra. Traduit en français sur la version chinoise de Kumârajîva par E. Huber. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 275.**

ASBINĪKUMĀRA DATTA Bhaktiyoga, or Culture of Devotion. Rendered into English by Gunada Charan Sen. *Calcutta*. 1911. 8°. **178. C. 437.**

ASBINĪKUMĀRA GUPTA Sir Henry Cotton. [A biography.] *Shillong* [1905]. 8°. **169. B. 17 (3).**

ASBINĪKUMĀRA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA How to please one's superiors, or hints on English Etiquette. *Krishnagar*. 1904. 16°. **173 A. 151 (1).**

ASCARGORTA ( ) Compendio de la historia de España. (Coleccion de los mejores autores españoles, t. 5.) *Paris*, 1858. 8°. **113. G. 177.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ASCHAM (ROGER) Scholemaster, or plaine and perfite way of teachyng children, to understand, write, and speake, the Latin tonge, but specially purposed for the private brynging up of youth in Jentlemen and Noblemen's houses ... An. 1570 ... Book 1, edited with notes by J. T. Margoschis. *Madras*, 1877. 8°.
172. H. 75.

ASCHBACH (JOSEPH) Geschichte der Ommaijaden in Spanien, nebst einer Darstellung des Entstehens der spanischen christlichen Reiche ... Neue Ausgabe. 2 Th. *Wien*, 1860. 8°. **63. E. 25.**

ASGHUR (S. A. A.) and HARIBHŪSAN MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA Revenue & Putni sale Laws of Bengal. With ... notes, annotations and ... rulings of the High Court, and a ... reprint ... of Board's Rules and Orders. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **171. A. 865.**

ARNOLD-FORSTER (*Right Hon.* H. O.) English Socialism of to-day: its teaching and its aims examined. Second edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **149. D. 139.**

—— Military Needs and Military Policy. With an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. *London*, 1909. 8°. **129. C. 145.**

ARNOTT (M. H.) Duties of a Sub-divisional and Sectional Officer in an Irrigation Division in the Sone Circle. Two lectures delivered ... at the Sibpur Civil Engineering College. [With maps.] *Calcutta*, 1912. fol.
20509.

—— Report with Photographs of the repairs executed to some of the principal Temples at Bhūbānēsvār and Caves in the Khāndāgīrī and Udaigirī Hills, Orissa, India, between 1898 and 1903. *London*, 1903. *obl.* fol.
239. E. 29.

Published by order of the Government of Bengal.

ARNULF, *Prince of Bavaria.* Des Prinzen Arnulf von Bayern Jagdexpedition in den Tian-Schan. Nach Tagebuch und Briefen zusammen-gestellt von Therese Prinzessin von Bayern. Mit 2 Karten und ... Textbildern, *etc.* *München*, 1910. 8°. **67. B. 4.**

ARRAH NĀGRĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ Rules and Regulations of the Arrah Nagri Pracharini Sabha ... as amended up to 1907. *Arrah* [1908]. 8°. **172. H. 209.**

ARRHENIUS (SVANTE) Worlds in the making: the evolution of the universe. Translated by Dr. H. Borns. Illustrated. *London*, 1908 8°. **154. C. 125.**

ASHBEE (C. R.) *See* ĀNANDA K. KUMĀRASBĀMĪ. The Indian Craftsman. With a foreword by C. R. Ashbee. 1909. 8°. **137. A. 147.**

ASHBURTON, *1st Baron*, [JOHN DUNNING] A Defence of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East-Indies, and their servants—particularly those at Bengal—against the complaints of the Dutch East-India Company, being a memorial from the English Company to His Majesty on that subject. *London*, 1762. 8°. **169. A 6.**

Published anonymously.

ASHBURTON, *1st Baron* [JOHN DUNNING] A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, on the subject of Lord Clive's jaghire; occasioned by His Lordship's letter on that subject. *London*, 1764. 8°.
169. A. 115 (1).

Published anonymously.

ASHCROFT (EDGAR A.) The World's Desires, or the results of Monism: an elementary treatise on a realistic religion and philosophy of human life. *London*, 1905. 8°. **150. E. 99.**

ASHDOWN (CHARLES HENRY) British and Foreign Arms & Armour. Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 8°.
129. A. 331.

ASHE (SYDNEY W.) and KEILEY (J. D.) Electric Railways: theoretically and practically treated. *New York*, 1905, 8°. **131. D. 87.**

ASHENHURST (THOMAS R.) Design in Textile Fabrics. With 10 coloured plates, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°.
137. F. 33.

ASHLEY (PERCY) Local and Central Government. A comparative study of England, France, Prussia, and the United States. *London*, 1906. 8°. **21. B.**

—— Modern Tariff History. Germany—United States—France. With a preface by the Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **21. F.**

ASHLEY (W. J.) An Introduction to English Economic History and Theory ... Fifth impression. Vol. I, 2 pts. *London*, 1901. 8°. **21. B.**

Part 2 is of the fourth impression.

—— The Tariff Problem. Second edition, with an additional chapter. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 115.**

ASHLEY-COOPER (F. S.) Cricket and Cricketers. Including an introduction by G. M. Newhall. With reproductions, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1907. 8°. **136. D. 107.**

ASHPITEL (F. W.) Report on Light-House construction and illumination. [With plates.] *Madras*, 1895. 4°.
2593.

ASHTON (FREDERICK T.) The Theory and practice of the art of Designing fancy Cotton and Woollen Cloths from sample ... With ... illustrations. *Philadelphia*, 1874. fol. **233. D. 2.**

ASHTON (JOHN) The Dawn of the XIXth Century in England: a social sketch of the times. With ... illustrations drawn ... from contemporary engravings. Fifth edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **110. A. 81.**

—— Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign. Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **205. A. 106.**

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—*Public Free Library See* PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY, *Ashton-Under-Lyne.*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ASHWELL (GEORGE) *See* 'ABŪ BAKR IBN AL-TUFAIL (ABŪ J'AFAR). The History of Hai Eb'n Yockdan, *etc.* Translated into English [by G. Ashwell]. 1886. 8°. **175. D. 345.**

ASIATIC Asiatic Annual Register, or, a view of the history of Hindustan, and of the politics, commerce and literature of Asia for the year 1799 (-1810-11). 12 vols. *London*, 1801 (-12). 8°. **30. I.**

Vol. 1 is of the second edition.

—— —— [Another copy.] 12 vols. **165. A. 209.**

Wanting vols. 3, 7, 10.

—— Asiatic Costumes: a series of ... engravings, from designs taken from life; with a description to each subject. *London*, 1828. 8°. **203. A. 40.**

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, *Calcutta.* Catalogue of Printed Books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit ... Compiled by ... Kuñja Vihārī Nyāyabhūṣaṇa, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1899 (-1904). 4°. **161. L. 22.**

—— A Catalogue of printed books in European languages in the library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.—Arranged according to authors. *Calcutta*, 1908 (-10). 8°. **2. C.**

—— Descriptions of new Indian Lepidopterous insects, from the collection of the late Mr. W. S. Atkinson ... With an introductory notice by A. Grote, *etc.* [With plates.] 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879 (-88). 4°. **154. F. 2.**

—— A Descriptive Catalogue of the paintings, statues, framed prints, copper plates, and other curiosities in the rooms of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. By C. R. Wilson. Corrected up to April, 1897. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **174. A. 45.**

—— Journal & Proceedings of the ... Society ... New series. *Calcutta* (1905), 1906, *etc.* 8°. **28. F.**

In progress.

—— List of Arabic and Persian MSS. acquired on behalf of the Government of India by the Asiatic Society of Bengal during 1903-1907. By E. D. Ross. (*Calcutta*, 1908.) 4°. **161. M. 24.**

—— Memoirs of the ... Society. *Calcutta*, 1905 (-1907), *etc.* 4°. **27. L.**

In progress.

—— Rules ... Revised to November 15th, 1876. **155. G. 147 (6).**

—— —— Reprinted with additions and alterations to July 6th, 1887. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **156. A. 99 (5).**

—— —— Revised to August 15th, 1899. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **155. G. 147 (6).**

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF CEYLON *See* ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—*Ceylon Branch.*

ASIATICUS, *pseud.* An Eastern view of Western Progress. (Reprinted from the Westminster Review, 1901, and the East and West, 1902.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 16°. **172. F. 303 (10).**

—— —— [Another copy]. **172. F. 359.**

ASIATISCHE Asiatische und africanische Denckwürdigkeiten dieser Zeit, das ist, Beschreibung der Königreiche, Herrschaften und Länder des Grossen Mogols, des Grossen Neguz, ... des Königreichs von Argier, und der Länder Barbariæ und Mauritinæ, neben dem africanischen Judenthum, *etc.* *Nürnberg*, 1676. 4°. **202. D. 27.**

ĀSIF-UD-DAULAH, *Nawāb, of Oudh. See* HASTINGS (W.) *Governor-General of India.* State of India. In two letters from Warren Hastings, Esq. to the Court of Directors; and one from Nabob Asuful Dowla, *etc.* 1782. 8°. **172. A. 429.**

ASIMONT (W. F. C.) Hevea Brasiliensis, or Para Rubber in the Malay Peninsula. Notes and figures in connection with the cultivation of Para Rubber. *London* (1908). 8°. **135. G. 409.**

ASKINSON (GEORGE WILLIAM) Perfumes and their preparation. With a detailed description of aromatic substances, their nature, tests of purity, and wholesale manufacture ... Illustrated ... Second edition. *New York*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 265.**

ASOKA, *King.* The Edicts of Asoka. Edited in English, with an introduction and commentary, by V. A. Smith. (*London*, 1909.) 4°. **178. D. 56.**

—— Les Inscriptions de Piyadasi. Par É. Senart. 2 t. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique.) *Paris*, 1881 (1886). 8°. **174. A. 61.**

—— *See* ARTICLES Articles by various authors on ... Asoka Inscription, etc. [1891] 8°. **174. A. 47.**

ASSAM BRANCH, OF THE INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION *See* INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION, *Assam Branch.*

ASSAM Assam: sketch of its history, soil, and productions; with the discovery of the tea-plant, and of the countries adjoining Assam. With maps. *London*, 1839. 8°. **164. A. 63.**

ASSOCIATION OF MUNICIPAL AND SANITARY ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS, *London.* Proceedings, *etc.* Vol. 2 (-3). 1874-5 (-1875-6). *London*, 1876 (-77). 8°. **132. C. 55.**

ASTLEY (THOMAS) *See* GREEN (J.) A New General Collection of Voyages and Travels ... in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America ... Illustrated ... Printed for T. Astley. 1745 (-47). 4°. **61. B. 66.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ASTON (W. D.) The Elements of the Duties and Rights of Citizenship. Third Edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **145. B. 183.**

ASTON (W. G.) A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language. Third edition, revised and corrected. *London*, 1904. 8°. **158. H. 31.**

—— Shinto : the ancient religion of Japan. *London*, 1907. 16°. **178. A. 21.**

—— Shinto — the way of the gods. *London*, 1905. 8°. **178. A. 13.**

ASTROPHYSICAL The Astrophysical Journal. Vols. 25 and 26. *Chicago*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1341.**

ĀSUTOSA BHATTĀCHĀRYA Book-keeping made easy. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **172. F. 345.**

ĀSUTOSA BISBĀSA The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act X of 1877, with an index. *Bhowanipore*, 1877. 8°. **171. A. 871.**

ĀSUTOSA DE Idle Thoughts : [a collection of short poems.] *Bhagalpur* [1910]. 12°. **175. F. 83.**

ĀSUTOSA DEBA Students Dictionary of English words, compound words, phrases and idioms done into Bengali with English meanings. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **176. C. 16.**

ĀSUTOSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, *Vakil.* The Annals of British Land-Revenue Administration in Bengal, from 1698 to 1793. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **172. F. 257.**

—— Commentaries on the Law of Specific Relief in British India, being an analytical commentary on the Specific Relief Act—Act I of 1877—amended up to date. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **171. A. 727.**

—— *See* Code. The Code of Civil Procedure ... Edited by Asutosh Mukhopadhyay. 1908. 8°. **171. A. 819.**

ĀSUTOSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, *Writer on the Rent Law question.* The Position of Women in Bengali society. A lecture. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **173. A. 183.**

—— The Proposed new Rent Law for Bengal and Behar. [*Calcutta*, 1885 ?] 8°. **172. F. 301 (6).**

—— The Unrepealed Regulations of the Bengal Code. As intended for the B. L., pleadership, and muktarship examinations, with notes, University questions, and index. *Calcutta*, 1886. 12°. **171. A. 591.**

ĀSUTOSA SENA *See* UDAYACHAND DATTA The Materia Medica of the Hindus ... With additions ... by ... Athutosh Sen. 1900. 8°. **133 E. 5.**

ASWINĪ *See* ASBINĪ.

ASYLUM PRESS ALMANAC *See* MADRAS ALMANAC.

'ATA-UR RAHMĀN, and MUḤAMMAD KARĪM ĀGHĀ, *Sayyad.* A Treatise on the Mnemonic System, *etc.* *Calcutta* (1897). 8°. **148. G. 385 (12).**

ATHERLEY-JONES (L. A.) Commerce in War. By L. A. Atherley-Jones ... Assisted by H. H. L. Bellot, *etc.* *London* [1907]. 8°. **21. K.**

ATKINS (H. E.) *See* FREEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (*Rev.* C. E.) Chess Openings ... With ... original variations and suggestions by H. E. Atkins, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **136. D. 111.**

ATKINS (*Rev.* THOMAS) Reminiscences of Twelve years' Residence in Tasmania and New South Wales ; Norfolk Island and Moreton Bay ; Calcutta, Madras, and Cape Town ; The United States of America ; and the Canadas. *Melvern*, 1869. 8°. **124. D. 533.**

ATKINSON (E.) *See* GANOT (ADOLPHE) Elementary treatise on Physics ... Translated ... by E. Atkinson, *etc.* 1868. 8°. **153. C. 45.**

ATKINSON (*Capt.* E.) Rules for preparing Briquettes of Cements and Mortars for tensile tests. [Signed : E. Atkinson, Capt.] [*Roorkee*, 1902.] fol. **522.**

Published by the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

ATKINSON (EDWARD) Suggestions regarding the Cooking of Food. With introductory statements regarding the nutritive value of common food materials, by Mrs. E. H. Richards. *Washington*, 1894. 8°. **135. D. 23.**

Published by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

ATKINSON (*Lieut.-Col.* E. H. DE V.) and DAWSON (T. S.) Report on the enquiry to bring Technical Institutions into closer touch and more practical relations with the Employers of Labour in India. *Calcutta*, 1912. fol. **20515.**

ATKINSON (EDWIN T.) Notes on the economic products of the North-Western Provinces. Part V. Gourds ; vegetables ; spices and condiments ; greens ; fruits, cultivated and wild ; uncultivated edible products, *etc.* *Allahabad*, 1881. 8°. **134. D. 97.**

ATKINSON (FREDERICK) (A Review of the effect of low Exchange on the Export Trade of India). [*Allahabad*, 1892.] fol. **337(6).**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

ATKINSON (*Capt.* GEORGE FRANCKLIN) Indian Spices for English Tables ; or, a rare relish of fun from the Far East. Being the adventures of our special correspondent in India, illustrated in a series of ... humorous sketches, and exhibiting, in all its phases, the peculiarity of life in that country. *London* [1860]. obl. fol. **204. A. 33.**

ATKINSON (JAMES) *See* NIZĀMĪ Laílí and Majnún ... [Translated] by J. Atkinson, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **174. G 105.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ATKINSON (V. T.) Special Report on Diseases of Cattle. *[By] Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Habaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom, Salmon, Smith, and Trumbower.* Revised edition, 1908. *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **133. G. 85.**

Published by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry.

ATKINSON (WILLIAM WALKER) Memory Culture: the science of observing, remembering and recalling. *London* [1903]. 8°. **150. B. 193.**

—— Mental Fascination. (Side Light Manual, no. 1.) *Chicago*, 1907. 8°. **150. B. 173.**

—— The Secret of Mental Magic: a course of seven lessons. *Chicago* (1907). obl. 8°. **150. B. 145.**

—— Thought-Force in business and every day life. Being a series of lessons in personal magnetism, psychic influence, thought-force, concentration, will power and practical mental science. Fourth edition. *London* [1909]. 8°. **150. B. 209.**

ATLAY (J. B.) Lord Haliburton: a memoir of his public service. With a portrait. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. A. 163.**

—— The Victorian Chancellors. With portraits. 2 vols. *London*, 1906 (1908). 8°. **124. D. 603.**

ĀTMĀNANDA, *Sbāmī*. Sankhya-Yoga & Karma-Yoga or the philosophy and science of religion. Being a translation of the three lectures in Hindi on Aryan Philosophy, Purificatory Laws in Theology and Disinterestedness. Edited with an introduction by Swami Bhaskarananda. [*Calcutta*] 1909. 8°. **178. C. 395.**

ATTERIDGE (A. HILLIARD) Napoleon's Brothers. With ... illustrations and ... maps. *London* (1909). 8°. **205. A. 61.**

ATTFIELD (JOHN) Chemistry, general, medical, and pharmaceutical ... Edited by L. Dobbin ... Eighteenth edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **23. GG.**

ATTOCK Attock-on-the-Indus: a rhyming geography. *Privately Printed.* [*Simla*] 1904. 8°. **162. D. 49.**

ATTON (HENRY) and HOLLAND (HENRY HURST) The King's Customs: an account of maritime revenue & contraband traffic in England, Scotland and Ireland, from the earliest times to the year 1800. With a preface by F. S. Parry, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **147. F. 335.**

ATTWOOD (EDWARD L.) War-ships: a text book on the construction, protection, stability, turning, etc., of war vessels. With ... diagrams. *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. H. 19.**

ATULACHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces. *Allahabad*, 1908. 4°. **135. F. 86.**

Published by authority of the Government of U. P. and Oudh.

ATWATER (W. O.) Fertilizers. Co-operative experimenting as a means of studying the effects of fertilizers and the feeding capacities of plants. *Washington*, 1882. 8°. **134. C. 99.**

AUBIN (EUGÈNE) Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui. Avec ... cartes, *etc.* *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **93. B. 25.**

AUBRY (PIERRE) Étude critique de la politique commerciale de l'Angleterre à l'égard de ses colonies. *Toulouse*, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 171.**

AUDSLEY (W.) and AUDSLEY (G.) Polychromatic Decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles ... Plates, *etc.* *London*, 1882. fol. **231. A. 18.**

AUFRECHT (SIMON THEODOR) and KIRCHHOFF (ALBRECHT) Die umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler: ein Versuch zur Deutung derselben ... Mit ... lithographirten Tafeln. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1849 (-51). 4°. **158. F. 8.**

AUFRECHT (THEODOR) Blüthen aus Hindustan. Gelesen von T. Aufrecht. *Bonn*, 1873, 16°. **156. D. 689.**

—— Catalogus Catalogorum. An alphabetical register of Sanskrit works and authors. 3 pts. *Leipzig*, 1891 (-1903). 4°. **5. D.**

—— *See* KOENIGLICHE HOF- UND STAATSBIBLIOTHEK, *Munich*, Die Sanskrit-Handschriften der K. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek in München. Beschrieben von T. Aufrecht. 1909. 8°. **161. L. 20.**

AUFSTAND Der Aufstand in Ostindien. Historisch-romantisches Gemälde aus der Gegenwart, *etc.* 2 Bde. *Hamburg*, 1858 (1859). 8°. **175. D. 239.**

AUGHORE *See* AGHORA.

AUGUSTINE, *Saint, Bp. of Hippo.* Saint Augustine of the Citie of God: with ... comments of J. L. Vives. Englished ... by J. H [ealey] ... Second edition, *etc.* *London*, 1620. fol. **160. B. 2.**

——St. Augustine's Confessions, with an English translation by W. Watts, 1631. 2 vols. (Loeb Classical Library.) *Lat. and Eng.* *London*, 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

—— Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his first Epistle ... Translated, with notes and indices *Oxford*, 1848. 8°. **160. B. 41.**

AULĀD HASAN, *Sayyad.* Notes on the Antiquities of Dacca. *Dacca*, 1904. 8°. **174. A. 57.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **174. A. 115.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AULARD (François Victor Alphonse) The French Revolution. A political history, 1789-1804. Translated from the French of the third edition with a preface, notes, and historical summary by Bernard Miall. 4 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **113. C. 479.**

AULD (*Major* J. W.) *See* Courtney (W.) and Auld (*Major* J. W.) Memoir of the Sawunt Waree State. 1855. 8°. **10006 (10).**

AURUNGZEB, *Emperor of Hindustan.* Ruka'at-i-Alamgiri, or Letters of Aurangzebe—with historical and explanatory notes. Translated from the original Persian into English by J. H. Bilimoria, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1908. 8°. **172. A. 573.**

AUSTEN (Ernest Edward) *See* British Museum [*Department of Zoology*] Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than mosquitoes and tsetse-flies. By E. E. Austen. 1909. 8°. **155. A. 4.**

AUSTIN (Alfred) The Bridling of Pegasus: prose papers on poetry. *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 901.**

AUSTIN (Edwin) Burial Grounds and Cemeteries: a practical guide to their administration by local authorities, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **155. G. 121.**

AUSTIN (*Major* Herbert H.) A Scamper through the Far East, including a visit to Manchurian battlefields. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1909. 8°. **162. D. 687.**

AUSTIN (Stanley) The History of Engraving from its inception to the time of Thomas Bewick. Illustrations. *London* [1910]. 8°. **205. A. 237.**

AUSTRALIAN The Australian Handbook—incorporating New Zealand, Fiji and New Guinea—Shippers, importers and professional directory and business guide for 1905. [With maps.] *London* [1905]. 8°.

[Continued as:]

The Australasian Handbook: shippers, importers and professional directory and Business Guide for 1906, *etc.* *London*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1487.**

In progress.

AUTHENTIC An Authentic Account of the Proceedings of their High Mightinesses, the States of Holland and West Friezeland, on the complaint laid before them by His Excellency Sir Joseph York ... concerning hostilities committed in the River of Bengal. To which is added, an appendix, containing the original letters of Colonel Clive—now Lord Clive—, Admiral Pococke, Admiral Watson, with other vouchers. Translated from the original Dutch, *etc.* *London*, 1762. 4°. **169. A. 2.**

AUTHENTIC Authentic Memoirs of Tippoo Sultaun, including his cruel treatment of English Prisoners; account of his campaigns with the Mahrattas, Rajahs, Warren Hastings, Lord Cornwallis, and Lord Mornington ... and secret correspondence with France, as laid before the House of Commons: also descriptions of eastern countries hitherto unknown, places, gardens, zenanna, &c., &c., with a ... sketch of the life and character of Hyder Ally Cawn. By an Officer in the East India Service. *Calcutta*, 1819. 8°. **169. D. 227.**

AUTOCAR The Autocar ... incorporating The Motor Car. No. 481, *etc.* Jan. 7th, 1905, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **R. R. & P. P. 472.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting nos. 495, 497.

—— The Autocar Imperial Year Book, 1913, *etc.* *London*, 1913, *etc.* fol. **131. B. 40.**

In progress.

AUTOGRAPHIC The Autographic Mirror: autographic letters and sketches of illustrious and distinguished men, *etc.* 4 vols. *London* (1864). fol. and 4°. **138. B. 2.**

AUTOMATIC (Automatic Reeling of Silk from the Cocoon.) (*Paris*, 1886.) 8°. **135. F. 245.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, *London.* The Automobile Club Journal. Vol. 6 (-7). *London*, 1903 (-1904). 4°. **P. P. 702.**

AUVERGNE (Edmund B. D') *See* D'Auvergne.

AUXILIARY The Auxiliary Tables to facilitate the calculations of the Survey of India. Third edition. Revised and extended ... by Colonel C. T. Haig. *Dehra Dun*, 1887. fol. **20018.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **131. A. 32.**

AVALON (Arthur), *pseud.* [*i.e.*, John George Woodroffe.] *See* Tantra—*Mahānirvāna-Tantra* Tantra of the Great Liberation ... A translation ... with introduction and commentary by A. Avalon. 1913. 8°. **174. E. 367.**

AVASIA (D. N.) Lac and Lac Cultivation ... A lecture delivered at the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun. (Forest Pamphlet, no. 4. Forest Economy series, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **1668. A.**

AVEBURY, *1st Baron.* [John Lubbock.] Essays and Addresses, 1900-1903. *London*, 1903. 8°. **156. E. 681.**

—— Free Trade. *London*, 1905. 8°. **29. D.**

—— Marriage, Totemism and Religion: an answer to critics. *London*, 1911. 8°. **149. D. 239.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

AVEBURY, *1st Baron.* [JOHN LUBBOCK.] Peace and Happiness. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. E. 675.**

AVELING (FRANCIS) The Philosophers of the Smoking-room: conversations on some matters of moment. *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 639.**

AVENTURES Les aventures de Zeloïde et d'Amanzarifdine: contes indiens. [By F.-A. Paradis de Moncrif.] *Paris*, 1717. 12°. **175. D. 423.**

AVERY (J.) The Religion of the Aboriginal Tribes of India. Being a paper read before the Victoria Institute, or Philosophical Society of Great Britain. [*London*, 1908.] 8°. **178. B. 63.**

AVERY (MARY H.) Up in the Clouds, or Darjeeling and its surroundings, historical and descriptive. With a map. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **164. F. 55.**

AVRIL (PHILIPPE) Travels into divers parts of Europe and Asia ... Together with a description of Great Tartary, and of the different people who inhabit there. Done out of French. To which is added, a Supplement extracted from Hakluyt and Purchas, giving an account of several journeys over land from Russia, Persia, and the Moguls Country, to China, *etc.* 2 pts. *London*, 1693. 12°. **61. B. 343.**

Each part has a distinct pagination and a register.

AWLIYĀĪ, *Efendi.* Narrative of Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, in the seventeenth century. Translated from the Turkish by the Ritter Joseph von Hammer. 2 pts. (Oriental Translation Fund series.) *London*, 1834 (-46). 4°. **61. B. 42.**

AYER (T. V.) Up-to-Date Shorthand. Second (—Twenty-first) Lesson. [*Calcutta.* 1905.] 4°. **161. A. 37.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

AYMONIER (ETIENNE) Le Cambodge. [With illustrations.] 4 t. (Index alphabétique, par G. Coedes). *Paris*, 1900 (-1911). 8°. **68. B. 4.**

AYODHYĀ DĀSA and NARSING PRASĀDA The N.-W. P. Tenancy Act.—No. 11 of 1901—With notes, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **171. A. 739.**

AZIZ-UD-DĪN AḤMAD The North-Western Provinces Land Revenue Act: being Act XIX of 1873, as amended by Acts I and VIII of 1879, XII of 1881, XIII and XIV of 1882, XX of 1890, and XII of 1891. With Notes, Government Notifications, Board's Circulars and Decisions and Rulings of the Allahabad High Court. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. **171. A. 667.**

AZOO (R. F.) Annotated Glossary to the Ar-Rawzatu'z-Zakiyyah: the Text-book for the H. S. Examination in Arabic by R. F. Azoo, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **175. A. 37.**

Published by authority of the Government of India.

—— *See* AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ATE, *al-Ansarī, al-Yamanī, ash-Sherwanī.* Seven stories from the Nafḥaṭu'l Yaman ... translated by ... R. F. Azoo, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **174. G. 107.**

AZOO (R. F.) *See* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. Memoirs, *etc.* vol. I. (Alchemical Equipment in the eleventh century A.D. By ... R. F. Azoo, *etc.*) 1905. 4°. **27. L.**

—— *See* PHILLOTT (*Lieut.-Col.* D. C.) and Azoo (R. F.) Some Arab Folk Tales from Ḥaẓramaut. 1906. 8°. **155. E. 159.**

B

BĀB *See* 'ALĪ MUḤAMMAD, *Sayyad* [known as the BĀB].

BĀBAR, *Emperor of Hindustān.* *See* BĀBUR (ZAHĪR-UD-DĪN MUḤAMMAD).

BABBITT (EDWIN D.) The Principles of Light and Color, including among other things the harmonic laws of the universe, the etherio-atomic philosophy of force, chromo chemistry, chromo therapeutics, and the general philosophy of the fine forces, together with ... discoveries and practical applications. Illustrated by ... photo-engravings, besides ... colored plates, *etc.* *New York*, 1878. 8°. **153. D. 55.**

BABELON (ERNEST) Manual of Oriental Antiquities. Including the Architecture, Sculpture, and Industrial Arts of Chaldæa, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judæa, Phoenicia, and Carthage. New Edition ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **155. G. 113.**

BABINGTON (B. G.) *See* BESCHI (*Rev.* C. J.) A Grammar of the high dialect of the Tamil language... Translated ... by B. G. Babington. 1822. 4°. **176. F. 24.**

BĀBUR (ZAHĪR-UD-DĪN MUḤAMMAD), *Emperor of Hindustān.* Mémoires de Baber—Zahir-ed-Din-Mohammed—fondateur de la dynastie mongole dans l'Hindoustân. Traduits ... sur le texte djagataï par A. Pavet de Courteille. 2 t. *Paris*, 1871. 8°. **165. C. 37.**

—— Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India, first of the Great Moghuls, being an abridgment, with an introduction,... notes and ... account of his successors. By Lieut.-Col. F. G. Talbot [from the English translation of J. Leyden and W. Erskine, with illustrations reproduced from the paintings in the old Persian MS. in the British Museum]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. B. 50.**

—— The Memoirs of Bābur: a new translation of the Bāburnāma, incorporating Leyden and Erskine's of 1826 A.D. By A. S. Beveridge. *London* [1912], *etc.* 8°. **169. D. 249.**

In progress.

—— *See* BLOCHET (E.) The Bābar-nāma, edited by Annette S. Beveridge. Critical notice, by E. Blochet, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **165. C. 69.**

BACKER (AUGUSTIN DE) *See* COMPAGNIE DE JÉSUS—*Bibliothèque* Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus. Première partie: Bibliographie par... Augustin de Backer, *etc.* 1890 (1900). 4°. **228. C. 1**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BACON (Benjamin W.) The Making of the New Testament (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1912]. 8°. **156. A. 269.**

—— *See* Bible—Old Testament—*Chronicles* [*Hebrew*] The Book of chronicles ... English translation of the notes by B. W. Bacon. 1895. 4°. **160. E. 30.**

BACON (Francis) *See* St. Albans, *Viscount.*

BĀDARĀYANA—*Vedānta-Sūtra* The Vedânta-Sûtras of Bâdarâyana. With the commentary of Baladeva. Translated by Rai Bahadur Śriśa Candra Vasu. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, vol. 5.) *Allahabad*, 1912. 8°. **180. J b. 91. 58.**

—— *See* Deussen (P.) Das System des Vedânta nach den Brahma-Sûtra's des Badarayana, etc. 1906. 8°. **178. C. 449.**

—— *See* Deussen (P.) The System of the Vedânta, according to Bâdarâyana's Brahma-Sutras, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **179. E. 397.**

BADEN-POWELL (*Major* B.) Ballooning as a sport. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 107.**

BADEN-POWELL (B. H.) The Chos of Hoshiarpur. [With sketches.] (Selections from the Records of the Punjab Govt., n. s. no. 15.) *Lahore*, 1879. 8°. **10017 11—17**

—— Papers relating to the establishment of a Forest Terminology in English. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. **155. D. 101 (10),**

Printed for circulation among Forest Officers. The author's name appears in the preface.

—— A Short Account of the Land Revenue and its Administration in British India; with a sketch of the Land Tenures. With map. Second edition, revised by T. W. Holderness. *Oxford*, 1907. 8°. **21. D.**

—— The Villages of Goa in the early sixteenth century. (Extr. Journ. Roy. Asiat. Soc., Apr., 1900.) [*London*] 1900. 8°. **168. A. 43.**

BADEN-POWELL (*Major-Gen.* R. S. S.) Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa. [With maps and illustrations.] *London*, 1907. obl. fol. **239. D. 27.**

BADER (Clarisse) *See* Toru Dutt Le Journal de Mlle. D'Arvers... précédé d'une étude sur la vie & les œuvres de Toru Dutt. Par...C. Bader. 1879. 8°. **175. F. 75.**

BADGLEY (*Col.* W. F.) Heat and other Forces. *London* 1909. 8°. **153. D. 53.**

BÆDEKER (Karl) Konstantinopel und das westliche Kleinasien...Mit... Karten, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. **62. A. 39.**

BÆDEKER (Karl) London and its environs. A hand book for travellers With...maps and...plans. Fourteenth revised edition. *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. **16. E.**

BAERLEIN (Henry) The Singing Caravan: some echoes of Arabian poetry. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1910. 12°. **175. A. 53.**

BAGEHOT (Walter) The English Constitution. New... Edition, *etc.*, *London*, 1905. 8°. **7. C.**

—— Essays on Parliamentary reform. New ... edition. *London*, 1896. 8°. **110. E. 101.**

BAGLĀ BHĀGAT, *pseud.* [*i.e.* HARANĀMA DĀSA.] How to distinguish between Right and Wrong. The religions simplified. An abstract of the religions of the world; the causes of poverty and their remedies; how to prevent the recurrence of famines; how can say there will be no more famines. *Lahore*, 1904. fol. **12547.**

BAGNERIS (G.) Elements of Sylviculture: a short treatise on the scientific cultivation of the oak and other hard wood trees...Translated from the French—second edition—by E. E. Fernandez and A. Smythies. *London*, 1882. 8°. **135. B. 99.**

BAGOT (*Capt.* Josceline) George Canning and his friends, containing hitherto unpublished letters, jeux d'esprit, etc. Edited by Capt. J. Bagot, with illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. D. 619.**

BAHĀDURJĪ (K. N.) The Anomalies and evils of the Medical Administration of India... An address ... With extracts from the Indian and London Press. *London*, 1896. 8°. **134. A. 63.**

BĀHĀRUD-DIN AḤMAD The Bengal Mussulmans, or a short sketch of Mahomedan life in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1885. 16°. **178. G. 107.**

BAHĀ-ULLĀH [HUSAIN ĀLI NŪRI, *Mīrzā*, known as BAHĀ-ULLĀH.] Le Livre de la certitude—Kitab-el-Ikan — un des livres sacrés du Behaïsme. Traduit ...par H. Dreyfus et Mirza Habib-Ullah Chirazi. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **178. H. 49.**

BĀHMANJĪ DOSABHĀI, *Munshi.* A New self-instructing work entitled Idiomatic Sentences in the English-Gujarati, Hindustani and Persian languages, the whole in Oriental and Roman characters ... With a memoir of the late Mr. Dosabhai Sohrabji, Munshi. *Bombay*, 1873. 8°. **176. A. 71.**

BAHRĀMJĪ MEHARVĀNJĪ MALĀBARĪ Gujarát and the Gujarátis: pictures of men and manners taken from life. Third edition. *Bombay*, 1889. 8°. **163. F. 113.**

—— India in 1897. *Bombay*, 1898. 8°. **166. A. 1.**

—— The Indian Problem. *Bombay*, 1894. 8°. **173. A. 143.**

Published anonymously.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BAHRĀMJĪ MEHARVĀNJĪ MALĀBARĪ *See* DAYĀRĀMA GIDUMAL Behramji M. Malabari: a bigraphical sketch, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **12. E.**

BAHRĀMJĪ (NASARVANJĪ) *See* NASARVANJĪ BAHRĀMJĪ.

BAIDYA (C. V.) Epic India, or India as described in the Mahabharata and the Ramayana. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **179. E. 299.**

BAIDYANĀTHA DE A Brief Account of the Punjab Frontier Force from its organization in 1849 to its redistribution on 31st March 1903, *etc.* *Abbottabad*, 1903. 8°. **170. A. 59.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **170. A. 203.**

BAIDYANĀTHASBĀMĪ AIYĀR (K.) Aids to Algebra, specially designed for High Schools in India. *Madras*, 1889. 16°. **152. F. 45.**

BAIERLEIN (E. R.) Die Lehre der Vedanta von Gott, von der Welt, von dem Menschen und von der Erlösung des Menschen, *etc.* *Dresden*, 1889. 8°. **178. C. 303.**

BAIJANĀTHA Hinduism: Ancient and Modern: as taught in original sources and illustrated in practical life ... With an introduction by ... Swami Ram Tiruthji Maharaja. New edition—revised and enlarged. *Meerut* (*Lucknow*), 1905. 8°. **178. C. 287.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **178. C. 505.**

—— Suggestions for Religious Education and other reforms in Hindu Society, with selections from the opinions of leading European and Indian thinkers on questions of religious and social reform. *Agra*, 1909. 8°. **173. A. 155.**

BAIKIE (JAMES) Through the Telescope. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **153. A. 95.**

BAIKIE (R.) Observations on the Neilgherries, including an account of their topography, climate, soil & productions, and of the effects of the climate on the European constitution. With maps... [and] drawings... Edited by W. H. Smoult. *Calcutta*, 1834. 8°. **163. D. 131.**

BAILEY (*Rev.* B.) A Dictionary of High and Colloquial Malayalim and English, *etc.* *Cottayam*, 1846. 4°. **159. A. 14.**

BAILEY (*Lieut.-Col.* F.) Colonel Bailey's Pamphlets. (1) Forestry in France. (2) Forestry in Hungary. (3) Timber export works in Bashahr and Mandi, Punjab. (4) The Dunes of Gascony. (5) Forests in Provence and the Cevennes. *Simla*, 1892. 8°. **135. B. 67.**

BAILEY (JOHN) Dr. Johnson and his Circle. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1913]. 8°. **156. A. 219.**

BAILEY (JOHN C.) The Claims of French Poetry: nine studies in the greater French poets. *London*, 1907. 8°. **157. B. 237.**

BAILEY (L. H.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Cyclopedia of American Agriculture ... Edited by L. H. Bailey, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **134. C. 6.**

—— The Principles of Agriculture. A text-book for schools and rural societies. Edited by L. H. Bailey. Eleventh edition. *New York*, 1906. 8°. **29A.**

—— On the Training of persons to teach Agriculture in the Public Schools, *etc.* (U. S. A. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Bulletin no. 1, 1908.) *Washington*, 1908. 8°. **A. D. I. 413.**

BAILEY (NATHAN) *See* ERASMUS (D.) The Whole Familiar Colloquies of Desiderius Erasmus... Translated... by N. Bailey. 1877. 8°. **156. H. 287.**

BAILEY (*Rev.* T. GRAHAME) *See* CUMMINGS (*Rev.* T. F.) and BAILEY (*Rev.* T. G.) Punjabi Manual and Grammar, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **177. A. 23.**

—— The Language of the northern Himalayas, being studies in the grammar of the twenty-six Himalayan dialects. (Royal Asiatic Society Monographs, vol. 12.) *London* (*Calcutta*), 1908. 8°. **6. B.**

—— Panjābī Grammar. A brief grammar of Panjābī as spoken in the Wazīrābād district. *Punjab Government Press*: *Lahore*, 1904. 8°. **177. A. 19.**

BAILLIE (JOANNA) *Mrs.* Ahalya Baee: a poem. *London*, 1849. 8°. **175. C. 207.**

BAILLIE (NEIL B. E.) A Digest of Moohummudan Law on the subjects to which it is... applied by British Courts of Justice in India; compiled and translated from authorities in the original Arabic with an introduction and explanatory notes. 2 pts. *London*, 1865 (69). 8°. **171. D. 49.**

BAIN (ALEXANDER) Autobiography. With portraits. *London*, 1904. 8°. **151. D. 91.**

—— Education as a Science. Tenth edition. (The International Scientific series, vol. 25.) *London*, 1902. 8°. **148. G. 303.**

—— The Emotions and the Will. *London*, 1859. 8°. **150. B. 83.**

—— The Senses and the Intellect. Fourth edition. *London*, 1894. 8°. **150. B. 205.**

BAIN (F. W.) The Descent of the Sun.—त्रिविक्रमाधोगाश्रीः translated from the original manuscript [?]. *London*, 1903. 4°. **174. E. 215.**

—— An Essence of the Dusk—अहिपोदिताचन्द्रिका—translated from the original manuscript [?]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **174. E. 307.**

—— A Heifer of the Dawn—उक्षियासंभृतासता—translated from the original manuscript [?]. *London*, 1904. 4°. **174. E. 239.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BAIN (R. NISBET) The Last King of Poland and his Contemporaries. With...illustrations. *London* [1909]. 8°. **205. A. 71.**

BAINBRIDGE (R. B.) *See* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL Memoirs, *etc.*, vol. 2. The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. (By R. B. Bainbridge.) 1907. 4°. **27. L.**

BAINBRIDGE (WILLIAM) The Law of Mines and Minerals, with an appendix of mining precedents ... Annotated with references to the text, and a glossary of English mining terms ...Fifth edition, by A. Brown. *London*, 1900. 8°. **22. C.**

BAINES (*Sir* ATHELSTANE) Ethnography—castes and tribes. With a list of... important works on Indian Ethnography by W. Siegling. (Gründriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde, II Band, 5 Heft.) *Strassburg*, 1912. 8°. **174. A. 19.**

BAINES (W. P.) *See* LOTI (P.) Egypt. Translated from the French by W. P. Baines, *etc.* [1910.] 8°. **92. B. 115.**

—— *See* LOTI (P.) Siam. Translated from the French by W. P. Baines, *etc.* [1913.] 8°. **18. E.**

BAIRĀMJĪ. *See* BAHRĀMJĪ.

BAIRD (*Rev.* JAMES) Tasmania and New Zealand. (Supplemental to the Emigrant's Guide to Australasia.) *London*, 1871. 8°. **104. G. 71.**

BAIRD (J. G. A.) *See* DALHOUSIE, *1st Marquess of.* [J. A. B. RAMSAY.] Private Letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie. Edited by J. G. A. Baird, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **169. C. 439.**

BAITALA-PACHISĪ The Baitāl Pachisī; or Twenty-five Tales of a Demon : a new edition of the Hindi text, with each word expressed in the Hindústáni character immediately under the corresponding word in the Nágrí ; and with a perfectly literal English interlinear translation, accompanied by a free translation in English at the foot of each page, and explanatory notes ; by W. B. Barker. Edited by E. B. Eastwick. *Hertford*, 1855. 8°. **174. E. 8.**

BĀJAPĀI (BRAJAMOHANALĀL) *See* BRAJAMOHANALĀL BĀJAPĀI.

BAKER (ERNEST A.) History in Fiction : a guide to the best historical romances, sagas, novels and tales. 2 vols. *London* [1907]. 8°. **156. F. 893.**

—— *See* CROWE (C.) The Night side of Nature ... With an introduction by E. A. Baker. 1904. 8°. **160. T. 33.**

—— *See* SAVAGE (E. A.) Manual of descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues. With chapter on evaluation and historical note by E. A. Baker. 1906. 8°. **161. E. 93.**

BAKER (GEORGE PIERCE) The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist. [Illustrated.] *New York*, 1907. 8°. **157. H. 125.**

BAKER (HAROLD) The Territorial Force : a manual of its law, organisation and administration. With an introduction by the Right Hon. R. B. Haldane. *London*, 1909. 8°. **129. B. 81.**

BAKER (IRA OSBORN) A Treatise on Roads and Pavements, *etc.* *New York*, 1903. 8°. **14. C.**

BAKER (JULIAN L.) The Brewing Industry. With... illustrations. *London* [1905]. 8°. **135. F. 207.**

BAKER (T. THORNE) The Telegraphic Transmission of Photographs. [With illustrations]. *London*, 1910. 8°. **137. G. 55.**

BAKER (*Rev.* THOMAS TURNER) The Recent Operations of the British Forces at Rangoon and Martaban. *London*, 1852. 8°. **164. B. 107.**

BAKEWELL (ROBERT) An Introduction to Geology ... Fourth edition, enlarged. *London*, 1833. 8°. **153. H. 57.**

BAKSIS LĀL *See* MONTHLY the Monthly Criminal Law Journal...Edited by Bakshish Lal. 1905. *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 768.**

BĀLAGANGADHARA TILAKA The Arctic Home in the Vedas, being also a new key to the interpretation of many Vedic texts and legends. *Poona*, 1903. 8°. **15. C.**

—— *See* BIEDENKAPP (G). Der Nordpolals Völkerheimat. Nach den Ergebnissen der prähistorischen, etymologischen und natur-wissenschafflichen sowie inbesondere der Veda—und Avesta-Forschungen Tilaks dargestellt. 1906. 8°. **155. E. 155.**

BALAKRISHNA SAHĀYA Sea Voyage. [With an introduction by Justice S. C. Mitra.] *Ranchi*, 1906. 16°. **173. A. 27.**

BALABANTA BHIKĀJĪ BAKHĀRKAR The Connection between the Physical Geography of India and the History of the country. (Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal Essay, 1870.) *Bombay*, 1870. 8°. **152. A. 147(6).**

BALABANTARĀYA KALYĀNARĀYA THĀKURA An Account of the first Madhavrav Peshva. (Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal Essay, 1893.) *Bombay*, 1897. 8°. **166. E. 13.**

BALADEVA *See* BĀDARĀYANA—*Vedānta Sūtras* The Vedânta-Sûtras of Bâdarâyána. With the commentary of Baladeva, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **180. J b. 91. 58.**

BALĀJĪ SITĀRĀMA KOTHARE Hindu Holidays. As originally contributed to "The Times of India." *Bombay*, 1904. 8°. **178. C. 263.**

BALARĀMA PĀLA An Enlarged English to Bengali and English Dictionary... compiled by Bulloram Paul. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. **176. C. 107.**

—— —— *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **176. C. 81.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BALARIN DE RACONIS (J.) *See* VARTHEMA (LUDOVICO DI) Les voyages de Ludovico di Varthema...Traduits de l'italien en français par J. Balarin de Raconis.. 1888. 8°. **207. E. 6.**

BALAVANT *See* BALABANTA.

BALAVANTRĀI KALLĀNRĀI THĀKURA *See* BALABANTARĀYA KALYĀNARĀYA THĀKURA.

BALCARRES, *Earl of*. *See* CRAWFORD, *Earl of*.

BALD (CLAUD) The Cultivation of Ficus elastica, the India Rubber of the East. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **134. D. 61.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **134. D. 131.**

—— Indian Tea : its culture and manufacture...Second edition. [With illustrations and a plan of factory buildings.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **134. E. 97.**

BALDREY (*Capt.* F. S. H.) *See* PEASE (*Major* H. T.) and BALDREY (*Capt.* F. S. H.) Notes on Indigenous Breeds of Cattle in the Punjab...Edited by Capt. F. S. H. Baldrey. 1903. 8°. **0436.**

BALDRY (W. BURTON) Topical Epigrams. A collection of epigrams and bonmots from contemporary authors. *London* [1907]. 8°. **156. E. 657.**

BALDWIN (EDWARD T.) A Treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale...Ninth edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **22. C.**

BALDWIN (*Capt.* J. H.) The Large and Small Game of Bengal and the North-Western Provinces of India. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1876. 4°. **136. B. 271.**

BALDWIN (JAMES MARK) Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology...giving a terminology in English, French, German, and Italian ... Edited by J. M. Baldwin.. With illustrations and... bibliographies...New edition, with corrections. 3 vols. *New York*, 1911. 8°. **23. H.**

Vol. 3, pts. 1 and 2 are of 1905.

BALE (M. POWIS) Saw-Mills ; their arrangement and management... Second edition, revised. *London*, 1896. 8°. **131. B. 93.**

BALFOUR (*Rt. Hon.* ARTHUR JAMES) Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. Third Impression. *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. E. 141.**

—— The Foundations of Belief, being notes introductory to the study of Theology. Eighth edition, revised, with a new introduction, *etc.* *London*, 1901. 8°. **23. GG.**

BALFOUR (*Surg.-Gen.* EDWARD) The Agricultural Pests of India, and of Eastern and Southern Asia, vegetable and animal, *etc.* *London*, 1887. 8°. **134. D. 77.**

—— The influence exercised by Trees on the Climate and Productiveness of the Peninsula of India. *London*, 1878. fol. **19544.**

BALFOUR (*Surg.-Gen.* EDWARD) On the Iron Ores ; the manufacture of iron and steel ; and the coals of the Madras Presidency. (Report on the Government Central Museum, Madras, 1855. *Madras*, 1855. 8°. **0564.**

BALFOUR (GRAHAM) The Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland. Second edition. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **21. C.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **148. G. 457.**

—— The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. With...portrait and map. Fourth edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 847.**

BALFOUR (ISAAC BAYLEY) *See* GOEBEL (*Dr.* K.) Organography of Plants...Authorized English edition by I. B. Balfour, *etc.* 1900-05. 8°. **155. D. 117.**

—— *See* SACHS (J. VON) History of Botany... Translation ... revised by I. B. Balfour, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **155. D. 121.**

BALFOUR (JABEZ SPENCER) My Prison Life. *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. A. 113.**

BALFOUR-MURPHY (W. J.) The Rise and Fall of Nations. *London*, 1912. 8°. **106. D. 99.**

BALG (G. H.) A Comparative Glossary of the Gothic Language with especial reference to English and German. With a preface by F. A. March. 9 pts. *Mayville*, 1887(-89). 8°. **158. C. 12.**

BALL (CHARLES) The History of the Indian Mutiny ... Illustrated, *etc.* 2 vols. *London* [1858-59]. 8°. **15. H.**

BALL (*Rev.* C. J.) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Genesis* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Genesis...With notes by the Rev. C. J. Ball. 1890. 4°. **160. E. 44.**

BALL (F. ELRINGTON) *See* SWIFT (JONATHAN) The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, *D.D.*... Edited by F. E. Ball, *etc.* 1910-1913. 8°. **156. F. 983.**

BALL (*Sir* ROBERT STAWELL) Experimental Mechanics... with illustrations. Second edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **131. B. 175.**

—— A Treatise on Spherical Astronomy. *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. **153. A. 163.**

—— A Treatise on the theory of Screws. *Cambridge*, 1900. 8°. **152. H. 79.**

BALL (SAMUEL) An Account of the cultivation and manufacture of Tea in China, *etc.* *London*, 1848. 8°. **134. D. 81.**

BALL (V.) A Manual of the Geology of India. Economic Geology... Second edition [With map and illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1898, *etc.* 8°. **173. F. 14.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BALL (V.) Memoir of the Life and Work of F. Stoliczka. *See* SCIENTIFIC Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* 1891, *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

BALL (*Rev.* W. H.) An Abridgement of Pearson on the Creed. Articles I & II. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **160. C. 71.**

BALL (W. W. ROUSE) Mathematical Recreations and Problems of past and present times. Third edition. *London*, 1896. 8°. **23. G. G.**

BALLANTINE (HENRY) Midnight Marches through Persia. With an introduction by Hon. J. H. Seelye. Maps and illustrations. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **67. A. 91.**

—— On India's Frontier ; or Nepal, the Gurkhas' mysterious land. [With illustrations.] *New York*, 1895. 8°. **164. E. 25.**

BALLANTYNE (JAMES R.) *See* BARADĀRĀJA The Laghu-kaumudī... With an English version... By J. R. Ballantyne, *etc.* 1891. 8°. **6. E.**

—— *See* BARADĀRĀJA The Laghu Kaumudi ... With a version, commentary and references...by James R. Ballantyne, *etc.* 1856. 8°. **176. B. 101.**

—— A Discourse on Translation, with reference to the educational despatch of the Hon. Court of Directors, of the 19th July, 1854. *Mirzapore*, 1855. 8°. **148. G. 385 (21).**

—— Hindu Philosophy. [Essays contributed to the Benares Magazine.] *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **179. E. 63.**

—— —— second edition. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **179. E. 411.**

—— A Synopsis of Science, in Sanskrit and English, reconciled with the truths to be found in the Nyâya Philosophy. Second edition. *Mirzapore*, 1856. 8°. **179. E. 283.**

—— *See* BISBANĀTHA KABIRĀJA The Mirror of Composition...The first 128 pages revised from the work of... Dr. J. R. Ballantyne, *etc.* 1875. 8°. **179. E. 21.**

—— *See* PATANJALI—*Yoga-Sūtra* The Yoga Philosophy... With ... a reprint of the English translations ... by... Dr. Ballantyne, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **179. E. 373.**

BALLEINE (G. R.) A History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England. With ... illustrations. *London* 1908. 8°. **160. L. 205.**

BALLIN (ADA S.) *Mrs.* and WELLDON (ELINOR A.) The Kindergarten System explained. Second edition. *London* [1903]. 4°. **21. C.**

BALLINGER (WALTER F.) and PERROT (EMILE G.) Inspector's Hand-book of Reinforced Concrete. *New York*, 1909. 12°. **130. G. 71.**

BALSILLIE (DAVID) Is a World-Religion possible ? *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. A. 281.**

BALVANT BHIKĀJĪ VAKHĀRKAR *See* BALABANTA BHIKĀJĪ BAKHĀRKAR.

BALZAC (HONORÉ DE) The Love Letters of Honoré de Balzac—1833-1842. Translation with introduction and notes by D. F. Hannigan. [With portraits.] 2 vols. *London*, 1901. 8°. **157. B. 223.**

BĀMANA DĀSA BASU, *Major.* The Sacred Books of the Hindus. Edited by Major B. D. Basu. 1909. *etc.* 8°. **178. C. 399.**

[*See* under separate authors.]

—— *See* BHTTOJĪ DĪKSITA Siddhânta Kaumudî..Translated by Vâmana Dâsa Vasu. 1904, etc. 8°. **176. B. 79.**

BĀMANJĪ NASARVANJĪ DHABHAR *See* RIVĀYAT—*Saddar* Saddar Nasr and Saddar Bundehesh. Edited by Ervad Bamanji Nasarvanji Dhabhar, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **178. E. 67.**

BĀMĀPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA and HEMA CHANDRA MITRA The Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860, with amendments up to date, ... notes of Indian and English cases, and a glossary of legal terms ... used in the Criminal Law. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **171. A. 863.**

—— The Land Acquisition Act, being Act I of 1894 : with ... notes, introduction, and ... index. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **171. A. 621.**

BAMFORD (*Rev.* A. J.) *See* KERRY (*Rev.* G.) Open-Air Preaching in the Public Squares of Calcutta. An explanatory statement by the Revs. G. Kerry... A. J. Bamford, *etc.* 1881. 8°. **160. A. 163(8).**

BAMFORD (ALFRED J.) Turbans and Tails ; or, sketches in the unromantic East. *London*, 1888. 8°. **162. A. 463.**

BAMPFYLDE (C. A.) *See* BARING-GOULD (S.) and BAMPFYLDE (C. A.) A History of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908. 1909. 8°. **205. A. 5.**

BANAMĀLĪ CHAKRABARTĪ, *Vedāntatīrtha.* The present state of Sanskrit learning in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **175. H. 21.**

BANCROFT (*Sir* BANCROFT) and BANCROFT (*Lady* MARIE EFFIE) Mr. & Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. Written by themselves. With portraits. 2 vols. *London*, 1888. 8°. **157. H. 11.**

BANCROFT (*Lady* MARIE EFFIE) *See* BANCROFT (*Sir* B.) and BANCROFT (*Lady* M. E.) Mr. & Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. Written by themselves, *etc.* 1888. 8°. **157. H. 11.**

BANDINI (GINO) Un popolo primitivo dell'India centrale. (From the " Revista d'Italia." Oct. 1904.) *Roma*, 1904. 8°. **155. F. 87(2).**

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (A.) The Police Guide. Compiled by A. Banerjee. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **171. E. 77.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (Chandranatha) *See* Chandranāth Bāndyopādhyāya.

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (C. N.) An Account of Howrah, past and present. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. **163. A. 89.**

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (C. Deb) *See* Chārudeb Bandyopādhyāya.

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (Gobin Lāl) *See* Gobindalāl Bandyopādhyāya.

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (Kālikesa) *See* Kālikesa Bandyopādhyāya.

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (Pāncha Kari) *See* Pāncha Kari Bandyopādhyāya.

BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA (Satīsachandra) *See* Satīsachandra Bandyopādhyāya.

BANDYOPĀDYHYĀYĀ (Satyabhūsana) *See* Satyabhūsana Bandyopādhyāya.

BANERJEA *See* Bāndyopādhyāya.

BANERJI *See* Bandyopādyhyāya.

BANESS (J. F.) *See* LALLULĀL Selections from the Prem Sagar...in Hindustanī...With ...English translations...by J. F. Baness, *etc.* 1877. 8°. **174. E. 337.**

BANFIELD (T. C.) and WELD (C. R.) The Statistical Companion for 1850, *etc.* *London*, 1850. 16°. **149. A. 7.**

BANG (Thomas) Cælum Orientis et prisci Mundi triade exercitationum literariarum repræsentatum, curisque T. Bang ... investigatum, *etc.* *Haunicæ*, 1657. 4°. **174. D. 27.**

BANG (W.) *See* Marquart (J.) Die Chronologie der alttürkischen Inschriften. Mit einem Vorwort und Anhang von W. Bang, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **155. G. 159.**

BANGABĀSĪ COLLEGE, *Calcutta.* Bangabasi College Magazine. Vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* [*Calcutta*, 1903, *etc.*]. 8°. **P. P. 1451.**

In progress. Imperfect wanting, Vol. I, nos. 10-12; Vol. II, nos. 5, 7, 8, 11, and 12; Vol. III, nos. 8-12: Vol. IV, nos. 4-12; Vol. V to Vol. VII.

BANGĪYA SĀHITYA PARISAD Bangiya-Sahitya-Parishad. A Record of eleven years' work. [By R. S. Trivedi.] *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **156 A. 99(9).**

BANISTER (Joseph) England under the Jews. Third edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **110. A. 85.**

BANK OF BOMBAY, *Bombay.* Report of the Committee of English shareholders. *London*, 1868. 8°. **172. F. 267.**

BANK OF ENGLAND A Copy of the Charter of the Corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England. [Rules, Orders, and By-Laws, *etc.*] *London*, 1788. 8°. **169. A. 137 (4).**

BANKI RĀYA. *See* Prabhulāl and Banki Rāya. The Indian Calculator, *etc.* 1890. 8°. **172. F. 233(9).**

BANKIMACHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA Chandra Shekhar. A Bengali novel ... Translated by Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury of Santosh. *London* [1904]. 8°. **175. D. 291.**

——Rādhārānī, translated from Bengali by Rabindra Chandra Maulik. *Calcutta*, 1910. 12°. **175. D. 465.**

BANKIMACHANDRA RĀYA The Bengal Zeminders. *Calcutta* [1904]. 8°. **172. F. 263.**

BANKING The Banking Almanac, Directory, Year Book and Diary for 1893 (—1895)...Edited by R. H. I. Palgrave. 3 vols. *London*, 1895. 8°. **147. E. 253.**

BANKIPORE ORIENTAL PUBLIC LIBRARY *See* Oriental Public Library, *Bankipore.*

BANKS (R. G. Dalton) The Employee who will succeed: a guide to workers of every class, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **148. G. 333.**

BANNERMAN (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Campbell) *See* Campbell-Bannerman.

BANNERMAN (*Lieut.-Col.* W. B.) Plague in India, Past and Present: a contrast. [*Bombay*, 1910.] 8°. **133. B. 35.**

Issued by the Research Defence Society, September, 1910.

—— The Plague Prophylactic: what it is, how it is prepared and what its uses are. Being...a lecture... Second edition, revised. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. **133. B. 21.**

—— *See* Haffkine (W. M.) Serum-Therapy of Plague in India...With an introduction by...W. B. Bannerman. 1905. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

BANNISTER (John William) Sketch of a plan for settling in Upper Canada, a portion of the unemployed labourers of England. By a Settler [J. W. Bannister]. *London*, 1821. 8°. **147. A. 123. (1).**

BANOYĀRĪLĀL CHAUDHURĪ Elie Metchnikoff and his studies on human nature. (Repr. from the Calcutta Journal of Medicine, Aug., 1905.) [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 8°. **132. F. 187.**

BANTAM The Civil Wars of Bantam: or, an impartial relation of all the battles, sieges, and other remarkable transactions, revolutions and accidents that happened in the late Civil Wars between that king and his eldest son, commonly called by them, the Young King. Giving... account...of the siege and taking of the City of Bantam, and the English Factory there, by the Young King with the help ... of the Dutch: in several letters from a Gentleman residing for the East India Company at Bantam, to a Merchant in London. *London*, 1683. fol. **115. H. 6.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, *Calcutta.* Report of Missionary Operations carried on at Simla, Kalka, Karrar and the surrounding districts...for the year 1889. *Calcutta.* 1890. 8°. **160. S. 35(10).**

—— Thirty-third (thirty-fifth) Annual report of the... Society, auxiliary to the Baptist Missionary Society in England...Including a report of the Baptist Mission in India, for 1852 (1855), *etc. Calcutta,* 1854 (56). 8°. **179. A. 379.**

Pp. 17—20 of the 35th Annual Report are mutilated.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, *London.* The annual Report of the Committee of the...Society for the year ending 31st March, 1854, *etc. London,* 1854. 8°. **179. A. 381.**

—— A Statement of the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society. *Shacklewell,* 1807. 8°. **179. A. 415.**

BĀPUNĀRĀYANA NĀTEKAR The Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act : no. XVII of 1879—as amended by Acts XXIII of 1881, XXII of 1882 and XXIII of 1886. With notes, etc. *Poona,* 1888. 8°. **171. A. 415.**

BARABAZAR LIBRARY, *Calcutta.* Rules, *etc. Calcutta,* 1901. 8°. **161. A. 63(3).**

BARĀNAGAR PEOPLE'S LIBRARY, *Barānagar.* The Thirty-Third [*etc.*] Annual Report of the Baranagore People's Library. *Baranagar* [1910, *etc.*]. 8°. **P. P. 1649.**

In progress.

BARANTE (A. G. P. BRUGIÈRE DE), *Baron. See* BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE.

BĀRĀSAT ASSOCIATION, *Bārāsat.* Rules, *etc. Calcutta,* 1883. 8°. **149. D. 187(9).**

BARBER (C. A.) Diseases of Andropogon Sorghum in the Madras Presidency. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, Agricultural Branch, Bull., vol. 2, no. 49.) *Madras,* 1904. 8°. **0158.**

—— Note on the experimental Sugarcane Station at Samalkot, Godávári District. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, Agricultural Branch, Bull., vol. 2, no. 48.) *Madras,* 1904. 8°. **0158.**

—— A Tea-Eel Worm Disease in South India. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, Agricultural Branch, Bull., vol. 2, no. 45.) *Madras,* 1901. 8°. **0158.**

—— The Varieties of cultivated Pepper. (Department of Agriculture, Madras, Agricultural Branch, Bull., vol. 3, no. 56.) *Madras,* 1906. 8°. **0158.**

BARBER (EDWIN ATLEE) Tin Enamelled Pottery; Maiolica, Delft and other stanniferous faience. [With plates.] (Primers of Industrial Art.) *London,* 1907. 8°. **138. A. 21.**

BARBER (EDWIN ATLEE) Salt-glazed Stone-ware. [With plates.] (Primers of Industrial Art.) *London,* 1907. 8°. **138. A. 15.**

BARBEYRAC (JEAN) Défense du droit de la Compagnie hollandoise des Indes orientales, contre les nouvelles prétensions des habitans des Pays-Bas autrichiens, et les raisons ou objections des avocats de la Compagnie d' Ostende. *La-Haye,* 1725. 4°. **168. G. 15.**

BARBIER DE MEYNARD (C.) Surnoms et sobriquets dans la littérature arabe. (Extr. du Journ. Asiat., 1907). *Paris,* 1907. 8°. **175. A. 41.**

BARBOUR (*Sir* DAVID M.) The Standard of Value. *London,* 1912. 8°. **147. F. 385.**

BARCKHUSEN (CONRAD HEINRICH) Detmoldiâ-Lippiaci. Nachricht von den malabarischen Heyden im Königreich Jafnapatnam, und derselben Bekehrung. *Berlin* [1720 ?]. 4°. **160. M. 55.**

BARCLAY (EDGAR) Stonehenge and its Earth-Works. With plans and illustrations. *London,* 1895. 4°. **155. G. 28.**

BARCLAY (ROBERT) An Apology for the true Christian Divinity, as the same is held forth and preached by the people, in scorn called Quakers...Fourteenth edition, *etc. Glasgow,* 1886. 8°. **160. O. 27.**

—— The Disturbance in the Standard of Value. Second edition. *London,* 1896. 8°. **147. F. 303.**

BARCLAY (*Sir* THOMAS) Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy, *etc. London* 1907. 4°. **148. B. 8.**

BARDSLEY (CHARLES WAREING) A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames with special American instances by the late C. W. Bardsley. Revised.. by his widow. *London,* 1901. 4°. **158. C. 67.**

BARHAM, *1st Baron.* [CHARLES MIDDLETON.] Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham, Admiral of the Red Squadron, 1758-1813. Edited by Sir J. K. Laughton. Vol. 1, *etc.* (Publications of the Navy Records Society, vol. 32, *etc.*) *London,* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 819.**

In progress.

BARING (MAURICE) A Year in Russia. *London* [1907]. 8°. **63. D. 85.**

BARING (THOMAS) *See* COLEBROOKE (*Sir* E.) A letter to Thos. Baring...on the Indian Civil Service, *etc.* 1852. 8°. **169 A. 99 (19).**

BARING-GOULD (*Rev.* S.) Family Names and their Story. *London,* 1910. 8°. **126. B. 39.**

—— The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. New...edition. *London,* 1908. 8°. **125. B. 2.**

—— The Lives of the Saints. New edition...Illustrated by engravings, *etc.* 16 vols. *London,* 1897 (98). 8°. **20. H.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BARING-GOULD (*Rev.* S.) and BAMPFYLDE (C. A.) A History of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 5.**

BARKER (ALDRED F.) An Introduction to the Study of Textile Design. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **29. D.**

BARKER (DALGAIRNS ARUNDEL) The Theory of Money. (Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 12°. **156. A. 309 (67).**

BARKER (ETHEL ROSS) Buried Herculaneum. With ... plans and ...illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 49.**

BARKER (J. ELLIS) British Socialism : an examination of its doctrines, policy, aims and practical proposals. *London*, 1908. 8°. **149. D. 141.**

—— Great and Greater Britain : the problems of motherland and empire, political, naval, military, industrial, financial, social. Second...edition, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **148. C. 197.**

—— Modern Germany...Second...edition, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **113. D. 157.**

—— The Rise and Decline of the Netherlands : a political and economic history and a study in practical statesmanship. *London*, 1906. 8°. **113. G. 153.**

BARKER (WILLIAM BURCKHARDT) A Reading Book of the Turkish Language. With a grammar and vocabulary, *etc.* *London*, 1854. 8°. **177. H. 63.**

—— *See* BAITĀLA-PACHISĪ The Baitál Pachísí ; or Twenty-five Tales of a Demon...with...English... translation ...and ... notes by W. B. Barker, *etc.* 1855. 8°. **174. E. 8.**

BARLAAM Barlaam and Josaphat. English Lives of Buddha. Edited... by J. Jacobs. *London*, 1896. 8°. **178. D. 223.**

BARLOW (CROSSLEY WILLIAM CROSBY) and BRYAN (GEORGE HARTLEY) Elementary Mathematical Astronomy...Fifth impression—second edition. (The University Tutorial series.) *London*, 1909. 8°. **153. A. 165.**

BARLOW (GLYN) Industrial India. *Madras* [1904]. 8°. **135. F. 197.**

—— Memoirs of Gurrumpore. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **175. D. 375.**

BARLOW (HENRY CLARK) *See* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *London.—Library.* Catalogue of the Dante Collection in the Library of University College, London, with a note on the correspondence of H. C. Barlow, by R. W. Chambers. 1910. 8°. **161. D. 133.**

BĀRNAGORE *See* BARĀNAGAR.

BARNARD (ALFRED) Every Way of Earning a Living. With an introduction by H. Edwards. *London*, 1908. 8°. **148. G. 345.**

BARNARD (GEORGE) Cholera maligna is a specific acute inflammation of the mucous tissue of the small intestines, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. **132. D. 103(7).**

BARNARDO (*Capt.* FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING) and MEGAW (*Major* JOHN WALLACE DICK) Report on Experiments with Nastin B in Leprosy...With notes by Col. G. F. A. Harris. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1912. fol. **20543.**

BARNARDO (*Mrs.*) and MARCHANT (JAMES) Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo. With an introduction by W. R. Nicholl. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. D. 593.**

BARNES (*Capt.* ERNEST) Dhar & Mandu. A guide. (Repr. Journ. Bom. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc., *etc.*) *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. **162. H. 43.**

BARNES (HOWARD T.) Notes on Frazil and Anchor Ice. (Repr. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Canada, *etc.* McGill University. Papers from the Department of Physics, no. 10.) *Montreal*, 1899. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

BARNES (IRENE H.) Behind the Pardah. The story of C. E. Z. M. S. work in India...Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **179. A. 351.**

BARNETT (GEORGE E.) State Banking in the United States since the passage of the National Bank Act. A dissertation, *etc.* *Baltimore*, 1902. 8°. **147. F. 95.**

——A Trial Bibliography of American Trade-Union Publications, *etc.* (Johns Hopkins University Studies, ser. 22, nos. 1-2.) *Baltimore*, 1904. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

BARNETT (H. NORMAN) Legal Responsibility of the Drunkard...With an introduction by Sir Andrew Reed. *London*, 1908. 8°. **149. D. 147.**

BARNETT (LIONEL D.) Brahma-knowledge : an outline of the philosophy of the Vedānta as set forth by the Upanishads and by Śankara. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **178. C. 329.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **178. C. 489.**

—— The Greek Drama. *London*, 1901. 12°. **156. G. 221.**

—— The Heart of India. Sketches in the history of Hindu religion and morals. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1908. 12°. **178. C. 365.**

—— Hinduism. (Religions Ancient and Modern ser.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **178. C. 307.**

—— *See* BHAGABADGĪTĀ Bhagavadgītā...Translated by L. D. Barnett. 1905. 12°. **178. C. 275.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BARNETT (LIONEL D.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss*] A Catalogue of the Kannada, Badaga and Kurg Books in the Library of the British Museum. Compiled by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **161. N. 10.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of the Oriental Printed Books and Mss*] A Catalogue of the Tamil Books in the Library of the British Museum. Compiled by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1909. 4°. **161. N. 4.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss*] A Catalogue of the Telugu Books in the Library of the British Museum. Compiled by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1912. 4°. **161, N. 12.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss*] A Supplementary Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit Books in the Library of the British Museum acquired during the years 1892-1906. Compiled by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1908. 4°. **222. A. 15.**

—— *See* JOACHIM (H.) A Brief history of Roman Literature Translated by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1904. 12°. **156. H. 265.**

—— *See* MAISCH (R.) A Manual of Greek Antiquities by Professor Maisch. Translated by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1903. 12°. **156. G. 223.**

—— *See* ŚĀNTIDEBA The Path of Light rendered...into English from the Bodhicharyāvatāra of Śānti-Deva : a manual of Mahā-yāna Buddhism. By L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **178. D. 375.**

—— *See* SOMADEBA The Golden Town and other tales from Soma-Deva's "Ocean of Romance-Rivers." By L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **174. E. 319.**

—— *See* STEUDING (H.) Greek and Roman Mythology and Heroic Legend by H. Steuding. Translated... and edited by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1903. 12°. **156. G. 219.**

—— *See* SWOBODA (H.) Greek History. Translated... by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* 1900. 12°. **107. B. 49.**

BARNETT (P. A.) Common sense in Education and Teaching : an introduction to practice. Fifth edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **148. G. 277.**

—— Teaching and Organisation with special reference to Secondary Schools : a manual of practice. Edited by P. A. Barnett. Third impression. *London*, 1906. 8°. **148. G. 459.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **148. G. 259.**

BARNETT (*Rev.* SAMUEL AUGUSTUS) and BARNETT (*Mrs.* S. A.) Towards Social Reform. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 163.**

BARNEY (LAURA CLIFFORD) *See* ABDU'L-BAHĀ. Some answered questions. Collected and translated ... by L. C. Barney. 1908. 8°. **160. O. 35.**

BARODA, *Gaekwar of.* [SĀYĀJĪ RĀO.] 'Notes on the Famine tour by His Highness the Maharaja Gaekwar. [With plates.] [*Edinburgh*] 1901. 8°. **172. E. 8.**

Privately printed.

—— *See* JÑĀNĒNDRANĀTHA GUPTA. Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt...With an introduction by His Highness the Maharaja of Baroda, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **169. D. 243.**

BARODA, *Mahārānī of*, and SIDDHAMŌHANA MITRA. The Position of Women in Indian Life. *London*, 1911. 8°. **149. E. 65.**

BARODIA (U. D.) History and Literature of Jainism. *Bombay*, 1909. 12°. **178. D. 447.**

Published by the Jain Graduate's Association.

BAROIS (JULIEN) Les irrigations en Égypte. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **132. A. 98.**

BARR (FREDERICK) The Imperial City : the story of Delhi and her royal rulers. *Simla* [1902]. 8°. **167. C. 29.**

BARR (*Capt.* J. T.) Miscellaneous notes connected with the Native States in Kattywar : and information relative to the wandering tribes in that province. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, no. 37.) *Bombay*, 1856. 8°. **10006 (37).**

BARR (WILLIAM M.) A Catechism on the Combustion of Coal and the Prevention of Smoke, *etc.* *London*, 1901. 8°. **130. A. 83.**

—— A Practical Treatise on the Combustion of Coal, *etc.* *Indianapolis, Ind.*, 1879. 8°. **154. A. 39.**

—— Pumping Machinery. A practical handbook relating to the construction and management of steam and power pumping machines. With...engravings, *etc.* *Philadelphia, Pa*, 1904. 8°. **131. B. 147.**

BARRAS (PAUL FRANÇOIS JEAN NICOLAS DE), *Count.* Memoirs of Barras, Member of the Directorate. Edited, with a general introduction, preface and appendices by G. Duruy. Translated by C. E. Roche with...portraits... facsimiles and...plans. 4 vols. *London*, 1895(-1896). 8°. **125. B. 95.**

Imperfect, wanting vols. 3 and 4.

BARRATT (NORRIS S.) and SACHSE (JULIUS F.) Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727-1907, as shown by the records of Lodge no. 2, F[ree] and A[ccepted] M[asons] of Philadelphia from the year A.L. 5757, A.D. 1757. Compiled from original sources by N. S. Barratt... J. F. Sachse. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *Philadelphia, Pa*, 1908. 8°. **149. D. 207.**

BARRATT (REGINALD) *See* MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) Cairo, Jerusalem & Damascus...With... plates by R. Barratt, etc. 1907. 8°. **205. A. 195.**

BARRETT (E. S.) *See* POLYPUS, *pseud.*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BARRETT (FRANCIS) The Magus, or Celestial Intelligencer being a complete system of occult philosophy ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1801. 4°. **160. R. 4.**

BARRETT (F.) Tables of Daily Rates of Pay, etc., of British Regimental, Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in India. Converted into Indian money at the exchange of 1*s.* 5½*d.* the rupee, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. **4162.**

BARRET (F). Tables... converted ... at the exchange of 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1889. 8°. **4159.**

BARRETT (*Rev.* R. N.) The Child of the Ganges : a tale of the Judson Mission. *Chicago*, 1901. 8°. **179. A. 441.**

BARRETT (W. F.) Psychical Research. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 207.**

BARRINGER (D. M.) A Description of Minerals of Commercial Value : a practical reference-book for the Miner, *etc.* *New York*, 1897. obl. 8°. **154. A. 59.**

BARRINGTON (*Mrs.* RUSSELL) The Life, Letters and Work of Frederic Leighton. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. **204. C. 9.**

BARROS (JOAN DE) *See* BARROS (JOAÕ DE).

BARROS (JOAÕ DE) Aanzienelyke scheeps-togt door den Grave Don Vasco da Gamma, als Ammiraal ter Zee en Onder-Konink van Indien, derwaarts gedaan in't Jaar 1524. Behelzende niet alleen desselfs aankomst en verrigting ontrent den Oorlog en Koophandel op Goa, Couchin en elders, tot aan zyn dood aldaar ; maar ook de Scheeps-togten Krygs-bedryven onder zyn Staatvolger Don Henrique de Menezes uitgevoerd. Waar van de Kort-inhoud op de volgende Blad-zyde nader word aangeweezen. Uit d'eyge Berigten en Order des Konings van Portugaal in't Portugys beschreven ... Nu eerst uit d'Oorspronklyke Taal in't Nederduyts vertaald, en met Land-Tafereeln, Konst-printen en noodig-Register verrykt ... By Pieter van der Aa, *etc.* *Leyden*, 1707. 8°. **162. B. 49.**

BARROW (A. S.) *See* CALCUTTA Calcutta Paperchasing Records. By "X" [*i.e.*, A. S. Barrow]. 1909. 8°. **136. B. 283.**

BARROW (ISAAC) The Works of Isaac Barrow, D.D. With a life of the author, by the Rev. James Hamilton. 3 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1845. 8°. **160. C. 59.**

BARROW (JOHN) Travels in China ... from Pekin to Canton ... With ... engravings. Second edition. *London*, 1806. 4°. **68. E. 6.**

BARRY (A. J.) Railway Expansion in China and the influence of Foreign Powers on its development. (Proc., Central Asian Society, Apr. 13, 1910.) *London*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

BARRY (*Lieut.-Col.* J. P.) At the Gates of the East : a book of travel among historic wonderlands. With... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **61. B. 327.**

BARRY (WILLIAM) The Papacy and modern times : a political sketch, 1303-1870. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 263.**

BARSTOW (H. C.) *See* SHĀH JAHĀN BEGAM, *Begam of Bhopal.* The Táj-ul Ikbál Tárikh Bhopal ; or, the History of Bhopal... Translated by H. C. Barstow. 1876. 8°. **167. D. 51.**

BARTELOT (R. G.) *See* BROADLEY ((A. M.) and BARTELOT (R. G.) Nelson's Hardy, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **124. B. 49.**

BARTER (S.) Manual Instructions. Wood-Work—the English Sloyd... With... illustrations... Fourth edition, revised. *London*, 1905. 4°. **135. G. 283.**

BARTH (AUGUSTE) L'inscription sanscrite de Han Chey. (Extr. Journ. Asiat., *1883.*) *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **174. A. 111.**

BARTHÉLEMEY (P. PAULIN DE S.) *See* SAINT-BARTHÉLEMY.

BARTHÉLEMY (JEAN-JACQUES) *See* ANACHARSIS *the Younger.* Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece. ... Translated from the French, by J.-J. Barthélemy, *etc.* 1806. 8°. **64. E. 1.**

—— *See* ANACHARSIS *the Younger.* Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, dans le milieu du quatrième siècle, avant l'ère vulgaire, *etc.* [Translated by J.-J. Barthélemy.] 1796. 8°. **64. E. 37.**

BARTHÉLEMY (PIERRE), *Marquis.* Au pays Moï. Ouvrage accompagné de... gravures... et de... cartes, *etc.* *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **68. A. 61.**

BARTHEMA (LEWIS) *See* VARTHEMA (LUDOVICO).

BARTHIUS (CASPARUS) *See* VENUS Pervigilium Veneris ... Ausonii Cupido cruci adfixus, accessere C. Barthii animadversiones. 1712. 8°. **156. H. 293.**

BARTHOLD (W.) Die historische Bedeutung der alttürkischen Inschriften. *See* RADLOFF (W.) Die alttürkischen Inschriften der Mongolei, *etc.* 1897. fol. **177. H. 18.**

BARTHOLOMAE (CHRISTIAN) Altiranisches Wörterbuch. *Strassburg*, 1904. 8°. **177. F. 20.**

—— Zum altiranischen Wörterbuch, *etc.* (Beiheft zum 19 Band der Indogermanischen Forschungen.) *Strassburg*, 1906. 8°. **177. F. 79.**

BARTLETT (H. F.) The Law List, comprising the Judges and Officers of the Courts of Justice... Compiled... by H. F. Bartlett, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 16°. **21. G. G.**

BARTLETT (JOHN) A new and complete Concordance, or verbal index to words, phrases & passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare. With a supplementary Concordance to the poems. *London*, 1894. 4°. **156. F. 2.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BARTLETT (WILLIAM HENRY) Forty Days in the Desert, on the track of the Israelites ; or a journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai and Petra. Illustrated with...engravings, *etc.* *London* [1849]. 4°. **205. A. 108.**

BARTLETT-AMATI (L.) L. Bartlett-Amati's Banking and Commercial Tables between Great Britain and all the other parts of the world. 9th edition. *Rome* [1900 ?]. 8°. **21. H.**

BARTON ( ), *Publisher.* Barton's British Mercantile Directory. *Edinburgh*, 1905. 4°. **P. P. 1491.**

BARTON (FRANK TOWNEND) The Horse : its selection and purchase, together with the law of warranty, sale, etc. Illustrated. *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. G. 5.**

—— Terriers : their points and management. With... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 67.**

BARTON (*Rev.* J.) Remarks on the Orthography of Indian geographical names, with especial reference to the proposed new Indian Gazetteer. (Repr. with additions, from the Friend of India, 1871.) *London*, 1871. 12°. **176. A. 89.**

BARTON (J. A. G.) Bengal : an account of the country from the earliest times with full information with regard to the manners, customs, religion, &c., of the inhabitants, and the effects of British rule there. *Edinburgh*, 1874. 8°. **167. A. 53.**

BARTON (J. L.) *See* ZWEMER (*Rev.* S. M.) The Mohammedan World of To-day...Edited by... J. L. Barton. [1906.] 8°. **178. G. 151.**

BARTON-WEST (R.) Roses and how to grow them in India. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. **173. D. 127.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **173. D. 133.**

BARŪA (ĀNANDARĀMA) *See* ĀNANDARĀMA BARŪĀ.

BASĀK *see* BASĀKA.

BASĀKA (GAURADĀSA) *See* GAURADĀSA BASĀKA.

BASĀKA (M. M.) The Chaukidari Manual...Compiled by M. M. Basack. *Calcutta* [1897]. 8°. **171. E. 99.**

BASĀKA (RADHANĀTHA) *See* RĀDHĀNĀTHA BASĀKA.

BASALDUA (F. DE) Memoir on the Red Race in Universal Prehistory. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **155. F. 99.**

BASAPPAH (P. STEPHEN) A Guide to Seringapatam ; and its vicinity. Historical and traditional...First edition. *Bangalore*, 1885. 8°. **163. D. 107.**

BASCOM (ELVA L.) *See* NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY Indexing. [By Miss M. T. Wheeler, assisted by Miss E. L. Bascom.] 1905. 8°. **161. E. 127 (2).**

BASHFORD (*Dr.* E. F.) Third Scientific Report on the Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. [With illustration.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **B. D. 68.**

BASHKIRTSEFF *See* BASHKIRTSEVA.

BASHKIRTSEVA (MARYA) *See* BIRRELL (A.) Essays about men, women and Books. (Marie Bashkirtseff.) 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

BASKERVILLE (BEATRICE C.) The Polish Jew : his social and economic value. *London*, 1906. 8°. **109. A. 29.**

BASSET (A. B.) An Elementary Treatise on Cubic and Quartic Curves. *Cambridge*, 1901. 8°. **152. H. 81.**

—— A Treatise on Hydrodynamics, *etc.* 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1888. 8°. **152. H. 41.**

—— A Treatise on Physical Optics. *Cambridge*, 1892. 8°. **152. H. 39.**

BASSETT (JAMES) Persia, the land of the Imams. A narrative of travel and residence. 1871-85. [With a map.] *London*, 1887. 8°. **67. A. 95.**

BASSETT (JOHN SPENCER) Slavery in the State of North Carolina. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 17, nos. 7-8.) *Baltimore*, 1899. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

BASTABLE (CHARLES FRANCIS) The Commerce of Nations. Fifth edition. *London*, 1911. 8°. **147. E. 333.**

—— Public Finance. Third edition, revised and enlarged. *London*, 1903. 8°. **21. H.**

—— The Theory of International Trade with some of its applications to economic policy...Fourth edition, revised. *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. E. 191.**

BASTIAN (ADOLF) Ethnologische Forschungen und Samm. lung von Material für dieselben. Bd. 1. *Jena*, 1871. 8°. **155. F. 45.**

—— Reisen in Birma in den Jahren 1861-1862. (Die Voelker des oestlichen Asien, Bd. 2.) *Leipzig*, 1866. 8°. **164. B. 103.**

BASTIAN (H. CHARLTON) The Evolution of life. With diagrams and...photomicrographs. *London* [1907]. 8°. **154. C. 111.**

BASTIN (CHARLES) Calcutta. Commerce d'importation en 1905. (Ext. Recueil consulaire belge, 132.) *Bruxelles*, 1906. 8°. **173. B. 117.**

BASU (AKSAYAKUMĀRA) *See* AKSAYAKUMĀRA BASU.

BASU (AMRITA KRISNA) *See* AMRITAKRISNA BASU.

BASU (AMRITALĀL) *See* AMRITALĀL BASU.

BASU (ANANTAKUMĀRA) *See* ANANTAKUMĀRA BASU.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BASU (*Major* B. D.) *See* BĀMANADĀSA BASU.

BASU (BIJAYAGOPĀLA) *See* BIJAYAGOPĀLA BASU.

BASU (CHANDRANĀTHA) *See* CHANDRANĀTHA BASU.

BASU (HARICHARANA) *See* HARICHARANA BASU.

BASU (JAGADĪSACHANDRA) *See* JAGADĪSACHANDRA BASU.

BASU (KUMUDABIHĀRĪ) *See* KUMUDABIHĀRĪ BASU.

BASU (N. K.) *See* NARENDRAKUMĀRA BASU.

BASU (RĀMACHANDRA) *See* RAMACHANDRA BASU.

BATABYĀL *See* BATABYĀLA.

BATABYĀLA (B. B.) *See* BIPINABIHĀRĪ BATABYĀLA.

BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN Verslag van eene verzameling Maleische, Arabische, Javaansche en andere Handschriften, ...aan het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en wetenschappen ter bewaring afgestaan, door Mr. L. W. C. van den Berg. *'s-Hage*, 1877. 8°.
161. M. 19.

BATCHELLER (TRYPHOSA BATES) Glimpses of Italian Court Life : happy days in Italia adorata. [With coloured plates.] *New York*, 1907. 8°. **63. C. 16.**

BATCHELOR (F. M. S.) *See* KRUEGER (G.) The Papacy ...Translated by F. M. S. Batchelor, *etc.* 1909. 8°.
160. K. 61.

BATE (*Mrs.* J. D.) The North India Tune-Book, containing Bhajans and Ghazals with native tunes, as usually sung. *London*, 1886. 4°. **138. D. 87.**

BATES (E. KATHARINE) Do the Dead Depart ? And other questions. *London* [1908]. 8°. **160. T. 43.**

—— Seen and Unseen. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. T. 85.**

BATES (H. W.) *See* SCIENTIFIC. Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* (Coleoptera. By H. W. Bates.) 1890. *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

BATES (WILLIAM) The Maclise Portrait Gallery of illustrious literary characters with memoirs. New edition with...portraits. *London*, 1898. 8°. **124. A. 123.**

BATESON (W.) Mendel's Principles of Heredity. [With illustrations.] *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. **132. E. 19.**

BATIFFOL (LOUIS) Marie de Medicis and the French Court in the 17th century : translated from the French ...by Mary King. Edited by H. W. C. Davis.
London, 1908. 8°. **125. B. 21.**

BATTERSBY (H. F. PREVOST) India under Royal Eyes. With...illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **17. H.**

BATY (T.) International Law. *London*, 1909. 8°.
145. B. 203.

BAUDHĀYANA Bijdrage tot de Kennis van het Hindoesche Doodenritueel. Door C. H. Raabe. *Leiden*, 1911. 8°.
178. C. 445.

BAUDOIN (HENRI) La Banque de l'Indo-Chine. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **147. F. 213.**

BAUER (G.) Marine Engines and Boilers: their design and construction...Based on the work Berechnung und Konstruktion der Schiffsmaschinen und Kessel, by Dr. G. Bauer. Translated from the second German edition by E. M. Donkin and S. B. Donkin. Edited by L. S. Robertson. With ... illustrations and ... tables. *London*, 1905. 8°. **132. B. 35.**

BAUR (MAX) Precious Stones: a popular account of their characters, occurrence and applications, with an introduction to their determination, for mineralogists, lapidaries, jewellers, etc. With an appendix on pearls and coral. Translated from the German with additions by L. J. Spencer ... With ... plates, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 4°. **23. K.**

BAX (ERNEST BELFORT) The Ethics of Socialism : being further essays in modern socialist, criticism, *etc.* *London*, 1902. 8°. **24. E.**

—— The Roots of Reality : being suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction. *London*, 1907. 8°.
150. E. 107.

BAYFIELD (MATHEW ALBERT) *See* VERRALL (A. W.) Collected Literary Essays, classical and modern. Edited by M. A. Bayfield...With a memoir. 1913. 8°.
156. E. 753.

—— *See* VERRALL (A. W.) Collected Studies in Greek and Latin scholarship. Edited by M. A. Bayfield, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **156. G. 245.**

BAYLE (PIERRE) A General Dictionary, Historical and Critical, *etc.* 8 vols. *London*, 1734 (-1739). fol.
106. D. 10.

BAYLEY (R. CHILD) The Complete Photographer. With ...illustrations. Second edition.
London [1907]. 8°. **137. G. 29.**

—— Real Colour Photography, *etc.* (Rep. Photography, 1907.) *London* [1907]. 8°. **137. G. 39.**

BAYLISS (W. D.) *See* MACNAIR (*Major* J. F. A.) Prisoners their own Warders...By Major J. F. A. McNair... Assisted by W. D. Bayliss, *etc.* 1899. 8°.
146. F. 103.

BAYNES (C. R.) The Civil Law of the Madras Presidency, as contained in the existing Regulations and Acts with indices, notes, *etc.* *Madras*, 1852. 8°. **01265.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BAYNES (C. R.) The Criminal Law of the Madras Presidency, as contained in the existing Regulations and Acts with statement of crimes and punishments, indices, &c., and also the Circular Orders of the Foujdaree Adalut, *etc. Madras*, 1848. 8°. **01268.**

BAYNES (HERBERT) The Way of the Buddha. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **178. D. 249.**

BAZAN (EMILIA PARDO) The Mystery of the Lost Dauphin —Louis XVII. Translated from the Spanish by A. H. Seeger, *etc. New York*, 1906. 8°. **205. A. 109.**

BEACH (E. H.) Tools of Business. An Encyclopædia of Office Equipment, etc. Edited by E. H. Beach. *Detroit*, 1905. 4°. **131. B. 28.**

BEACH (F. C.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA The Encyclopædia Americana. [Edited by] F. C. Beach, *etc.* [1903-04.] 8°. **4. I. & K.**

BEACH (FLETCHER) The Treatment and Education of mentally feeble Children. *London*, 1895. 8°. **132. G. 49.**

BEADLE (CLAYTON) Chapters on Papermaking. 4 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. **135. G. 391.**

BEAK (G. B.) The Aftermath of War: an account of the repatriation of Boers and Natives in the Orange River Colony, 1902-04. With illustrations and map. *London*, 1906. 8°. **121. G. 73.**

BEAL (*Rev.* SAMUEL) Abstract of four lectures on Buddhist Literature in China, delivered at University College, London. *London*, 1882. 8°. **178. D. 229.**

—— The Buddhist Tripitaka, as it is known in China and Japan: a catalogue and ... report. *Devonport* 1876. fol. **178. D. 52.**

—— *See* FU-PEN-HING-TSI-KING The Romantic Legend of Sâkya Buddha: from the Chinese-Sanskrit. By S. Beal. 1875. 8°. **178. D. 429.**

—— *See* HWUI LI The Life of Hiüen Tsiang ... With an introduction ... by S. Beal. *etc.* 1911. 8°. **30. G.**

BEAMES (*Capt.* D.) *See* JEPHSON (E.) and BEAMES (*Capt.* D.) On the Edge of the Empire. 1899. 8°. **175. D. 165.**

BEAN (JARED) The Old Librarian's Almanack by Φιλόβιβλος [*i.e.* J. Bean. With a preface by E. L. Pearson]. (Librarian's series, no. 1.) *Woodstock*, 1909. 8°. **161. E. 147.**

BEAN (PERCY) and MAC CLEARY (WILLIAM) The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing. A practical treatise on the bleaching & finishing of Cotton Goods for whites, dyes and prints. [With patterns.] *Manchester*, 1905. 8°. **205. A. 23.**

BEAN (W. J.) The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: historical and descriptive. With an introduction by Sir W. Thiselton-Dyer. With ... reproductions in colour from paintings by H. A. Olivier and ... plates from photographs by E. J. Wallis ... Second impression. *London*, 1908. 4°. **205. B. 25.**

BEANLAND (WILLIAM) The Case against Socialism plainly stated for the man in the street. *London*, 1909. 12°. **149. D. 177.**

BEARDSELY (ELYSTAN M.) Napoleon, our last great man. *London* [1907]. 8°. **125. B. 5.**

BEARE (THOMAS HUDSON) *See* CREMONA (L.) Graphical Statics ... Translated by T. H. Beare. 1890. 8°. **152. H. 67.**

BEARNE (CATHERINE) Four Fascinating French Women: Adelaïde Filleul, Comtesse de Flahaut, Marquise de Souza; Claire de Kersaint, Duchesse de Duras; Marie Caroline de Bourbon Duchesse de Berry; Princess Mathilde Bonaparte, Countess Demidoff. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **125. B. 57.**

BEATSE (GEORGES) *See* INDUSTRIES Les industries à domicile en Belgique. Vol. 6. (L'industrie du tissage du cotton en Flandre et dans le Brabant. Par G. Beatse.) 1904. 8°. **135. G. 297.**

BEATSON (*Major-Genl.* ALEXANDER) Tracts relative to the Island of St. Helena; written during a residence of five years. Illustrated, *etc. London*, 1816. 4°. **97. F. 2.**

BEATSON (*Brig.-Gen.* STUART) A History of the Imperial Service Troops of Native States. With a short sketch of events in each State, *etc.* [With a map.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **170. B. 187.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **170. B. 219.**

BEATTY (HERBERT MACARTNEY) Education in a Prussian Town. *London*, 1907. 8°. **148. G. 335.**

BEAUFORT afterwards SMYTHE (EMILY ANNE) *Viscountess Strangford. See* STRANGFORD, *Viscountess.*

BEAUGRAND (H.) Six mois dans les Montagnes-Rocheuses. Colorado—Utah—Nouveau-Mexique... Avec une préface de Louis Fréchette. *Montréal*, 1890. 8°. **98. B. 23.**

BEAUJEAN (A). *See* LITTRÉ (E.) Dictionnaire de la langue française. Abrégé ... par A. Beaujean, *etc.* 1891. 8°. **158. D. 43.**

BEAUMONT (A. DE) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Encyclopédie des arts décoratifs de l'Orient ... Par ... A. de Beaumont. 1883. fol. **R. R. Desk.**

BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) and FLETCHER (JOHN) (Fifty Comedies and Tragedies. All in one volume.) *London*, 1679. fol. **204. B. 17.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BEAUMONT (Francis) and FLETCHER (John) The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [Edited by A. Glover, *etc.*]
Cambridge, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **156. B. 169.**

In progress.

BEAUMONT (Roberts) Colour in Woven Design. With ... coloured plates, *etc.* *London*, 1890. 8°. **29. B.**

—— The Finishing of Textile Fabrics—woollen, worsted, union and other cloths. With ... illustrations, *etc.*
London, 1909. 8°. **29. C.**

——Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture ... With ... illustrations. Third edition, re-written.
London, 1899. 8°. **135. G. 269.**

BEAUMONT (W. Worby) Motor Vehicles and Motors. Their design, construction and working by steam, oil, and electricty. [With diagrams.] Second edition, revised. 2 vols. *Westminister* (*Philadelphia*), 1902 (1906). 4°. **14. G.**

The second vol. is of the first edition.

BEAUREGARD (G. M. Ollivier) *See* Ollivier-Beauregard.

BEAUTIFUL Beautiful Britain. The Scenery and splendors of the United Kingdom, royal residences, homes of princes and noblemen, palaces, castles and stately houses, beauties of mountain, lake and river, *etc.*
Chicago, 1895. 4°. **9. I.**

BEAUVOIR (Ludovic de), *Marquis*. Pekin, Jeddo and San Francisco. The conclusion of a voyage round the world ... Translated from the French ... With 15 engravings, *etc.* *London*, 1872. 8°. **61. B. 213.**

BEAVAN (Arthur H.) Imperial London. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1901. 8°. **62. H. 131.**

—— James and Horace Smith: a family narrative based upon ... private diaries, letters, and ... documents, by A. H. Beavan. With ... portraits. *London*, 1899. 8°. **156. F. 855.**

BEAZLEY (C. Raymond) On a hitherto unexamined manuscript of John de Plano Carpini. (Repr., Geogr. Journ., Dec. 1902.) [*London*, 1902.] 8°. **161. I. 83 (5).**

BEAZELEY (M.) History of the Chapter Library of Canterbury Cathedral. Expanded from a paper read before the Bibliographical Society, March 19, 1906.
London, 1907. 8°. **161. P. 19.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **161. P. 29.**

BECCARI (Odoardo) *See* Botanical Survey of India Records, *etc.* (Vol. 2, no. 3. Systematic enumeration of the species of Calamus and Daemonorops, with diagnoses of the new ones. By O. Beccari.) 1902. 8°. **0392.**

BECCARI (Odoardo) *See* Royal Botanic Gardens, *Calcutta*. Annals, *etc.* (Vol. 12. Asiatic Palms—Lepidocaryeæ. The species of Dæmonorops. By O. Beccari.) 1908 (-1914). fol. **P. P. 528.**

BECHER (*Col.*) [Pay Code for India. Compiled by Col. Becher.] [1865 ?] 4°. **397.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

BECK (Carl Friedrich) Ueber die Verwertung der Doubletten unserer Bibliotheken. Ein Aufruf zur Gründung eines internationalen Institutes für Doublettenaustausch.
Basel, 1904. 8°. **161. I. 113 (13).**

BECKETT (J. o'B.) Iron and Copper mines in the Kumaon division. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Government, vol. 3, no. 4.) *Allahabad*, 1867. 8°. **10012 (3).**

—— Iron and copper mines in the Kumaon division. — Report on the iron mines of Puttee Gowar, in Zillah Kumaon, and on the iron and copper mines of Puttee Lobah, in Zillah Gurhwal. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Government, pt. 13.) *Agra*, 1853. 8°. **10011 (13).**

BECKH (Hermann) Beiträge zur tibetischen Grammatik, Lexikographie, Stilistik und Metrik.
Berlin, 1908. 4°. **177. E. 58.**

BEDA *See* Veda.

BEDA, *the Presbyter*. *See* Beda, *the Venerable*.

BEDA, *the Venerable*. The Complete Works of Venerable Bede, in the original Latin, collated with the Manuscripts ... accompanied by ... English translation of the historical works and a life of the author. By the Rev. J. A. Giles. Vol. 6 (-12).
London, 1843 (-1844). 8°. **160. B. 43.**

BEDE, *the Venerable*. *See* Beda.

BEDFORD (*Sir* Charles Henry) Elementary Hygiene for Indian students. [With illustrations.]
Calcutta, 1903. 8°. **132. H. 75.**

—— The Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning.
Bengal Secretariat Press: *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **134. A. 59.**

—— The Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning ... Second—revised—edition, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1913. 12°. **134. A. 83.**

—— Tables for the reduction of spirits of strengths between 65° O. P. and 70° U. P. (65° O. P. and 85° U. P.) 2 vols. *Simla*, 1910. 4°. **149. A. 12.**

—— Technical Excise Manual. [With plates.]
Calcutta, 1911. 8°. **172. F. 52.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BEDFORD (*Vice-Admiral Sir* FREDERICK) The Sailor's Pocket Book: a collection of practical rules, notes, and tables ... Eighth edition ... Enlarged. With ... illustrations. *Portsmouth*, 1898. 16°. **24. F.**

BEDROSSIAN (*Rev.* MATTHIAS) New Dictionary: Armenian-English. *Venice*, 1875-79. 8°. **6. D.**

BEECH (FRANKLIN) The Dyeing of Cotton Fabrics ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1901. 8°. **29. E.**

—— The Dyeing of Woollen Fabrics. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1902. 8°. **29. E.**

BEEDHAM (LUCY ELIZABETH) Ruined and Deserted Churches. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **160. H. 111.**

BEE-KEEPERS The Bee-keeper's Record: a monthly journal devoted to practical bee-keeping, *etc.* No. 240, *etc.* [*London*] 1910, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1599.**

In progress.

BEELEN (JOANNES THEODORUS) אבן בוחן Chrestomathia Rabbinica et Chaldaica, cum notis grammaticis, historicis, theologicis, glossario et lexico abbreviaturarum, quæ in Hebræorum scriptis passim occurrunt. 3 vols. *Lovanii*, 1841(-43). 8°. **158. G. 29.**

BEER (ADOLF) Geschichte des Welthandels im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. 3 Bde. *Wien*, 1864(62). 8°. **147. E. 239.**

BEERS (HENRY A.) A Short History of American Literature. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **157. A. 87.**

BEG (M. A.) The Visitor's Guide to Lucknow, Cawnpore, Agra, Delhi, Jeypore, and Benares ... With historical notices on Mutiny of 1857 ... Fourth edition. *Lucknow*, 1895. 16°. **162. G. 19.**

BEGBIE (L. F.) A Monograph on the Iron and Steel Industry in the Central Provinces. [With plates.] *Nagpur*, 1908. 4°. **2122d.**

BEHAINE (P. I. G. PIGNEAUX DE), *Bp of Adranum.* *See* PIGNEAUX DE BEHAINE.

BEHANGANĀTHA Texts about Bodh Gaya and Budha; or, Budhgaya: a Hindu shrine. [Compiled by Behanganath.] Second edition. *Gaya*, 1906. 8°. **178. D. 387.**

BEHAR The Behar Herald: [a newspaper] published every Wednesday & Sunday. 20th July, 1898 (-26th Dec., 1908). *Bankipore*, 1898(-1908). fol. **N. P. 127.**

Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1900-1902, 1905 and 1907.

BEHAR INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION COMMITTEE Industries of the Patna Division, *etc.* *Bankipore*, 1908. 8°. **135. F. 273.**

BEHAREE Beharee Thoughts on the present discontents. [Edited by Ganēs Lāl.] *Bhagalpur*, 1909. 8°. **172. C. 73.**

BEHĀREE *See* BIHĀRĪ.

BEHĀRI *See* BIHĀRĪ.

BIHĀRĪLĀL CHANDRA The Coronation of King Edward. Celebration in Calcutta: January 27, 1903. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **178. B. 49 (19).**

BEHNKE (*Mrs.* EMIL) On Stammering, Cleft-Palate Speech, Lisping. *London*, 1907. 8°. **132. G. 55.**

BEHR (JOHANN VON DER) Diarium, oder Tage-Buch, über dasjenige so sich Zeit einer neun-jährigen Reise ... meistentheils in Dienst der vereinigten geoctroyrten Niederländischen Ost-Indianischen Compagnie, besonders in denselbigen Ländern täglich begeben ... Mit Kupffern gezieret, *etc.* *Jena*, 1668. 4°. **202. D. 28.**

BEHR (M.) *See* WEBER (G.) Outlines of Universal History ... Translated from the German ... by M. Behr. 1851. 8°. **106. D. 93.**

BEHRAMGORE TAHMURAS ANKLESARIA *See* BUNDAHISHN The Bûndahishn ... with an intorduction by Behramgore Tahmuras Anklesaria, *etc.* 1908. 4°. **178. E. 73.**

BEHRAMJĪ *See* BAHRAMJĪ.

BEHRE (OTTO) Geschichte der Statistik in Brandenburg-Preussen bis zur Gründung des Königlichen Statistischen Bureaus. *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. **149. A. 8.**

BEHRENS (H.) A Manual of Microchemical Analysis. With an introductory chapter by Prof. J. W. Judd ... With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1894. 8°. **153. G. 81.**

BEKE (CHARLES T.) The Late Dr. Charles Beke's discoveries of Sinai in Arábia and of Midian. With portrait ... plans, and ... engravings ... Edited by his Widow. *London*, 1878. 8°. **66. E. 18.**

BEKE (EMILY) *Mrs.* *See* BEKE (C. T.) The Late Dr. Charles Bekes discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian. Edited by his widow. 1878. 8°. **66. E. 18.**

BELCHAMBERS (ROBERT) Practice of the Civil Courts, with the latest rules for the admission of Attorneys, Pleaders and Mukhtars, and other new rules of the Calcutta High Court. *Calcutta* [1884]. 8°. **171. A. 643.**

—— Rules and Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its several jurisdictions, including such of the Rules of the late Supreme Court as are still in force, and forms, with an abstract of the Charter, *etc.* [With amended Rules and Orders.] 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **171. A. 507.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BELCHAMBERS (Robert) Rules of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, Appellate Side. Revised up to date. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°.
171. A. 971.

BELCHER (John) Essentials in Architecture: an analysis of the principles and qualities to be looked for in buildings. *London*, 1907. 8°. **137. C. 59.**

BELFAST PUBLIC LIBRARIES Twenty-second [*etc.*] Annual Report of the Committee of the Public Libraries, *etc.* 1910-11, *etc.* *Belfast*, 1911, *etc.* 8°.
161. F. 61.
In progress.

BELFIELD (H. Conway) Hand-book of the Federated Malay States ... Second edition. *London* [1904]. 8°. **68. B. 25.**

BELGRAMY (Ameer Hyder) *See* Amīr Haidāri Bilgrāmī.

BÉLIDOR (Bernard Forest de) *See* Forest de Bélidor.

BELIN (François Alphonse) Notice biographique et littéraire sur Mir Ali-Chîr-Névâïi. Suivi d'extraits tirés des œuvres du même auteur. (Extr. Journal Asiatique, 1861.) *Paris*, 1861. 8°. **174. H. 7.**

BELL ( ), *Lady.* Topics for conversation: [short essays on some current controversies.] *London*, 1907. 8°.
156. E. 621.

BELL (Alexander Graham) Lectures upon the Mechanism of Speech. (Reprinted from the proceedings of the first summer meeting of the American Association; 1906.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **132. E. 15.**

BELL (Alexander Melville) Elliptical Steno-Phonography on the basis of the Universal Line Alphabet, applicable to all languages, and fully developed for English, *etc.* [*London*] 1869. 8°. **152. A. 189 (2).**

BELL (C. A.) Manual of Colloquial Tibetan. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **177. E. 155.**

BELL (C. W. Bowdler) *See* Lallu Lāl राजनीति The Rājanīti of Lāllu Lāla, translated ... by C. W. B. Bell. 1869. 8°. **174. E. 211.**

BELL (*Sir* Charles) The Hand: its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. (Bridgewater Treatises, no. 4.) *London*, 1834. 8°. **132 E. 13.**

—— *See* Paley (W.) Natural Theology ... with ... illustrative notes and dissertations by ... Sir C. Bell, *etc.* [1842-45.] 8°. **160. A. 219.**

BELL (*Major* Evans) The Annexation of the Punjaub, and the Maharajah Duleep Singh. *London*, 1882. 8°.
167. C. 31.

—— Remarks on the Mysore Blue-Book, with a few words to Mr. R. D. Mangles. *London*, 1866. 8°. **01090.**

BELL (*Major* Evans) and TYRRELL (*Lieut.-Col.* Frederick) Public works and the public service in India. *London*, 1871. 8°. **172. A. 493.**

BELL (E. N.) A Monograph on Iron and Steel Work in Burma ... Illustrated. *Rangoon*, 1907. fol. **2122c.**

BELL (Gertrude Lowthian) Amurath to Amurath. [An account of a journey down the Euphrates and up the Tigris from Aleppo to Baghdad and Konia.] Illustrated. *London*, 1911. 8°. **65. B. 43.**

—— The Desert and the Sown. With ... illustrations and a map. *London*, 1907. 8°. **66. A. 41.**

—— *See* Amida (The Churches and Monasteries of the Tur Abdin. By Gertrude L. Bell.) 1910. fol.
137. C. 60.

BELL (Henry G.) *See* Symes (*Major* M.) An Account of an Embassy to the kingdom of Ava in the year 1795, *etc.* (A narrative of the late Military and Political operations in the Burmese Empire. By H. G. Bell.) 1827. 16°.
164. B. 111.

BELL (Horace) The Government of India. A primer for Indian schools. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1891. 16°.
172. A. 485.

BELL (J. R.) Bridging and Training Alluvial Rivers. (Sibpur College special course of Lectures, 1907.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **0914.**

BELL (Louis) The Art of Illumination. *New York*, 1902. 8°. **29. C.**

—— Electric Power Transmission ... Third edition ... Enlarged. [With plates.] *New York* [1902]. 8°.
14. E.

BELL (*Col.* M. S.) A Short Biography of the late Major Gen. Sir C. M. MacGregor. *Simla*, 1888. 8°.
169. C. 263(5).

BELL (Mackenzie) Christina Rossetti ... With ... portraits ... Fourth edition, *etc.* *London*, 1898. 8°.
156. F. 561.

BELL (Malcolm) *See* Burne-Jones (*Sir* E.) Sir Edward Burne Jones. (With a biographical study by M. Bell.) [1909 ?] 4°. **205. B. 28.**

BELLASIS (A. F.) Report on the Southern Districts of the Surat collectorate. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 2.) *Bombay*, 1854. 8°. **10006 (2).**

BELLAUD ( ) Essai sur la langue arménienne. *Paris*, 1812. 8°. **158. G. 27.**

BELLERS (John) Essays about the Poor, Manufactures, Trade, Plantations & Immorality, and of the excellency and divinity of Inward Light, *etc.* *London*, 1699. 8°. **203. C. 9 (7).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BELLEW (*Capt.* HENRY WALTER) Views in India. [With descriptive letter press.] *London*, 1833. 4°. **239. E. 40.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

BELLEW (HENRY WALTERS) *See* SEISTAN MISSION Record of the March of the Mission to Seistan ... By ... H. W. Bellew, *etc.* 1873. 8°. **10001 (104).**

BELLOC (HILAIRE) Danton: a study. *London*, 1899. 8°. **125. B. 91.**

—— Esto Perpetua: Algerian studies and impressions. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **93. C. 9.**

—— The French Revolution. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 221.**

—— The Historic Thames. With coloured illustrations by A. R. Quinton. *London*, 1907. 4°. **62. D. 16.**

——The Pyrenees. With ... sketches and ... maps. *London* [1909]. 8°. **205. A. 110.**

—— Warfare in England. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1912]. 8°. **156. A. 247.**

BELLONI-FILIPPI (FERDINANDO) *See* NĀCIKETOPĀKHYĀNA Il Nāsiketopākhyānam ... Preceduto da una notizia sulle visione indiane da F. Belloni-Filippi. 1905. 8°. **174. E. 267.**

BELZA (STANISLAW) Wdolinach Krwi. [With plates.] *Warszawa*, 1906. 8°. **62. B. 61.**

BEMBO (PIETRO), *Cardinal.* Della historia vinitiana volgarmente scritta, libri XII. *Venezia*, 1552. 8°. **113. E. 129.**

BEMIS (EDWARD W.) Local Government in the South and the South West. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 11, no. 11.) *Baltimore*, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

BENARES INSTITUTE, *Benares.* The Transactions of the .... Institute, for the Session 1864-65. *Benares*, 1865. 8°. **P. P. 295 B.**

BENATTAR (CÉSAR) L'Esprit libéral du Coran. Par C. Benattar, ... el Hadi Sebaï and Abdelaziz Ettéalbi. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **178. G. 28.**

BENDALL (CECIL) Aims and Methods of recent Indian Research. Professor of Sanskrit's inaugural lecture. (Reprinted from the Cambridge Chronicle, 1903.) [*Cambridge*, 1903.] 8°. **155. G. 145 (2).**

—— *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit Manuscripts in the University Library, Cambridge, with introductory notices and illustrations of the palæography and chronology of Nepal and Bengal. By C. Bendall. 1883. 8°. **I. A.**

BENDALL (CECIL) *See* HARAPRASĀD SĀSTRĪ, *Mahāmahopādyāya.* A Catalogue of Palmleaf & selected Paper MSS. belonging to the Durbar Library, Nepal ... To which has been added a historical introduction by Prof. C. Bendall. 1905. 8°. **I. B.**

—— *See* SUBHĀSITA-SAṂGRAHA Subhāsita-Samgraha. Edited by C. Bendall. 1905. 8°. **178. D. 395.**

BENDIRE (*Capt.* CHARLES) Life Histories of North American Birds with special reference to their breeding habits and eggs. With ... plates. (United States National Museum, Special Bulletin, no. 1.) *Washington*, 1892. 4°. **155. C. 6.**

BENEDICT (B. W.) *See* HAIG (M. H.) and BENEDICT (B. W.) Railway shop up to date ... Compiled by ... B. W. Benedict, *etc.* 1908. 4°. **130. E. 30.**

BENETT (W.) The Ethical Aspects of Evolution regarded as the parallel growth of opposite tendencies. *Oxford*, 1908, 8°. **154. C. 131.**

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, *Bombay.* Third (Fourth) Annual Report of the Benevolent Society — Military orphanage — for 1887 (1888). *Bombay*, 1888 (89). 16°. **172. E. 31.**

BENFEY (THEODOR) Handbuch der Sanskritsprache. Zum Gebrauch für Vorlesungen und zum Selbststudium. Erste Abtheilung: Grammatik. (Zweite Abtheilung: Chrestomathie. Glossar.) *Leipzig*, 1852(-1854). 8°. **176. B. 131.**

—— A Sanskrit English Dictionary with references to the best editions of Sanskrit authors ... Compiled by T. Benfey. *London*, 1866. 8°. **176. B. 137.**

—— *See* PANCHATANTRA Pantschatantra: fünf Bücher indischer Fabeln ... Aus dem Sanscrit übersetzt ... von T. Benfey, *etc.* 1859. 8°. **174. E. 325.**

BENGAL Bengal Almanac. D'Souza and Co.'s Bengal Almanac. *See* D'SOUZA (A.) and Co. **P. P. 1127.**

—— The Bengal Catholic Herald. [A weekly paper.] Jan. 5 (— Dec. 27), 1856. Vols. 30-31. *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. **P. P. 1045.**

—— Bengal Mofussil Law List; being a list of the pleaders practising in the Civil Courts subordinate to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. **01434.**

—— The Bengal Monthly Sporting Magazine ... Conducted by J. H. Stocqueler, *etc.* Nos. 1-122. *Calcutta*, 1833 (-43). 8°.

From no. 11, the name was changed to the Bengal Sporting Magazine. Imperfect, wanting nos. 65—82.

—— —— New series. Vols. 1-2. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. **P. P. 889.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BENGAL Bengal Past and Present. Journal of the Calcutta Historical Society. [Illustrated.]
Calcutta [1907, *etc.*]. 4°. **P. P. 514.**

In progress.

—— —— [Another copy.] **P. P. 514 A.**

BENGAL The Bengal Pretender or the Jal Raja of Burdwan. [By Sambhu Chandra De.]
Calcutta [1906]. 8°. **165. A. 183 (9).**

—— The Bengal Review. A monthly magazine. Edited by Shumbhoo Chunder Dey, *etc.* Vol. 1, nos. 1-10.
Calcutta, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1013.**

Imperfect, wanting no. 8. All published.

—— Bengal Sanitary Drainage Bill. [Reprinted from the Hindu Patriot, 1895.] *Calcutta* [1895]. 8°.
130. A. 91 (8).

—— The Bengal Sporting Magazine. *See supra*: The Bengal Monthly Sporting Magazine.

—— Bengal Sugar. An account of the method and expense of cultivating the sugar-cane in Bengal ... In a letter from a planter and distiller in Bengal to his friend in London. *London*, 1794. 8°. **169. A. 143 (3).**

—— The Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885, as amended by subsequent amending Acts, including Bengal Tenancy Amending Act of 1907. Published by Jyotish Chandra Haldar. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°.
171. A. 597.

—— The Bengal Tenancy-Amendment-Act, 1907: Bengal Act 1 of 1907. (An addition to the appendix I to Mr. Roy's Bengal Tenancy Act, Fourth edition.)
[*Calcutta*, 1907.] 8°. **171. A. 599.**

— The Bengal Tenancy Bills of 1883 & 1884.
Pioneer Press: *Allahabad* [1884]. 8°. **147. D. 33 (11).**

BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY CO., LTD. Forty-second Report of the Directors, *etc.* (Reprinted from the Railway Times, June 3, 1905.)
London, 1905. fol. **2008.**

BENGAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, *Calcutta.* Half-yearly Report of the Committee. November, 1853, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1853, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 859.**

In progress.

BENGAL CLUB, *Calcutta.* Rules and Regulations, with list of members. *Calcutta*, 1906. 12°. **P. P. 1351.**

BENGAL Memoirs of the Revolution in Bengal, Anno. Dom. 1757. By which Meer Jaffeir was raised to the Government of that province, together with those of Behar and Orixa, *etc.* [By W. Watts.]
London, 1760. 8°. **167. A. 51.**

BENGAL PROVINCIAL CONFERENCE The Report of the proceedings of the ... Conference held in Calcutta on ... October, 1891. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°.
172. C. 45.

BENGAL RURAL MISSION OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND *See* FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*Bengal Rural Mission.*

BENGAL SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION [Proceedings of the] Annual Meeting of 1877.
Calcutta, 1877. 8°. **P. P. 1423.**

BENGAL THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY Transaction, no. 1. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **179. D. 67.**

BENGAL UNITED SERVICE CLUB, *Calcutta.* Accounts and Report for the period, 1st October, 1906 to 30th September, 1907. *Calcutta*, 1907. fol.
149. C. 10.

BENHAM (WILLIAM GURNEY) The Laws of Scientific Hand Reading. A practical treatise on the art commonly called Palmistry. With ... illustrations, *etc.*
New York, 1906. 8°. **153. I. 3.**

BENĪMĀDHABA GANGYOPĀDHYĀYA Beginners Dictionary of English words, phrases and idioms, done into Bengali. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **176 C. 79.**

—— The Student's Dictionary of Bengali words and phrases done into English. Third edition, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1908. 8°. **182. M. 463.**

—— and BISBESBARA CHAKRABARTĪ A Manual of Translation from Bengali into English. Seventeenth edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **176. C. 97.**

—— —— Eighteenth edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°.
176. C. 105.

—— A Manual of Translation from Urdu into English. Second edition, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **177. B. 111.**

BENJAMIN *of Tudela* Die Reisebeschreibungen des R. Benjamin von Tudela ... Ediert und übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen und Einleitung versehen. Von Dr. L. Grünhut ... und M. N. Adler. 2 The.
Frankfurt, 1904 (1903). 8°. **65. A. 87.**

BENJAMIN (S. G. W.) Persia. Fourth edition. (Story of the Nations series.) *London* [1905 ?]. 8°. **15. B.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **114. D. 47.**

BENN (ALFRED WILLIAM) The History of English Rationalism in the nineteenth century. 2 vols.
London, 1906. 8°. **151. C. 7.**

—— Modern England: a record of opinion and action from the time of the French Revolution to the present day. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **110. A. 91.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BENN (Edith Fraser) An Overland Trek from India, by side-saddle, camel, and rail: the record of a journey from Baluchistan to Europe. With ... illustrations and a map. *London*, 1909. 8°. **162. C. 65.**

BENNETT (Arnold) How to become an Author: a practical guide. Second edition. *London* [1908]. 8°. **156. A. 143.**

—— Literary Taste: how to form it. With ... instructions for collecting a complete library of English literature. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 819.**

—— The Truth about an Author. *Westminster*, 1903. 8°. **157. G. 29.**

Published anonymously.

BENNETT (Edward T.) The Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism—speaking, writing, drawing, music, & painting: a study. With facsimile illustrations of direct writing, drawing and painting. *London* [1908]. 8°. **160. T. 47.**

BENNETT (Richard) and ELTON (John) History of Corn Milling ... Vol. IV. Some Feudal Mills. With Memoir of the late R. Bennett, by J. Elton. *London*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 209.**

BENNETT (*Mrs.* S. K.) *See* Wade (*Rev.* J.) A Dictionary of the Sgan Karen Language. Compiled by Rev. J. Wade ... Assisted by Mrs. S. K. Bennett, *etc.* 1896. 8°. **177. E. 163.**

BENNETT (*Rev.* W. H.) *See* Bible—Old Testament—*Joshua* [*Hebrew*] The book of Joshua ... With notes, by W. H. Bennett. 1895. 4°. **160, E. 28.**

BENNI (Cyril Behnam), *Syriac Archbishop of Mossul.* The Tradition of the Syriac Church of Antioch, concerning the primacy and the prerogatives of St. Peter and of his successors the Roman Pontiffs. Translated ... by the Rev. J. Gagliardi. *Syriac & English. London*, 1871. 8°. **160. I. 17.**

BENOY *See* Binaya.

BENSLEY (E. R.) *See* Lopes (J. M.) and Bensley (E. R.) Nuevo diccionario inglés-español y español-inglés ... Por J. M. Lopes, E. R. Bensley, *etc.* 1903, *etc.* 8°. **6. G.**

BENSON (Arthur Christopher) Edward Fitzgerald. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **25. I.**

—— Rossetti. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **25. I.**

—— Ruskin: a study in personality, *etc.* *London*, 1911. 8°. **137. B. 173.**

—— Walter Pater. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **25. G.**

BENSON (Charles) The Cultivation and Manufacture of Ganja in Madras. (Department of Agriculture, Madras, Bulletin, no. 29.) *Madras*, 1908. 8°. **0158**

BENSON (Charles) Report of a tour in the Trichinopoly district. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **31, E. 2.**

—— The Sugarcanes of Madras. (Department of Agriculture, Madras, Bulletin, no. 46.) *Madras*, 1902. 8°. **0158.**

BENSON (Fanny Catherine Alice), *Lady.* India, Past and Present. (One of a series of lectures read to the Ladies of the National Indian Association, Madras.) *Madras* [1911]. 8°. **172. A. 627.**

BENSON (F. R.) and CRAIG (A. T.) The Book of the Army Pageant held at Fulham Palace. Edited by F. R. Benson and A. T. Craig, 20th June to 2nd July, 1910. [With plates.] *London* [1910]. 8°. **129. A. 34.**

BENSON (*Capt.* L.) The Book of Remarkable Trials and notorious characters, from "half-hanged Smith," 1700 to Oxford who shot at the Queen, 1840. Edited by Captain L. Benson. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London* [1871]. 8°. **145. G. 65.**

BENTHAM (Jeremy) A Fragment on Government. Edited ... by F. C. Montague. *Oxford*, 1891. 8°. **148. B. 119.**

—— An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **22. C.**

BENTHAM (T.) *See* Indian Museum An Illustrated Catalogue of the Asiatic Horns and Antlers in the collection of the Indian Museum by T. Bentham. 1908. 8°. **154. D. 22.**

BENTLEY (Arthur F.) The Condition of the Western Farmer as illustrated by the economic history of a Nebraska township. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 11, nos. 7 and 8.) *Baltimore*, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

BENTLEY (C. W.) Anglo-Chinese Phrase Book and Vocabulary. Yunnanese dialect. *Rangoon*, 1901. 8°. **158. H. 25.**

BENTLEY (Charles A.) Report of an Investigation into the causes of Malaria in Bombay and the measures necessary for its control. [With maps.] *Bombay*, 1911. fol. **133. C. 8.**

—— Report on the Anti-Malarial Operations at Dinajpur. [With maps.] *Calcutta*, 1913. fol. **20674.**

BENTON (Elbert Jay) The Wabash Trade Route in the development of the Old Northwest. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 21, nos. 1-2.) *Baltimore*, 1903. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

BENTON (J.) Report on Hydraulic Experiments on the Bari Doab Canal to ascertain the most suitable form for notches of falls on the Sirhind Canal. Accompanied by notes ... by Lieut.-Col. Earle ... and by Major R. Home. [With plates.] *Lahore*, 1879. fol. **10014 (B).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BENUGOPĀLA CHETTY (V.) *See* BUTTERWORTH (A.) and BENUGOPĀLA CHETTY (V.) A Collection of the inscriptions on copper-plates and stones in the Nellore District, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **174. A. 79.**

BENZELIUS (ERIK), *the younger*, successively, *Bp* of *Götheborg and of Linköping and Abp of Upsal. See* BIBLE—NEW TESTAMEMT—*Gospels* [*Gothic and Latin*] Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Gothica ... cum interpretatione Latina & annotationibus Erici Benzelii, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **160. E. 46.**

BÉRARD (VICTOR) L'Angleterre et l'Impérialisme. Avec une carte ... Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **148. C. 143.**

—— La Révolte de l'Asie. L'Asie et l'Europe — le Japon et l'Europe, la descente russe, l'expansion japonaise— le rôle de l'Angleterre. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **114. B. 11.**

BERCHEM (MAX VAN) Matériaux pour un Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum. Première partie—Égypte, *etc.* [With plates.] (Memoires publiés par les membres de la Mission archéologique française au Caire, t. 19.) *Paris*, 1903. fol. **177. G. 18.**

—— *See* AMIDA Matériaux pour l'épigraphie et l'histoire musulmanes du Diyar-Bekr. Par Max van Berchem, *etc.* 1910. fol. **137. C. 60.**

BERDOE (EDWARD) The Browning Cyclopædia: a guide to the study of the works of Robert Browning. With ... notes, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 745.**

BERENGER (JEAN PIERRE) Raccolta di tuttii viaggi fatti intorno al mondo da diverse nazioni dell' Europa, compilata in Francese dal Signor Berenger. Tradotta in Italiano, recorreta, ed accresciuta di note, ... di carte geografiche, animali, *etc.* 16 t. *Venezia*, 1794(-1796). 8°. **61. B. 333.**

BERESFORD (*Col.* C. E. DE LA POER) Russian Railways towards India. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society, 1905.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

BERESFORD (G.) The Hand-book of the Imperial City of Delhi. *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. **162. G. 29.**

BERESFORD (H. B.) Arabic Syntax, chiefly selected from the Hidayutoon-Nuhvi, a treatise on Syntax in the original Arabic. *London*, 1873, fol. **177. G. 45.**

BERETON (WILLIAM H,) The Truth about Opium. Being the substance of three lectures, *etc.* *London*, 1882. 8°. **135. G. 115.**

BERG ((ERNST JULIUS) Electrical Energy: its generation, transmission and utilization, *etc.* *New York*, 1908. 8°. **153. E. 89.**

BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN) Hadthramút and the Arab colonies in the Indian Archipelago. Translated into English by Major C. W. H. Sealy. [With a map.] (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, n. s. no., 212.) *Bombay*, 1887. fol. **10006 (212).**

BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN) De Mohammedaansche Vorsten in Nederlandsch Indië. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1901. 8°. **178. G. 109.**

—— Principes du droit musulman selon les rites d'Abou Hanîfah et de Châfi'î ... Traduit du Hollandais .... par R. de France de Tersant ... avec la collaboration de M. Damiens. *Alger*, 1896. 8°. **171. D. 37.**

BERG (WALTER G.) Buildings and Structures of American Railroads ... First edition, *etc.* *New York*, 1904. 4°. **130. E. 28.**

BERGAIGNE (ABEL) Études sur le lexique du Rig-Veda. I. (Ext. Journ. As., 1884.) *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **178. C. 457.**

—— Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge. (Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque nationale.) *Paris*, 1893. 4°. **176. E. 18.**

—— Inscriptions sanscrites de Campā. (Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque nationale.) *Paris*, 1893. 4°. **176. B. 20.**

—— Recherches sur l'histoire de la Saṃhitā du Rig-Veda I.— La Saṃhitā primitive. (II-IV Supplément au mémoire sur la Saṃhitā primitive. Les différentes couches d'interpolations. Le classement du Maṇḍala VIII.) 2 pts. (Ext. Journ. As., 1886-87.) *Paris*, 1886(1887). 8°. **178. A. 29.**

—— *See* HARSADEBA Nāgānanda ... Traduit ... par A. Bergaigne. 1879. 8°. **178. D. 309.**

BERGÉ (ADOLPHE) Dictionnaire persan-français avec une table alphabétique pour servir de dictionnaire français-persan et un tableau comparatif des années de l'ère mahométane et de l'ère chrétienne. *Paris*, 1868. 8°. **177. F. 87.**

BERGER (PHILIPPE) L'Écriture et les inscriptions sémitiques (Extrait de l'Encyclopédie des Sciences religieuses.) *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **158. G. 21.**

—— Histoire de l'écriture dans l'antiquité. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1891. 8°. **155. G. 101.**

BERGER (W. T.) *See* NOBBS (F. E.) and BERGER (W. T.) The Commission of H. M. S. "Fox" *etc.* 1904. 8°. **162. A. 571.**

BERGET (ALPHONSE) The Conquest of the Air: aeronautics, aviation: history, theory, practice. With explanatory diagrams and photographs. *London*, 1909. 8°. **153. F. 21.**

BERGHMAN (G.) *See* RIKS-BIBLIOTHEK, *Stockholm.* Catalogue raisonné des impressions elzeviriennes de la Bibliothèque royale de Stockholm. Rédigé par G. Berghman. 1911. 8°. **161. G. 77.**

BERGSON (HENRI) Creative Evolution ... Authorized translation by A. Mitchell. *London*, 1912. 8°. **154. C. 161.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BERGTHEIL (CYRIL) The Fermentation of the Indigo plant. (Reprinted from the Transactions of the Chemical Society, 1904.) *Suffolk* [1904]. 8°. **147. E. 301 (7).**

—— *See* BIHAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION Indigo Reports. By C. Bergtheil. 1909. 8°. **135. F. 87.**

BERHARD (PAUL) Geschichte und Beschreibung der Mission unter den Kolhs in Ostindien. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **179. A. 281.**

BERINGER (C.) and BERINGER (J. J.) A Textbook of Assaying ... Revised by J. J. Beringer... With ... diagrams ... Ninth edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **29. F.**

BERKELEY (GEORGE), *Bp of Cloyne.* Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous. With an introduction and notes by Satish Chandra Banerji. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **150. A. 105.**

—— The Works of George Berkeley ... With ... annotations ... and an account of his life by A. C. Fraser. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1901. 8°. **23. G.G.**

BERKLEY (JAMES J.) Extracts from a report relating to the Nerbudda River and Valley, *etc.* (Selections from the records of the Bombay Government, n. s., no. 14.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (14).**

BERLINER Berliner Jahrbuch für Handel und Industrie. Bericht der Altesten der Kaufmannschaft von Berlin. Jahrgang 1903(-04). Bd. 1(-2). *Berlin*, 1904(-05). 8°. **P. P. 439. A.**

BERNARD (*Capt.* F.) Aménagement des eaux à Java. Irrigation des rizières. Rapport établi à la suite d'une mission d'études aux Indes néerlandaises ... Avec ... planches, *etc.* *Paris*, 1903. 4°. **132. A. 96.**

BERNARD (J. H.), *Dean of St. Patrick's.* *See* SWIFT (JONATHAN) The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D.D. ... With an introduction by The Very Rev. J. H. Bernard, *etc.* 1910(-1913). 8°. **156. F. 983.**

BERNĀTH (DE DÉSIRÉ) Cleopatra, her life and reign. (Royal Historical Library.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. C. 143.**

BERNES (JULIANA) A Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle ... being a facsimile reproduction of the first book on the subject of Fishing printed in England by Wynkyn de Worde at Westminster in 1496. With an introduction by Rev. M. G. Watkins. *London* [1880]. 4°. **154. H. 10.**

BERNIER (FRANÇOIS) Travels in Hindustan ... As translated by [H.] Ouldinburg in 1684. Edited from the original with an elaborate index, glossary and appendices. *Calcutta* [1904]. 8°. **165. C. 33.**

BERNIER (FRANÇOIS) Voyages de François Bernier ... Contenant la description des états du Grand Mogul, de l'Hindoustan, du royaume de Kachemire, &c. ... Et où l'on voit comment l'or & l'argent après avoir circulé dans le monde passent dans l'Hindoustan ... Le tout enrichi de cartes & de figures. 2 t. *Amsterdam*, 1699. 16°. **C. C. a.**

BERNOULLI (J. J.) Die erhaltenen Darstellungen Alexanders des Grossen. Ein Nachtrag zur griechischen Ikonographie. [With plates.] *München*, 1905. 8°. **107. C. 19.**

BERRINGTON (*Rev.* B. S.) *See* JORISSEN (T. H.) Historical Character Studies. Translated ... by B. S. Berrington, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **205. A. 177.**

BERRY, *Duchesse de.* [MARIE CAROLINE LOUISE FERDINANDE DE BORBON] *See* BEARNE (C.) Four Fascinating French Women ... Marie Caroline de Borbon, Duchesse de Berry, *etc.*, 1912. 8. **125. B. 57.**

BERRY (T. W.) Professions for Girls. With a preface by Lady Grove. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. E. 41.**

BERRY (W. GRINTON) France since Waterloo. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1908. 8°. **113. C. 505.**

BERSCH (JOSEPH) Cellulose, cellulose products and artificial rubber ... Authorized translation from the German ... Illustrated, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1904. 8°. **29. D.**

BERTHOLET (ALFRED) Der Buddhismus und seine Bedeutung für unser Geistesleben. *Tübingen*, 1904. 8°. **178. D. 189.**

BERTIE-MARRIOTT (C.) Le Maharajah Duleep-Singh et l'Angleterre. *Paris*, 1889. 4°. **169. D. 209.**

BERTIN (L. E.) Marine Boilers: their construction and working, dealing more especially with tubulous boilers ... Translated ... With a ... chapter on Liquid Fuel ... Second edition ... Enlarged. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **14. E.**

BERTRAND (J.) La Mission du Maduré d'après des documents inédits. 2 t. *Paris*, 1847(1848). 8°. **179. A. 409.**

—— *See* LETTRES Letters édifiantes et curiouses de la nouvelle Mission du Maduré, éditées par P. J. Bertrand. 1865. 8°. **179. A. 339.**

BERTRIN (GEORGES) Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures. Authorised translation by Mrs. P. Gibbs; with a preface by the Rev. S. St. John. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **160. A. 267.**

BESANT (ANNIE) Annie Besant. An autobiography. Illustrated. Second edition. *London* [1899]. 8°. **179. D. 79.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BESANT (ANNIE) Annie Besant. An autobiography. Illustrated. Third impression, with a new preface. *London*, 1908. 8°. **20. E.**

—— England and India. An address, *etc.* *Harrogate*, 1903. 8°. **160. S. 35 (7).**

—— Hindu Ideals. For the use of Hindu students in the schools of India ... From notes of lectures originally delivered at the Central Hindu College, Benares. *Benares* 1904. 16°. **178. C. 265.**

—— The Immediate Future and other lectures. *London*, 1911. 8°. **179. D. 85.**

—— In the Outer Court. [Lectures on theosophy.] Third edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **179. D. 69.**

—— Theosophy and the new Psychology. A course of six lectures. *London*, 1904. 8°. **179. D. 65.**

—— Theosophy in relation to Human Life. Four lectures, *etc.* *Benares*, 1905. 8°. **160. S. 21.**

—— Vivisection in excelsis. (Supplement to the Theosophist. T. S. Order of Service Pamphlet ser., no. 4.) *Madras*, 1911. 12°. **133. F. 33.**

—— The Wisdom of the Upanishats. Four lectures, *etc.* *Benares*, 1907. 8°. **179. D. 77.**

—— *See* BHAGABADGĪTĀ The Bhagavad-Gita ... Translated by Annie Besant, *etc.* 1906. 16°. **179. E. 297.**

BESANT (W. H.) A Treatise on Hydromechanics. Part I. Hydrostatics. Fifth edition, revised. *Cambridge*, 1891. 8°. **152. H. 65.**

BESANT (*Sir* WALTER) East London ... With ... illustrations ... New edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **16. F.**

—— South London. New edition. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1901. 8°. **16. F.**

BESCHI (*Rev.* C. J.) A Grammar of the high dialect of the Tamil language, termed Shen-Tamil ... Translated ... by B. G. Bahington. *Madras*, 1822. 4°. **176. F. 24.**

BESSELL (WILHELM) Ueber das Leben des Ulfilas und die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum. *Göttingen*, 1860. 8°. **160. B. 81.**

BESSON (EMMANUEL) Le Contrôle des budgets en France et à l'étranger. Étude historique et critique ... Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **147. F. 231.**

BEST (THOMAS) A Journal of the tenth voyage to the East-India, *etc.* [1611-14.] *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* 1905(-1907). 8°. **16. E.**

BEST (W. M.) The Principles of the Law of Evidence; with ... rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses. Tenth edition, with a collection of leading propositions by J. M. Lely, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **22. F.**

BETĀLAPANCHABINSATI The Betal Punchabinsati. Translated ... by Adalut Khan. *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°. **174. E. 225.**

BETHAM-EDWARDS (MATILDA) French Men, Women and Books: a series of nineteenth century studies. With ... portraits, *etc.* *London*. 1910. 8°. **205. A. 247.**

—— Literary Rambles in France. *London*. 1907. 8°. **156. F. 619.**

BETHELL (*Major* H. A.) Modern Guns and Gunnery, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *Woolwich*, 1905. 8°. **129. A. 293.**

BETHUNE SOCIETY, *Calcutta*. Report on the ... Society from December, 1851 to December, 1852. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. **149. D. 187 (10).**

—— Selections from the ... Society's Papers, edited by the President and Committee of Papers, *etc.*, no. 1(-4). *Calcutta*, 1854(-57). 8°. **156. A. 101.**

BETTEN (FRANCIS S.) The Roman Index of Forbidden Books, briefly explained for Catholic booklovers and students ... With a summary of the index. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1909. 16°. **161. D. 127.**

BEVAN (E. J.) *See* CROSS (C. F.) and BEVAN (E. J.) A Textbook of Paper-making, *etc.* 1900. 8°. **135. G. 397.**

—— —— —— 1907. 8°. **29. B.**

BEVAN (EDWYAN ROBERT) The House of Seleucus. With plates and maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1902. 8°. **107. G. 19.**

BEVAN (WILLIAM) Agricultural Co-operative—Raiffeisen—Banks. With special reference to Cyprus. *Nicosia*. 1904. 8°. **147. F. 259.**

BEVERIDGE (ALBERT J.) The Russian Advance. With maps. *London*, 1903. 8°. **113. F. 173.**

BEVERIDGE (ANNETTE S.) *See* BĀBUR, *Emperor of Hindustān*, The Memoirs of Bābur: a new translation of the Bābur-nāma ... By A. S. Beveridge. [1912, *etc.*] 8°. **169. D. 249.**

—— *See* BLOCHET (E.) The Babar-Nama, edited by Annette S. Beveridge. Critical notice, by E. Blochet, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **165. C. 69.**

BEVERIDGE (HENRY) The Trial of Maharaja Nanda Kumar, a narrative of judicial murder. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **12. F.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. B. 185.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. B. 187.**

—— *See* 'ABŪ'L-FAẒL, *Allami*. The Akbarnama ... Translated by H. Beveridge. 1897, *etc.* 8°. **172. F. 329.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BEVERIDGE (HENRY) *See* JĀHĀNGĪR, *Emperor of Hindustān.* The Tuzuk-ī-Jāhāngīri, or Memoirs of Jāhāngīr ... Edited by H. Beveridge. 1909. 8°. **169. D. 201.**

BEVERIDGE (W. H.) Unemployment: a problem of industry. *London,* 1909. 8°. **147. B. 93.**

BEVERLEY (H.) The Land Acquisition Act—Act X of 1870—with introduction and notes, together with the rules issued by the Government and by the Board of Revenue. Revised to date, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1882. 8°. **174. F. 241.**

—— The Land Acquisition Acts, being Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885 of the Governor-General of India in Council. Annotated. Third edition. *Calcutta,* 1894. 8°. **171. A. 451.**

—— ——— Fourth edition. Revised by F. E. Pargiter. *Calcutta,* 1901. 8°. **171. A. 1051.**

—— ——— Fifth edition. Revised by F. E. Pargiter. *Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **172. F. 311.**

—— The Registration Manual, comprising the Indian Registration Act, 1866, and Act no. XXVII of 1868, with notes ... To which is annexed the New General Stamp Act, 1869. *Calcutta,* 1869. 8°. **172. A. 357.**

—— The Registration Manual, comprising the Indian Registration Act, 1871 ... Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1871. 8°. **172. A. 475.**

BEVILL (ROBERT) A Treatise on the Law of Homicide and of Larceny at common law. *London,* 1799. 8°. **145. E. 161.**

BEVILLE KRIT THĀKUR HITKARINĪ SABHĀ, *Nowgong.* Proceedings of the Main Sabha; *Delhi,* 1904, *etc.* fol. **2028.**

In progress.

—— Report and Rules regulating the Marriage and Funeral Ceremonies among the Thakurs of Bundelkhand, *etc.* *Nowgong,* 1904. fol. **2027.**

BEVY The Bevy of Calcutta Beauties. A collection of poems. *D. Stuart: Calcutta,* 1785. 4°. **175. C. 12.**

BEYLIÉ (*Gen.* L. DE) L'Architecture hindoue en Extrême-Orient: illustrations de Tournois et Doumenq. *Paris,* 1907. 4°. **174. A. 8.**

BEZEMER (T. J.) Volksdichtung aus Indonesien: Sagen Tierfabeln und Märchen. Übersetzt von T. J. Bezemer ... Mit Vorwort von ... H. Kern. *Haag,* 1904. 8°. **174. E. 229.**

BEZZENBERGER (ADALBERT). *See* FICK (A.) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indo-germanischen Sprachen ... Übersetzt, überarbeitet und herausgegeben von A. Bezzenberger, *etc.* 1890-94. 8°. **158. A. 165.**

BHABABHŪTI Le Dénouement de l'histoire de Rama: Outtara-Rama-Charita. Drame de Bhavabhouti, traduit du Sanscrit, avec une introduction sur la vie et les œuvres de ce poëte, par F. Nève. *Bruxelles,* 1880. 8°. **174. E. 363.**

—— Malati and Madhava; or the Stolen Marriage: a drama. Translated from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. *Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature: Calcutta,* 1901. 8°. **174. E. 193 (1).**

—— Malatimadhavæ fabulæ Bhavabhutis actus primus. Ex recensione C. Lasseni. *Bonnæ,* 1832. 8°. **174. E. 327 (3).**

—— *See* WILSON (H. H.) Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, *etc.* (Mālati and Madhava; or the Stolen Marriage. By Bhababhuti.) 1871. 8°. **179. E. 323.**

—— *See* WILSON (H. H.) Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, *etc.* (Uttara-Rama-Charita, or Continuation of the History of Rāma. By Bhababhuti.) 1871. 8°. **179. E. 323.**

BHABĀNĪ SINGH Travel Pictures: the record of a European Tour. With photogravure portrait and ... illustrations from photographs by the author. *London,* 1912. 8°. **62. B. 63.**

BHADKAMKAR (H. M.) *See* UPANISAD—*Aitareya-Upanisad* Translation ... of the Aitareya-Upanishad ... By H. M. Bhadkamkar. 1899. 8°. **179. E. 37.**

BHĀDURĪ (B. L.) *See* BIHĀRĪLĀL BHĀDURĪ.

BHAGABADGĪTĀ The Bhagabat Gita, with the commentary by Shri Shankaracharya. Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhaya. [An abstract of the philosophical doctrines involved in the Gitā.] *Eng. & Sanskr.* *Calcutta,* 1902. 8°. **179. E. 239.**

—— Die Bhagâvadgîtâ, aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt, mit einer Einleitung über ihre ursprüngliche Gestalt, ihre Lehren und ihr Alter, von R. Garbe. *Leipzig,* 1905. 8°. **178. C. 291.**

—— The Bhagavad Gîtâ, or The Lord's Lay, with commentary and notes, as well as references to the Christian Scriptures. Translated ... by Mohini M. Chatterjee. [Second edition.] *London* [1888]. 8°. **179. E. 305.**

—— The Bhagavad-Gîtâ, or the Lord's Song. Translated by Annie Besant. Fourth ... edition. *London,* 1906. 16°. **179. E. 297.**

—— Bhagavadgita, or the Lord's Song. Translated by Lionel D. Barnett. *London,* 1905. 12°. **178. C. 275.**

—— The Bhagavat-Geeta, or dialogues of Krishna and Arjoon ... Sanscrit, Canarese, and English in parallel columns. Edited by Rev. J. Garrett. *Bangalore,* 1846. 4°. **178. C. 24.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BHAGABADGĪTĀ Der Gesang des Heiligen: eine philosophische Episode des Mahâbhâratam. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen. *Leipzig*, 1911. 8°. **179. E. 375.**

—— The Glorious Upanishads of the Bhagvat Geeta, or dialogues of Kreeshna and Arjoon. With ... Swami Sankaracharya's readings. Translated ... by C. Wilkins, *etc. Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **179. E. 225.**

—— The Song Divine, or the Bhagavad-Gîtâ: a metrical rendering—with annotations—by C. C. Caleb. *London, 1911. 12°.* **179. E. 369.**

—— *See* DEUSSEN (P.) Vier philosophische Texte des Mahâbhâratham ... Bhagavadgîtâ, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **178. C. 319.**

BHAGABĀN *See* BHAGABĀNA.

BHAGABĀNADĀSA The Science of the Emotions. *London*, 1900. 8°. **150. B. 227.**

—— The Science of Peace. An attempt at an exposition of the first principles of the self. Adhyâtma-vidyâ. *London*, 1904. 8°. **178. C. 285.**

—— The Science of Social Organisation, or the Laws of Manu in the light of theosophy. [With an introduction, by Annie Besant.] *Madras*, 1910. 8°. **173. A. 185.**

BHAGABĀNALĀL INDRAJĪ Twenty-Three [Sanskrit] Inscriptions from Nepâl; collected at the expense of H. H. the Navâb of Junâgadh ... Together with some considerations on the chronology of Nepâl. Translated from Gujarâtî, by Dr. G. Bühler.—Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary. *Bombay*, 1885. 8°. **174. A. 53.**

BHĀGABAT-PURĀṆA *See* PURĀṆA—*Bhāgabat-Purāna.*

BHAGAT LAKSAN SINGH *See* LAKSMANA SINGH.

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ *See* BHAGABADGĪTĀ.

BHAGWĀN *See* BHAGABĀNA.

BHAIRABACHANDRA DATTA The Bengal Municipal Act, being Act III, of 1884——B.C., as amended by Acts III of 1886, IV and VI of 1894 and II of 1896——B.C. With notes ... Second edition ... Enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **172. A. 361.**

—— The Bengal Municipal Act, being Act III of 1884—B.C.—as amended by Acts III of 1886, IV and VI of 1894, II of 1896 and Act II of 1910—B.C. With notes and appendices. Third edition—revised and enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **172. C. 79.**

—— and BĪRESACHANDRA DASA The Land Acquisition Acts, being Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885—India Council—With annotations, connected Acts on the subject and important Rules issued by ... Provincial Governments. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171. A. 757.**

BHAIRAVA *See* BHAIRABA.

BHANDĀRKAR (SRĪDHAR RĀMKRISNA) *See* SRĪDHARA RĀMKRISNA BHANDĀRKAR.

BHARATA Bhāratīya-Nāṭya-Çāstram: traité de Bharata sur le théatre ... Edition critique ... par J. Grosset. T. 1. (Annales de l'Université de Lyon, fasc. 40.) *Paris*, 1898. 8°. **174. E. 297.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **174. E. 385.**

BHARATA *See* MUSÉE GUIMET Annales, etc. T. 2. (La métrique de Bharata: texte sanscrit de deux chapitres du Nâtya-Çâstra. Publié pour le première fois et suivi d'une interpretation française par P. Regnaud.) 1881. 8°. **178. D. 54.**

BHĀRATĪ (PREMĀNANDA) *See* PREMĀNANDA BHĀRATĪ.

BHARTRIHARI Les stances, érotiques, morales et religieuses de Bhartrihari: traduites du Sanscrit par P. Regnaud. (Les classiques de l'Inde ancienne.) *Paris*, 1875. 12°. **179. E. 389.**

BHĀSKARĀCHĀRYA The Suryyasiddhanta. सूर्यसिद्धान्त। Edited ... with a commentary, called Sudhāvarṣinī, by Sudhākara Dvivedī. (Bibliotheca Indica.) *Calcutta*, 1911 (1909). 8°. **180. Kc. 90. 12.**

BHĀSKARĀNANDA, *Sbāmī. See* ĀTMĀNANDA, *Sbāmī.* Sankhya-Yoga and Karma-Yoga ... Edited with an introduction by Swāmī Bhaskarananda. 1909. 8°. **178. C. 395.**

BHĀSKARASBĀMĪ (M.) An Account of my tour in Northern India. 1886-87. *Madras*, 1887. 8°. **162. G. 155.**

The author's name appears in the preface.

BHĀSYĀCHĀRYA (N.) The Age of Patanjali. New and revised edition. (Adyar Library Series, no. 1.) *Madras*, 1905. 8°. **179. A. 471 (19).**

BHATTA (ANNAM) *See* ANNAM BHATTA.

BHATTĀCHĀRYA (AMŪLYACHARANA) *See* AMŪLYACHARANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

BHATTĀCHĀRYA (ĀSUTOSA) *See* ĀSUTOSA BHAṬṬĀCHĀRYA.

BHATTĀCHĀRYA (R. C.) The Chartered Bank Case. (Reprinted from the Statesman, 1901). *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **147. F. 123.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **147. F. 403.**

BHATTĀCHĀRYA (SIVANĀTHA), *Sāstrī. See* SIVANĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, *Sāstrī.*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BHATTĀKALANKA DEVA Bhaṭṭâkalaṅka Dêva's Karṇaṭaka-Śabdânuśâsanam; with its vṛitti or gloss, named Bhâshâ-mañjarî, and vyâkhyâ or commentary thereon, called Mañjarî-makarandaḥ: an exhaustive [Sanskrit] treatise on the grammar of the [Canarese] language completed in 1604 A. D. ... Edited [with an introductory account of Canarese literature and a translation of the aphorisms] by B. Lewis Rice. 2 pts. (Bibliotheca Carnatica, no. 2.) *Bangalore*, 1890. 4°.
176. F. 28.

BHATTOJĪ DIKSITA Siddhānta Kaumudi of Bhattoji Dikshit. Translated into English by Srisa Chandra Vasu and Vamana Dasa Vasu.
Allahabad, 1904 (-1907). 8°. **176. B. 79.**

BHĀU DĀJĪ The Literary Remains of Dr. Bhau Daji ... Edited by Ramachandra Ghosha.
Calcutta, 1888. 8°. **174. E. 201.**

BHĀU DĀJĪ MEMORIAL Catalogue of Manuscripts and Books belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial. Prepared under the superintendence of the Hon'ble Rao Saheb Vishvanáth Náráyan Mandlik and Ardaseer Framjee Moos. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **161. L. 51.**

BHAUMIK (DĪNABANDHU) *See* DINABANDHU BHAUMIK.

BHĀVANĪ *See* BHABĀNĪ.

BHAVNAGAR ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT A Collection of Prakrit and Sanskrit Inscriptions. Published by the Bhavnagar Archæological Department, *etc.* [With an introduction by P. Peterson.]
Bhavnagar [1890]. fol. **174. A. 38.**

BHAWĀNĪ *See* BHABĀNĪ.

BHĪMACHANDRA CHATTŌPĀDHYĀYA, *Vidyābhūsana.* The Economic Botany of India. [With illustrations.]
Malda [1910]. 8°. **173. D. 129.**

BHŌJARĀJA *See* PATANJALI—*Yoga-Sūtra* The Yoga Philosophy ... with Bhojarajah's commentary, *etc.*
1882. 8°. **179. E. 373.**

BHOLĀNĀTHA CHANDRA Raja Digambar Mitra, C.S.I.: his life and career. Second edition. Vol. I.
Calcutta, 1896. 8°. **169. D. 205.**

BHOPAL AFFAIRS in Bhopal. A defence of the Nawab-Consort. (Supplement to the Advocate of India, 1887.)
Bombay, 1887. 8°. **165. A. 179 (10).**

BHUBANAMOHANA GHOSA The Circular Abstract, or abstract of civil circular orders up to December 1892.
Howrah, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 647.**

BHŪRĪ SINGH MUSEUM, *Chambā.* Catalogue of the Bhurì Singh Museum at Chamba—Chamba State Panjāb—by J. Ph. Vogel. [With illustrations.]
Calcutta, 1909. 8°. **174. E. 341.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **174. E. 393.**

BHUVANA *See* BHUBANA.

BIAGI (GUIDO) Men and Manners of Old Florence. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 203.**

BIANCHI (AURELIO) *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, *Florence.* Indici e cataloghi, vol. 10. Relazione e catalogo dei manoscritti di Filippo Pacini. (A. Bianchi). 1889. 8°. **161. G. 53.**

BIANCHI (THOMAS XAVIER) السنه‌فرانساویه و ترکیه نک لغتی

[Alsana-i-Fransawia wa Turkia nak Lughaty.] Dictionnaire Français-Turc à l'usage des agents diplomatiques ... des commerçants ... et autres voyageurs dans le Levant. Seconde édition. (Appendice ou additions ... au tome première.) 2 t.
Paris, 1843-46. 8°. **158. D. 33.**

BIBEKĀNANDA SBĀMĪ *See* NARENDRANĀTHA DATTA, *Bibekānanda Sbāmī.*

BIBERSTEIN KAZIMIRSKI (A. DE) Dialogues français-persans précédés d'un précis de la grammaire persane et suivis d'un vocabulaire français-persan.
Paris, 1883. 8°. **177. F. 69.**

—— *See* QURĀN Le Koran, traduction nouvelle ... par M. Kazimirski, *etc.* 1844. 8°. **178. G. 187.**

BIBLE The Bible of Every Land: a history of the Sacred Scriptures, in every language and dialect into which translations have been made. Illustrated with specimen portions in native characters; series of alphabets; coloured ethnographical maps, tables, indexes, *etc.*
Sam. Bagster: London, 1848. 8°. **160. E. 48.**

—— [*Coptic*] Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. Edited by E. A. Wallis Budge ... With ... plates. *London*, 1912. 8°. **160. E. 65.**

Printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum.

—— [*English*] The Bible in Modern English ... Translated by F. Fenton. 4 vols. *London*, 1906 (-1908). 8°.
160. E. 51.

—— [*English*] A Commentary on the Bible, with the ... text ... By R. Hawker. New edition, *etc.* [Illustrated.]
3 vols. *London*, 1842 (-1844). 4°. **160. E. 20.**

—— [*English*] The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, *etc.* (Tables of Scripture-measures, *etc.*)
J. Baskett: Oxford, 1723. 4°. **160. E. 8 (2).**

—— [*English*] The Interlinear Bible: the authorised version [of 1611] and the revised version [of 1885], together with the marginal notes of both versions and central references. *Cambridge*, 1906. 8°.
160. E. 17.

—— [*English*] Passages of the Bible, chosen for their literary beauty and interest by J. G. Frazer. Second edition. *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. E. 61.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BIBLE [*Gothic*] Vulfila oder die Gotische Bibel ... Mit kritischem und erklärendem Commentar ... Herausgegeben von E. Bernhardt. *Halle*, 1875. 8°.
160. E. 49.

—— APOCRYPHA [*English*] The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English with introductions and ... notes ... Edited, in conjunction with many scholars, by R. H. Charles, *etc.*, 2 vols. (Vol. I —Apocrypha. Vol. II—Pseudepigrapha.)
Oxford, 1913. 4°. **20. K.**

—— —— *Book of Tobit* [*Hebrew and English*] The Book of Tobit: a Chaldee text ... With other Rabbinical texts, English translations and the Itala. Edited by A. Neubauer. *Oxford*, 1878. 8°.
160. E. 59.

—— —— *Wisdom of Solomon* [*English*] The Book of Wisdom, with introduction and notes. Edited by the Rev. A. T. S. Goodrick. (Oxford Church Bible Commentary.) *London*, 1913. 8°. **160. E. 71.**

—— NEW TESTAMENT [*English*] The New Testament in Modern English ... Translated ... by F. Fenton. With ... notes. Third edition, *etc.* *London* [1904]. 8°.
160. E. 55.

—— —— [*English*] The New Testament in Modern Speech: an idiomatic translation into ... English from the text of "The Resultant Greek Testament" by ... R. F. Weymouth. Edited and ... revised by E. Hampden-Cook. *London*, 1907. 8°. **20. C.**

—— —— *Ephesians* [*Greek*] A critical and grammatical commentary [with text] on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. With a revised translation by C. J. Ellicott, *etc.* *London*, 1855. 8°. **160. F. 21.**

—— —— *Gospels* [*English*] *See* FORSTER (*Rev.* J.) The Gospel Narrative, according to the authorised text of the Evangelists, *etc.* 1847. 8°. **160. F. 93.**

—— —— —— [*Gothic and Latin*] Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Gothica ex Codice Argenteo emendata atque suppleta; cum interpretatione Latina & annotationibus Erici Benzelii ... Edidit, observationes suas adjecit et grammaticam Gothicam præmisit Edwardus Lye. *Oxonii*, 1750. 4°. **160. E. 46.**

—— —— —— [*Greek, Latin, French & English*] The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth. Extracted textually from the Gospels in Greek, Latin, French and English by T. Jefferson. With an introduction. [A photographic reproduction.] (House of Representatives Document, no. 755.)
Washington, 1904. 8°. **160. E. 15.**

—— —— *St. Matthew* [*Tamil*] Ten Chapters of the Gospel of St. Matthew. Specimen of Dr. Gundert's translation as agreed to be corrected by the Revision Committee, 1871. [*Cottayam*, 1871.] 8°. **167. G. 43 (7).**

BIBLE —— OLD TESTAMENT [*English*] The Literary Man's Bible: a selection of passages from the Old Testament, historic, poetic and philosophic, illustrating Hebrew literature. Arranged with introductory essays and annotations by W. L. Courtney. Second edition.
London, 1908. 8°. **160. E. 47.**

—— —— [*English*] The Literary Man's Bible: a selection of passages from the Old Testament, historic, poetic and philosophic, illustrating Hebrew literature, arranged, with introductory essays and annotations, by W. L. Courtney. Fifth edition.
London, 1910. 8°. **161. A. 285.**

—— —— [*English*] *See* CHEYNE (T. K.) Critica Biblica, or Critical notes on the text of the Old Testament writings, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **160. F. 123.**

—— —— *Chronicles* [*Hebrew*] The Books of the Chronicles. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... With notes by R. Kittel. English translation of the notes by B. W. Bacon.
Leipzig, 1895. 4°. **160. E. 30.**

—— —— *Daniel* [*Hebrew.*] The Book of Daniel. Critical edition of the Hebrew and Aramaic text printed in colors ... With notes by A. Kamphausen, *etc.*
Leipzig, 1896. 4°. **160. E. 32.**

—— —— *Ecclesiastes* [*English*] Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar, with an introductory essay on Ecclesiastes and the Rubáiyát. By W. B. Forbush.
Boston, 1906. 8°. **160. E. 19.**

—— —— —— [*English*] Ecclesiastes; or the Preacher. With notes ... by ... E. H. Plumptre. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1895. 8°. **160. E. 31.**

—— —— *Ezekiel* [*English*] The Book of of the Prophet Ezekiel. With notes ... by ... A. B. Davidson. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1892. 8°. **160. E. 35.**

—— —— —— [*Hebrew*] The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. Critical edition of the Hebrew text with notes by C. H. Toy. *Leipzig*, 1899. 4°.
160. E. 38.

—— —— *Genesis* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Genesis. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... With notes by the Rev. C. J. Ball.
Leipzig, 1896. 4°. **160. E. 44.**

—— —— *Hosea* [*English*] Hosea. With notes ... by ... T. K. Cheyne. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.) *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°.
160. E. 39.

—— —— *Isaiah* [*Hebrew*] The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. Critical edition of the Hebrew text arranged in chronological order and printed in colors ... With notes by the Rev. T. K. Cheyne.
Leipzig, 1899. 4°. **160. E. 42.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BIBLE—Old Testament—*Jeremiah* [*English*] The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations. With ... notes ... by ... A. W. Streane. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1881. 8°. **160. E. 25.**

—— —— —— [*Hebrew*] The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. Critical edition of the Hebrew text arranged in chronological order, with notes by C. H. Cornill. English translation of the notes by C. Johnston. *Leipzig*, 1895. 4°. **160. E. 40.**

—— —— *Job* [*Arabic*] The Poem of poems: a metrical Arabic version of the Book of Job, etc., by R. Hassoun.
London, 1869. 4°. **160. E. 50.**

Printed for private circulation only.

—— —— —— [*French*] Le Livre de Job, traduit de l'hébreu avec une étude sur l'age et le caractère du poème par E. Renan. Quatrième édition.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **160. E. 45.**

—— —— —— [*Hebrew*] The Book of Job. Critical edition of the Hebrew text, with notes by C. Siegfried. English translation of the notes by R. E. Brünnow. *Leipzig*, 1893. 4°. **160. E. 34.**

—— —— *Jonah* [*English*] Jonah. With notes ... by T. T. Perowne. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.) *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **160. E. 41.**

—— —— *Joshua* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Joshua. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... With notes by W. H. Bennett.
Leipzig, 1895. 4°. **160. E. 28.**

—— —— *Judges* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Judges. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors. ... With notes by the Rev. G. F. Moore.
Leipzig, 1900. 4°. **160. E. 26.**

—— —— *Kings* [*Hebrew*] The Books of Kings. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors exhibiting the composite structure of the books. With notes by B. Stade, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1904. 4°. **160. E. 18.**

—— —— *Leviticus* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Leviticus. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... With notes by S. R. Driver, *etc.*
Leipzig, 1894. 4°. **160. E. 2.**

—— —— *Micah* [*English*] Micah. With notes ... by ... T. K. Cheyne. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.) *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **160. E. 43.**

—— —— *Numbers* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Numbers. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors, exhibiting the composite structure of the book. With notes by J. A. Paterson. *Leipzig*, 1900. 4°. **160. E. 14.**

BIBLE—Old Testament—*Prophets* [*Hebrew*] The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors, exhibiting the composite structure of the books. With notes by H. Guthe, *etc.*
Leipzig, 1901. 4°. **160. E. 16.**

—— —— —— [*English*] The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. With ... notes and maps by H. E. Ryle. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1893. 8°. **160. E. 37.**

—— —— —— [*English*] The Books of Joel and Amos. With ... notes by ... S. R. Driver. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1897. 8°. **160. E. 33.**

—— —— —— [*English*] The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk and Zephaniah. With ... notes by ... A. B. Davidson. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1896. 8°. **160. E. 23.**

—— —— —— [*English*] Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi. With notes ... by ... T. T. Perowne. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1897. 8°. **160. E. 27.**

—— —— *Proverbs* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Proverbs. Critical edition of the Hebrew text, with notes by ... A. Müller and E. Kautzsch, *etc.*
Leipzig, 1901. 4°. **160. E. 12.**

—— —— *Psalms* [*English*] The Book of Psalms. With ... notes by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 2 vols. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.)
Cambridge, 1901. 8°. **160. E. 29.**

—— —— —— [*English*] The Whole Book of Psalms: collected into English metre, by T. Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others, conferred with the Hebrew, *etc.*
Company of Stationers: *London*, 1723. 4°. **160. E. 8 (3).**

—— —— —— [*Hebrew*] The Book of Psalms. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors, with notes by J. Wellhauson. English translation of the notes by J. D. Prince. *Leipzig*, 1895. 4°. **160. E. 36.**

—— —— —— [*Portuguese*] *See* Liturgies—Church of England [Common Prayer] O Livro de Oraçaõ ... juntamente com o Psalterio, on Psalmos de David, *etc.* 1826. 8°. **160. G. 5.**

—— —— Samuel [*Hebrew*] The Books of Samuel. Critical edition of the Hebrew text printed in colors. ... With notes by K. Budde. English translation of the notes by Rev. B. W. Bacon.
Leipzig, 1894. 4°. **160. E. 22.**

—— Pseudepigrapha. *See* Bible——Apocrypha.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By H. G. Aldis, R. Bowes, E. R. Mc C. Dix, E. G. Duff, S. Gibson, G. I. Gray, R. B. McKerrow, F. Madan and H. R. Plomer. General editor: R. B. McKerrow. *London*, 1910. 8°. **161. B. 23.**

BIBLIOTECA ALESSANDRINA DELLA REGIA UNIVERSITÀ, *Rome*. *See* ITALY—*Libraries* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici orientali della Biblioteca Alessandrina. Per I. Guidi.) 1878(-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

BIBILOTECA ANGELICA, *Rome*. *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA ANGELICA.

BIBLIOTECA CASANATENSE, *Rome*. *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA CASANATENSE.

BIBLIOTECA DI PARMA *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA PALATINA.

BIBLIOTECA MARCIANA, *Naples*. *See* BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE MARCIANA.

BIBLIOTECA MEDICEA LAURENZIANA, *Florence*. *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA MEDICEA LAURENZIANA.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE VITTORIO EMANUELE, *Rome*. *See* ITALY—*Libraries* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele. Per A. di Capua.) 1878(-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE VITTORIO EMANUELE, *Rome*. *See* ITALY—*Libraries* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune Biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici, siriaci, arabi, turchi e persiani della Biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele. Per I. Guidi). 1878(-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE DI FIRENZE *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, *Florence*.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE DI NAPOLI *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE, *Naples*.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE DI PALERMO *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE, *Palermo*.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE MARCIANA, *Naples*. *See* ITALY—*Libraries* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Marciana. Per M. Lattes.) 1878(-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

BIBLIOTECA VITTORIO EMANUELE, *Rome*. *See* BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE VITTORIO EMANUELE.

BIBLIOTHECA Bibliotheca Buddhica. 1897, *etc.* 8°. **178. D. 89.**

[*See* under separate authors.]

BIBLIOTHECA GEOGRAPHICA *See* GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE, *Paris*. [*Department des Manuscrits*] Catalogue des manuscrits arabes, persans et turcs, offerts à la Bibliothèque nationale par J.-A. Decourdemanche, *etc.* *Paris*, 1909. 8°. **161. M. 26.**

——,[*Department des Manuscrits*] Catalogue de la collection de manuscrits orientaux, arabes, persans et turcs. Formée par ... C. Schefer et acquise par l'État. Publié par E. Blochet. *Paris*, 1900. 8°. **161. M. 13.**

——[*Department des Manuscrits*] Catalogue des manuscrits arabes. Par M. le Baron de Slane. *Paris*, 1883-1895. 4°. **161. M. 22.**

—— [*Department des Manuscrits*] Catalogue des manuscrits persans de la Bibliothèque nationale. Par E. Blochet. *Paris*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **161. M. 15.**

In progress.

—— [*Department des Manuscrits*] Nouvelles Acquisitions du Département des manuscrits pendant l'année 1891-1892, *etc.* *Paris*, 1892, *etc.* 8°. **161. J. 7.**

In progress.

—— [*Department des Manuscrits*] Catalogue sommaire des manuscrits indiens, indo-chinois & malayo-polynésiens. Par A. Cabaton. *Paris*, 1912. 8°. **161. N. 11.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **161. N. 15.**

BLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE, *Bruxelles*. Catalogue des estampes d'ornement faisant partie des collections de la Bibliothèque ... Accompagné de planches. Publié par H. Hymans. *Bruxelles*, 1907. 8°. **161. P. 23.**

——Catalogue des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale, *etc.* *Bruxelles*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **161. J. 3.**

In progress.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE, *Stockholm*. *See* RIKS-BIBLIOTHEK.

BICHĀRA-MĀLĀ The Vichar Mala. Translated [from the Hindi] by Lala Sreeram. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **179. E. 95.**

BICHEL (C. E.) New Methods of testing Explosives. Translated and edited by A. Larsen. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. **153. J. 9.**

BICKLEY (FRANCIS) Kings' Favourites. With ... illustrations. *London* [1910]. 8°. **124. A. 177.**

BICKLEY (F. B.) *See* DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* E.), *Bart.* Bacon is Shakespeare. Together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of Formularies and Elegancies, collated, with the original Ms. by ... F. B. Bickley, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **156. F. 931.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BIDDULPH (C. E.) Four Months in Persia and a visit in Trans-Caspia. *London*, 1892. 8°. **67. A. 22.**

—— *See* KHUSH HĀL KHĀN, *Khatak*. Afghan Poetry of the Seventeenth Century; being selections from the Poems of Khush Hal Khan Khatak. With translations and grammatical introduction. Edited and compiled by C. E. Biddulph. 1890. 4°. **174. D. 22.**

BIDDULPH (*Col.* JOHN) Dupleix. *London*, 1910. 8°. **169. G. 29.**

—— The Pirates of Malabar and an English woman in India two hundred years ago. *London*, 1907. 8°. **163. D. 161.**

—— Stringer Lawrence: the Father of the Indian Army. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1901. 8°. **169. C. 433.**

BIDDULPH (*Gen. Sir* ROBERT) Lord Cardwell at the War Office; a history of his administration, 1868-1874. With a portrait. *London*, 1904. 8°. **124. E. 265.**

BIDHUBHŪSANA BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA *See* PRĀNA-NĀTHA SARASVATĪ Privy Council Judgments on Appeals from India. 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1075.**

BIDIE (*Surg.-Gen.* G.) Abstract of the Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, held in London ... 1891. *Madras*, 1893. fol. **15593. A.**

—— Sketch of the origin, history and present status of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras. *Madras*, 1869. 8°. **149. D. 189 (1).**

BĪDPĀĪ The Anwár-i-Suhailí; or Lights of Canopus, commonly known as Kalilah and Damnah: adapted by Mullá Husain bin 'Alí al Wái'z-al-Káshifí from the Fables of Bídpáí. Translated from the Persian by A. N. Wollaston. *London*, 1904. 8°. **26. D.**

——— Kalila und Dimna. Syrisch und Deutsch, von F. Schulthess. 2. Bde. *Berlin*, 1911. 8°. **158. G. 43.**

BIDYĀBHŪSANA (SATISA CHANDRA) *See* SATISA CHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA, *Bidyābhusana, Mahāmahopādhyāya*.

BIDYĀRTHĪ (GURUDATTA) *See* GURUDATTA BIDYĀRTHĪ.

BIDYUTPRAKĀSA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA A Digest of the Cases overruled by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from India, and by the different High Courts in British India, with notes, the present Law on the subject, etc. From the earliest period to 1909. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171. B. 175.**

BIEDENKAPP (GEORG) Der Nordpol als Völkerheimat. Nach den Ergebnissen der prähistorischen, etymologischen und naturwissenschaftlichen sowie insbesondere der Veda- und Avesta-Forschungen Tilaks dargestellt. *Jena*, 1906. 8°. **155. E. 155.**

BIGELOW (MELVILLE MADISON) The Law of Torts. Second edition *Cambridge*, 1903. 8°. **145. E. 169.**

BIGG (CHARLES) The Christian Platonists of Alexandria ... Lectures, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1886. 8°. **160. H. 87.**

—— The Church's Task under the Roman Empire. Four lectures, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. **160. H. 91.**

BIGLE DE CARDO (G.) *See* WATT (*Sir* G.) La Ramie et ses analogues aux Indes anglaises ... Traduit ... par G. Bigle de Cardo. 1906. 8°. **135. F. 217.**

BIGYĀNA *See* BIJNĀNA.

BIHAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION Indigo Reports. [Being reports on the cultivation and manufacture of indigo, with illustrations.] By [C.] Rawson and [C.] Bergtheil. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **135. F. 287.**

BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING *See* PATNA COLLEGE, *Patna*. Catalogue of Books in the Libraries of the Patna College ... and the Bihar School of Engineering. 1900. 8°. **161. I. 75.**

BIHAR THEOSOPHICAL FEDERATION Report of the First Session ... 1904. *Bankipur*, 1905. 8°. **179. D. 81 (1).**

BIHĀRĪLĀL CHANDRA Mr. Cotton's New India. A few brief remarks on Chapter IX of the book, with statistics showing the progress of Christianity in Bengal ... Third edition. *Bhowanipore*, 1888. 8°. **178. A. 23 (16).**

BIHĀRĪLĀL MITRA Bideshi Rahashya. Translated from the original Bengali by Krishna Lall Bonnerjee. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **172. C. 77.**

—— Kathōpakathanrahasya. Translated from the original Bengali by Krishna Lall Bonerjee. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **179. E. 359.**

BIJAYA CHĀNDA MĀHTĀB, *Sir, Mahārājā of Burdwan*. Impressions: the diary of a European tour. [With portrait.] *London* [1908]. 8°. **175. F. 51.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **175. F. 125.**

—— Studies. [Short essays on the modern social state of Bengal.] *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **173. A. 119.**

BIJAYAGOPĀLA BASU A Primer of the English Law of Property. With ... notes, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **145. E. 209.**

—— Questions and answers on Jurisprudence ... for law students, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1902. 12°. **145. B. 229.**

BIJAYAKESABA MITRA The Students Guide to Law Examinations ... Sixth ... edition. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **171. A. 729.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BIJAYAKESABA MITRA Steps to Mukhtarship Examination. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **171. A. 711.**

BIJAYAKISORA ĀCHĀRYA The Law of Specific Relief in British India : introductory lecture and a brief Synopsis of a— proposed—course of lectures. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **171. A. 673.**

BIJNĀNACHANDRA GHOSA Weight Exchange Tables, comprising English and Indian weight equivalents. *Calcutta*, 1907. 12°. **152. D. 97.**

BIJNĀNESBARA Colebrooke's Translation of the Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara, supplemented by an index, a table of succession and an appendix ... By a pleader of the High Court. *Calcutta*, 1865. 8°. **171. C. 103.**

—— The Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara translated by H. T. Colebrooke, with a synopsis thereof and translation of selections from the Acharadhya [*sic i.e.* Āchārādhyāya] of the Mitacshara ... With a table of succession and an appendix containing notes of important decisions of ... the superior Courts of India. Edited by Rajendra Missry and Opprokash Chandra Mookerjee. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. **171. C. 163.**

—— Mitákshará, Vyávahára Adhyay, part iii. Translated by Girish Chandra Tarkalankar. *Serampore*, 1892. 8°. **171. C. 21.**

—— *See* JĪMŪTABĀHANA and BIJNĀNESBARA Dāya-Bhāga and Mitācshara, *etc.* 1810. 4°. **171. C. 14.**

—— and JĪMŪTABĀHANA Mitācsharā and Dāya-Bhāga : two treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance [by Bijnanesbara and Jimūtabahana respectively]. Translated by H. T. Colebrooke, with the recent authoritative corrections and an analysis. Edited by Golap Chandra Sarkar Sastri and Sris Chandra Chaudhuri. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **171. C. 165.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. C. 53.**

BIJNAUR AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY Report on the ... Society for the year, 1881-82 (-1886-87). *Lahore & Agra*, [1882-] 1887. 8°. **P. P. 983.**

Imperfect, wanting the reports for the years 1884-85 and 1885-86.

BILDERBECK (J. B.) Chaucer's Legend of Good Women. The character and relations of the manuscripts ; the prologues ; some doubtful readings. *London*, 1902. 8°. **156. F. 573.**

—— *See* DUNCAN (G.) Geography of India ... Edited by J. B. Bilderbeck. 1889. 16°. **162. A. 461.**

BILGRĀMĪ (AMĪR HAIDĀR) *See* AMĪR HAIDĀR BILGRĀMĪ.

BILLÈS (*Cap.*) Questions indo-chinoises. Organisation de l'instruction publique, création d'un corps d'officiers indigènes. (Ext. Revue des Troupes coloniales, 1906.) *Paris* [1906 ?]. 8°. **148. G. 235.**

BILLET (ALBERT) Deux ans dans le Haut-Tonkin—région de Cao-Bang. [With illustrations.] *Lille*, 1896-98. 8°. **68. A. 43.**

BINAYAKRISHNA *See* BINAYAKRISNA.

BINAYAKRISNA DATTA Tales about Mewar in words of one syllable. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **167. D. 53.**

BINAYAKRISNA DEBA, *Rāja.* The Early History and Growth of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. **18. B.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. B. 39.**

BINDER (HENRY) Au Kurdistan, en Mésopotamie et en Perse.—Mission scientifique du Ministère de l'Instruction publique.—Ouvrage illustré, *etc.* *Paris*, 1887. 8°. **66. B. 2.**

BINDER (RUDOLPH M.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform ... Edited by ... R. M. Binder, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **21. I.**

BINET (ALFRED). The Mind and the Brain ... Translation of l'Ame et le corps. (International Scientific Series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. B. 163.**

BINGLEY (*Col.* ALFRED HORSFORD) Dogras ... Revised by Major A. B. Longden. [With maps.] (Class Handbooks for the Indian Army.) *Government Printing : Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **173. H. 163.**

—— Jats, Gujars, & Ahirs, *etc.* (Handbooks for the Indian Army.) *Government Printing* : *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **173. H. 109.**

BINNS (HENRY BRYAN) Abraham Lincoln. With illustrations. (Temple Biographies.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **205 A. 111.**

—— A Century of Education : being the centenary history of the British & Foreign School Society, 1808-1908. With appendices by T. J. Macnamara, S. Webb, ... F. Watson, and G. Wallas. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **148. G. 421.**

BINODABIHĀRĪ MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA *See* ENGLISH LANGUAGE. A Handbook of Idiomatic English Phrases, giving the origin and uses of common phrases and proverbs ... By an experienced Teacher [Binod Bihari Mukhōpadhyaya.] *etc.* 1909. 8°. **158. A. 161.**

BINODALĀL SENA *See* UDAYACHANDA DATTA The Materia Medica of the Hindus ... With additions ... by Kaviraj Binod Lal Sen, *etc.* 1900. 8°. **133. E. 5.**

BINYON (LAURENCE) The Flight of the Dragon : an essay on the theory and practice of art in China and Japan, based on original sources. (Wisdom of the East series). *London*, 1911. 16°. **137 A. 177.**

—— Painting in the Far East : an introduction to the history of pictorial art in Asia, especially China and Japan. [With plates.] *London*, 1908. 4°. **137. E. 12.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BINYON (LAURENCE) *See* TWOPENY (W.) English Metal Work ... With a preface by L. Binyon. 1904. 4°. **205. B. 20.**

BIOGRAPHICAL A Biographical Congressional Directory, 1774 to 1903, *etc.* (U. S. A. House Documents, vol. 100, no. 458.) *Washington*, 1903. 8°. **122. F. 6.**

—— Biographical Sketch of the late Rev. Andrew Morgan, Principal of the Parental Academic Institution and Doveton College, Calcutta. [*Calcutta*, 1860 ?] 8°. **124. A. 87 (5).**

BIONNE (HENRY) Dupleix. Ouvrage illustré des fac-simile ... de plans et d'autographes. **2** t. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **168. G. 57.**

BIOVÈS (ACHILLE) Les Anglais dans l'Inde. Warren Hastings—1772-1785. Ouvrage contenant une carte, *etc.* *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **169. C. 227.**

BIPINABIHĀRĪ BATABYĀLA Cholera. Its prevention and cure by Count Mattei's remedies. *Calcutta*, 1897. 16°. **133. A. 63.**

—— Fevers and Diseases of the Liver. *Calcutta*, 1897. 16°. **133. C. 51.**

—— The Text-Book of Unipathy, or Natural Medicine & Hygiene. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **132. D. 161.**

BIPINABIHĀRĪ GUPTA The Elements of Arithmetic. Ninth edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **152. E. 41.**

BIPINABIHĀRĪ SĀHĀ *See* DEROZIO (H. L. V.) The Poetical Works of Henry Louis Vivian Derozio. Edited by B. B. Shah, *etc.* [1907.] 8°. **175. C. 215.**

BIPINACHANDRA PĀLA An Introduction to the study of Hinduism : a study in comparative religion. (Written during the author's confinement in Calcutta and Buxar jails.) *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **178. C. 413.**

—— The New Spirit. A selection from ... writings and speeches on social, political and religious subjects. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **172. A. 527.**

—— The Soul of India : a constructive study of Indian thoughts & ideals. (Pt. 2. Some World Problems through Indian specs.) [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **178. C. 465.**

BIRACHANDA R. GANDHĪ *See* WARREN (HERBERT) Jainism in Western Garb ... Written by Herbert Warren chiefly from notes of talks and lectures by Virchand R. Gandhi. 1912. 8°. **178. D. 465.**

BIRCH (*Surg.-Maj.* E. A.) The Address ... delivered by Dr. Birch at the Municipal Meeting of June 19th, 1884. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **148. E. 35(2).**

BIRCH (THOMAS) *See* HOUBRAKEN (J.) and VERTUE (G.) The Heads of Illustrious persons of Great Britain ... With their lives and characters, by T. Birch. 1747. fol. **204. D. 8.**

BIRCH (WALTER DE GRAY) Seals. [With illustrations.] (Connoisseur's Library.) *London*, 1907. 4°. **26. I.**

BIRD afterwards BISHOP (ISABELLA L.) Among the Tibetans. With illustrations. (Leisure Hour Library, new series.) *Oxford*, 1894. 8°. **67. F. 33.**

BIRD (JAMES) Historical Researches on the origin and principles of the Bauddha and Jaina religions ... Illustrated by descriptive accounts of the sculptures in the caves of Western India, with translations of the inscriptions from those of Kanari, Karli, Ajanta, Ellora, Nasik, &c. which indicate their connexion with the coins and topes of the Punjab and Afghanistan. *Bombay*, 1847. fol. **225. H. 3.**

—— *See* 'ALĪ MUḤAMMAD KHĀN The Political and Statistical History of Gujarát ... To which are added ... annotations, and an historical introduction, by J. Bird, *etc.* 1835. 8°. **168. A. 2.**

BIRDWOOD (*Sir* GEORGE C. M.) The Arts of India, as illustrated by the collection of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. With map of the Prince's tour and ... illustrations. *London*, 1881. 8°. **135. F. 257.**

—— Competition and the Indian Civil Service—a preface. (A paper read before the East Indian Association, May 21, 1872.) *London*, 1872. 8°. **172. A. 621.**

—— Report on the Government Central Museum, and on the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Western India, for 1863. With appendices, being the history of the establishment of the Victoria and Albert Museum, and of the Victoria Gardens, Bombay. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series no. 83.) *Bombay*, 1864. 8°. **10006 (83).**

—— *See* FESTING (G.) From the Land of Princes. With a preface by Sir G. Birdwood. 1904. 8°. **167. D. 41.**

—— *See* INDIAN Indian Art at Marlborough House and at Sandringham ... With an introduction by Sir George C. M. Birdwood. 1892. fol. **232. D. 2.**

—— *See* REES (J. D.) Russia, India and the Persian Gulf ... With speeches by ... Sir G. Birdwood, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **113. F. 179.**

—— *See* RELICS Relics of the Honourable East India Company ... With letter-press by Sir G. Birdwood, *etc.* 1909. fol. **239. C. 51.**

—— *See* SIDDHAMOHANA MITRA Indian Problems. With an introduction by Sir G. Birdwood. 1908. 8°. **172. A. 549.**

—— *See* SORABJI JEHĀNGĪR Representative men of India ... With an introduction by Sir G. C. M. Birdwood. [1890.] fol. **T. C. C.**

BIRÉ (EDMOND) The Diary of a Citizen of Paris during 'the Terror.' Translated & edited by J. de Villiers. With ... portraits. **2** vols. *London*, 1896. 8°. **113. C. 517.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BIRENDRANĀTHA DE A Monograph on the Wire and Tinsel Industry in the Central Provinces. [With plates.] *Nagpur*, 1910. 4°. **20214.**

BIRENDRANĀTHA GHOSA and JAHARA LĀL DASA A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health with special reference to the Tropics. ... With an introduction by Colonel K. Macleod, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **132. F. 219.**

BIRESACHANDRA DĀSA *See* BHAIRABACHANDRA DATTA and BIRESACHANDRA DĀSA The Land Acquisition Acts, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **171. A. 757.**

BIRJ *See* BRAJA.

BIRKETT (HERBERT S.) and NICHOLLS (ALBERT G.) Octomycosis due to the Aspergillus Glaucus ... (Repr. Montreal Medical Journal, May, 1904.) [*Montreal*] 1904. 8°. **132. D. 115. (6).**

BIRKMYRE (WILLIAM) The India Council. Written for the Cobden Club. *London*, 1885. 12°. **172. A. 587.**

—— The Wealth of India and the hindrances to its increase ... An address. *Glasgow* [1890]. 8°. **173. B. 11 (3).**

BIRNIE (*Col.* ROGERS), *Jr.* Gun Making in the United States. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Military Service Institution, War Department Document, no. 298.) *Washington*, 1907. 8°. **A. D. I. 411.**

BIRRELL (AUGUSTINE) Andrew Marvell. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **25. I.**

—— Essays about Men, Women and Books. *London*, 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

—— In the name of the Bodleian and other essays. Second ... edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

—— Selected Essays. 1884-1907. *London* [1908]. 16°. **156. E. 683.**

—— Sir Frank Lockwood. A biographical sketch. With ... illustrations. Second edition. *London*, 1898. 8°. **146. G. 57.**

BISĀKHADATTA Mudra-Rakshasa; or the signet of the minister: a drama. Translated from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. *Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature*: *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **174. E. 193 (2).**

—— *See* WILSON (H. H.) Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, *etc.* (Mudra-Rakshasa, or the Signet of the Minister. By Bisākhadatta. Translated by H. H. Wilson.) 1871. 8°. **179. E. 323.**

BISĀNA SBARŪPA Konarka: the Black Pagoda of Orissa. [With plates.] *Cuttack*, 1910. 4°. **163. A. 30.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. A. 32.**

BISBANĀTHA, *Kavirāja.* The Mirror of Composition, a treatise on poetical criticism; being an English translation of the Sáhitya-Darpana of Viśwanátha Kavirája. The first 128 pages revised from the work of ... Dr. J. R. Ballantyne, and the rest by Pramadá Dása Mitra. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. **179. E. 21.**

—— *See* GAUTAMA—*Nyāyasūtra* The Aphorisms of the Nyáya Philosophy ... With ... extracts from the commentary (by Viśwanatha), *etc.* 1853, *etc.* 8°. **179. E. 31.**

BISBANĀTHA NĀRĀYANA MĀNDLIKA, *Rāo Sāhib.* Writings and Speeches of ... Rāo Sāheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik ... Edited by Narayan Vishvanath Mandlik ... With a sketch of his life, by Damodar Ganesh Paḍhye. [*Bombay*] 1896. 8°. **175. F. 31.**

—— *See* BHAU DAJI MEMORIAL Catalogue of Manuscripts, and Books belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial. Prepared under the superintendence of the Hon. Rao Saheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **161. L. 51.**

BISBĀSA (ĀSUTOSA) *See* ĀSUTOSA BISBĀSA.

BISBESBARA CHAKRABARTĪ *See* BENĪMĀDHABA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA and BISBESBARA CHAKRABARTĪ A Manual of Translation from Bengali into English, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **176. C. 97.**
—— —— —— 1910. 8°. **176. C. 105.**

—— *See* BENĪMĀDHABA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA and BISBESBARA CHAKRABARTĪ A Manual of Translation from Urdu into English, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **177. B. 111.**

BISBESBARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA Indian Lawyers. Pt. 1. A guide to the profession. A complete manual to the rules and judicial rulings of the several Presidencies and Provinces ... Pt. 2. The Legal Practitioners Act, with notes of rules and judicial rulings, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **171. A. 441.**

—— —— [Another copy.] Pt. 1. **171. A. 1053.**

—— The Legal Practitioners Act ... With notes, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **171. A. 747.**

BISHĀN *See* BISĀNA.

BISNU PĀNDURANGA SHĀHĀNE *See* NĀRĀYANA BĀLAKRISNA GODABOLE and BISNU PĀNDURANGA SHĀHĀNE Chronological Tables, containing corresponding dates ... from A.D. 1852 to 1880. 1880. 8°. **106. D. 83 (4).**

BISHOP (ISABELLA L.) *See* BIRD afterwards BISHOP (I. L.)

BISHOP (JOEL PRENTISS) Commentaries on the Criminal Law [of the United States of America]. Seventh edition, *etc.* 2 vols. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **145. D. 5.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BISHOP (WILLIAM WARNER) Subject Headings in Dictionary Catalogs. (Reprinted from the A. L. A. Conference, 1906.) [1906.] 8°. **161. E. 87 (7).**

BISLAND (ELIZABETH) The Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn. With illustrations. 2 vols.
Boston, 1907. 8°. **125. E. 3.**

—— *See* HEARN (L.) The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Edited ... by E. Bisland, *etc.*, 1911. 8°. **69. A. 101.**

BISNUPURĀNA *See* PURĀNA—*Bisnupurāna.*

BISSING (W. V.) Prähistorische Töpfe aus Indien und aus Aegypten. Mit ... Tafeln, *etc.* (Sitzungsber. der königl.-bayer. Akad. der Wissensch., philosoph.-philolog. und hist. Kl., Jahrg. 1911, Abhand. 6.) *München*, 1911. 8°. **138. A. 31.**

BISVĀSA *See* BISBĀSA.

BISVESVAR MUKHERJI *See* BISBESBARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

BITHELL (JETHRO) Contemporary German Poetry. Selected and edited by J. Bithell.
New York, 1909. 16°. **157. D. 107.**

BJOERLING (PHILIP R.) Briquettes and Patent Fuel, their manufacture, and machinery connected therewith. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. **135. G. 42.**

—— Practical handbook on direct acting Pumping Engine and Steam Pump construction. With ... plates. *London*, 1889. 8°. **131. B. 151.**

—— and GISSING (FREDERICK T.) Peat; its use and manufacture. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **135. G. 383.**

BKAH-HGYUR—*Udānavarga* *See* DHARMATRĀTA.

BLACK The "Black Acts." A dialogue between a free-born-Briton-indigo-planter and an impartial man. Reprinted ... from the Delhi Gazette. With some preliminary remarks ... By Archibald Hope.
Calcutta, 1850. 8°. **172. A. 455 (1).**

BLACK (CHARLES E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava ... With illustrations ... Second edition.
London, 1903. 8°. **169. C. 347.**

BLACK (CLEMENTINA) Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage ... With an introduction by A. G. Gardiner.
London, 1907. 8°. **147. B. 73.**

BLACK (HUGH) Comfort. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. A. 307.**

BLACK (J. SUTHERLAND) *See* NOELDEKE (T.) Sketches from Eastern History. Translated by J. S. Black, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **175. C. 203.**

BLACK (ROBERT) *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.) The History of France ... Abridged from Mr. Robert Black's translation of M. Guizot's larger History, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **113. B. 149.**

BLACKBURN (HENRY) The Pyrenees: a description of summer life at French watering places. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1867. 8°. **63. A. 37.**

BLACKBURN (I. W.) Illustrations of the Gross Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in the Insane: a selection of ... plates showing the pathological conditions found in post-mortem examinations of the brain in mental diseases. *Washington*, 1908. 4°. **132. H. 18.**

BLACKBURNE (FRANCIS), *Archdeacon of Cleveland.* The Confessional: or, a full and free inquiry into the right utility, edification and success of establishing systematical Confessions of Faith and Doctrine in Protestant Churches. Second edition. *London*, 1767. 8°. **160. C. 57.**

BLACKBURNE (S. S.) Terms and themes of Chess problems ... With a preface by A. F. Mackenzie.
London [1907]. 8°. **136. D. 109.**

BLACKHAM (*Major* R. J.) *See* LUKIS (*Surgeon-General* C. P.) and BLACKHAM (*Major* R. J.) Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians. 1911. 8°. **132. F. 211.**

BLACKIE (JOHN STUART). The Day-Book of John Stuart Blackie. Selected and transcribed from the manuscript by his nephew A. Stodart-Walker.
London, 1901. 8°. **156. E. 709.**

BLACKLOCK (THOMAS) The Poetical Works of T. Blacklock ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author.
Edinburgh, 1795. 8° **156. D. 567 (20).**

BLACKMAN (R. D.) Composition and Style: a complete literary handbook and manual with a guide to all matters connected with printing and publishing. Edited by R. D. Blackman. Third edition.
Edinburgh, 1908. 8°. **158. A. 149.**

BLACKMAR (FRANK W.) Economics.
New York, 1907. 8°. **147. A. 203.**

BLACKWELL (THOMAS) Letters concerning Mythology. [By T. Blackwell]. *London*, 1748. 8°. **155. E. 191.**

Published anonymously.

BLADEN (F. M.) *See* PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES, *Sydney.* Public Library of New South Wales. Historical Notes. Second edition. [With illustrations.] 1911. 8°. **161 F. 65.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BLADES (WILLIAM) An account of the German Merality-play entitled Depositio Cornuti Typographici, as performed in the 17th and 18th centuries. With a rhythmical translation of the German version of 1648. To which is added a literal reprint of the unique original version, written partly in Plaat-Deutsch by P. de Vise and printed in 1621. *London*, 1885. 8°. **157. D. 99.**

—— Books in chains and other bibliographical papers. (Book-Lover's Library.) *London*, 1892. 12°. **161. E. 139.**

BLAGDEN (CHARLES OTTO) *See* SKEAT (W. W.) and BLAGDEN (C. O.) Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **155. F. 49.**

BLAGROVE (GEORGE H.) Marble Decoration and the terminology of British and foreign marbles ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1888. 8°. **138. C. 17.**

BLAIKIE (*Rev.* WILLIAM GARDEN) William Garden Blaikie: an autobiography. Recollections of a busy life. Edited with an introduction by N. L. Walker. *London*, 1901. 8°. **124. G. 19.**

BLAIR (ANDREW ALEXANDER) The Chemical Analysis of Iron ... Fifth edition. [With illustrations.] *Philadelphia*, 1902. 8°. **153 G. 57.**

BLAIR (A. J. FRASER) If there were another Mutiny. (Repr., Hindustan Review, Mar., 1907.) *Allahabad* [1907]. 8°. **172. A. 599.**

BLAIR (GARDNER) Greenock Street Names, their history and romance. With an introduction by Sir H. S. Stewart. [With illustrations.] *Greenock*, 1907. 8°. **62. E. 55.**

BLAIR (J. M.) Notes on Scouting. *Simla*, 1905. 16°. **129. A. 313.**

BLAKE (*Sir* HENRY ARTHUR) *See* MENPES (M.) China. Text by Sr. H. A. Blake. 1909. 8°. **68. E. 26.**

BLAKE (J. H.) *See* FREEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (Rev. C. E.) Chess Openings ... With ... original variations and suggestions by ... J. H. Blake, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **136. D. 111.**

BLAKE (ROBERT) *See* CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain: Hawkins to Blake, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **124. F. 99.**

BLAKE (*Mrs.* WARRENNE) Memoirs of a vanished generation, 1813-1855 [*viz.*, the family of Thomas Knox, first Earl of Ranfurly.] Edited by Mrs. W. Blake. With an introduction by Lady St. Helier and ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. D. 657.**

BLAKE (WILLIAM) The Poetical Works of William Blake: lyrical and miscellaneous. Edited, with a prefatory memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. *London*, 1890. 8°. **156. D. 677.**

BLAKENEY (*Lieut.* RICHARD) The Journal of an Oriental Voyage, in His Majesty's ship "Africaine." *London*, 1841. 8°. **162. A. 701.**

BLAKISTON (J. R.) The Teacher. Hints on School Management. *London*, 1895. 8°. **148. G. 272.**

BLANCHARD (RAPHAEL.) La Faculté de médecine de Beyrouth. (Conférence faite au Comité de l'Asie française, le 29 janvier, 1912.) *Paris*, 1912. 8°. **132. D. 189.**

BLANCOURT (H.) Art of Glass, shewing how to make all sorts of Glass, Crystal and Enamel. Likewise the making of pearls, precious stones, china and looking-glasses. To which is added the method of painting on glass and enameling. Also how to extract the colours from minerals, metals, herbs, and flowers, *etc.* *London*, 1699. 8°. **138. A. 13.**

BLAND (J. O. P.) Houseboat Days in China. Illustrated by W. D. Straight. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 112.**

—— Recent Events and Present Policies in China ... Illustrated. *London*, 1912. 8°. **115. E. 4.**

BLAND (ROBERT NORMAN) Historical Tombstones of Malacca, mostly of Portuguese origin. With ... inscriptions ... and ... photographs. *London*, 1905. 4°. **155. G. 32.**

BLANFORD (HENRY FRANCIS) Pre-historic Man, no. 1. On the Early Stone-Age in Western Europe and India. A lecture, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1866. 8°. **173. H. 139.**

——Tables for the Reduction of Meteorological Observations in India: to accompany the "Hand-book of Instructions to Meteorological Observers." *Office of the Supdt., Govt. Printing*: *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. **173. G. 51.**

BLANFORD (W. T.) Mammalia. *See* SCIENTIFIC Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* 1891, *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

BLANKENSTEIN (M. VAN) Untersuchungen zu den langen Vokalen in der é-Reihe: ein Beitrag zur Lehre des indogermanischen Ablauts. *Göttingen*, 1911. 8°. **158. F. 111.**

BLAVATSKY (HELENA PETROVNA) The Secret Doctrine: the synthesis of science, religion, and philosophy. Third ... edition. 3 vols. *London*, 1893(-97). 8°. **160. S. 31.**

—— —— Index to vols. I and II. *London*, 1895. 8°. **160. S. 31.**

BLECHYNDEN (KATHLEEN) Calcutta past and present ... With illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **17. H. H.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **163. B. 37.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BLECHYNDEN (Robert) Chicago Exhibition. Mr. Blechynden's Report (on work done at the Chicago Exhibition towards introducing Indian Tea into America). *Indian Tea Association*: *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **135. F. 191 (3).**

BLENNERHASSETT (Arthur) Monograph on the Cotton Fabrics of the Central Provinces ... 1898. [With illustrations]. *Allahabad*, 1898. fol. **896.**

BLENNERHASSETT (*Sir* Rowland) University Education in England, France, and Germany, with special reference to the needs of Ireland, *etc.* *London*, 1898. 8°. **149. G. 385 (15).**

BLESSINGTON, *Countess of*. [Marguerite GARDINER.] *See* Fyvie (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, *etc.* (The Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington). 1905. 8°. **149. E. 29.**

BLIGH (W.G.) Notes on Instruments best suited for Engineering Field-work in India and the Colonies. [With illustrations]. *London*, 1899. 8°. **131. B. 141.**

BLINK (H.) Nederlandsch Oost- en West-Indië, geographisch, ethnographisch en economisch beschreven. 2 vols. *Leiden*, 1904(1907). 8°. **70. C. 8.**

BLISS (*Rev.* Edwin M.) Turkey and the Armenian atrocities. With an introduction by Miss F. E. Willard. Illustrated. *London*, 1896. 8°. **114. A. 69.**

BLISS (William D. P.) *See* Encyclopædia The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform ... Edited by W. D. P. Bliss, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **21. I.**

BLOCH (Jules) La Phrase nominale en Sanskrit. (Extr. Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique, t. 14.) *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **176. B. 95.**

—— *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, *etc.* (J. Bloch. Sur quelques transcriptions de noms indiens dans le Périple de la mer Erythrée.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

BLOCH (Theodor) *See* Indian Museum Supplementary Catalogue of the Archæological Collection of the Indian Museum. By T. Bloch. 1911. 8°. **174. A. 107.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **174. A. 117.**

BLOCHET (E.) The Babar-nama edited by Annette S. Beveridge. Critical notice ... With a portrait of Babar. (Repr. Journ. of the Royal Asiatic Society, October 1906.) *Hertford*, 1906. 8°. **165. C. 60.**

—— Études de grammaire pehlvie. *Paris* [1902]. 8°. **177. D. 23.**

—— Le Messianisme dans l'hétérodoxie musulmane. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **178. G. 93.**

BLOCHET (E.) *See* Bibliothèque nationale, Paris [*Department des Manuscrits*] Catalogue de la collection de manuscrits orientaux, arabes, persans, et turcs. Formée par ... C. Schefer et acquise par l'Etat. Publié par E. Blochet. 1900. 8°. **161. M. 13.**

—— —— Catalogue des Manuscrits persans de la Bibliothèque Nationale, Par E. Blochet. 1905, *etc.* 8°. **161. M. 15.**

—— *See* Ollone (H. M. G. d'), *Viscount*. Mission d'Ollone Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois ... Notes de E. Blochet, *etc.* 1911. 4°. **68. E. 32.**

—— *See* Rashīd al-Din (Fazl-Allah). Introduction à l'Histoire des Mongols ... Par E. Blochet. 1910. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

—— *See* Rashīd al-din (Fazl-Allah). Tarikh-i Moubarek-i Ghazani ... Éditée par E. Blochet, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

BLOCHMANN (H.) Calcutta during last century: a lecture. [*Calcutta*, 1868.] 8°. **167. A. 63.**

BLONAY (Godefroy de) *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, *etc.* (G. de Blonay. Note sur la déesse buddhique Tārā.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

BLONDEL (André) Theory of Electric Projectors. (Survey of India Dept.—Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1903.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°. **131. A. 24.**

BLONDEL (Henri) Organisation des Colonies françaises. Le régime du travail et la colonisation libre dans nos colonies et pays de protectorat. *Paris*, 1896. 8°. **148. H. 31.**

BLOOMFIELD (Maurice) The Religion of the Veda, the ancient religion of India.—From Rig-Veda to Upanishads. (American Lectures on the History of Religions, seventh series, 1906-07.) *New York*, 1908. 8°. **178. C. 343.**

—— A Vedic Concordance, being an alphabetical index to every line of every stanza of the published vedic literature and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the vedic mantras, together with an account of their variations in the different vedic books. (Harvard Oriental Series, vol. 10.) *Cambridge*, 1906. 4°. **20. I.**

—— *See* Stratton (A. W.) Letters from India. With ... an introductory Note by Prof. Bloomfield. 1908. 8°. **169. C. 385.**

BLOUET (Paul) *See* O'Rell (Max), *pseud.*

BLOXAM (George W.) *See* Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Index to the Publications of the ... Institute ... 1843-1891 ... By G. W. Bloxam. 1893. 8°. **6. B.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BLOXAM (W. Popplewell) An Account of the Research Work in Indigo, carried out at Dalsingh Serai Research Station ... from 1903 to March 1904. By W. P. Bloxam ... H. M. Leake ... with the assistance of R. S. Finlow. [With plates.]
Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt: Calcutta, 1905. fol.
2102.

B. L. Students' Guide, containing Calcutta University B. L. questions with answers in full as models from 1870-1902. By Two Graduates in Law of the Calcutta University. Second edition, revised and enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°.
191. A. 669.

BLUMHARDT (J. F.) A Vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text of the Charitābalī of Īsvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara. *London*, 1883. 8°.
176. C. 69.

—— *See* British Museum [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujrati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu and Sindhi Manuscripts ... By J. F. Blumhardt. 1905. 4°.
223. B. 18.

—— *See* British Museum [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A Supplementary Catalogue of Bengali Books in the Library of the British Museum acquired during the years 1886-1910. Compiled by J. F. Blumhardt. 1910. 4°. **6. C.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A Supplementary Catalogue of Hindustani Books in the Library of the British Museum acquired during the years 1889-1908, *etc.* 1909. 4°.
222. A. 5.

—— *See* India Office Catalogue of the Library of the India Office. Vol. 2.—Part 2. Hindustani books. (Part 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi books.) *London*, 1900 (1902). 8°. **161. K. 5.**

BLUNT (*Lady* Anne) *See* Mu'allaqāt. The Seven Golden Odes of pagan Arabia, known also as Moallakat. Translated by Lady Anne Blunt, *etc.* 1903. 4°.
175. A. 21.

BLUNT (Wilfrid Scawen) India under Ripon: a private diary, continued from his "Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt." *London*, 1909. 8°.
203. B. 9.

—— Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt, being a personal narrative of events. *London*, 1907. 8°.
121. B. 87.

—— *See* Mu'allaqāt. The Seven Golden Odes of pagan Arabia, known also as the Moallakat ... Done into English verse by W. S. Blunt. 1903. 4°.
175. A. 21.

BOAKE (W. J. S.) Mannār: a monograph.
Colombo, 1888. 8°. **61. B. 341 (5).**

BOARDMAN (J. H.) Practical School Method. (Normal Tutorial Series.) *London* [1906 ?]. 8°. **148. G. 309.**

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, *London*. Journal. [Quarterly.] *London*, 1895, *etc.* 8°.
R. R. & P. P. 987.

In progress. Since Vol. II, this journal has been published monthly.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, *Calcutta*. Examination Papers in oriental languages with Manuscripts in facsimile, set by the Board of Examiners, Fort William, 1903-04, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904, *etc.* 8°.
01361.

In progress.

—— *Library*. Catalogue of Arabic (Persian & Urdu) Manuscripts [in the Library of the Board of Examiners]. 3 pts. [*Calcutta*, 1903.] obl. fol.
R. R. Table

—— Catalogue of Books in European (Oriental) Languages in the Library of the Board of Examiners, late College of Fort William, *etc.* 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°.
R. R. Table.

—— Index to the Catalogue of books in European Languages in the Library of the Board of Examiners. Arranged alphabetically according to the names of works, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 4°. **R. R. Table.**

—— Index to the Catalogue of books in Oriental Languages in the Library of the Board of Examiners. Arranged alphabetically according to the names of the works, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. **R. R. Table.**

BOARD OF SANSKRIT EXAMINATIONS, *Calcutta*. The Origin and Growth of the Board of Sanskrit Examinations, Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1912, fol. **172. H. 34.**

BOARD OF TRADE, *Chicago*. Eighteenth Annual Report of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago for the year ending December 31, 1875. Compiled ... by C. Randolph. *Chicago*, 1876. 8°. **147. E. 325.**

BOAS (F.) Chinook Texts.
Smithsonian Institution: Washington, 1894. 8°.
155. E. 95.

BOAS (J. E. V.) Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Studierende. Sechste vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. Mit ... Abbildungen. *Jena*, 1911. 8°. **154. D. 24.**

BOCCACCIO (Giovanni) Decamerone di M. Giovanni Boccaccio, ripurgato consomma cura da ogni cosa nocevole al buon costume ... Per Alessandro M. Bandiera. *Francesco Andreola: Venice*, 1818. 16°.
157. C. 73.

BÖCK. *See* Boeck.

BOCQUILLON-LIMOUSIN (H.) Manuel des plantes médicinales, coloniales et exotiques, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 12°.
133. E. 59.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BODDING (*Rev.* O.) Folklore of the Santal Parganas [collected by Rev. O. Bodding.] Translated [with an appendix containing additional stories] by C. H. Bompas. [The author's name appears in the preface]. *London*. 1909. 8°. **173. H. 137.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **173. H. 201.**

BODE (MABEL HAYNES) The Pali Literature of Burma. Series, vol. 2. (Prize Publication Fund.) [*London.*] 1909. 8°. **176. B. 127.**

—— *See* LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, *etc.* (M. Bode. The legend of Raṭṭhapāla in the Pāli Apadāna and Buddhaghoṣa's commentary). 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

BODE (WILHELM) *See* CASSEL GALLERY. Die Galerie zu Cassel ... Mit ... erläuterndem Text von W. Bode. 1872. 4°. **207. F. 4.**

—— Vorderasiatische Knüpfteppiche, aus älterer Zeit. [With plates.] (Monographien des Kunstgewerbes). *Leipzig* [1903.] 8°. **135. G. 28.**

BODENSTEDT (FRIEDRICH) The Morning-Land; or a thousand and one days in the East. [Translated] from the German by R. Waddington. Second series. 2 vols. *London*, 1853. 8°. **66. F. 31.**

BODHĀNANDANĀTHA SBĀMĪ. Kalyāna Manjusha or the Casket of Blessings, being an exposition of the principles of Sanskrit Logic, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **179. E. 295.**

BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Bodleian Library Staff-Kalendar, 1910, *etc.* (Supplement and Appendix.) *Oxford* [1910, *etc.*] 16°. **203. C. 28.**

In progress.

—— Catalogue of Prākrit Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library by A. B. Keith ... With a preface by E. W. B. Nicholson. *Oxford*, 1911. 4°. **161. L. 24.**

BODLEY (JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY) Cardinal Manning. The Decay of Idealism in France. The Institute of France: three essays. With ... portrait. *London*, 1912. 8°. **156. E. 749.**

—— The Coronation of Edward the Seventh: a chapter of European and Imperial history. *London*, 1903. 8°. **205. A. 113.**

Published by His Majesty's gracious command.

BOECK (JOSEF) Zincography ... as practised in connexion with Letterpress Printing ... Enlarged edition. Translated by E. Menken. Fifth edition. (Wyman's Technical series.) *London* [1886]. 8°. **161. A. 29.**

BOEHM (*Sir* EDGAR COLLINS) *Bart.* The Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles. [With plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **67. A. 93.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **67. A. 137.**

BOEHM-BAWERK (EUGENE V.) Recent Literature on Interest—1884-1899—a supplement to "Capital and Interest," by E. V. Bohm-Bawerk. Translated by W. A. Scott, and S. Feilbogen. *New York*, 1903. 8°. **147. F. 293.**

BOEHTLINGK (OTTO) Sanskrit-Chrestomathie ... Herausgegeben von R. Garbe. *Leipzig*, 1909. 8°. **174. E. 313.**

—— Sanskrit Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung. Bearbeitet von O. Böhtlingk. 7 The. *St. Petersburg*, 1879 (-1887). 4°. **6. H.**

BOEMER (A.) *See* KOENIG (J.) Chemische Zusammensetzung der menschlichen Nahrungs-und Genussmittel ... Vierte verbesserte Auflage, bearbeitet von A. Bömer, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **153. G. 111.**

BOERLAGE (J. G.) *See* GRESHOFF (M.) Schetsen van Nuttige Indische Planten ... Mit inleiding van J. G. Boerlage, *etc.* 1894-1900. 4°. **173. D. 30.**

BOESER (P. A. A.) *See* NIEDERLAENDISCHE REICHSMUSEUM DER ALTERTUEMER. Die Denkmäler der alten Reiches. Von ... P. A. A. Boeser, *etc.* 1905 (1908). 4°. (fol.) **224. I. 18.**

—— —— Die Denkmäler des neuen Reiches. Abt. 1 Gräber. (Abt. 2. Pyramiden, Kanopenkasten, Opfertische, Statuen.) Von P. A. A. Boeser. Mit ... Abbildungen auf ... Tafeln, *etc.* 2 Bd. *Haag*, 1911(1913). 4°. **214. I. 18.**

—— —— Die Denkmäler der Zeit zwischen dem alten und mittleren Reich und des mittleren Reiches. Abt. 1. Stelen. (Abt. 2. Grabgegenstände, Statuen, Gefässe und verschiedenartige Kleinere Gegenstände.) Von P. A. A. Boeser. Mit ... Abbildungen, *etc.* 2 Bd. *Haag*, 1909 (1910). 4°. **224. I. 18.**

BOETHIUS (ANICIUS MANLIUS TORQUATUS SEVERINUS) The Consolation of Philosophy of Boethius. Translated by H. R. James. *London* [1907 ?]. 12°. **156. E. 645.**

BOGGIS (*Rev.* R. J. E.) *See* ST. AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE, *Canterbury.* A History of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. By the Rev. R. J. E. Boggis. 1907. 8°. **106. E. 5.**

BOHLEN (PETER VON) De Buddhaismi origine et aetate definiendis tentamen. *Regimontii Prussorum* [1827 ?]. 8°. **178. D. 453.**

—— *See* KĀLIDĀS. ऋतुसंहारः। Ritusamhāra ... edidit, Latina interpretatione, germanica versione metrica atque annotationibus criticis instruxit P. à Bohlen. 1840. 8°. **174. E. 327(1).**

BOHOURS (DOMINIQUE) The Life of St. Francis Xavier ... Translated into English by Mr. Dryden. *London*, 1688. 8°. **179. B. 77.**

BÖHTLINGK. *See* BOEHTLINGK.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BOIGUES (Francisco Pons) *See* Pons Boigues.

BOILEAU (*Lieut.-Col.* I. T.) Tables of Wages and Rent; and of the value of goods: tables of converting seers and chittacks into decimals of a mund, and annas and pie into decimals of a rupee with a few others of general utility. Fourth edition. enlarged. *Roorkee*, 1873. 8°. **5019. A.**

BOIS (Jules) Visions de l'Inde. Sixième edition. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **162. A. 449.**

BOISSEVAIN (G. M.) The Monetary Situation in 1897. Translated from the Dutch. *London*, 1897. 8°. **147. F. 317.**

BOLAS (Thomas) A Handbook of Photography in Colours. Section 1. By T. Bolas. Historical Development of Heliochromy, General survey of processes. Direct heliochromes on silver chloride. Section 2. By A. A. K. Tallent, Tricolour Photography. Section 3. By E. Senior. Lippmann's Process of Interference Heliochromy. *London*, 1900. 8°. **137. G. 17.**

BOLINGBROKE, *1st Viscount.* [Henry SAINT JOHN] Letters on the study and use of History. New edition, *etc.* *London*, 1792. 8°. **106. A. 45.**

—— *See* Birrell (A.) Essays about men, women and books. (Lord Bolingbroke). 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

BOLOGNA—*University.* *See* Regia Università di Bologna.

BOLUFER (D. J. A.) *See* Panchatantra. Panchatantra ó cinco series de cuentos. Traducido del Sanscrito por D. J. A. Bolufer, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **174. E. 299.**

BOMANJI BAIRAMJI PATEL, *Khān Bahādur.* *See* Wilhelm (E.) and Bomanji Bairamji Patel, *Khān Bahādur.* Catalogue of Books on Irânian Literature published in Europe and India, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **2. A.**

BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM (Philipp Aureol [Theophrast) Called PARACELSUS. The Hermetic and Alchemical writings of ... Paracelsus ... Now for the first time faithfully translated into English. Edited with a biographical preface ... notes, a copious hermetic vocabulary, and index by A. E. Waite. 2 vols. *London*, 1894. 4°. **153. G. 8.**

BOMBAY Bombay Beggars and Criers. 3rd edition. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°. **172. E. 49.**

BOMBAY The Bombay Calendar and Directory, for 1801 (1804). *Bombay*, 1801 (1804). 8°. **P. P. 147 (B).**

BOMBAY The Bombay Calendar and Register, for the year 1821 (1826) with an almanac, *etc.* *Bombay* [1821] (1826). 8°. **P. P. 147 (C).**

BOMBAY The Bombay Cotton Mills. The Spinning of 10's, 20's, and 30's counts. By a Retired Mill Manager. (Reproduced from the Indian Textile Journal, 1907.) *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **135. F. 249.**

BOMBAY Bombay Dancing Girls. Fifth edition [With photographs]. *Bombay*, 1890. 8°. **203. C. 29.**

BOMBAY Bombay Gazette. [A weekly paper] Jan. 4th ——June 28, 1826. *Bombay*, 1826. 4°. **N. P. 588.**

BOMBAY The Bombay New Almanack, Directory and General Register for 1844. *Bombay* [1843]. 8°. **P. P. 149. A.**

BOMBAY—*University.* Catalogue of the Library of the University. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°. **161. I. 109.**

BOMBAY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Current Quotations (Reports) 1883-1908. *Bombay*, 1883(-1908). fol. **P. P. 786.**

—— Index to the Annual Reports ... 1836-1905. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 889.**

BOMBAY EAST INDIAN ASSOCIATION. Second (Ninth) Report, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1891 (1899). 8°. **149. D. 187 (12 & 13).**

BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, *etc.* Vols. 1—19. 1836—1870-71. *Bombay*, 1844. 8°. **P. P. 303.**

Vols. 1—2 are reprints.

—— —— [Another copy.] Vol. 8. **P. P. 303. B.**

—— —— Index ... to vols. 1-17 ... With Catalogue of the Library ... Edited ... by D. J. Kennelly. *Edinburgh*, 1866. 8°. **P. P. 303.**

BOMBAY NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY. Fifty-Ninth [*etc.*] Annual Report ... for the year 1904, [*etc.*] with the Proceedings of the fifty-eighth [*etc.*] Annual General Meeting, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **161. Q. 11.**

In progress.

BOMBAY PORT TRUST The Bombay Port Trust. Review of the history and operations of the Board, 1873-1905. [*Bombay*, 1905.] fol. **239. C. 45.**

——— Papers on Indian Granites. *Bombay*, 1905. 4°. **154. A. 10.**

BOMBAY SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY. Report of the ... School, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1857. 8°. **135. F. 277.**

BOMFORD (*Rev.* Trevor) Rough notes on the grammar of the language spoken in the Western Puñjab. (Repr. from the Journ. As. Soc. of Bengal, 1895.) [*Calcutta*, 1895.] 8°. **176. A. 61 (3).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BOMPAS (Cecil Henry) On the problems before the Calcutta Improvement Trust. (Papers Read before the Social Study Society of Calcutta, September 1912.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. **172. A. 677.**

——*See* Bodding (*Rev.* O.) Folklore of the Santal Parganas ... Translated by C. H. Bompas. 1909. 8°. **173. H. 137.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **173. H. 201.**

BONAPARTE (Louis-Lucien), *Prince. See* Collins (V.) A Catalogue of all the publications ... of the late Prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte to aid in the comparative study of European languages. Compiled from the Prince's own catalogues ... by Victor Collins. 1902. 16°. **161. D. 131.**

BONAPARTE (Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmine), *Princess of San Donato. See* Bearne (C.) Four Fascinating French Women ... Princess Mathilde Bonaparte, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **125. B. 57.**

BONAVIA (E.) Sericulture in Oudh, being a continuation of a similar pamphlet published in September 1863. *Lucknow*, 1864. 8°. **134. E. 95(6).**

BOND (Beverly W.) State Government in Maryland. 1777-1781. (Forming nos. 3-4 of the Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 23.) *Baltimore*, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

BOND (Francis) Westminister Abbey ... Illustrated by ...photographs, plans, sections, sketches, and measured drawings. *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. H. 121.**

BOND (*Lieut.-Col.* H.) Treatise on Military Small Arms and Ammunition, with theory of the motion of a rifle bullet, *etc.* *London*, 1884. 8°. **129. A. 99.**

BONE ( ) *See* Boyd (H.) The Indian Observer ... Compiled by Mr. Bone. 795. 8°. **P. P. 843 D.**

BONELLI (Luigi) *See* Italy—*Libraries.* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici arabi, persiani e turchi della Biblioteca Casanatense. Per L. Bonelli.) 1878(-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

BONERS (Robert) Notes taken out of M. R. Boner's Journall ... master in the [Tenth Voyage to the East India,] *etc.* [1613-14.] *See* Purchas (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 4. 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

BONIN (Charles-Eudes) Les royaumes des neiges.—États himalayens. Avec ... cartes ... et ... planches, *etc.* *Paris*, 1911. 8°. **164. F. 67.**

BONNAR (Thomas H.) A Pocket Dose-book. Compiled by T. H. Bonnar. *Calcutta* [1906]. 16°. **133. E. 71.**

BONNER (Hypatia Bradlaugh) Charles Bradlaugh a record of his life and work by his daughter ... With an account of his Parliamentary struggle, politics and teachings by J. M. Robertson. Seventh edition, with portraits, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **11. E.**

BONNERJEE (Gobin Lāl) *See* Gobinda Lāl Bandyopādhyāya.

BONNERJEE (K. Shelley) The Interpretation of Deeds, Wills and Statutes in British India. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1901.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **22. B.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. A. 1055.**

BONWICK (James) The Resources of Queensland. *London*, 1880. 8°. **104. D. 3.**

BOOK Book of the Knowledge of all the Kingdoms, lands, and lordships that are in the world, and the arms and devices of each land and lordship, or of the kings and lords who possess them. Written by a Spanish Franciscan in the middle of the xiv century. Published for the first time with notes by Marcos Jiménez de la Espada in 1877. Translated and edited by Sir C. Markham. [With illustrations in colour.] (Hakluyt Society's Publication, Second Series, no. 29.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **61. B. 275.**

—— The Book of Trade Secrets: receipts and instructions for renovating, repairing, improving and preserving old books and prints. By an Expert. *London*, 1909. 12° **161. E. 85.**

—— The Book of War: the military classic of the Far East. Translated from the Chinese by Capt. E. F. Calthrop. *London*, 1908. 8°. **129. B. 77.**

BOOLE (George) A Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences. Edited by J. F. Moulton. Third edition. *London*, 1880. 8°. **152. H. 55.**

—— A Treatise on Differential Equations. *Cambridge*, 1859. 8°. **152. H. 77.**

BOOLE (Mary Everest) The Message of Psychic Science to the World. *London*, 1908. 8°. **160. T. 63.**

BOOTH (M. L.) *See* Marble The Marble Workers' Manual ... Translated from the French, by M. L. Booth. 1895. 8°. **137. D. 21.**

BOOTH (William) *of the Salvation Army. See* Friederichs (H.) The Romance of the Salvation Army ... With a preface by General Booth, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 153.**

BOOTH (William H.) Water-Softening and treatment; condensing plant, feed pumps and heaters for steam users and manufacturers. *London*, 1906. 8°. **29. E.**

—— and KERSHAW (John B. C.) Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy —— Based on the German work of E. Schmatolla. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 121.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BOOTH-CLIBBORN (ARTHUR SYDNEY) Blood against Blood. *London*, [1907.] 8°. **160. H. 101.**

BOPP (FRANZ) *See* MAHABHARATA—*Indralokagamana.* Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmel, nebst anderen Episoden des Mahabharata; in der Ursprache zum erstenmal herausgegeben, metrisch übersetzt und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen von F. Bopp. 1824. 8°. **179. E. 38.**

BORCHERS (WILHELM) Electric Furnaces: the production of heat from electrical energy and the construction of electric furnaces. Translated by H. G. Solomon. *London*, 1908. 8°. **153. E. 97.**

BORDEN (WILLIAM ALANSON) Scheme of Classification for the Libraries of Baroda State—India. *Baroda*, 1911. 8°. **161. E. 165.**

BORDEWICH (HENRY) and WEBSTER (W. H. H.) Manufacture of Air Nitrate Fertilizer. (Dept. of Commerce and Labour—Bureau of Manufactures.) *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **A. D. I. 447.**

BORDIER (A.) La Colonisation scientifique et les colonies françaises. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **148. H. 37.**

BOREL (FRÉDÉRIC) Choléra et peste dans le pèlerinage musulman 1860-1903. *London*, 1904. 8°. **133. A. 51.**

BORODĀ. *See* BARADĀ.

BORRING (LAURITZ STEPHAN) Notices on the life and writings of Carl Christian Rafn. *Copenhagen*, 1864. 8°. **160. A. 19 (17).**

BOSANQUET (BERNARD) Logic, or the Morphology of Knowledge. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1888. 8°. **24. H.**

BOSANQUET (S. R.) Hindu Chronology and Antediluvian history. [A criticism of an anonymous work entitled "A Key to the Chronology of the Hindus," 1820.] *London*, 1880. 8°. **165. A. 133.**

BOSCAWEN (W. ST. CHAD) The First of Empires, Babylon of the Bible in the light of latest research. An account of the origin, growth and development of the Empire, civilization, and history of the ancient Babylonian Empire, from the earliest times to the consolidation of the Empire in B. C. 2000 ... Second edition. [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **107. A. 37.**

BOSE (ANANTAKUMĀRA) *See* ANANTAKUMĀRA BASU.

BOSE (B. D.) *See* BARADĀDĀSA BASU.

BOSE (CHANDRANĀTH) *See* CHANDRANĀTHA BASU.

BOSE (CHUNILĀL) *See* CHUNILĀL BASU.

BOSE (H. C.) Gunny Calculator. First edition. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **152. D. 63.**

BOSE (JAGADĪSACHANDRA) *See* JAGADĪSACHANDRA BASU.

BOSE (J. N.) Bhisma: his life and teachings, based on the original Mahabharata: specially on the Santi Parva. Edited by J. N. Bose. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **178. C. 385.**

BOSE (K. Ç.) *See* KAILĀSACHANDRA BASU.

BOSE (KUMUDABIHĀRĪ) *See* KUMUDABIHĀRĪ BASU.

BOSE (MAHENDRANĀTHA). *See* MAHENDRANĀTHA BASU.

BOSE (RĀMACHANDRA) *See* RĀMACHANDRA BASU.

BOSE (S. N.) A Practical Course in Hypnotism and Occultism. [With plates.] *Calcutta* [1908]. 8°. **160. T. 87.**

BOSMAN (WALTER) The Natal Rebellion of 1906, ... [With] an introduction by Col. Duncan McKenzie. With ... illustrations ... and a map. *London*, 1907-8° **121. G. 75.**

BOSTWCK (ARTHUR E.) The American Public Library. Illustrated. *New York*, 1910. 8°. **161. E. 129.**

BOSWELL (JAMES) *See* BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodleian and other essays. (Boswell as Biographer.) 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

—— *See* ELWIN (*Rev.* W.) Some XVII Century Men of Letters, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. F. 701.**

—— *See* FITZGERALD (P.) Croker's Boswell and Boswell: studies in the "Life of Johnson." 1880. 8°. **156. E. 707.**

—— *See* MALLORY (G.) Boswell the Biographer, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **124. B. 17.**

BOSWELL (JOHN A. C.) A Statistical Memoir of Narsipatam in the Vizagapatam District. [With a map.] *Madras*, 1867. fol. **163. D. 32.**

BOTHE (M.) Die indische Währungsreform seit 1893. ("Münchener volkswirtschaftliche Studien," 67. Stück.) *Stuttgart*, 1904. 8°. **172. F. 261.**

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA Records of the ... Survey, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1893, *etc.* 8°. **0392.**

In progress.

BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ (AUGUSTE) L'Astrologie grecque. *Paris*, 1899. 8°. **153. A. 151.**

—— Atlas pour servir à l'Histoire grecque de E. Curtius. *Paris*, 1888. 8°. **106. B. 1.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BOUCHOT (Henri) The Book: its printers, illustrators, and binders, from Gutenberg to the present time. With a treatise on the art of collecting and describing early printed books, and a Latin-English and English-Latin Topographical Index of the earliest printing places. Edited by H. Grevel. Containing ... facsimiles of early typography, *etc.* *London*, 1890. 8°.
205. B. 27.

BOUDOUARD (O.) *See* Le Chatelier (H.) and Boudouard (O.) High-temperature Measurements, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **153. D. 25.**

BOUGAINVILLE (Jean Pierre de) Parallèle de l'expédition d'Alexandre dans les Indes avec la conquête des même contrées par Tahmas-Kouli-Khan. [*Paris* ?] 1752. 8°. **202. D. 32.**

BOUGAUD (Louis Émile), *Bishop of Laval.* History of St. Vincent de Paul ... Translated from the second French edition by the Rev. J. Brady. With an introduction by His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster [H. Vaughan]. New issue. *London*, 1908. 8°. **124. A. 139.**

BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE (*Major* H. De) Around Afghanistan. With a preface by G. Leygues. Translated ... by J. G. Anderson. [With illustrations]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 139.**

BOULAINVILLIERS (Henri de), *Count.* Etat de la France, dans lequel on voit tout ce qui regarde le guovernement ecclésiastique, le militaire, la justice, les finances, le commerce, les manufactures, le nombre des habitans, & en général tout ce qui peut faire connoître à fond cette monarchie. Extrait des mémoires dressez par les Intendans du royaume, par ordre du Roi, Louis XIV, *etc.* 2 tom. *Londres*, 1727 (1728). fol. **113. A. 2.**

BOULENGER (G. A.) *See* Lydekker (R.) Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and Lower Chordata ... by G. A. Boulenger ... With ... plates in colour, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **154. D. 155.**

BOULGER (Demetrius C.) The History of Belgium. With ... portraits. 2 pts. *London*, 1902(-1909). 8°.
113. G. 175.

—— Maharajah Devi Sinha and the Nashipur Raj. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1912. 8°. **169. D. 251.**

BOULNOIS (Charles) Report of cases decided in Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal. Edited by C. Boulnois. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1856 (1860). 8°.
01062.

—— Reports of cases decided in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal. Edited by C. Boulnois. *Calcutta*, 1857. 8°. **171. B. 141.**

BOULTING (William) Æneas Silvius—Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini—Pius II. orator, man of letters, statesman and Pope. Illustrated. *London*, 1908. 8°.
124. D. 621.

BOULTING (William) Tasso and his Times. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. D. 541.**

BOULY DE LESDAIN (Louis) From Pekin to Sikkim, through the Ordos, the Gobi desert, and Tibet. With map and illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **68. E. 235.**

BOURBAKI (*General* C.) Le Géneral Bourbaki. Par un de ses anciens officers d'ordonnance. Avec portrait, cartes etfacsimile. *Paris*, 1885. 8°.
113. C. 177.

BOURCHIER (*Capt.* W.) *R.N.* Narrative of a passage from Bombay to England, describing the author's shipwreck in the Nautilus, in the Red Sea; journies across the Nubian Desert, *etc.* *London*, 1834. 8°.
162. C. 61.

BOURDARET (E.) *See* Chantre (E.) and Bourdaret (E.) Les Coréens, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **155. F. 87(8).**

BOURDEILLES (P. de), *Seigneur de Brantôme.* Famous Women. [Translated from the French.] (Royal Library—Historical series.) *London*, 1908. 8°.
149. E. 33.

BOURDOUKOFF (Nicolas) Céramique de l'Asie centrale. [With coloured plates, and text in Russian and French.] *St. Pétersbourg* [1905 ?]. fol.
228. C. 4.

BOURGOGNE (Lucien) En Birmanie. (Autour du Monde par les Boursiers de voyage de l'Université de Paris.) *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **162. A. 529(5).**

BOURGOIN (J.) Précis de l'art arabe et matériaux pour servir à l'histoire, à la théorie, et à la technique des arts de l'Orient musulman. [With coloured plates.] *Paris*, 1892. 4°. **216. G. 9.**

BOURGOYNE (D.) *See* Cowan (S.) The Last Days of Mary Stuart and the Journal of Bourgoyne, her physician. 1907. 8°. **205. A. 132.**

BOURGUIGNON d'ANVILLE (Jean Baptiste) Antiquité géographique de l'Inde, et de plusieurs autres contrées de la haute Asie. [With maps.] *Paris*, 1775. 4°. **162. A. 86.**

BOURKE (Walter M.) The Indian Civil Procedure. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. **171. A. 913.**

BOURNE (Gilbert Charles) Herbert Spencer and animal evolution. (The Herbert Spencer Lecture delivered at the Museum on the 22nd December 1909.) *Oxford*, 1910. 8°. **154. D. 147.**

BOURNE (H. R. Fox) Slave Traffic in Portuguese Africa: an account of slave-raiding and slave-trading in Angola and of Slavery in the islands of San Thome and Principe. *London* [1870 ?]. 8°. **148. A. 31.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BOURNE (JOHN) Indian River Navigation. A report addressed to the committee of gentlemen formed for the establishment of improved steam navigation upon the rivers of India ... with ... map. *London*, 1849. 8°. **172. A. 439(5).**

—— Lecture on Steam Navigation, delivered at the Dalhousie Institute, Calcutta, February 6, 1863. *Calcutta*, 1863. 8°. **131. G. 3.**

—— Public Works in India, being a letter to the Right Hon'ble Richard Vernon Smith, M. P., &c., President of the Board of Control. Illustrative of the necessity of Irrigation and Internal Navigation being largely promoted in India, *etc.* *London*, 1856. 8°. **130. A. 91(1).**

BOURQUIN (A.) *See* BRAHMAKARMA Brahmakarma, ou rites sacrés des Brahmanes. Traduit ... et annoté par A. Bourquin. 1884. 8°. **178. C. 30.**

BOURRY (EMILE) Treatise on Ceramic Industries. A complete manual for pottery, tile and brickworks. Translated from the French, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1901. 8°. **29. F.**

BOUSFIELD (CHARLES) *See* VIEL CASTEL (H. DE), *Count.* Memoirs ... Translated by C. Bousfield. 1888. 8°. **113. C. 471.**

BOUTILLY (V.) Le Thé, sa culture et sa manipulation. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. **134. E. 87.**

BOUTMY (ÉMILE) Le Recrutement des administrateurs coloniaux. *Paris*, 1895. 12°. **148. H. 19.**

BOUTROUX (ÉMILE) Science and Religion in contemporary philosophy. Translated by J. Nield. *London*, 1909. 8°. **150. A. 175.**

BOUVAT (LUCIEN) *See* FATH 'ALI ĀKHONDZĀDĀ, MIRZĀ. Histoire de Yoûsouf Châdh .... texte azéri publié et traduit par L. Bouvat, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **125. G. 11.**

—— *See* FATH 'ALĪ ĀKHONDZĀDĀ, *Mīrzā.* L'Avare, comédie en cinq actes ... Traduit par L. Bouvat, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **157. H. 115.**

BOVEY (HENRY T.) *See* MACGILL University [*Department of Engineering*] Papers from the Department of Engineering. No. 4. A new Extensometer. By H. T. Bovey, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

—— *See* MACGILL UNIVERSITY [*Department of Engineering*] Papers from the Department of Engineering. No. 6. On the stresses developed in Beams loaded transversely, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

BOWER (FRANK) A Dictionary of Economic Terms, *etc.* *London* [1905]. 16°. **147. A. 169.**

BOWER (*Rev.* H.) A Lecture on the study of the Vernacular Languages, *etc.* *Madras*; 1852. 8°. **176. A. 83(4).**

BOWES (JAMES L.) Japanese Pottery, with notes describing the thoughts and subjects employed in its decoration and illustration from examples in the Bowes collection. *Liverpool*, 1890. 8°. **26. K.**

—— Notes on Shippo, a sequel to Japanese Enamels. *London*, 1895. fol. **138. A. 2.**

—— A Vindication of the Decorated Pottery of Japan. *Liverpool*, 1891. 8°. **138. A. 6.**

Printed for private circulation.

BOWES (ROBERT) *See* ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books 1557—1640., By ... R. Bowes, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **161. B. 23.**

BOWKER (EDGAR) *See* WESTON (W. J.) and BOWKER (E.) Guide to Indexing and Précis writing. [1909.] 8°. **148. G. 401.**

BOWKER (RICHARD ROGERS) Copyright: its history and its law, being a summary of the principles and practice of copyright with special reference to the American Code of 1909 and the British Act of 1911. *London*, 1912. 8°. **22. D.**

—— and ILES (GEORGE) The Reader's Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science: being a classified bibliography, *etc.* *New York*, 1892. 8°. **21. G. G.**

BOWKER (WILLIAM R.) Dynamo, Motor and Switchboard Circuits for electrical engineers. A practical book for dealing with the subject of direct, alternating and polyphase currents. [With diagrams.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. D. 71.**

—— Practical Construction of Electric Tramways. *London*, 1903. 8°. **130. D. 51.**

BOWLEY (ARTHUR L.) Elements of Statistics. *London*, 1901. 8°. **21. G.**

BOWLEY (A. L.) A Short Account of England's Foreign Trade in the Nineteenth Century: its economic and social results ... With ... statistical diagrams. Revised edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **29. C.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **147. E. 347.**

—— Statistical Studies: relating to National Progress in Wealth and Trade since 1882: a plea for further enquiry. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 133.**

BOWMAN (*Rev.* A. H.) Human Destiny. The Parable of the two resurrections. [*Calcutta*, 1906 ?] 8°. **178. A. 23 (20).**

—— Signs of the Times in India to-day. *London*, 1905. 8°. **179. A. 399.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BOWMAN (F. H.) The Structure of the Cotton Fibre, in its relation to technical applications ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **134. F. 61.**

BOWREY (THOMAS) A Geographical Account of Countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669 to 1679. Edited by Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart. (Hakluyt Society's publications, series 2, vol. 12.
Cambridge, 1905. 8°. **17. B. 9.**

BOXALL (GEORGE E.) The Anglo-Saxon: a study in Evolution. *London*, 1906. 8°. **154. C. 113.**

BOYCE (*Sir* RUBERT W.) Mosquito or Man? the Conquest of the Tropical World. With illustrations.
London, 1909. 8°. **132. G. 69.**

BOYCE (S. S.) Hemp.—Cannabis sativa. A practical treatise on the culture of hemp for seed and fiber with a sketch of the history and nature of the hemp plant. Illustrated. *New York*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 175.**

BOYD (HUGH) The Indian Observer. [A collection of periodical essays.] By ... H. Boyd and others. Compiled by Mr. Bone. [With a life of H. Boyd by L. D. Campbell.] *Calcutta*, 1795. 8°. **P. P. 843 D.**

BOYD (R. NELSON) Petroleum. Its development and uses. *London*, 1895. 8°. **154. A. 19.**

BOYDO NATH. *See* BAIDYANĀTHA.

BOYER (A.-M.) *See* LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, *etc.* (A.-M. Boyer. L'inscription de Sitābengā.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

BOYESEN (ALGERNON) Napoleon: a historical tragedy —in four acts and nine scenes. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. C. 273.**

BOYLE ( ) BOYLE'S Fashionable Court & Country Guide, and town visiting directory, corrected for April 1881, *etc.* *London*, 1882. 8°. **126. A. 37.**

BOYLE (EDWARD) and WAGHORN (THOMAS) The Law relating to Traffic on Railways and Canals. 3 vols.
London, 1901. 8°. **22. K.**

BOYS (H. S.) Some notes on Java and its administration by the Dutch. *Allahabad*, 1892. 8°. **70. D. 15.**

BOYSE (J.) A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Osborn in reference to the affairs of the north of Ireland ... written ... by Mr. J. Boyse.
Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, etc.: *London*, 1690. 4°. **202. D. 21 (13).**

BRACCIFORTI (FERDINAND) *See* MILLHOUSE (J.) New English and Italian ... Dictionary. With ... corrections and ... additions by F. Bracciforti, *etc.* 1897. 8°. **158. F. 97.**

BRACE (MEOLE) *pseud.* [?] Father Hillington's Experiences. Edited by Miss P. Prim.
Calcutta, 1893. 8°. **175. D. 379.**

BRACEGIRDLE (ANNE) *See* FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era, *etc.* (Anne Bracegirdle), 1908. 8°. **157. H. 139.**

BRACHET (AUGUSTE) A Historical Grammar of the French Language. Rewritten and enlarged by P. Toynbee. *Oxford*, 1896. 8°. **158. D. 13.**

BRACHVOGEL (JOHN K.) Industrial Alcohol: its manufacture and uses. A practical treatise ... With special chapters by C. J. Thatcher.
New York, 1907. 8°. **29. E.**

BRACKENBURY (*Right Hon. Gen. Sir* HENRY) Some Memories of my spare time. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. E. 307.**

BRADBURY (FRED.) Carpet Manufacture. [Illustrated.] *Belfast*, 1904. 8°. **29. D.**

BRADFORD FREE LIBRARY *See* FREE LIBRARY, *Bradford.*

BRADLAUGH (CHARLES) *See* BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodleian and other essays. (Charles Bradlaugh.) 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

BRADLEY (A. C.) A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam. Second edition, revised.
London, 1902. 8°. **156. E. 533.**

—— Oxford Lectures on Poetry. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 771.**

BRADLEY (A. G.) Canada. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1912]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (34).**

—— Canada in the twentieth century. Illustrated.
Westminster, 1903. 8°. **122. B. 73.**

—— The Fight with France for North America. With illustrations. Third edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **122. A. 7.**

BRADLEY (HENRY) The Making of English.
London, 1908. 8°. **158. C. 131.**

BRADLEY (SHELLAND) The Adventures of an A. D. C.
London, 1910. 8°. **175. D. 435.**

—— An American girl in India. *London*, 1907. 8°. **162. A. 623.**

BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Chota Nagpore: a little-known province of the Empire. With an introduction by the ... Earl of Northbrook ... With ... illustrations and a map. Second edition—enlarged and revised.
London, 1910. 8°. **17. H. H.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) The Romance of an Eastern Capital [Dacca.] With ...illustrations and a map. *London*, 1906. 8°. **18. G.**

—— The Story of an Indian Upland. With ... illustrations and a map, and an introduction by H. H. Risley. *London*, 1905. 8°. **162. G. 139.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **162. G. 189.**

—— "Sylhet" Thackeray. With illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. **169. C. 451.**

—— Through Persia, from the Gulf to the Caspian. With ... illustrations and ... map. *London*, 1909. 8°. **67. A. 119.**

—— Twelve Men of Bengal in the nineteenth century. With ... illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **169. D. 223.**

BRADSHAW (GEORGE) *Publisher of the "Railway Guide."* Bradshaw's Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales. A handbook of inland navigation ... Compiled ... by H. R. DeSalis. *London*, 1904. 8° **131. G. 85.**

—— —— Bradshaw's Through Routes to the chief cities of the world, *etc.* Edited by A. H. Keane and Stanley Reed. *London* [1906 ?]. 8°. **17. C.**

BRADSHAW (JOHN) *See* CHESTERFIED, *Earl of.* [PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE.] The Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield ... Edited ... by J. Bradshaw, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **205. A. 125.**

BRADY (*Rev.* JOSEPH) *See* BOUGAUD (L. E.), *Bishop of Laval.* History of St. Vincent de Paul ... Translated ... by the Rev. J. Brady, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **124. A. 139.**

BRAGANÇA *See* BRAGANZA.

BRAGANZA (CATHARINE) *Duchess of. See* CATHARINE, *Duchess of Braganza.*

BRAHMAKARMA Brahmakarma, ou rites sacrés des Brahmanes. Traduit du Sanscrit et annoté, par A. Bourquin, *etc.* (Extract from the Annales du Musée Guimet, vol. 7.) *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **178. C. 30.**

BRAHMAN A Brahman Convert. A memoir of Doctor Lacy, of Agra ... Second edition. Edited by the Rev. B. J. Lacy. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **169. B. 13 (1).**

BRAHMĀNANDA SBĀMĪ A Pilgrimage to Sri Vrindaban, *etc. Calcutta*, 1909. 12°. **162. G. 167.**

BRAHMĀNDA PURANA *See* PURĀNA—*Brahmānda Purāna.*

BRAHMO Brahmo Public Opinion. [A weekly paper.] Vols. 1-3. March 28, 1878(—Dec. 23, 1880.) *Calcutta*, 1878(-1880). fol. **P. P. 506.**

Imperfect, wanting the issues for March 21st, 1878, March 20th, and July 24th, 1879.

BRAITHWAITE (GEORGE) *See* YOSABURO TAKEKOSHI. Japanese Rule in Formosa ... translated by G. Braithwaite. 1907. 8°. **148. D. 71.**

BRAITHWAITE (JAMES) *See* RETROSPECT The Retrospect of Medicine ... Edited by ... J. Braithwaite, *etc.* 1870. 8°. **132. D. 109.**

BRAJABALLABHA MISRA English Hindi Commercial Dictionary of words and phrases, *etc.* [*Calcutta*] 1908. 8°. **177. C. 21.**

BRAJAKISORA GHOSA The History of Pooree: with an account of Juggunnath; also a succinct description of the southern division of Zillah Cuttack. *Cuttack*, 1848. 8°. **163. A. 7.**

BRAJAMOHANALĀL BAJAPĀI Indian Agriculture. Parts III and IV. *Lucknow*, 1902. 16°. **134. D. 113 (5).**

BRAJANĀTHA SĀHĀ The Stylography of the English Language ... edited by ... Radhika Nath Shaha. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **158. C. 93.**

BRAJENDRANĀTHA SĪLA Comparative studies in vaishnavism and Christianity, with an examination of the Mahabharata legend about Narada's Pilgrimage to Svetadvipa and an introduction on the historico-comparative method. *Calcutta*, 1899. 4°. **178. B. 43.**

——A Memoir on the Coefficients of Numbers, being a chapter in the theory of numbers. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. **152. F. 7.**

—— New Essays in Criticism. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **175. F. 33.**

—— *See* RĀDHĀKUMUD MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA Indian Shipping ... with an introductory note by Brajendranath Seal. 1912. 8°. **170. C. 18.**

BRAMLEY (P. B.) Report on River Crime and River Police reorganization scheme. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1907. fol. **3003.**

BRAMWELL (AMY BLANCHE) and HUGHES (H. MILLICENT) The Training of Teachers in the United States of America. *London*, 1894. 8°. **148. G. 217.**

BRAMWELL (J. MILNE) Hypnotism; its history, practice and theory. *London*, 1903. 8°. **160. T. 37.**

———— ———— Second edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **24. E.**

BRAND (J. VAN DEN) Nog eens: de millioenen uit Deli. [On the coolie ordinances.] *Amsterdam* [1899 ?]. 8°. **134. F. 69 (9).**

BRANDENBURG (ERICH) *See* WILLIAM I, *Emperor of Germany.* Briefe Kaiser Wilhelms des Ersten ... Herausgegeben von E. Brandenburg. 1911. 8°. **113. D. 163.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRANDES (GEORGE) Poland: a study of the land, people and literature. *London*, 1903. 8°. **63. D. 65.**

—— Recollections of my Childhood and Youth. *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. A. 117.**

BRANDIS (*Sir* DIETRICH) Indian Trees: an account of trees, shrubs, woody climbers, bamboos and palms, indigenous or commonly cultivated in the British Indian Empire ... By D. Brandis. Assisted by Indian foresters. *London*, 1906. 8°. **23. H.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **173. D. 135.**

—— Vegetation and Country from Narkand to Pangi. *Simla*, 1879. 8°. **155. D. 101 (5).**

—— *See* COLLINS (J.) Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce ... With a memorandum on the same subject by Dr. Brandis. 1872. fol. **20537.**

———— [Another copy.] **135. G. 349.**

BRANDRETH (*Lieut.-Col.* A. M.) Perspective,—fully explained. [With illustrations.] (Thomason Civil Engineering College Manuals.) *Roorkee*, 1890. 8°. **P. P. 953.**

BRANDT (M. VON) Die Zukunft Ostasiens. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und zum Verständnis der ostasiatischen Frage ... Dritte ... vermehrte Auflage. *Stuttgart*, 1903. 8°. **115. E. 71.**

—— Industrielle und Eisenbahn-Unternehmungen in China. Mit einer Kartenskizze, *etc.* (Abteilung Berlin-Charlottenburg der Deutschen Kolonial-Gesellschaft. Verhandlungen 1898-99. Heft 4.) *Berlin*, 1899. 8°. **134. F. 69 (7).**

BRANNT (WILLIAM T.) India Rubber, Gutta-Percha, and Balata ... Illustrated, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 167.**

—— Varnishes, Lacquers, Printing Inks and Sealing-waxes: their raw materials and their manufacture, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1893. 8°. **29. E.**

—— *See* DEITE (C.) A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Perfumery ... from the German by W. T. Brannt, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **135. G. 235.**

BRANSON (*Capt.* C. E. D.) Quarter-Master's Assistant. A compilation of General and other Orders applying to the Quarter-Master's Department of a Native Infantry Regiment. *Benares*, 1869. 8°. **0237.**

BRANSON (G. A. H.) *See* SCHWABE (W. S.) and BRANSON (G. A. H.) A Treatise on the Laws of the Stock Exchange. 1905. 8°. **147. F. 217.**

BRANSON (REGINALD M. A.) Digest of cases reported in the Bombay High Court Reports, vols. I to XII, and the Indian Law Reports, Bombay Series, vols. I and II. *Bombay*, 1879. 8°. **171. A. 1057.**

BRANTOME, *Seigneur de.* [PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE] Œuvres ... Nouvelle édition, *etc.* 8 tom. *Paris*, 1787. 8°. **157. B. 169.**

BRASIER (L.) and BRUNET (J. L.) Les Ordres persans ... Préface et appendice par le Cheikh Abou Naddara Chaër-el-Molk. 2 portraits et 8 illustrations de J. Droit. *Paris*, 1902. 8°. **155. H. 107.**

BRASSEY (*Hon.* T. A.) Problems of Empire. Papers and addresses. *London*, 1904. 8°. **62. A. 31.**

—— *See* NAVAL The Naval Annual ... Edited by T. A. Brassey. 1891, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 579.**

BRASSEY (THOMAS), *Lord.* The Eastern Question and the political situation at home. *London*, 1877. 8°. **165. A. 181 (9).**

—— *See* CHAPMAN (S. J.) Works and Wages in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages", *etc.* 1908. 8°. **147. B. 89.**

BRAUND (BENJAMIN) Journal or narrative of the Boscawen's voyage to Bombay ... B. Braund, Commander. With remarks on her remarkable quick passage ... and some ... events that occur'd during the same, anno 1749. By a Young Gentleman Passenger ... To which are added, two letters sign'd Philalethes, address'd to, and return'd from the Remembrancer ... Also some occasional thoughts on freedom in trade, high duties, smuggling, shipwrecks, &c., as spoken to a society for free enquiry, November, 1747. By Philalethes. Second edition. *London*, 1751. 8°. **169. A. 179.**

BRAUNFELD (R.) To my fellow-workers, the Commissioners and the Executive of the Corporation of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **172. A. 455(9).**

BRAUNS (*Dr.* REINHARD) The Mineral Kingdom. Translated, with additions, by L. J. Spencer. With ... plates, *etc.* pt. 1, *etc.* *Stuttgart*, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **154. A. 14.**

In progress.

BRAY (A.-J. DE) La Belgique et le marché asiatique. *Bruxelles*, 1903. 8°. **147. E. 145.**

BRAY (*Capt.* CLAUDE) Randall Davenant: a tale of the Mahrattas. With ... illustrations by A. Johnson. *London*, 1892. 8°. **175. D. 427.**

BRAY ((DENYS DE SAUMAREZ) The Brahui Language. pt. 1. Introduction and Grammar. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **02648.**

BRAY (WILLIAM) *See* EVELYN (J.) Memoirs illustrative of the life and writings of John Evelyn ... Edited by W. Bray, *etc.* 1819. 4°. **156. F. 4.**

BRAY (WILLIAM L.) Vegetation of the Sotol country in Texas. (Bulletin of the University of Texas, no. 60.) *Texas*, 1905. 8°. **A. D. I. 289.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRAYBROOKE (Richard), *Baron.* *See* Pepys (Samuel). Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S. ... With a life and notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke. 1906. 8°. **156. A. 105.**

BRAYLEY (Edward Wedlake) *See* Britton (John) and Brayley (E. W.) The Beauties of England and Wales, *etc.* 1801, *etc.* 8°. **62. D. 125.**

BRAYNE (*Capt.* W. F.) Notes on the effect of plague driving, etc., in the Pegu division on human mortality during the plague seasons, 1909-10 and 1910-11. [With a map and charts.] *Rangoon*, 1911. fol. **2958. A.**

BREACH Breach of Faith in India; or Sir John Lawrence's Policy in Oudh. *London* [1864 ?]. 8°. **172. F. 195 (12).**

BRÉAL (Michel) Semantics: studies in the science of meaning. Translated by Mrs. H. Cust. With a preface by J. P. Postgate. *London*, 1900. 8°. **5. E.**

—— Les tables eugubines, texte, traduction et commentaire, avec une grammaire et une introduction historique. (Album.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1875. 8°. & 4°. **155. G. 155 & 207. H. 32.**

BREASTED (James Henry) Development of religion and thought in ancient Egypt. Lectures delivered on the Morse Foundation at Union Theological Seminary. *London*, 1912. 8°. **121. B. 115.**

BRECKINRIDGE (Sophonisba P.) *See* Abbott (E.) Women in Industry ... With an introductory note by S. P. Breckinridge. 1910. 8°. **149. E. 59.**

BREEKPOT (*Commander* Cornelius) Memoir of the departing Commander Cornelius Breekpot, delivered to his successor ... Christian Lodewijk Senff on the last day of February 1769. [Copied by J. Fruijtier.] (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records no. 7.) *Madras*, 1909. fol. *Dutch.* **19961.**

BREF Bref och Skrifvelser af och till Carl von Linné med understöd af Svenska Staten utgifna af Upsala Universitet ... Utgifna och med upplysande noter försedda af Th. M. Fries. *Stockholm*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **153. K. 9.**

In progress.

BRÉGER (P.) The Probability of hitting an object of any form ... Translated by C. A. Stone ... To which is prefixed a deduction of the probability curve and determination of the probable rectangle. *Government Printing Office*: *Washington*, 1883. 8°. **152. H. 43.**

BRÉHIER (Louis) L'Égypte de 1798 à 1900. *Paris* [1901]. 8°. **121. B. 77.**

BREITHAUPT (John C.) *See* Fabricius (J. P.) and Breithaupt (J. C.) A Malabar and English Dictionary, *etc.* 1779. 4°. **176. F. 95.**

BREMNER (Christina S.) Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain, *etc.* *London*, 1897. 8°. **21. GG.**

—— A Month in a Dandi. A woman's wanderings in Northern India. *London*, 1891. 8°. **162. G. 159.**

BRERETON (Austin) The Life of Henry Irving. With ... plates and ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **124. A. 155.**

—— The Literary History of the Adelphi and its neighbourhood. [With illustrations.] *Adelphi*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 613.**

BRERETON (*Capt.* F. S.) A Hero of Lucknow. A tale of the Indian Mutiny ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **175. D. 273.**

—— With Roberts to Candahar. A tale of the third Afghan War ... illustrated, by William Rainey. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 114.**

—— With Wolseley to Kumasi: a tale of the first Ashanti War. Illustrated, by Gordon Browne. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 115.**

BRESLAU—*Stadtbibliothek* Verzeichnis der arabischen, persischen, türkischen, und hebräischen Handschriften ... Von C. Brockelmann. *Breslau*, 1903. 8°. **161. M. 12.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **161. M. 26.**

BRETT-SMITH (H. F. B.) *See* Peacock (T. L.) Peacock's Memoirs of Shelley ... Edited by H. F. B. Brett-Smith. 1909. 16°. **156. F. 839.**

BRETZL (Hugo) Botanische Forschungen des Alexanderzuges ... Mit ... Abbildungen und ... Kartenskizzen, *etc.* *Leipzic*, 1903. 8°. **155. D. 61.**

BREUL (Karl) A Handy Bibliographical guide to the study of the German Language and Literature, *etc.* *London*, 1895. 8°. **161. D. 83.**

—— Students' Life and Work in the University of Cambridge. Two lectures. *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. **148. G. 373.**

—— The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages and the Training of Teacher. Third edition, revised and enlarged. *Cambridge*, 1906. 8°. **158. A. 115.**

BREVE Breve Racconto dello stato delle cose di Guerra nell 'Indie Orientali dell'anno 1623, *etc.* *Milano*, 1625. 8°. **70. C. 21.**

BREWER (J. Norris) *See* Britton (J.) and Brayley (E. W.) The Beauties of England and Wales, *etc.* [Introduction ... By J. N. Brewer.] 1801, *etc.* 8°. **62. D. 125.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BREWER (Robert W. A.) The Art of Aviation: a handbook upon aeroplanes and their engines with notes upon propellers. With .. illustrations and dimensioned drawings. *London*, 1910. 8°. **153. F. 9.**

BREWSTER (*Sir* David) Memories of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1855. 8°. **152. B. 27.**

BRICKDALE (Charles Fortescue) Registration of Title to Land, and how to establish it without cost or compulsion. *London*, 1886. 8°. **147. D. 39.**

BRIDGE (*Admiral Sir* Cyprian) The Art of Naval Warfare: introductory observations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **129. D. 35.**

—— Sea-Power and other studies. *London*, 1910. 8°. **129. D. 41.**

—— William Lionel Wyllie, R. A., With illustrations. (Art Journal, Christmas no., 1907). *London*, 1907. 4°. **R. P. 88.**

BRIDGE (James Howard) The Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company. A Romance of Millions. [Illustrated.] *New York*, 1903. 8°. **147. E. 247.**

BRIDGE (John S. C.) From Island to Empire: a short history of the expansion of England by force of arms ... With an introduction by Admiral Sir C. A. G. Bridge, G.C.B., and maps and plans. *London*, 1908. 8°. **112. D. 23.**

BRIDGES (J. E.) The Burmese Manual. *London*, 1906. 8°. **177. E. 161.**

BRIDGEWATER (Howard) Advertising, or, the art of making known: a simple exposition of the principles of advertising. [With illustrations.] (Pitman's Practical Primers of Business.) *London* [1910]. 8°. **147. E. 307.**

BRIDGNELL (J.) Indian Imperial Tables of weights, measures, prices, bullion and exchange: comprising tables for converting English, Indian and Burmese weights and measures and prices based on them into Indian Imperial weights and measures of Act XI of 1870, together with bullion and exchange tables. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **5022.**

BRIEF A Brief Account of the History and Antiquities of Lahore. [By T. H. Thornton.] Pt. 1. *Lahore*, 1861. 8°. **162. A. 515 (1).**

———[Another edition.] *Lahore*, 1873. 8°. **167. C. 25.**

—— A Brief Account of the Jaisalmer State. [*Jodhpur*, 1905 ?]. 8°. **165. A. 177 (6).**

—— A Brief Account of Jodhpur. [*Jodhpur*, 1905.] 8°. **163. F. 95.**

BRIEF Brief Considerations on the expediency of a plan for a corps of Light Troops to be employed on detached service in the East Indies. By a late Officer of Cavalry on the coast of Coromandel. *London*, 1769. 8°. **169. A. 119 (7).**

—— A Brief History of the Sirohi State. *Rajkot* [1902 ?]. 8°. **165. A. 181 (7).**

—— Brief inquiry into the nature and properties of Vaccine Lymph and its action on the human system. [*Calcutta*, 1832.] 8°. **133. D. 7 (1).**

—— A Brief Memoir of the late ... Paramesswar Mullick, *etc.* *Dacca*, 1893. 16°. **169. D. 189.**

—— (A Brief Sketch of the Court of Requests at Calcutta from its first establishment in 1753, to the present time.) [*Calcutta*, 1850.] 8°. **171. A. 469.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

—— A Brief Sketch of the life of Gen. Charles A. Browne, formerly Military Secretary to the Government of Madras; afterwards Honorary Secretary to the Church Missionary Society. Accompanied by personal reminiscences of Christian life in India half a century ago. By a General Officer. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **179. A. 377.**

—— A Brief Sketch of the services of Sir G. H. Barlow, Governor of Madras, founded on a series of authentic papers and correspondence. *London*, 1811. 8°. **169. A. 189.**

BRIGGS (*Capt.* D.) Elliptical Tunnel Bridge at Seonee. (Selection from the Records of the Government of the North-West Province, no. 33.) [*Agra*, 1849.] 8°. **10011 (7).**

—— Report on the operations connected with the Hindostan and Thibet road, from 1850 to 1855. (Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Public Works Department, no. 16.) *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. **10001 (16).**

BRIGGS (Henry George) The Cities of Gujaráshtra: their topography and history illustrated, in the journal of the recent tour, with accompanying documents. pts. 1, 2. *Bombay*, 1849. 4°. **168. B. 2.**

No more published.

BRIGGS (J. F.) *See* Cross (C. F.) and Bevan (E. J.) A Text-book of Paper-making. Third edition ... and in part re-written with collaboration of J. F. Briggs. 1907. 8°. **29. B.**

BRIGGS (*General* James) The Title of the Family of Shamsud-dowlah to the throne of Oudh considered. *London*, 1839. 8°. **165. A. 179 (12).**

Published anonymously.

BRIGGS (John) *See* Firishta History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India ... translated ... by J. Briggs, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **15. E.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRIGGS (MARTIN SHAW) In the Heel of Italy: a study of an unknown city. With ... drawings by the author and ... Photographs. *London*, 1910. 8°.
113. E. 139.

BRIGGS (WILLIAM) The Law of International Copyright, with special sections on the colonies and the United States of America. *London*, 1906. 8°.
22. F.

BRIGHT (*Right Hon.* JOHN) Selected Speeches of the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P., on public questions. (Everyman's Library series.) *London* [1907]. 16°.
124. D. 571.

—— *See* COBDEN (R.) Speeches on questions of Public Policy ... Edited by J. Bright, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **110. E. 105.**

—— *See* TREVELYAN (G. M.) The Life of John Bright, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **124. D. 667.**

BRIGHTMORE (A. W.) Structural Engineering. With ... diagrams. *London*, 1908. 8°. **130. C. 91.**

—— *See* TUDSBERY (J. H. T.) and BRIGHTMORE (A. W.) The Principles of Water-works Engineering, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **130. A. 63.**

BRIHAD-DEVATĀ The Bṛihad-Devatā attributed to Saunaka. A summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda. Critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes by A. A. Macdonell. 2 pts. (Harvard Oriental Series, vols. 5 & 6.)
Cambridge, 1904. 8°. **174. E. 16.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **174. E. 38.**

BRIHASPATI Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmaçâstra. Ein Beitrag zum Schriftwesen im alten Indien. ... Inauguraldissertation ... von A. A. Führer.
Sanskrit and German. Leipzig, 1879. 8°. **176. A. 83 (14).**

BRIJ KISHORE *See* BRAJAKISORA.

BRINK (BERNHARD TEN) Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst. Zweite durchgesehene Auflage. Herausgegeben von F. Kluge. *Leipzig*, 1899. 8°. **156. F. 863.**

—— History of English Literature. Translated from the German, *etc.* 3 vols. *London*, 1901(-04) 8°.
156. F. 915.

—— The Language and Metre of Chaucer. Second edition revised by F. Kluge. Translated by M. B. Smith.
London, 1901. 8°. **156. F. 857.**

BRINKLEY (*Capt.* F.) Japan (China), its history, arts and literature ... Illustrated. 12 vols.
London, 1903(-04). 8°. **18. D. D.**

BRINTON (E. D.) *See* STONE (C.) Eton. Painted by E. D. Brinton, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 1.**

BRISBANE—*University of Queensland. See* QUEENSLAND—UNIVERSITY.

BRISCOE (CHARLES JOSEPH) [The Petition to His Majesty the King George III., from C. J. Briscoe, Superintendent of the Police of Bombay, soliciting pardon for certain offences, he was convicted of, with copy of Pardon granted.] *London*, 1814. 8°. **171. B. 121.**

BRISTOL—*University College. See* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *Bristol.*

BRITANNICA The Britannica Year-Book, 1913. A survey of the world's progress since the completion in 1910 of Encyclopædia Britannica, eleventh edition ... Edited by H. C. Chisholm, *etc.* *London*, 1913. 8°.
2I. & P. P. 1683.

—— —— [Another copy.] **1681.**

BRITANNICUS, *pseud.* [*i.e.*, G. S. JUDGE.] The Complete Letters of Britannicus, originally published in the "Englishman," with a preface by the author.
Calcutta, 1884. 8°. **172. A. 347.**

BRITISH The British Almanac and Companion, containing Calendar, Monthly Notices, Principal Fairs, Sunday lessons, *etc.* 1892(-95). *London* [1892-95]. 8°.
P. P. 1243.

[continued as :]

The British Almanac and Family Cyclopædia, for the year ... 1899(-1905) *London*, 1899(-1905). 8°.
P. P. 1243.

Imperfect, wanting the issue for 1901.

BRITISH The British Empire Year Book for 1903. Compiled ... by E. G. Wall. *London*, 1903. 8°.
P. P. 1107.

—— BRITISH INDIA The Duty and Interest of Great Britain, to consider the condition and claims of her possessions in the East. Addresses, delivered before the Members of the Society of Friends ... 1839.
[*London*] 1839. 8°. **165. A. 181 (10).**

BRITISH ACADEMY Proceedings of the British Academy, 1903-04, *etc.* *London* [1905, *etc.*]. 8°. **P. P. 558.**

In progress.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, *Southport.* Report of a Committee for the Harmonic Analysis of Tidal observations. Drawn up by G. H. Darwin, *etc.* *Southport*, 1883. 8°.
152. A. 187 (7).

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY The Eighty-eighth (eighty-ninth) Report of the Calcutta Auxiliary to the ... Society. *Calcutta*, 1901-02. 8°.
179. A. 277.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION A Communication of the ... Association to the Legislative Council on the Bill to explain and amend the law regarding the Courts of Wards. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **202. D. 19 (22).**

—— A Letter to the Government of Bengal for amending the provisions for the employment of Ameens in the mofussil Judicial Courts. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **202. D. 19 (17).**

—— [A letter to the Secretary to the Board of Revenue asking for a distribution of the instalments of Government Revenue.] [*Calcutta*, 1850 ?] 8°. **202. D. 19 (8).**

—— [A letter to the Secretary to the Board of Revenue directed against the system of surveying the boundaries of villages and measuring parcels of lands that comprise estates, which has been carried on in the permanently-settled districts of Lower Provinces.] [*Calcutta*, 1852.] 8°. **202. D. 19 (3).**

—— Notes on the Evidence on Indian Affairs. *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°. **202. D. 19 (9).**

—— [A Petition against the draft of an "Act to amend the law of evidence in the civil courts of the Bengal Presidency."] [*Calcutta*, 1853 ?] 8°. **202. D. 19 (4).**

—— —— [Another copy.] **202. D. 19 (5).**

—— A Petition [asking for reconsideration of the draft of the Post Office Act.] [*Calcutta*, 1853 ?]. 8°. **202. D. 19 (6).**

—— Petition of the ... Association on the Bill for the better Supervision of Embankments. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **202. D. 19 (18).**

—— Petition of the ... Association on the Bill for the more effectual suppression of affrays concerning the possession of property. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **202. D. 19 (19).**

—— Petition of the ... Association relative to the Plurality of Judges in miscellaneous cases in the Sudder Dewany Adawlut. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **202. D. 19 (16).**

—— A Petition [relating to the draft of an Act to amend the law relating to pleaders in the courts of the East Indian Company.] *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°. **202. D. 19 (10).**

—— Petition [relative to the draft of an Act for amending the Law of Special Appeals.] [*Calcutta*, 1853.] 8°. **202. D. 19 (11).**

—— Petition [relating to the draft of an Act for the further repression of dacoity and other crimes in the Lower Provinces of Bengal.] [*Calcutta*, 1853.] 8°. **202. D. 19 (12).**

—— [A Petition relating to the manufacture of Salt.] [*Calcutta*, 1853 ?] 8°. **202. D. 19 (7).**

BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION A Petition [to the Governor-General asking for further facilities for the consideration of drafts of new laws.] [*Calcutta*, 1852.] 8°. **202. D. 19 (1).**

—— [A Petition to the G. G. of India in Council in order that the Act XII of 1843 may be extended to the fiscal and criminal authorities.] [*Calcutta*, 1850 ?] 8°. **202. D. 19 (2).**

—— [Petitions and Letters of the ... Association to the Legislative Council and other Public Authorities of India ... on the (1) Bill to provide for the better lighting of the town of Calcutta, (2) Bill for the better prevention of offences against the public tranquillity and to amend the law regarding the taking of bonds for keeping the peace, and on the (3) Bill to amend the law relating to the appointment and maintenance of Police Chowkidars in cities, towns, etc., in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal.] *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **202. D. 19 (21).**

—— Petitions and Letters of the ... Association to the Legislative Council and other Public Authorities, relative to (1) the Bill for the more easy recovery of small debts and demands, (2) the Bill for the better regulation of buildings and for the more effectually preventing accidents by fire within the town of Calcutta ; also on (3) the exercise of magisterial authority by the Embankment officers, (4) the periodical publication of statements and estimates of Public Works projected by Government, (5) the weekly publication of abstracts of accounts by the Bank of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **202. D. 19 (20).**

—— Petitions of the ... Association for extending Act V of 1840 to the Supreme Courts and for assimilating the rules of dismissal for covenanted and uncovenanted services. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **202. D. 19 (14).**

—— [Petitions on the Constitution and Proceedings of the Legislative Council of India on the drafts of Acts relating to judicial Language and Registration or Civil Court Decrees and on the introduction of a provision into the Sale Law.] [*Calcutta*, 1854.] 8°. **202. D. 19 (15).**

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, LD. Intended Time Tables. *Calcutta*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1161.**

In progress.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Antiquities*] A Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum—Bloomsbury—With maps and plans.—Revised to November, 1897. *London*, 1897. 8°. **155. G. 91.**

—— —— Fourth edition, revised. With plans. *London*, 1903. 8°. **155. G. 93.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Botany*] Guide to Mr. Worthington Smith's drawings of field and cultivated Mushrooms and poisonous or worthless Fungi often mistaken for Mushrooms, exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum—Natural History. [With plates.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **153. K. 7.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Botany*] List of British Seed-plants and Ferns. Exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum—Natural History—*etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **155. D. 95.**

—— A Monograph of the Mycetozoa: a descriptive Catalogue of the species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. By A. Lister. Second edition, revised by G. Lister. With ... plates and ... wood cuts. *London*, 1911. 8°. **155. D. 113.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography*] Catalogue of the Collection of English Porcelain in the ... British Museum. By R. L. Hobson. [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 4°. **223. B. 14.**

—— Catalogue of the Collection of English Pottery ... By R. L. Hobson. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1903. 4°. **223. B. 12.**

—— Catalogue of the Finger Rings, early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic, mediæval and later, bequeathed by Sir Augustus Wollaston Franks, K.C.B., in which are included the other rings of the same periods in the Museum. By O. M. Dalton, *etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **138. C. 26.**

—— Catalogue of the Ivory Carvings of the Christian era with examples of Mohammedan art and carvings in bone in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum. By O. M. Dalton. [With a preface by C. H. Read.] *London*, 1909. 4°. **161. N. 6.**

—— A Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age ... With ... plates and ... illustrations. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. **155. E. 97.**

—— A Guide to the Antiquities of the Early Iron Age of Central and Western Europe—including the British Late-Keltic period. With ... plates and ... illustrations. [By R. A. Smith.] *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. **155. G. 19.**

——— [Another copy.] **155. G. 165.**

—— A Guide to the Antiquities of the Stone Age ... With ... Plates, *etc.* *London*, 1902. 8°. **155. G. 97.**

—— A Guide to the Early Christian and Byzantine Antiquities ... With ... plates and illustrations. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **155. G. 89.**

—— Handbook to the Ethnographical Collections. With ... plates ... illustrations and ... maps. *Oxford*, 1910. 8°. **155. F. 95.**

—— Report on Ethnographical Museums in Germany. By O. M. Dalton. *London*, 1898. 8°. **155. F. 55.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Coins and Medals*] Catalogue of the Coins of the Andhra dynasty, the Western Kṣatrapars, the Traikūṭaka dynasty and the "Bodhi" dynasty. By E. J. Rapson. With ... map and ... plates. *London*, 1908. 8°. **174. B. 41.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Coins and Medals*] Catalogue of the Coins of Parthia [in the British Museum]. By W. Wroth. With ... plates. *London*, 1903. 8°. **155. H. 35.**

—— Catalogue of the Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths and Lombards and of the empires of Thessalonica, Nicæa and Trebizond in the British Museum, by W. Wroth. With an introduction and ... plates (Supplement to the Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **155. H. 127.**

—— Catalogue of Greek Coins. Attica—Megaris—Aegina. By B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1888. 8°. **155. H. 49.**

—— Catalogue of Greek Coins. Central Greece—Locris, Phocis, Bœotia and Eubœa—By B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1884. 8°. **155. H. 47.**

—— Catalogue of Greek Coins. Corinth, Colonies of Corinth, etc. By B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1889. 8°. **155. H. 39.**

—— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyprus. By G. F. Hill. With one map, a table of the Cypriote Syllabary and ... plates. *London*, 1904. 8°. **155. H. 113.**

—— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Ionia. By B. V. Head ... Edited by R. S. Poole. With ... plates. *London*, 1892. 8°. **155. H. 95.**

—— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Italy. [By R. S. Poole.] *London*, 1873. 8°. **155. H. 37.**

—— Catalogue of Greek Coins. Macedonia, etc. By B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole. With map. *London*, 1879. 8°. **155. H. 41.**

—— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phœnicia. By G. F. Hill. With ... map, a table of the Phœnician alphabet and ... plates. *London*, 1910. 8°. **155. H. 123.**

—— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phrygia. By B. V. Head ... With ... plates. *London*, 1906. 8°. **223. B. 16.**

—— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. The Ptolemies, kings of Egypt. [By R. S. Poole. With plates.] *London*, 1883. 8°. **155. H. 93.**

—— Catalogue of Greek Coins. Sicily. By B. V. Head and P. Gardner ... Edited by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1876. 8°. **155. H. 45.**

—— Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Mœsia, Thrace, &c. By B. V. Head and P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1877. 8°. **155. H. 63.**

—— Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum. With an introduction and ... plates by W. Wroth. (Supplement.) 3 vols. *London*, 1908(-1911). 8°. **155. H. 127.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Coins and Medals*] (Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum.) The Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum. By Stanley Lane-Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1892. 8°. **26. F.**

—— Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum. By H. A. Grueber. With an introduction and ... plates. 3 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **155. H. 125.**

—— A Guide to the Department of Coins & Medals in the British Museum. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1901. 8°. **155. H. 101.**

—— A Guide to the Exhibition of English Medals. By H. A. Grueber. Second edition. [With plates.] *London*, 1891. 8°. **155. H. 103.**

—— A Guide to the Exhibition of Italian Medals. By C. F. Keary ... Second edition. [With plates.] *London*, 1893. 8°. **155. H. 105.**

—— Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Plates, nos. 1—183 and Indexes. 19 vols. *London*, 1904(-1911.) 4°. **223. D. 5.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*] Babylonian Boundary-Stones and Memorial-Tablets in the British Museum. Edited by L. W. King. (With an atlas of plates.) 2 vols. *London*, 1912. fol. **155. G. 54.**

—— Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. Edited, from the Papyrus Codex Oriental 5,001 in the British Museum, by E. A. Wallis Budge. With ... plates and ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **159. B. 19.**

—— Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum with descriptions, translations, etc. By E. A. Wallis Budge. *London*, 1910. fol. **207. H. 35.**

—— The Greenfield Papyrus in the British Museum. The Funerary Papyrus of Princess Nesitanebtashru, Daughter of Painetchem II and Nesi-Khensu, and Priestess of Amen-Rä at Thebes, about B. C. 970. Reproduced in collotype facsimile, with introduction and description, by E. A. Wallis Budge. *London*, 1912. 4°. **155. E. 28.**

—— A Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities. With ... plates. *London*, 1900. 8°. **155. G. 95.**

—— A Guide to the first and second Egyptian rooms. Mummies, mummy-cases, and other objects connected with the funeral rites of the ancient Egyptians. With ... plates. *London*, 1898. 8°. **155. G. 85.**

———— Second edition. With plates, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **155. G. 87.**

—— Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stelæ, etc., in the British Museum. [With plates.] Pt. I, *etc.* *London*, 1911, *etc.* fol. **155. G. 48.**

In progress.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*] Rapport (2e rapport) à son Excellence M. Le Ministre d'État sur les Inscriptions Assyriennes du British Museum. Par J. Menant. *Paris*, 1862(-63). 8°. **155. G. 40 (4).**

—— The Sculptures and Inscription of Darius the Great on the rock of Behistûn in Persia. A new collation of the Persian, Susian, and Babylonian texts, with English translation, etc. With illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 4°. **223. B. 19.**

—— Texts relating to Saint Mêna of Egypt and Canons of Nicæa in a Nubian dialect. With facsimile. Edited by E. A. Wallis Budge. *London*, 1909. 8°. **155. G. 157.**

—— *See* BIBLE [*Coptic*] Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. Edited by E. A. Wallis Budge, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **160. E. 65.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Geology and Palæontology*] A Guide to the Fossil Invertebrate. Animals in the department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum. Natural History ... With ... plates, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. F. 41.**

—— A Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds ... With ... plates. Eighth edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **154. B. 19.**

—— A Guide to the Fossil Reptiles, Amphibians, and Fishes ... With ... plates. Eighth edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **154. B. 21.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities*] British Museum. Excavations at Ephesus. The Archaic Artemisia. By D. G. Hogarth. With chapters by C. Harcourt Smith and others. Text. [With illustrations and plates.] (Atlas.) 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 4° and fol. **N. P. 137. & 155. G. 46.**

—— Catalogue of the Finger Rings, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman, in the Departments of Antiquities, British Museum. By F. H. Marshall. [With plates.] *London*, 1907. **223. B. 20.**

—— Catalogue of the Jewellery, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman, in the Departments of Antiquities, British Museum. By F. H. Marshall, [With plates.] *London*, 1911. 4°. **138. C. 22.**

—— Catalogue of the Roman Pottery in the Department of Antiquities, British Museum. By H. B. Walters. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **138. A. 12.**

—— Catalogue of the Terracottas in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. By H. B. Walters. [With plates.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **137. A. 12.**

—— A Guide to the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities ... Second edition. (With illustrations.) *London*, 1902. 8°. **155. G. 91.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities*] The Sculptures of the Parthenon. With an introduction and commentary by A. H. Smith. [With illustrations and ... plates.] *London*, 1910. fol. **207. H. 32.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Library*] Reading Room and New Library. [A short account.] With a plan. *London*, 1903. 8°. **161. A. 63 (2).**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Manuscripts*] Catalogue of Manuscript Music in the British Museum. By A. Hughes-Hughes. 3 vols. *London*, 1906(-09). 8°. **223. B. 17.**

—— The Codex Alexandrinus—Royal MS. I D. V-VIII—in reduced photographic facsimile. New Testament and Clementine Epistles. *London*, 1909. 4°. **205. A. 244.**

—— Facsimiles of Ancient Charters in the British Museum. 4 pts. [*London*,] 1873(-78). fol. **228. D. 4.**

—— A Guide to the Manuscripts, autographs, charters, seals, illuminations and bindings, exhibited in the Department of Manuscripts and in the Grenville Library. With ... plates. *London*, 1899. 8°. **161. G. 39.**

—— Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the ... Museum. By E. J. L. Scott. *London*, 1904. 8°. **161. J. 2.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Minerals*] An Introduction to the Study of Meteorites, with a list of Meteorites represented in the collection on January 1st, 1904. By. L. Fletcher. *London*, 1904. 8°. **153. A. 91.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Natural History*] Books and Portraits illustrating the History of Plant Classification exhibited in the Department of Botany. (Special Guides, no. 2.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **155. D. 101 (1).**

—— Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the British Museum—Natural History. *London*, 1903, *etc.* 4°. **207. E. 2.**

In progress.

—— Guide to an exhibition of old Natural History Books, *etc.* (Special Guides, no. 1.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **155. D. 101 (2).**

—— Guide to the Exhibition of Animals, Plants, and Minerals mentioned in the Bible. Second edition. *London*, 1911. 8°. **153. K. 11.**

—— Handbook of Instructions for Collectors, issued by the British Museum—Natural History—. With illustrations. Second edition. [Edited by E. R. Lankester.] *London*, 1904. 4°. **154. D. 97.**

—— The History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum. Vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **221. G. 1.**

In progress.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Natural History*] Memorials of Charles Darwin : a collection of manuscripts, portraits, medals, books and natural history specimens to commemorate the centenary of his birth and the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of "The Origin of Species." [With a preface by S. F. Harmer and plates.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **152. B. 63.**

—— Memorials of Linnœus. A collection of portraits manuscripts specimens and books exhibited to commemorate the bicentenary of his birth. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. A. 143.**

—— National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-04. Natural History. *See* NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1901-04.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Oriental Antiquities*] Facsimile of an Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus of the reign of Rameses III, now in the British Museum. *London*, 1876. *obl.* fol. **231. A. 15.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopædia ... Ch'in Ting Ku Chin T'u Shu Chi Ch'êng. Compiled by L. Giles. *London*, 1911. 4°. **158. H. 24.**

—— Catalogue of Assamese Books. [*London*, 1903.] 4°. **223. B. 13.**

—— Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired during ... 1899-03. By Sir R. K. Douglas. *London*, 1904. 4°. **223. B. 15.**

—— A Catalogue of the Kannada, Badaga and Kurg Books in the Library of the British Museum. Compiled by L. D. Barnett. *London*, 1910. 8°. **161. N. 10.**

—— Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, and Sindhi Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt. *London*, 1905. 4°. **223. B. 18.**

—— A Catalogue of the Tamil Books in the Library of British Museum. Compiled by L. D. Barnett and G. U. Pope. *London*, 1909. 4°. **161. N. 4.**

—— A Catalogue of Telugu Books in the Library of the British Museum. Compiled by L. D. Barnett, *etc.* *London*, 1912. 4°. **161. N. 12.**

—— A Supplementary Catalogue of Bèngali Books in the Library of the British Museum acquired during the years 1886-1910. Compiled by J. F. Blumhardt. *London*, 1910. 4°. **6. C.**

—— A Supplementary Catalogue of Hindustani Books in the Library of the British Museum acquired during the years 1889-1908. By J. F. Blumhardt. *London*, 1909. 4°. **222. A. 5.**

—— A Supplementary Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the Library of the British Museum acquired during the years 1892-1906. Compiled by L. D. Barnett. *London*, 1908. 8°. **222. A. 15.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Printed Books*] A Catalogue of books placed in the Galleries in the Reading Room of the British Museum. [With subject index.] *London*, 1886. 8°. **161. G. 41.**

—— Catalogue of Music. Accessions. pt. XVI. *etc.* *London*, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **161. G. 26.**

In progress.

—— Catalogue of printed Books. Accessions. New series. pts. 397, *etc.* *London*, 1904, *etc.* 4°. **161. G. 30.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting pts. 442-464, 466-476 and 481-484.

—— Catalogue of Printed Music published between 1487 and 1800 now in the British Museum. By W. Barclay Squire. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. **161. K. 20.**

—— English Bookbindings in the British Museum. With introduction and descriptions by W. Y. Fletcher ... The plates printed in facsimile, *etc.* *London*, 1895. fol. **10. G.**

—— A Guide to the Exhibition in the King's Library, illustrating the history of Printing, Music-printing and Bookbinding. [*London*] 1901. 8°. **161. A. 23.**

—— List of the contents of the three collections of books, pamphlets and journals in the British Museum, relating to the French Revolution. Compiled by G. K. Fortescue. *London*, 1899. 8°. **161. I. 83 (3).**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Printed Books and Manuscripts*] Catalogue of the pamphlets, books, newspapers, and manuscripts relating to the Civil War, the Commonwealth, and Restoration, collected by G. Thomason, 1640-61. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **222. B. 14.**

—— Coronation Exhibition. Manuscripts, printed books, prints, drawings and medals exhibited in the King's Library of the British Museum. *London*, 1902. 8°. **161. H. 9 (2).**

—— List of Books forming the Reference Library in the Reading Room of the British Museum. [With a plan.] Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **1. E.**

—— Subject Index of the Modern Works added to the Library of the British Museum in the years 1901-05. Edited by G. K. Fortescue. *London*, 1906. 8°. **2. E.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Prints and Drawings*] Catalogue of early German and Flemish Wood cuts preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By C. Dodgson. 2 vols. *London*, 1903(-1911). 8°. **137. G. 12.**

—— Catalogue of Early Italian Engravings preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By A. M. Hind. Edited by S. Colvin. [With illustrations and plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **137. G. 22.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Prints and Drawings*] Catalogue of engraved British Portraits preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By O. Donoghue. vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **137. H. 11.**

In progress.

—— Franks Bequest. Catalogue of British and American Book Plates bequeathed to the trustees of the British Museum by Sir A. W. Franks. By E. R. J. G. Howe. [With plates.] 3 vols. *London*, 1903(-04). 8°. **161. E. 41.**

—— Guide to an exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt and etchings by other masters in the British Museum. By S. Colvin. *London*, 1899. 8°. **137. F. 25.**

—— A Guide to the Exhibition of Drawings and Sketches by old masters and deceased artists of the English School, principally acquired between 1895-1901. *London*, 1901. 8°. **137. F. 27.**

—— Plan of the Ground Floor of the Reading Room. [*London*, 1904.] *sh.* fol. **239. E. 36.**

—— The Waddesdon Bequest. The collection of jewels, plate, and other works of art, bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron F. Rothschild. With plates. *London*, 1899. 8°. **137. A. 121.**

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Zoology*] Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. Second edition by K. Anderson. [With illustrations.] Vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1912, *etc.* 8°. **155. B. 85.**

In progress.

—— Guide to the Crustacea, Arachnida, Onychophora and Myriopoda exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum—Natural History. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **154. D. 107.**

—— A Guide to the Domesticated Animals—other than horses ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **154. D. 125.**

—— A Guide to the Elephants—recent and fossil ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **154. D. 129.**

—— A Guide to the Exhibited Series of Insects. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **155. A. 19.**

—— Guide to the Gallery of Birds ... With ... plates, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 4°. **155. C. 10.**

—— Guide to the Gallery of Fishes ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **154. H. 3.**

—— Guide to the great Game Animals—Ungulata—in the Department of Zoology, British Museum—Natural History ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. D. 121.**

—— Guide to the Specimens of the Horse Family—Equidæ ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. D. 127.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Zoology*] Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than mosquitoes and tsetse-flies. By E. E. Austen. [With a preface by S. F. Harmer.] *London*, 1909. 8°.
155. A. 4.

The BRITISH Printer, a journal of the printing trades, [with coloured plates.] *etc.* Vol. XVI, no. 94 [*etc.*] *London*, 1903, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 310. & R. R.**

In progress.

The BRITISH Trade Journal. [A monthly paper.] *London*, 1889, *etc.* fol. **R. R. & P. P. 410.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting the title-page and the first 3 numbers of 1889 and the issues for 1892-1904.

The BRITISH Trade Year-Book, 1905 [*etc.*] covering the ... years 1880-1904, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **29. F. & 135. G. 60.**

In progress.

BRITISH Yachts and Yachtsmen: a ... history of British Yachting from the middle of the sixteenth century to the present day. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 4°. **205. B. 58.**

BRITTAIN (JOHN H.) *See* SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) Twelfth Night, or What you will. With introduction, ... and ... notes. By J. H. Brittain. 1906. 8°.
156. C. 139.

BRITTON (JOHN) and BRAYLEY (EDWARD WEDLAKE) The Beauties of England and Wales; or, delineations topographical, historical and descriptive, of each county. Embellished with engravings. (Introduction ... By J. N. Brewer.) 19 vols. *London*, 1801-18. 8°.
62. D. 125.

BRITTON (THOMAS ALLEN) A Treatise on the origin, progress, prevention, and cure of Dry Rot in Timber. With remarks on the means of preserving wood from destruction by sea worms, beetles, ants, etc. *London*, 1875. 8°. **130. G. 51.**

BROACH—*Exhibition of 1868.* Catalogue of Machinery, Manufactures, and Fine Arts. [*Bombay*, 1868.] 8°.
135. F. 73 (2).

BROADLEY (A. M.) The Boyhood of a great king, 1841-58; an account of the early years of the life of His Majesty Edward VII, illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **11. G.**

—— Chats on Autographs. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **138. B. 5.**

—— Doctor Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, including Mrs. Thrale's unpublished journal of the Welsh tour made in 1744 and ... hitherto unpublished correspondence of the Streatham Coterie. By A. M. Broadley. With an introductory essay by T. Secombe and ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 869.**

BROADLEY (A. M.) and BARTELOT (R. G.) Nelson's Hardy: his life, letters and friends. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. B. 49.**

BROCK (A. CLUTTON) *See* CLUTTON-BROCK.

BROCKEDON (WILLIAM) Illustrations of the Passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland, and Germany. vol. 1. *London*, 1828. 8°. **63. C. 14.**

—— *See* FINDEN (W.) Finden's Illustrations of the Life and Works of Lord Byron. With ... information on the subjects of the engravings by W. Brockedon. 1833(-34). 8°. **156. F. 557.**

BROCKELMANN (CARL) Geschichte der arabischen Literatur. 2 Bde. *Weimar, Berlin*, 1898 (1902). 8°.
26. B.

—— Kurzgefasste Vergleichende Grammatik der semitischen Sprachen, *etc.* *Berlin*, 1908. 8°. **177. D. 37.**

—— Syrische Grammatik. Mit Paradigmen, Literatur, Chrestomathie und Glossar. *Berlin*, 1905. 8°.
158. G. 23.

—— *See* BRESLAU—*Stadtbibliothek* Verzeichnis der arabischen, persischen, türkischen und hebräischen Handschriften ... Von C. Brockelmann. 1903. 8°.
161. M. 12.

BROCKHAUS (FRIEDRICH AUGUST) Brockhaus' Kleines Konversations-Lexikon. Fünfte ... Auflage, *etc.* 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. **205. B. 38.**

BROCKIE (WILLIAM) Indian Philosophy. Introductory paper. *London*, 1872. 8°. **160. A. 163 (1).**

BROCKWAY (Frances E.) *See* BROWN (*Rev.* J. H.) Frances E. Brockway Memoirs, *etc.*, 1905. 8°. **179. B. 117.**

BRODRICK (*Rt. Hon.* ST. JOHN) *See* CRY A cry from India on a question of humanity. An open letter to the Rt. Hon'ble St. John Brodrick, *etc.* 1905. 8°.
172. A. 529.

BRODY (H.) and ALBRECHT (K.) The New-Hebrew School of Poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch. Selected texts with introduction, notes and dictionary. Edited by H. Brody and K. Albrecht. English translation of the introduction, etc., by Mrs. K. Albrecht. *London*, 1906. 8°. **174. D. 47.**

BROEK (J. A. VAN DEN) De reis van den kontroleur Gijsbert Karel baron van Hogendorp in Britsch-Indië ... Met een schetskaart. *Delft*, 1881. 8°.
163. G. 21.

BROEKE (PIETER VAN DEN) Korte historiaal en journaalse aanteikeninge, van al 't geen merk-waardig voorgevallen is, in de langdurige Reizen, zo na Cabo Verde, Angola, etc., als inzonderheid van Oost-Indïen, *etc.* *Leeuwarden*, 1717. 16°. **70. A. 45.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BROENNLE (PAUL) *See* ALFĀRABĪ Die Staatsleitung von Alfārābī ... Herausgegeben ... von Dr. P. Brönnle. 1904. 8°. **148. A. 29.**

—— *See* AWAKENING The Awakening of the Soul: rendered from the Arabic with introduction by ... P. Brönnle. 1905. 8°. **175. A. 29.**

BRONISCH (GOTTHELF MATTHIAS) Die oskischen I-und E-Vocale: eine statistisch-descriptive und sprach-geschichtelich-vergleichende Untersuchung, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1892. 8°. **158. F. 85.**

BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORF ( ), *General.* The Duties of the General Staff. Translated ... by W. A. H. Hare. 2 vols. *London*, 1877 (80.) 8°. **129. A. 329.**

BRONTË (EMILY) The Complete Poems of E. Brontë. Edited by C. K. Shorter. With introductory essay by W. Robertson Nicoll. (Complete works, vol. 1. Poetry.) *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. D. 731.**

—— Poems of Emily Brontë with an introduction by A. Symons. *London*, 1906. 16°. **156. D. 623.**

—— Wuthering Heights. With an introduction by C. K. Shorter and many facsimiles of Emily Brontë's handwriting. (Complete works, vol. 2. Prose.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **156. B. 183.**

BROOKE (GILBERT E.) Tropical Medicine, hygiene, and parasitology: a handbook for practitioners and students. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **132. D. 155.**

BROOKE (*Captain* J. C.) Account of a tour through the districts of Ajmere and Mairwara. (Selections from the Records of Government, North Western Provinces, pt. 32.) *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. **10011 (32).**

—— Political history of the State of Jeypore, (Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, no. 65.) *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. **10001 (65).**

BROOKE (M. W. H. LOMBE) The Great Pyramid of Gizeh: its riddle read, its secret metrology fully revealed as the origin of British measures, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **155. G. 135.**

BROOKE (*Rev.* STOPFORD A.) The History of early English Literature, being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Aelfred. 2 vols. *London*, 1892. 8°. **29. L.**

—— On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. Third impression. *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 801.**

—— A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris. With an introduction on the course of poetry from 1822-52. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 697.**

—— Studies in Poetry. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 653.**

BROOKE (*Rev.* STOPFORD A.) Tennyson. His art and relation to modern life, Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1902. 16°. **156. F. 547.**

BROOKFIELD (FRANCES M.) The Cambridge "Apostles." *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. B. 55.**

BROOKS (C. P.) Cotton, its uses, varieties, fibre, structure, cultivation, and preparation for the market and as an article of commerce, also the manufacture of Cotton Seed Oil, Cotton Seed Meal and Fertilizers, with especial reference to cotton growing, ginning and oil pressing in the United States, *etc.* *New York*, 1898. 8°. **29. D.**

BROOKS (PHILLIPS) Letters of Travel ... Edited by M. F. B. *New York*, 1902. 8°. **61. B. 251.**

BROOME (RALPH) Letters from Simpkin the Second, to his dear brother in Wales; containing an humble description of the trial of Warren Hastings, Esq., from the commencement to the close of the sessions in 1789 ... By Simpkin [*pseud.*, *i.e.*, R. Broome]. *London*, 1789. 8°. **172. A. 497.**

BROOMHALL (MARSHALL) The Chinese Empire: a general & missionary survey. Edited by M. Broomhall. With preface by the Right Hon'ble Sir Ernest Satow. With portraits and illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **115. E. 105**

BROTHERUS (V. F.) Contributions to the Bryological Flora of Southern India. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. 12.) *Superintendent, Government Printing: Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **0392.**

BROUGH (ANTHONY) *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY Considerations on the necessity of lowering the exhorbitant Freight of ships employed in the service of the East-India Company. By A. Brough. 1786. 8°. **169. A. 133 (5).**

BROUGH (BENNETT H.) *See* FOSTER (*Sir* CLEMENT LE NEVE) A Treatise on ore and stone Mining ... sixth edition, revised and enlarged by B. H. Brough, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **29. C.**

BROUGH (WILLIAM) Open Mints and Free Banking. *New York*, 1898. 8°. **147. F. 255.**

BROUGHAM, (HENRY) *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux. See* PALEY (W.) Natural Theology ... with an introductory discourse by Henry Lord Brougham, *etc.* [ ] 8°. **160. A. 219.**

BROUGHTON, *Baron* [J. C. HOBHOUSE] A Journey through Albania, and other provinces of Turkey in Europe and Asia, to Constantinople, during the years 1809-10 ... Second edition. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1813. 4°. **64. F. 2.**

—— Recollections of a long Life. By Lord Broughton ... With additional extracts from his private diaries. Edited by his daughter Lady Dorchester with [preface by Lord Rosebery and] portraits. 6 vols. *London*, 1909(-11). 8°. **124. D. 639**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BROUGHTON (L. P. D.) The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act VIII of 1859, and the Acts amending it; with notes of decided cases, etc. Third edition. *London*, 1869. 8°. **01190.**

—— The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act VIII of 1859 and the Acts amending and extending it. Fourth edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged by C. J. Wilkinson. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **01191.**

—— The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act X of 1877. With notes and appendix. By L. P. D. Broughton. Assisted by W. F. Agnew and G. S. Henderson. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **01194.**

—— The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act VIII of 1859, and the Acts amending it, with notes ... the Act of Limitation, and the Stamp Acts. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. **171. A. 741.**

—— The Code of Civil Procedure, with notes of the cases upon it, decided in the late Sudder Court and in the present High Courts of Judicature in the three Presidencies; together with various acts and orders extending and adapting it to different Provinces: with an appendix containing the Act of Parliament and Letters Patent constituting the High Court at Calcutta, and the Indian Acts, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1865. 8°. **01189.**

—— Notes of cases decided upon points of Civil Procedure. *Calcutta*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **171. A. 465.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting pt. 9.

BROWN (ALEXANDER) A Practical Treatise on the construction of the power-loom and the art of weaving all descriptions of texture produced by leaves of heddles. Illustrated ... eighth edition. *Dundee* [1896]. 16°. **134. F. 41.**

—— *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, *etc.* (Alexander Brown, *etc.*) 1894(-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

BROWN (ARCHIBALD) The Rating of Mines and Quarries, being a short practical treatise, on the law of rating generally, and in its special application to mines, iron works, and quarries. *London*, 1898. 8°. **147. F. 267.**

BROWN (ARTHUR E.) Hand Brickmaking. A short treatise on modern practice for small brickyards ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1902. 8°. **135. G. 311.**

BROWN (C. BARINGTON) AND JUDD (JOHN W.) The Rubies of Burma and associated minerals: their mode of occurrence, origin, and metamorphose. A contribution to the history of corundum. [With illustrations.] (From the "Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London.") *London*, 1896. 4°. **207. E. 3.**

BROWN (C. G.) Elephant catching in Mysore, in November MDCCCLXXXIX, as witnessed by H. R. H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales in his tour through India. Photographed by C. G. Brown. *London*, 1890. 4°. **239. E. 37.**

BROWN (CHARLES PHILIP) *See* RAMACANDRA RÃO Memoirs of Hyder and Tippoo ... Translated ... by C. P. Brown. 1849. 8°. **169. D. 231.**

BROWN (C. W.) The Petrol Engine. Troubles and Remedies. Edited by Lord Montagu. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **29. B.**

BROWN (*Surg.-Capt.* E. HAROLD) Cholera and its Treatment by preventive inoculation in the Darbhanga Jail. (Reprinted from the "Indian Medical Gazette," vol. 31, no. 7.) [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 8°. **132. D. 175 (6)**

BROWN (ERNEST W.) Theory of the Motion of the Moon; containing a new calculation of the expressions for the Co-ordinates of the Moon in terms of the time. (Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society, vol. 57. pp. 51.) *London*, 1905. 4°. **P. P. 130.**

BROWN (F. C.) The Supply of Cotton from India. Letters by F. C. Brown. *London*, 1863. 8°. **172. F. 195 (4).**

—— *See* DICKINSON (J.) Obstructions to Trade in India. A letter to F. C. Brown ... of Tellicherry, *etc.* 1862. 8°. **172. A. 479 (3).**

BROWN (G. BALDWIN) The Care of Ancient Monuments: an account of the legislative and other measures adopted in European countries for protecting ancient monuments and objects and scenes of natural beauty, and for preserving the aspect of historical cities. *Cambridge*, 1905. 8°. **155. G. 111.**

BROWN (*Sir* HANBURY) Irrigation; its principles and practice as a branch of Engineering. *London*, 1907. 8°. **132. A. 211.**

—— —— Second edition. 1912. 8°. **14. C.**

BROWN (HARRY G.) *See* FISHER (I.) and BROWN (H. G.) The Purchasing Power of Money, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **147. F. 391.**

BROWN (HAYDN) The Wife: her book. *London*, 1907. 8°. **149. E. 27.**

BROWN (J. MACMILLAN) Maori and Polynesian: their origin, history and culture. *London*, 1907. 8°. **105. B. 83.**

BROWN (*Rev.* JAMES) *See* GRAY (T.) The Correspondence of Thomas Gray and William Mason, to which are added some Letters Addressed by Gray to The Rev. J. Brown, *etc.* 1853. 8°. **156. F. 861.**

BROWN (JAMES DUFF) A British Library Itinerary. *London*, 1913. 8°. **2. D.**

—— Guide to Librarianship: a series of reading lists, methods of study and tables of factors and percentages required in connexion with Library Economy. Edited by J. D. Brown, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 8°. **161. C. 59.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BROWN (JAMES DUFF) [Manual] of Library Classification and Shelf Arrangement. *London*, 1898. 8°. **161. E. 49.**

Imperfect, wanting a part of the title page.

—— Manual of Library Economy. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **161. E. 173.**

—— —— Revised edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **2. D.**

—— A Manual of practical bibliography. *London* [1906 ?] 16°. **161. C. 33.**

—— The Small Library: a guide to the collection and care of books. *London*, 1907. 16°. **161. E. 97.**

—— Subject Classification. With tables, indexes, etc., for the sub-division of subjects. *London*, 1906. 8°. **161. E. 175.**

—— —— Second edition, revised. *London*, 1914. 8°. **2. K.**

BROWN (*Rev.* JAMES H.) Frances E. Brockway. Memoirs. *London* [1905]. 8°. **179. B. 117.**

BROWN (JOHN) On the epidemic Measles of 1854, in Leith ... [From the Monthly Journal of Medicine, *etc.*] *Edinburgh* [1855]. 8°. **132. D. 101 (1).**

—— *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (John Brown, *etc.*) 1894(-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

—— A Compendious History of the British Churches in England, Scotland, Ireland and America; with an introductory sketch of the history of the Waldenses, and an historical account of the Secession ... To which is added a life of the author by T. Brown. New edition. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1823. 8°. **160. L. 215.**

——Halley's Comet: its history, with that of other noted comets, and other astronomical phenomena, superstitions, etc.—Illustrated. *London*, 1910. 16°. **153. A. 153.**

BROWN (J. T.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA The Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering ... Edited by J. T. Brown. 1910. 4°. **148. E. 8.**

BROWN (*Captain* LEWIS) Journal of Captain L. Brown, while at Kahun in A. D. 1840. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, N. S. no. 17.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17).**

BROWN (N.) Grammatical Notices of the Assamese Language. *Sibsagor*, 1848. 8°. **177. E. 151.**

BROWN (PERCY) Picturesque Nepal. [With plates.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **164. E. 29.**

BROWN (PETER HUME) The Youth of Gœthe. *London*, 1913. 8°. **157. D. 71.**

BROWN (R.) The Religion of Zoroaster considered in connection with archaic Monotheism. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute," etc.) *London* [1908 ?]. 8°. **178. E. 63.**

BROWN (R. GILMAN) *See* RICKARD (T. A.) The Economics of Mining. By ... R. G. Brown, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **131. F. 65.**

BROWN (ROBERT) *See* COLVIN (H.) Passages in the life of an Indian merchant: being memorials of Robert Brown, *etc.* 1868. 8°. **173. B. 115.**

BROWN (SAMUEL) Report on the Madras Civil Fund, with valuation 1st May, 1863. *London*, 1866. 8°. **172. G. 35.**

BROWN (SAMUEL SNEADE) Home Letters, written from India between the years 1828 & 1841. *London*, 1878. 8°. **162. A. 453.**

Printed for private circulation.

BROWN (*Rev.* THOMAS) *See* BROWN (J.) A Compendious History of the British Churches ... to which is added a life of the author by T. Brown. 1823. 8°. **160. L. 215.**

BROWN (W. JETHRO) The Austinian Theory of Law, being an edition of lectures I, V, and VI of Austin's "Jurisprudence," and of Austin's "Essay on the uses of the study of Jurisprudence" with critical notes and excursus, by W. J. Brown. *London*, 1906. 8°. **145. E. 177.**

—— The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation. *London*, 1912. 8°. **148. B. 163.**

BROWN (WILLIAM), *of London University*. The Essentials of Mental Measurement. *Cambridge*, 1911. 8°. **150. B. 231.**

BROWN (WILLIAM NORMAN) The Art of Enamelling on Metal ... illustrations. *London*, 1900. 8°. **29. B.**

—— A Handbook *of* Japanning and Enamelling for cycles, bedsteads, tinware, etc. ... Illustrations. *London*, 1901. 16°. **29. E.**

—— The Principles and Practice of dipping, burnishing, lacquering and bronzing Brass Ware. *London*, 1900. 8°. **29. B.**

BROWNE (EDWARD G.) The Persian Revolution of 1905-09. [With plates.] *Cambridge*, 1910. 8°. **114. D. 45.**

—— Report on the Arabic test to which the candidates selected for the Civil Services of Egypt and the Súdán in July, 1903, were subjected in June, 1904. *Cambridge* [1904]. 4°. **177. G. 12.**

—— *See* HAMDU'LLÁH MUSTAWFÍ, *of Qazwín* تاريخ گزيده. The Ta'ríkh-í-Guzída ... reproduced in fac-simile from a manuscript ... with an introduction by E. G. Browne. 1910, *etc.* 8°. **374. G. 85.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BROWNE (EDWARD G.) *See* HUSAIN, *Mirzā, of Hamadān.* The Tārīkh-i-Jadīd or New History of Mirzā 'Alī Muḥammad the Báb ... Translated ... by E. G. Browne, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **20. D.**

—— *See* IBN ISFANDIYÁR. An Abridged Translation of the History of Tabaristán ... Based on the India Office MS. Compared with two MSS. in the British Museum by E. G. Browne. 1905. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

—— *See* KHAZRAJI. The Pearl-strings ... Edited by E. G. Browne, *etc.* 1906, *etc.* 8°. **174. G. 85.**

—— *See* MĪRZĀ JÁNĪ, *Haji, of Kashan.* كتاب نقطة الكاف Kitáb-i-Nuqṭatu'l-Káf ... Edited ... by E. G. Browne. 1910. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

—— *See* NIDHĀMĪ-I-'ARUḌI-I-SAMARQANDĪ. The Chahár Maqála ... Translated into English by E. G. Browne. 1899. 8°. **6. C.**

—— *See* SYKES (MARK) دار الاسلام Dar-ul-Islam. A Record of a journey through ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey ... With ... introduction by Prof. E. G. Browne, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **20. D.**

—— *See* A TRAVELLER'S Narrative written to illustrate the Episode of the Báb ... Translated... by E. G. Browne, *etc.* 1891. 8°. **20. D.**

BROWNE (HABLOT KNIGHT) *See* DICKENS (C.) Barnaby Rudge. With illustrations by H. K. Browne, *etc.* 1871. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) Bleak House. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 1853. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. With illustrations by Phiz [*pseud. i.e.*, H. K. Browne]. 1844. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With illustrations by Phiz [*pseud., i.e.*, H. K. Browne.] 1839. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) Little Dorrit. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 1857. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) Master Humphrey's clock. With illustrations by ... H. Browne. 1840. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) Oliver Twist ... A Tale of Two Cities. Illustrated by ... H. K. Browne. [1875 ?] 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) The Personal History of David Copperfield. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 1850. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* DICKENS (C.) The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. With ... illustrations, by ... Phiz [*pseud., i.e.*, H. K. Browne]. 1837. 8°. **202. D. 17.**

—— ——Another edition, *London*, 1842. 8°. **205. A. 20.**

BROWNE (HABLOT KNIGHT) *See* How How Pippins enjoyed a day with the Fox Hounds. [Illustrated] by Phiz. 1863. fol. **215. I. 1.**

BROWNE (HAJI A.) Bonaparte in Egypt and Egyptians of to-day. *London*, 1907. 8°. **121. B. 95.**

BROWNE (*Gen.* HORACE A.) Reminiscences of the Court of Mandalay: extracts from the diary of General H. A. Browne, 1859-79. *Woking*, 1907. 8°. **164. B. 119.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **164. B. 129.**

BROWNE (*Col.* JAMES) India Tracts, containing a description of the Jungle Terry Districts, their revenues, trade, and government: with a plan for the improvement of them. Also an history of the origin and progress of the Sicks. [With maps.] *London*, 1788. 4°. **172. F. 54.**

—— Scepticism—Credulity = 0. The religion of Algebraic Curves. *London*, 1882. 8°. **160. A. 223.**

BROWNE (*Sir* THOMAS) *See* GOSSE (E.) Sir Thomas Browne, *etc.*, 1905. 8°. **25. I.**

BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT) *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Elizabeth Barrett Browning.) [1907 ?] 8°. **156. F. 669.**

BROWNING (OSCAR) The Fall of Napoleon. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 116.**

—— *See* HERBART, (J. F.) Letters and Lectures on Education ... Preface by O. Browning. 1907. 8°. **148. G. 319.**

—— *See* HERBART (J. F.) The Science of Education ... Preface by O. Browning, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **148. G. 301.**

—— *See* KIELLAND (A. L.) Napoleon's men and methods by A. L. Kielland ... With a preface by O. Browning. 1907. 8°. **113. C. 497.**

BROWNING (PHILIP E.) Introduction to the rarer Elements. Second edition ... revised, *etc.* *New York*, 1909. 8°. **153. G. 99.**

BROWNING (ROBERT) *See* BERDOE (E.) The Browning Cyclopædia: a guide to the study of the works of Robert Browning, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **156. F. 745.**

—— *See* CHESTERTON (G. K.) Robert Browning. 1903. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *See* DOWDEN (E.) Robert Browning, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **25. C.**

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Robert Browning.) [1907 ?] 8°. **156. F. 669.**

BROWNLOW (J. M. E.) *See* STAARS (D.) The English Woman ... Translated ... by J. M. E. Brownlow. 1909. 8°. **149. E. 43.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRUCE (*the Hon. Major* C. G.) *M.V.O.* Twenty years in the Himalaya. With ... illustrations and a map. *London*, 1910. 8°. **164. F. 65.**

BRUCE (*Major* CLARENCE DALRYMPLE) Chinese Turkestan. *London*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

Proceedings of the Central Asian Society.

—— In the foot-steps of Marco Polo, being the account of a journey overland from Simla to Pekin. With illustrations. *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 117.**

BRUCE (*Surg.-Major* DAVID) Preliminary Report on the Tsetse Fly Disease or Nagana, in Zululand. *Ubombo*, 1895. fol. **C. D. XXV. 6.**

BRUCE (GEORGE BARCLAY) Description of the method of building bridges upon brick wells, in sandy foundations; illustrated ... With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. Edited by Charles Manby, *etc.* (Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Vol. 16.) *London*, 1858. 8°. **130. C. 85.**

BRUCE (JAMES) Travels of James Bruce through part of Africa, Syria, Egypt and Arabia into Abyssinia to discover the source of the Nile. Illustrated. *London*, [ ]. 8°. **205. A. 118.**

—— *See* HEAD (*Major Sir* F. B.) The Life of Bruce, the African Traveller, *etc.* 1836. 16°. **61. E. 33.**

BRUCE (JOHN) Sketch of the debate in the House of Commons on passing the bill for the continuation of the charter of the East India Company, May 25th, 1793. [By J. Bruce.] *London* [1793]. 8°. **169. A. 141 (9).**

Published anonymously.

—— *See* LETTER A Letter to ... Edmund Burke, on the subject of his late charges against the Governor General of Bengal. Ms. NOTES [by J. Bruce]. 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129 (6).**

—— *See* LETTERS The Letters of a Citizen on India affairs. Ms. NOTES [by J. Bruce]. 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129 (5).**

BRUCE (MICHAEL) The Poetical Works of M. Bruce ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (5).**

BRUCE (R. B. J.) Notes on the Dera Ghazee Khan district, N. W. Frontier, and its border Tribes. (Selections from the Records of the Government of the Punjab and its dependencies no. 9. N. S.) *Civil Secretariat Press: Lahore*, 1871. 8°. **10017 (9).**

BRUCE (*Hon.* WILLIAM NAPIER) *See* LAYARD (*Sir* A. H.) Sir A. Henry Layard: autobiography and letters ... Edited by W. N. Bruce, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **124. D. 655.**

BRUCE (WILLIAM S.) Polar Exploration. ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.") *London* [1911]. 16°. **156. A. 171 (8).**

BRUCKER (J.) Benoît de Goès, missionnaire voyageur dans l'Asie Centrale—1603-1607: (Extract from "Les Etudes religieuses.") *Lyon*, 1879. 8°. **65. F. 103.**

BRUECKNER (A.) A Literary History of Russia. Edited by E. H. Minns and translated by H. Havelock. *London*, 1908. 8°. **157. E. 111.**

BRUEGGEN (E. VON DER) *Baron.* Russia of Today. From the German, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **113. F. 181.**

BRUENNOW (RUDOLF ERNST) and DOMASZEWSKI (ALFRED V.) Die Provincia Arabia. Auf Grund zweier in den Jahren 1897 und 1898 unternommenen Reisen und der Berichte früherer Reisender ... Mit ... Tafeln, *etc.* 3 vols. *Strassburg*, 1904 (-09). 4°. **207. F. 1.**

BRUGGENCATE (K. TEN) K. ten Bruggencate's Engelsch Woordenboek ... Vijfde, verbeterde en vermeerderde uitgave, bezorgd door L. Van der Wal, *etc.* 2 dln. *Groningen* [1910]. 8°. **6. B.**

BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE (A. G. P.), *Baron.* Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois, 1364-1477. [With illustrations.] 12t. *Paris*, 1839. 8°. **113. B. 1.**

BRUGMANN (KARL) Elements of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages ... Translated from the German, *etc.* 5 vols. *New York*, 1888 (-95). 8°. **6. B.**

—— Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. 6 vols. *Strassburg*, 1886(-1900). 8° **158. A. 163.**

BRUHL (L. LEVY) *See* LEVY-BRUHL.

BRUIN (CORNELIS DE) Cornelis de Bruins Reizen over Moskovie, door Persie en Indie: verrykt met ... Kunstplaten, *etc.* *Amsterdam*, 1714. fol. **204. B. 24.**

—— Reizen van Cornelis de Bruyn, door de vermaardste deelen van klein Asia, de eylanden Scio, Rhodus ... etc. mitsgaders de voornaamste Steden van Ægypten, Syrien en Palestina, *etc.* *Delft*, 1698. fol. **204. B. 25.**

—— Voyages ... par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales ... on y a ajoûté la route qu'a suivie Mr. Isbrants ... en traversant la Russie et la Tartarie pour se rendre à la Chine, et quelques remarques contre Chardin et Kempfer, avec une lettre écrite à l'auteur, sur ce sujet. 2 tom. *Amsterdam*, 1718. fol. **204. B. 26.**

BRUNET (J. C.), *fils.* Manuel du Libraire et de l'amateur de livres, contenant 1° un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique, 2° une table en forme de Catalogue raisonné, *etc.* Vols. I-III. *Brunet, Leblanc: Paris*, 1810. 8°. **161. C. 51.**

BRUNET (J. L.) *See* BRASIER (L.) and BRUNET (J. L.) Les Ordres persans. Préface et appendice par le Cheikh Abou Naddara Chaër-el-Molk. 2 portraits et 8 illustrations de J. Droit, 1902. 8°. **155. H. 107.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BRUNETIÈRE (FERDINAND) Études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. Huitième serie, *etc.*
Paris, 1907. 8°. **157. B. 235.**

BRUNNHOFER (HERMANN) Tara—Tarakros, Lac—Lactis— der græcoitalische Name der Milch. Ein monographischer Beitrag zur ältesten Empfindungsgeschichte der Indogermanischen Völker.
Aarau, 1871. 8°. **134. G. 43.**

—— Urgeschichte der Arier in Vorder-und Centralasien. Historisch-geographische Untersuchungen über den ältesten Schauplatz des Rigveda und Avesta. Bd. I. Iran und Turan (Bd. II—Vom Pontus bis zum Indus. Bd. III—Vom Aral bis zur Gangâ). 3 Bde.
Leipzig, 1893. 8°. **115. A. 19.**

—— —— [Another copy]. **115. A. 39.**

—— —— [Another edition]. 3 Bde.
Leipzig, 1889 (-1892). 8°. **115. A. 41.**

BRUNO, *pseud.* [*i.e.* JOSÉ PEREIRA DE SAMPAIO] Théorie exacte et notation finale de la musique.
Porto, 1902. *obl.* fol. **239. D. 44.**

BRUNS (CARL E. GEORG) Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui, edidit C. G. Bruns ... Editio sexta, cura. T. Mommseni et O. Gradenwitz. 2 pts.
Friburgi in Brisgavia, 1893. 8°. **145. C. 29.**

BRUNTON (*Sir* T. LAUDER) *See* FAYRER (*Surg.-Gen. Sir* JOSEPH). On the Poison of Venomous Snakes and the methods of preventing death from their bite. Reprinted papers. 1909. 8°. **173. E. 151.**

BRYAN (ALFRED COOKMAN) History of State Banking in Maryland. (1790—1864). A dissertation, *etc.*
Baltimore, 1899. 8°. **147. F. 161.**

BRYAN (GEORGE HARTLEY) *See* BARLOW (C. W. C.) and BRYAN (G. H.) Elementary Mathematical Astronomy, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **153. A. 165.**

BRYAN (JAMES WALLACE) The Development of the English Law of Conspiracy. (Nos. 3-5 of series xxvii of John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science). *Baltimore*, 1909. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

BRYAN (MICHAEL) Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. New edition ... enlarged under the supervision of G. C. Williamson ... With ... illustrations. 5 vols. *London*, 1903(-05). 4°. **26. H.**

BRYANT (SOPHIE) Educational Ends, or the Ideal of Personal Development. *London*, 1887. 8°. **148. G. 315.**

BRYCE (JAMES), *1st Viscount.* The American Commonwealth. New edition ... revised ... with additional chapters. 2 vols. *New York*, 1911. 8°. **21. D.**

—— Studies in Contemporary Biography.
London, 1903. 8°. **11. F.**

BRYCE (JAMES) *1st Viscount.* University and Historical Addresses delivered during a residence in the United States as Ambassador of Great Britain. *London*, 1913. 8°. **99. A. 37.**

—— *See* RAMKRISNA (T.) Padmini: an Indian romance ... With an introduction by J. Bryce. 1905 8°. **175. D. 257.**

BRYSON (*Major* R.) The Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers and the general public ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **172. A. 639.**

BUCHAN, *11th Earl of* [*i.e.*, DAVID STEWART ERSKINE.] *See* ALBANICUS, *pseud.*

BUCHANAN afterwards HAMILTON (FRANCIS) Description of the Ruins of Buddha Gaya. (From the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, vol. II.)
London, 1828. 4°. **174. A. 36.**

—— The History, antiquities, topography and statistic of Eastern India, *etc.* [Being selections from the Journal of Francis Buchanan, with notes and preface by R. M. Martin]. 3 vols. *London*, 1838. 8°. **162. A. 333.**

—— —— [Another copy]. Vols. II and III. **162. A. 763.**

—— A Journey from Madras through the countries of Mysore, Canara and Malabar, performed under the orders of the ... the Marquis Wellesley, ... for the express purpose of investigating the state of agriculture, arts, and commerce; the religion, manners and customs; the history natural and civil, and antiquities, in the dominions of the Raja of Mysore, and the countries acquired by the ... East India Company ... from Tippo Sultaun. ... Illustrated, *etc.* 3 vols.
London, 1807. 4°. **R. R. T. C. C.**

BUCHANAN (ALFRED) The Real Australia.
London, 1907. 8°. **123. A. 9.**

BUCHANAN (*Lieut.-Col.* ANDREW) *I.M.S.* Cats as Plague Preventers. *Allahabad*, 1909. 8°. **133. B. 29.**

BUCHANAN (*Lieut.-Col.* ANDREW) *I.M.S.* Malarial Fevers and Malarial Parasites in India. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *Nagpur*, 1901. 8°. **133. C. 39.**

BUCHANAN (*Rev.* CLAUDIUS) Memoir of the expediency of an Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India. Second edition. *London*, 1812. 8°. **179. A. 345.**

BUCHANAN (JOHN YOUNG) Experimental Researches on the specific gravity and the displacement of some saline solutions. (Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, vol. XLIX, pt. 1, 1912.)
Edinburgh, 1912. 4°. **152. A. 30.**

—— Ice and its natural history. *London* [1908]. 8°. **153. K. 1.**

BUCK (*Capt.* C. H.) The Assistant Commissioner's Note-Book. *London*, 1906. 8°. **172. C. 61.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BUCK (CARL DARLING) Elementurbuch der Oskischumbrischen Dialekte. Deutsch von E. Prokosch. *Heidelberg*, 1905. 8°. **158. F. 79.**

—— A Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, with a collection of inscriptions and glossary. *Boston*, 1904. 8°. **158. F. 93.**

—— The Oscan-Umbrian Verb-System. (Repr., University of Chicago Studies in Classical Philology, vol. 1.) *Chicago*, 1895. 8°. **158. F. 103.**

—— Der Vocalismus der oskischen Sprache. *Leipzig*, 1902. 8°. **158. F. 83.**

BUCK (*Sir* E. C.) Note on Tobacco Culture and Curing. By the Director, Agriculture and Commerce, N. W. P. & Oudh [E. C. Buck]. *Allahabad*, 1878. 8°. **134. D. 85 (4).**

BUCK (EDWARD J.) Simla, Past and Present, With illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **17. H.**

BUCKBY (ROBERT BURTON) and SILK (A. E.) Calcutta Water Works. Report on the introduction of a system of continuous supply. *Calcutta*, 1901. fol. **2159.**

BUCKINGHAM (JAMES SILK) Travels in Assyria, Media, and Persia, including a journey from Bagdad ... to Hamadan ... Researches in Ispahan and the ruins of Persepolis, ... description of Bussorah, Bushire, Bahrein, Ormuz, and Muscat, narrative of an expedition against the pirates of the Persian Gulf ... and passage by the Arabian Sea to Bombay. [With illustrations and a map.] *London*, 1829. 4°. **65. B. 12.**

BUCKLAND (C. E.) Dictionary of Indian Biography. *London*, 1906. 8°. **12. F.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169. B. 35.**

BUCKLAND (WILLIAM), *Dean of Westminster*. *See* GORDON (E. O.) The Life and correspondence of William Buckland, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **152. B. 41.**

BUCKLE (*Lieut.-Col.* C. R.) *See* ROUSSELET (L.) India and its Native Princes ... Revised and edited by Lieut.-Col. Buckle, *etc.* 1876. fol. **231. C. 7.**

BUCKLE (HENRY) The After Life : a help to a reasonable belief in the probation life to come. *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. C. 37.**

—— The Beggar or the Soldier, Gautama or Mahomet. *Clifton* [1903]. 16°. **178. B. 41.**

BUCKLE (HENRY THOMAS) Miscellaneous and Posthumous works of H. T. Buckle. Edited with a biographical Notice by H. Taylor. 3 vols. *London*, 1872. 8°. **156. B. 111.**

Imperfect, wanting Vol. 3.

BUCKLEY (CHARLES BURTON) An Anecdotal History of old times in Singapore ... From ... 1819 to ... 1867. With illustrations. 2 vols. *Singapore*, 1902. 8°. **68. D. 1.**

BUCKLEY (H. BURTON) The Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, and the Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870-72 ... Sixth edition. *London*, 1891. 8°. **145. E. 203.**

BUCKLEY (ROBERT BURTON) Facts, figures, and formulæ for irrigation engineers, being a series of notes on miscellaneous subjects connected with irrigation. Compiled by R. B. Buckley. *London*, 1908. 8°. **132. A. 158.**

—— The Irrigation Works of India, and their financial results : being a brief history and description of the irrigation works of India, and of the profits and losses which they have caused to the state. *London*, 1880 8°. **130. B. 31.**

—— The Irrigation Works of India. Second edition. *London*, 1905. 4°. **24. I.**

BUCOLICI GRAECI. The Greek Bucolic Poets [*i.e.*, Theocritus, Bion and Moschus], with an English translation by J. M. Edmonds, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Library). *London*, 1912. 8°. (*Gk. and Eng.*) **156. G. 243.**

BUDAPEST SZÉKESFÖVÁROS STATISZTIKAI HIVATALA Budapest székesfőváros statisztikai Évkönyve. vii. Évfolyam 1904 (—ix Évfolyam 1906) szerkeszti Dr. Thirring Gustáv (statistisches Jahrbuch der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Budapest vii Jahrgang 1904—ix Jahrgang 1906) 3 vols. *Budapest*, 1906 (-1908). 8°. **149. A. 10 (2).**

—— Die Hanptstadt Budapest im Jahre 1901. Resultate der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung. Von Dr. J. V. Körösy ... und Dr. G. Thirring, Mit ... Tafel. Übersetzung aus dem Ungarischen. Erste Band, Hälfte 1 & 2. (Publicationen des Statistischen Bureaus der Haupt-und Resindenzstadt Budapest, xxxiii, Bd. 1, Hälfte 1 & 2). *Berlin*, 1903 (-1904). 8°. **149. A. 10 (1).**

BUDD (CHARLES) *See* CHINESE Chinese Poems. Translated by C. Budd. 1912. 8°. **174. D. 55.**

BUDDHA THE CREED OF BUDDHA. By the author of "The Creed of Christ." *London*, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 405.**

BUDDHA. An English Synopsis of the Play as performed at the Star Theatre, 1885. *Calcutta* [1885]. 8°. **178. D. 205 (5).**

—— *See* COSTA (A.) Il Buddha, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **178. D. 139.**

—— *See* DACUNHA (J. G.) Memoir on the history of the Tooth-Relic of Ceylon ; with a ... life and system of Gautama Buddha, *etc.* 1875. 8°. **178. D. 319.**

—— *See* DAHLKE (P.) Buddhist Essays, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **178. D. 283.**

—— *See* DAHLMANN (J.) Buddha ; ein culturbild des Ostens. 1898. 8°. **178. D. 297.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BUDDHA *See* DAVIDS (T. W. R.) Buddhism, being a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **20. E.**

—— —— Another edition, 1903. **178. D. 509.**

—— *See* DHAMMAKITTI, *Sangharāja Thera.* Dāthāvaṃsa the Dāthavansa: or the history of the tooth-relic of Gotama Buddha, *etc.* 1874. 8°. **178. D. 263.**

—— *See* DIGHANIKĀYO Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der längeren Sammlung Dighanikāyo des Pāli-Kanons, *etc.* 1907. *etc.* 8°. **178. D. 62.**

—— *See* ESENGRINI (GIAN-ANDREA) Le visioni del Bouddha. 1911. 8°. **178. D. 417.**

—— *See* FALKE (R.) Buddha, Mohammed, Christus, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **178. B. 65.**

—— *See* FOUCHER (A.) Une liste Indienne des actes du Buddha, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **178. D. 361.**

—— *See* GRIMM (E.) Die Lehre über Buddha und das Dogma von Jesus Christus. 1877. 8°. **178. D. 233.**

—— *See* HARDY (E.) Buddha, *etc.* 1903. 16°. **178. D. 165.**

—— *See* ITIVUTTAKA Sayings of Buddha, the Iti-vuttaka. *etc.* 1908. 8°. **178. D. 431.**

—— *See* MAJJHIMANIKĀYA Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der Mittleren Sammlung Majjhimanikāyo des Pali-Kanons, *etc.* 1896 (-1903). 8°. **178. D. 60.**

—— *See* MANMATHANĀTH DATTA, *Sastri.* Buddha: his life, his teachings, his order—together with the history of Buddhism. 1910. 8°. **178. D. 479.**

—— *See* SUTTAPITAKA ANGUTTARA-NIKĀYA Die Reden des Buddha aus der Angereihten Sammlung, *etc. Leipzig*, [1908, *etc.*] 8°. **178. D. 345.**

BUDDHASVĀMIN. Bṛhat-Kathā Clokasaṃgraha. i—IX. Texte Sanskrit publié pour la première fois avec des notes critiques et explicatives et accompagné d'une traduction française par F. Lacôte. 2 tom. (*Sanskrit & French*). *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 467.**

BUDDHISM Buddhism. An illustrated quarterly review. Vol. I, no. 1 (—Vol. II, no. 1). *Rangoon*, 1903 (-1904). 4°. **P. P. 965 & R. R.**

—— Buddhist Meditations from the Japanese. With an introductory chapter on Modern Japanese Buddhism by A. Lloyd, *etc.* *Tokyo*, 1905. 8°. **178. D. 89.**

—— The Buddhist Review. Vol. I, nos. 1-3, & vol. II, nos. 1-2. *London*, 1909 (-1910). 8°. **P. P. 1459.**

BUDGE (E. A. WALLIS) Cook's Handbook for Egypt and the Sûdân. *London*, 1905. 8°. **16. E. E.**

BUDGE (E. A. WALLIS) The Egyptian Sûdân: its history and monuments. With ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. **121. B. 14.**

—— The Sarcophagus of Ānchnesrāneferāb, queen of Āḥmes II, king of Egypt. About B.C. 564-526. *London*, 1885. 4°. **155. G. 34.**

—— *See* BIBLE [*Coptic*] Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. Edited by E. A. Wallis Budge, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **160. E. 65.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Egyptian and Asyrian Antiquities*]. Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. Edited, from the Papyrus Codex Oriental 5,001 in the British Museum, by E. A. Wallis Budge. With ... plates and ... illustrations, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **159. B. 19.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. [*Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*]. Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, with descriptions, translations, etc., by E. A. Wallis Budge. 1910. fol. **207. H. 35.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*]. The Greenfield Papyrus in the British Museum. The Funerary Papyrus of Princess Nesitanebtâshru, Daughter of Painetchem II and Nesi-Khensu, and Priestess of Amen-Rā at Thebes, about B.C. 970. Reproduced in collotype facsimile, with introduction and description by E. A. W. Budge, 1912. 4°. **155. E. 28.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*]. Texts [in the British Museum] relating to Saint Mêna of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in a Nubian dialect. With facsimile. Edited by E. A. Wallis Budge. 1909. 8°. **155. G. 157.**

—— *See* COOK (THOMAS) & SON, *Publishers.* Cook's Handbook for Egypt and the Sûdân. By E. A. W. Budge. 1905. 8°. **16. E. E.**

—— *See* PALLADIUS. The Book of Paradise ... The Syriac texts ... edited with an English translation by E. A. W. Budge, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **160. I. 8.**

—— *See* THOMAS, *of Elmham.* The Book of Governors ... Edited ... by E. A. Wallis Budge. 1893. 8°. **160. K. 63.**

BUECHELER (FRANZ) Umbrica interpretatus est Franciscus Buecheler. *Bonnae*, 1883. 8°. **158. F. 95.**

BUEHLER (GEORG) Eine neue Inschrift des Gurjara Königs Dadda II. *Wien*, 1887. 8°. **174. A. 97.**

—— Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde ... Begrundet von G. Bühler, fortgesetzt von F. Kielhorn. *Strassburg*, 1899, *etc.* 8°. **174. A. 19.**

In Progress.

BUEHLER (G.) Indian Paleography from about B.C. 350 to about A.D. 1300. (Extracted from the "Indian Antiquary.") [*Bombay*, 1904, *etc.*] 4°. **5. I.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BUEHLER (G.) On the Authenticity of the Jaina tradition. (Extracted from "Wiener Zeitschr f. d. Kunde d. Morgenl. 1 Bd.) 8°. **178. D. 293.**

—— On the Indian Sect of the Jainas. Translated from the German. Edited with an outline of Jaina Mythology by J. Burgess. *London*, 1903. 8°. **20. E.**

—— On the Origin of the Indian Brâhma Alphabet. Second revised edition of Indian Studies, no. III. Together with ... appendices on the origin of the Kharoṣṭhī alphabet and of the so-called letter numerals of the Brâhmī. With ... plates. *Strassburg*, 1898. 8°. **176. A. 93.**

—— Ueber das Leben des Jaina Mönches Hemachandra, des Schülers des Devachandra aus der Vajraśâkhâ. (Reprinted from the Denkschriften of the Vienna Academy of Sciences.) *Wien*, 1889. 4°. **178. D. 34.**

—— *See* ASOKA, *the King*. Beiträge zur Erklärung der Asoka Inschriften ... Translated by G. Bühler. 1883 (-1893). 8°. **174. A. 89.**

—— *See* ASOKĀ, *the King*. Three New Edicts of Asoka [Edited] by G. Bühler. 1877. 8°. **178. A. 23 (12).**

—— *See* BHAGWĀNLĀL INDRAJĪ, *Pandit*. Twenty-Three [Sanskrit] Inscriptions from Nepâl ... Translated from Gujarâti by Dr. G. Bühler, *etc.* 1885. 8°. **174. A. 53.**

BÜHLER *See* BUEHLER.

BUIES (ARTHUR) Le Saguenay et la vallée du Lac Saint-Jean, *etc.* *Quebec*, 1880. 8°. **113. A. 29.**

BUILDING NEWS AND ENGINEERING JOURNAL. [Weekly] January 4, 1907 (-1909). *London*, 1907 (-1909). 4°. **P. P. 576.**

BUIST (GEORGE) Corrections of a few of the errors contained in Sir Wm. Napier's Life of his brother, Sir Charles Napier, in so far as they affect the press of India, *etc.* *London*, 1857. 8°. **169. C. 397.**

—— Outlines of the Operations of the British Troops in Scinde and Affghanistan, betwixt Nov. 1838 and Nov. 1841; with remarks on the policy of the war. *Bombay*, 1843. 8°. **168. A. 37.**

BULL (H.) Notes on Punkhas. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **134. F. 69 (2).**

BULLER (*Sir* REDVERS) *See* BUTLER (*Capt.* LEWIS) Sir Redvers Buller, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **124. E. 303.**

BULLOCK (J. LLOYD) *See* FRESENIUS (C. R.) A system of Instruction in Qualitative Chemical Analysis ... Fourth edition. Edited by J. L. Bullock. 1855. 8°. **153. G. 61.**

BULLORAM PAUL. *See* BALARĀMA PĀLA.

BULMAN (H. F.) and REDMAYNE (R. A. S.) Colliery Working and Management. With ... illustrations. Second edition, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **131. F. 53.**

BULSĀRĀ (SOHRAB J.) *See* SOHRAB J. BULSĀRĀ.

BUMPUS (T. FRANCIS) London Churches: ancient & modern. First (-Second) series ... [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London* [1907?]. 8°. **205. A. 119.**

BUNCE (JOHN THACKRAY) History of the Corporation of Birmingham; with a sketch of the earlier government of the town. By J. T. Bunce (C. A. Vince). 3 vols. *Birmingham*, 1878(-1902). 8°. **148. E. 6.**

BÛNDAHISHN The Bûndahishn, being a facsimile of the T D Manuscript no. 2 brought from Persia by Dastur Tîrandâz ... Edited by ... Ervad Tahmuras Dinshaji Anklesaria with an introduction by Behramgore Tahmuras Anklesaria, *etc.* (Pahlvi Text Series, vol. 3.) *Bombay*, 1908. 4°. **178. E. 73.**

BUNSEN (CHRISTIAN CARL JOSIAS) Signs of the Times: letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the Dangers to Religious Liberty in the present state of the world ... Translated from the German by S. Winkworth. *London*, 1856. 8°. **160. A. 3.**

BUNTING (FREEMAN) *See* LOVE-LETTERS. Love-letters of famous people chosen and arranged by Freeman Bunting. 1907. 16°. **156. E. 583.**

BUNYON (CHARLES JOHN) The Law of Fire Insurance ... Fifth edition by R. J. Quin ... and F. E. Colenso. *London*, 1906. 8°. **146. C. 37.**

—— The Law of the Life Assurance ... Fourth edition. By J. V. V. Fitzgerald. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. F. 227.**

BUONAZIA (LUPO) *See* ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Halia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici arabi della Biblioteca Narionate de Tirenze. Per L. Buonaria.) 1878 (-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

BURBURY (S. H.) A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases. *Cambridge*, 1899. 8°. **153. C. 69.**

—— *See* WATSON (H. W.) and BURBURY (S. H.) The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, *etc.* 1885. 8°. **153. E. 61.**

BURDWAN, *Mahārājā of*. *See* BIJAYA CHĀND MAHTAB.

BUREAU INTERNATIONAL POUR LA PUBLICATION DES TARIFS DOUANIERS—*Bruxelles*. Rapport sur le treiziéme exercice— ler avril 1903-31 mars 1904. *Germ., Eng., Span. and Ital.* *Bruxelles*, 1904. 8°. **147. F. 18.**

BURFORD (R.) Description of a View of the city of Cabul, the capital of Afghanistan, with the surrounding country, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by R. Burford. [With an engraved key to the view.] *London*, 1842. 8°. **203. B. 2 (2).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BURFORD (R.) Description of a View of the city of Calcutta, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by ... R. Burford, from drawings taken ... by Capt. R. Smith, *etc.* [With an engraved key to the view.] *London*, 1830. 8°. **203. B. 2 (4).**

—— Description of a View of the Holy City of Benares, and the Sacred Ganges, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by ... R. Burford, from drawings taken by Capt. R. Smith. [With an engraved key to the view.] *London*, 1840. 8°. **203. B. 2 (1).**

—— Description of a View of the island and harbour of Bombay, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by ... R. Burford. [With an engraved key to the view.] *London*, 1831. 8°. **203. B. 2 (5).**

BURG (*Rev.* A. J. VAN DER) *See* VANDERBURG (*Rev.* A. J.) **1.**

BURGE (WILLIAM) Burge's Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws generally and in their conflict with each other and with the law of England. New edition, under the general editorship of A. W. Renton and G. G. Phillimore. In five volumes. vol. I., *etc.* *London*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **145. H. 5.**

In Progress.

BURGER (GOTTFRED AUGUST) Leonora ... Translated by Julia M. Cameron. With illustrations, by D. Maclise. *London*, 1847. 4°. **156. D. 143.**

BURGES (*Sir* JAMES BLAND) *Bart.* Selections from the letters and correspondence of Sir J. B. Burges, Bart. ... With notices of his life. Edited by J. Hutton. [Contains an account of the relations between the author and Warren Hastings.] *London*, 1885. 8°. **124. D. 465.**

BURGESS (*Lieut.* F. J.) General notice of Pergunnah Jeitpore. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Government, pt. 19.) *Agra*, 1855. 8°. **10011 (19).**

—— General notice of Pergunnah Mahoba, Zillah Humeerpore. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Government, vol. 3, no. 9.) *Allahabad*, 1867. 8°. **10012 (3).**

—— Topographical notice of the Kumaon Bhabur, and Pilleebheet Forest and Taraee, lying between Kumaon and Pilleebheet ... 1853. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Government, pt. 18.) *Agra*, 1854. 8°. **10011 (18).**

—— Topographical notice of the Kumaon bhabur, and Pillibheet forest and turai ... 1853. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Government, vol. 3, no. 8.) *Allahabad*, 1867. 8°. **10012 (3).**

BURGESS (*Rev.* HENRY) *See* EPHRAIM, *Saint, the Syrian.* The Repentance of Nineveh ... Translated ... by H. Burgess. 1853. 8°. **174. D. 51.**

BURGESS (JAMES) Archæological Research in India. (Extract from the Acts of the 8th International Congress of Orientalists.) *Leide*, 1890. 8°. **174. A. 83.**

—— The Chronology of Modern India, for four hundred years from the close of the fifteenth Century, A.D. 1494-1894. *Edinburgh*, 1913. 8°. **15. E.**

—— Memorandum on the collection and publication of Indian historical inscriptions. [*Edinburgh*, 1881.] fol. **1974 (1).**

—— Notes of a visit to Somnath, Girnar, and other places in Kathiawad, in May, 1869. (Reprinted from the "Bombay Gazette.") *Bombay*, 1869. 16°. **163. F. 85 (1).**

—— The Rock Temples of Elurâ or Verul. *Bombay*, 1877. 8°. **174. A. 11.**

—— The Transliteration of Oriental alphabets. (Extract from the Acts of the 10th International Congress of Orientalists.) *Leyden*, 1895. 8°. **176. A. 73.**

—— *See* BUEHLER (G.) On the Indian Sect of the Jainas... Translated by J. Burgess. 1903. 8°. **20. E.**

—— *See* FERGUSSON (J.) History of Indian and Eastern Architecture ... Indian Architecture by J Burgess, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **26. I.**

—— *See* FERGUSSON (J.) and BURGESS (J.) The Cave Temples of India. 1880. 8°. **9. H.**

—— *See* LÈVI (S.) On Some Terms employed in the Inscriptions of the Kshatrapas ... Translated, ... under the direction of J. Burgess, *etc.* 1904. 4°. **176. A. 30 (2).**

—— *See* RANCHODJI AMARJĪ. Tārikh-i-Sorath, *etc.* [Edited by J. Burgess]. 1882. 8°. **168. A. 31.**

BURGIS (EDWIN) Perils to British Trade. How to avert them. Third edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 163.**

BURGOYNE (ALAN HUGHES) *See* CLOWES, (*Sir* W. L.) and BURGOYNE (A. H.) Trafalgar Refought. 1905. 8°. **129. D. 55.**

—— *See* NAVY LEAGUE. The Navy League Annual, 1908-1909 (-1912) ... Edited by A. H. Burgoyne. 1908 (-1912). 8°. **P. P. 1627.**

BURGOYNE (*Right Hon.* JOHN) *See* DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.) Political and Military Episodes in the latter half of the eighteenth century derived from the life and correspondence of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne, *etc.* 1876. 8°. **124. E. 193.**

BURKE (ARTHUR MEREDYTH) Key to the Ancient Parish Registers of England & Wales. [With facsimile plates.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **126. B. 6.**

BURKE (ASHWORTH P.) *See* BURKE (*Sir* B.) and BURKE (A. P.) A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **1. G.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BURKE (*Sir* BERNARD) Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founder's Kin. *London*, 1855. 8°. **126. A. 4.**

——and BURKE (ASHWORTH P.) A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain. Eleventh edition.
London, 1906. 8°. **1. G.**

BURKE (*Right Hon.* EDMUND) Burke's Speech at the impeachment of Warren Hastings with an ... index. Also with a short biography of Edmund Burke and Warren Hastings.—Second edition. 2 vols.
Calcutta, 1909. 8°. **169. C. 435.**
Published by the "Bangabāsī" office.

——Burke's Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents, Speech on American Taxation, and Speech on Moving Resolutions for Conciliation with the Colonies ... Introduction and notes by N. N. Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1888. 12°. **156. A. 85 (2).**

——A Commentary on Burke's Thoughts on the Present Discontents and the two speeches on America. With introduction and analysis by N. N. Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1889. 12°. **156. A. 85 (2).**

——Reflections on the Revolution in France. With introduction, notes, questions, etc., by Upendra Nath Maitra. Third edition, revised. [In three parts.]
Calcutta, 1906-07. 8°. **156. E. 641.**

——Speeches of Edmund Burke on Warren Hastings. New edition. 2 vols. (vol. 2 in 2 parts.) *Calcutta*, 1894 (-95). 8°. **169. E. 63.**

——Substance of the speech of ... Edmund Burke in the House of Commons on Friday the 23rd day of May, 1794, in answer to certain observations of the Report of the Committee of Managers, representing that Report to have been a libel on the judges. *London*, 1794. 8°. **169. A. 143 (6).**

——*See* BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **124 B. 61.**

——*See* EAST INDIA DEBATE. An Authentic account of the Debate in the House of Commons, on... the first and second days of June 1786. Upon a motion made by ... E. Burke, charging Warren Hastings, *etc.* 1786. 8°. **169. A. 135 (607).**

——*See* MACCUNN (J.) The Political Philosophy of Burke. 1913. 8°. **148. B. 167.**

——*See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... First series. (Conciliation with America, House of Commons, March 22nd, 1775. By Burke.) 1911 (1912.) 8°. **110. E. 121.**

BURKE (H. FARNHAM) The Historical Records of the Coronation of ... King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, *etc.* [With coloured plates.]
London, 1904. 4°. **229. A. 14.**
Privately printed.

BURKE (JOHN BUTLER) The Origin of Life. Its physical basis and definition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **154. C. 73.**

BURKE (PETER) Celebrated Trials, connected with the Upper Classes of Society in the relations of private life. *London*, 1851. 8°. **145. G. 67.**

BURKE (*Vety. Capt.* R. W.) The Tropical Diseases of the Horse and Ox. Third edition.
Madras, 1892. 8°. **173. E. 129.**

BURKE (U. R.) Memorandum on the value of Eucalyptus Globulus. (Selections from the Records of the office of the Financial Commissioner, Punjab, no. 17.)
Lahore, 1874. 8°. **10014. (17).**

BURKE (W. S). Every-Day Menus for Indian Housekeepers. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **135. D. 39.**

—— The Indian Field Shikar Book ... Second impression. *Calcutta*, 1904. *obl.* 8°. **136. B. 189.**

—— —— Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1906. *obl.* 8°. **136. B. 249.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **136. B. 301.**

—— —— Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. *obl.* 8°. **136. B. 279.**

BURKETT (CHARLES WILLIAM) Soils: their properties, improvement, management, and the problems of crop growing and crop feeding. Illustrated.
London, 1907. 8°. **134. C. 149.**

——and POE (CLARENCE HAMILTON) Cotton. Its cultivation, marketing, manufacture, and the problems of the cotton world.
New York, 1906. 8°. **134. F. 67.**

BURKHARD (KARL FRIEDRICH) Essays on Kasmiri Grammar. Translated ... with notes and additions by G. A. Grierson. (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") *Bombay*, 1897. 4°. **176. A. 24 (2).**

BURKILL (I. H.) A Working List of the Flowering Plants of Baluchistan. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **02805.**

—— *See* FINLOW (R. S.) AND BURKILL (I. H.) The Inheritance of Red Colour, and the regularity of self-fertilisation, in Corchorus capsularis, Linn., the common jute plant. 1912. 4°. **P. P. 1187.**

BURKITT (F. CRAWFORD) Early Eastern Christianity. St. Margaret's Lectures, 1904, on the Syriac-speaking Church. *London*, 1904. 8°. **160. I. 11.**

—— *See* VOLLERS (K.) The Modern Egyptian Dialect of Arabic ... Translated by F. C. Burkitt. 1895. 8°. **177. G. 79.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

The BURLINGTON MAGAZINE for Connoisseurs, *etc.* Vol. 2, no. 5. *London*, 1903. 4°. **P. P. 398.**

Containing the 1st part of an article written by E. Blochet on Mussulman manuscripts and miniatures as shewn in the recent Exhibition at Paris.

BURLTON (*Lieut.* WILLIAM) General Orders and Regulations applicable to the Commissariat Department, issued since the publication of Henley's, and the Medical Codes of Regulations, and their addenda. *Calcutta*, 1821. fol. **332.**

BURMA BURMA DIRECTORY and Diary for 1907, *etc.* *Rangoon*, [1907, *etc.*] fol. **P. P. 678.**

In progress.

BURMA BURMA, the Foremost Country. A timely discourse. To which is added John Bull's Neighbour Squaring up; or, how the Frenchman sought to win an empire in the East. With notes on the probable effects of French success in Tonquin on British interests in Burma. By the author of "Our Burmese Wars and Relations with Burma," "Ashé Pyee," etc. *London*, 1884. 8°. **164. B. 97.**

BURN (*Major* D. B.) Notes on Transport and on Camel Corps. *London*, 1887. 8°. **129. C. 153.**

BURN (*Rev.* ROBERT) Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art. With illustrations. *London*, 1888. 8°. **157. E. 119.**

BURN (ROBERT SCOTT) Systematic Small Farming, or, the lessons of my farm ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1886. 8°. **134. G. 37.**

BURNABY (EVELYN) Memories of Famous Trials. *London*, 1907. 8°. **145. G. 61.**

BURNABY (*Rev.* SHERRARD BEAUMONT) Elements of the Jewish and Muhammadan Calendars with rules and tables and explanatory notes on the Julian and Gregorian Calendars. *London*, 1901. 8°. **152. D. 73.**

BURNE (*Major-Gen. Sir* OWEN TUDOR) Memories. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **12. F.**

BURNE-JONES (*Sir* EDWARD) Sir Edward Burne-Jones. [Permanent reproductions of his paintings, with a biographical study by Malcolm Bell.] *London* [1909 ?] 4°. **205. B. 28.**

BURNE-JONES (GEORGIANA), *Lady.* Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones. By G. B-J. [Illustrated.] 2. vols. *London*. 1904. 8°. **124. D. 567.**

BURNELL (A. C.) *See* VEDA — *Sāma Vēda.* The Sâmavidhânabrâhmana ... Edited ... by A. C. Burnell, *etc.* vol. 1. 1873. 8°. **180. Jc. 87. 41.**

BURNES [*Lieut.-Col. Sir* ALEXANDER]. Reports and Papers, political, geographical, & commercial, submitted to Government, by Sir A. Burnes, Lieut. Leech, Doctor Lord, and Lieut. Wood, employed on Missions in the year 1835-36-37 in Scinde, Affghanistan, and adjacent countries. *Calcutta*, 1839. fol. **1904.**

BURNES (*Lieut.-Col. Sir* ALEXANDER) See DALPATRĀM PRĀNJIVAN KHAKHAR. Archæological Survey of Western India. Report on the Architectural and Archæological remains in the province of Kachh ... with five papers by ... Sir A. Burnes. 1879. 8°. **10006 (152).**

BURNES (*Dr.* JAMES) General Remarks on the Medical Topography of Bhooj. (Selections from the records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 15.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (15).**

BURNET (GILBERT); *Bishop of Salisbury.* The History of the Reformation of the Church of England ... Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1681 (1683). fol. **113. C. 14.**

—— —— Supplement. *London*, 1715. fol. **113. C. 14.**

BURNEY afterwards D'ARBLAY (FANNY) *See* DOBSON (A.) Fanny Burney — Madame D'Arblay. 1903. 8°. **25. I.**

BURNEY (CHARLES) An Account of the musical performances in Westminster-Abbey, and the Pantheon, [in] 1784, in commemoration of Handel. *London*, 1785. 4°. **138. D. 20.**

BURNEY (FRANCES) Cecilia, or Memoirs of an Heiress ... Edited by R. B. Johnson. Illustrated, *etc.* 3 vols. *London*, 1893. 8°. **156. C. 125.**

BURNISHING *See* ELECTRO-PLATING. Handbook of Electro-Plating, Polishing, Lacquering, Burnishing, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **138. C. 23.**

BURNOUF (EUGÉNE) Legends of Indian Buddhism. Translated from "L'Introduction a l'Histoire du Buddhisme Indien" of Eugène Burnouf. With introduction by W. Stephens. ("Wisdom of the East" series.) *London*, 1911. 16°. **178. D. 425.**

—— Observations grammaticales sur quelques passages de l' Essai sur le Pali de MM. E. Burnouf et Lassen. *Paris*, 1827. 8°. **174. E. 327 (7).**

—— —— [Another copy.] **176. F. 123 (2).**

—— and LASSEN (C.) Essai sur le Pali, on langue sacrée de la presqu' ile andela du Gange, avec ... planches ... et la notice des manuscrits palis de la Bibliothèque du Roi, *etc.* *Société Asiatique*: *Paris*, 1826. 8°. **176. F. 11.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **176. F. 123 (1).**

BURNOUF (J. L.) *See* RĀMĀYAṆA — *Yajñadattavadha* Yajnadatta-bada ... donné, avec une traduction française ... par A. L. Chezy ... et suivi ... d'une traduction latine ... par J. L. Burnouf, *etc.* 1826. 4°. **174. E. 30.**

BURNS (C. DELISLE) The Growth of modern Philosophy. [With plates.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **151. C. 11.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BURNS (C. DELISLE) *See* DREWS (A.) The Christ Myth ... Translated ... by C. D. Burns. [1910.] 8°. **160. A. 301.**

BURNS (CECIL L.) A Monograph on Gold and Silver Work in the Bombay Presidency. [With plates.] *Bombay*, 1904. fol. **1919.**

—— A Monograph on Ivory Carving [in the Bombay Presidency. With plates.] *Bombay* [1902]. fol. **12495. B.**

BURNS (DANIEL) Electrical Practice in Collieries ... Second edition ... enlarged. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. D. 49.**

BURNS (DANIEL) and KERR (GEORGE L.) The Modern Practice of Coal Mining. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **131. F. 63.**

In progress.

BURNS (ROBERT) *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Robert Burns.) [ ]. 8°. **156. F. 931.**

BURNS (WILLIAM) Illuminating and Heating Gas. A Manual of the Manufacture of Gas from tar, oil and other liquid hydrocarbons, and extracting oil from sewage sludge. *London*, 1887. 8°. **135. G. 273.**

—— and PATWARDHAN (G. B.) First (Second, Third Year's) Experiments in the treatment of Grape-Vine Mildew in the Bombay Presidency. [With plates.] 3 pts. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin nos. 36, 45 & 51.) *Bombay*, 1910-12. 8°. **0153.**

BUROT (F.) and LEGRAND (M.-A) Les Troupes coloniales. Statistique de la mortalité. (Maladies du soldat aux pays chauds.—Hygiène du soldats sous les tropiques.) 3 pts. *Paris*, 1897(-98.) 8°. **133. F. 21.**

BURRARD (*Lt.-Col.* S. G.) The Attraction of the Himalaya Mountains upon the Plumb-Line in India. Considerations of recent data, *etc.* [With maps and drawings.] (Survey of India Dept.—Professional Papers, no. 5.) *Dehra Dun*, 1901. 4°. **131. A. 24.**

—— Auxiliary Tables to facilitate the calculations of the Survey of India. Fourth edition. Revised and extended, *etc.* *Dehra Dun*, 1906. 4°. **2758.**

—— Hand-book of Professional Instructions for the Trigonometrical Branch, Survey of India Department. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **131. A. 49.**

—— On the Intensity and Direction of the Force of Gravity in India. [With plates.] (Forming vol. 205 of the "Philosophical Transaction of the Royal Society of London," series A.) *London*, 1905. 4°. **P. P. 202.**

—— On the Values of Longitude employed in Maps of the Surveys of India. (Survey of India Dept.—Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1903.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°. **131. A. 24.**

BURRARD (*Lieut.-Col.* S. G.) Report on the recent determination of the Longitude of Madras, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1897. fol. **2688.**

—— Report on the Trigonometrical Results of the Earthquake in Assam. [With charts. *Dehra Dun*, 1898.] fol. **173. G. 44.**

—— and HAYDEN (H. H.) A Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet. [With illustrations.] Pts.1-iv. *Calcutta*, 1907(-1908). 4°. **164. F. 10.**

BURROUGHS (W.) Bustee Construction on Sanitary Principles: a paper shewing the necessity of removing, as far as practicable, the effects of painful diseases caused by foul inhalation. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **132. D. 89 (6).**

—— A Difficult Problem solved: shewing what Sanitation is, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **132. D. 91 (2).**

—— Homesteads for the Native Poor: an appeal to the kind-hearted, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. **156. A. 99 (4).**

—— The Late Cyclone: a lesson shewing the necessity of a measure to save life from death and danger, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. **152. A. 145 (3)**

BURROWS (S. M.) The Buried Cities of Ceylon. A guide book to Anuradhapura and Polonnarua; with chapters on Dambulla, Kalawewa, Mihintale and Sigiri. Second edition. *Colombo*, 1894. 8°. **69. E. 67.**

—— The Visitors' Guide to Kandy and Nuwara Eliya ... Fourth edition ... enlarged. *Colombo*, 1897. 8°. **69. E. 79.**

BURSTALL (SARA A.) Impressions of American Education in 1908. *New York*, 1909. 8°. **148. G. 359.**

BURT (B. C.) Description of the Working Sugar Factory exhibited in the Agricultural Court, United Provinces Exhibition, *etc.* (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, U. P. of Agra and Oudh, Bulletin no. 26.) *Allahabad*, 1911. 8°. **0161.**

BURT (T. SEYMOUR) Memoranda of some events connected with my life, *etc.* *Surrey*, 1886. 8°. **169. C. 401.**

BURTON (FRANCIS G.) The Commercial Management of Engineering Works. Second edition ... enlarged. *Manchester*, 1905. 8°. **130. A. 57.**

BURTON (ISABEL) *Lady.* The Life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. With ... illustrations and maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1893 8°. **124. E. 45.**

BURTON (JOHN HILL) The Book-Hunter ... Edited by J. H. Slater. Second edition. *London* [1908]. 8°. **161. B. 19.**

—— Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2. vols. *London*, 1852. 8°. **145. G. 41.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BURTON (*Capt. Sir* RICHARD FRANCIS) Notes relative to the population of Sind; and the customs, language, and literature of the people. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. no. 17-2. N. S.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17-19).**

—— Scinde; or the Unhappy Valley. 2. vols. *London*, 1851. 8°. **163. F. 59.**

—— — [Another copy.] vol. I. **163. F. 121.**

—— Wanderings in Three Continents ... With illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1901. 8°. **61. B. 273.**

—— *See* BURTON (ISABEL) *Lady*. The Life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **124. E. 45.**

—— *See* DODGE (W. P.) The Real Sir Richard Burton, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 521**

BURTON (*Lieut.-Col.* R. G.) The First and Second Sikh Wars. Compiled for the General Staff, India. [With maps and plans.] *Simla*, 1911. 8°. **165. H. 67.**

BURTON (THEODORE E.) Financial Crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. With diagrams, bibliography, *etc.* [Second edition.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. F. 209.**

BURTON (WILLIAM) A History and Description of English Earthenware and Stoneware to the beginning of the 19th century, ... containing ... plates in colours, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **24. K.**

—— *See* SOLON (M. L.) A History and description of the old French Faïence ... With a preface by W. Burton, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **205. B. 39.**

BURY (JOHN BAGNELL) A History of the Eastern Roman Empire, from the fall of Irene to the accession of Basil I —A.D. 802-867. *London*, 1912. 8°. **107. E. 21.**

A continuation on a larger scale, of the author's History of the Later Roman Empire from Arcadius to Irene.

—— *See* FREEMAN (E. A.) The Historical Geography of Europe ... Edited by J. B. Bury, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **16. E.**

—— *See* RUFFINI (F.) Religious Liberty ... With a preface by J. B. Bury. 1912. 8°. **160. A. 335.**

BUSCHMAN (J. OTTOKAR FREIHERR VON) "Das Industrie-Salz," *etc.* *Wien*, 1892. 8°. **135. G. 371.**

BUSHELL (S. W.) Chinese Art ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. *etc.* 8°. **137. A. 173.**

In progress.

—— *See* FURNIVAL (W. J.) Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic, *etc.* (Notes on the Decorative and Architectural use of Glazed Tiles and Faience in China by Dr. S. W. Bushell.) 1904. 4°. **205. B. 36.**

—— *See* HIUEN TSIANG. On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India .c. Edited, ... by S. W. Bushell. 2. vols. 1904(-1905). 8°. **19. D.**

BUSHELL (S. W.) *See* MONKHOUSE (W. C.) A History and description of Chinese Porcelain ... With notes by S. W. Bushell, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **205. B. 40.**

BUSINESS BUSINESS PROSPECTS Year Book. Edited by J. Davies and C. P. Hailey. 1908-1910. 3 vols. [*London*] 1908(-10.) 8°. **P. P. 1633.**

BUSINESS CODE CO. Business Telegraph Code. Published by the Business Code Co. *Chicago* [1906]. 8°. **29. E.**

BUSLEY (C.) Der Kampf um den ostasiatischen Handel ... Mit 1 Karte, *etc.* (Deutsche Kol nial-Gesellschaft. Abteilung; Berlin Charlottenburg. Verhandlungen, 1896-97. Heft 6.) *Berlin*, 1897. 8°. **147. E. 149.**

BUSSELL (FREDERICK WILLIAM) The Roman Empire: essays on the constitutional history from the accession of Domitian—81 A. D.—to the retirement of Nicephorus III — 1081 A. D. 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **7. F.**

—— (F. W.) The School of Plato: its origin, development, and revival under the Roman Empire. *London*, 1896. 8°. **151. B. 49.**

BUSSIÉRE (MARIE THEODORE DE) *Viscount*. Historia do scisma portuguez na India ... Traduzida do francez. *Lisboa*, 1854. 12°. **179. A. 317.**

BUSSY (DE) *Brigadier*. Mémoire pour le sieur de Bussy ... expositif de ses créances sur la Compagnie des Indes. *Paris*, 1764. 4°. **169. G. 6 (2).**

BUSTEED (H. E.) Echoes from Old Calcutta, being chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis, and Impey. Fourth edition ... With additional illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **17. H.**

—— The Serampore Portrait. Is it Madam Grand? [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **155. G. 145 (10).**

BUTCHER (W. DEANE) *See* GUILLEMINOT (*Dr.* W. H.) Handbook of Electricity in Medicine ... Translated by W. D. Butcher, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **153. E. 69.**

BUTLER (ALFRED JOSHUA) The Treaty of Misr in Tabarī: an essay in historical criticism. *Oxford*, 1913. 8°. **121. B. 113.**

BUTLER (D. B.) Portland Cement: its manufacture, testing, and use. Second edition, ... enlarged. *London*, 1905. 8°. **130. G. 43.**

—— *See* FAIJA (H.) Portland Cement for users. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged by D. B. Butler. 1904. 8°. **135. G. 163.**

BUTLER (EDWARD) A Consideration of Gentle Ways, and other essays. *London*, 1890. 8°. **156. E. 147.**

BUTLER (*Capt.* E. A.) A Catalogue of the Birds of Sind, Cutch, Káthiáwár, North Gujarat, and Mount Aboo, *etc.* *Government Central Press: Bombay*, 1879. 8°. **173. E. 13.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BUTLER (*Capt.* E. A.) A Catalogue of the Birds of the southern portion of the Bombay Presidency, *etc.* *Government Central Press: Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **173. E. 15.**

BUTLER (E. J.) The Bud-rot of Palms in India. [With illustrations.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical series, vol. III, no. 5.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

—— A Deodar disease in Jaunsar. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **04126.**

—— The Indian Wheat Rust Problem. (Department of Agriculture in India. Bulletin no. 1.) pt. 1. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **0848.**

—— The Mulberry Disease caused by coryneum Mori Nom. in Kashmir, with notes on other Mulberry diseases. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, vol. II, no. 8.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

—— Report on Coconut Palm Disease in Travancore. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 9.) *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. **01267.**

—— The Wilt Disease of Pigeon-Pea and the parasitism of *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* Smith [With plates]. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, vol. II, no. 9.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

—— and MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) Report on Trials of the South African Locust Fungus in India. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 5.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. **01267.**

BUTLER (Harold Edgeworth) *See* Propertius (Sextus Aurelius.) Propertius with an English translation by H. E. Butler, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

BUTLER (*Rev.* Henry Montagu) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures. Second impression. *London*, 1910. 8°. **124. B. 61.**

—— *See* Education Education in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (Christian Work in Public Schools, by the Rev. H. Montagu Butler, *etc*). 1901. 8°. **148. G. 423.**

BUTLER (Howard Crosby) Architecture and other Arts. (Pt. II, of the publications of an American Archæological Expedition to Syria in 1899-1900.) *New York*, 1904. 4°. **155. G. 36.**

BUTLER (Joseph) *Bishop of Durham.* The Analogy of Religion to the constitution and course of Nature. Also fifteen sermons, on subjects chiefly ethical ... With a life of the author, ... analysis, notes and indexes. By J. Angus, *etc.* *London* [1855]. 12°. **160. A. 189.**

BUTLER (Joseph) *Bishop of Durham.* Three Sermons on Human Nature and dissertation on virtue. Edited by W. Whewell, with a preface and a syllabus of the work. *Cambridge*, 1848. 8°. **160. A. 311.**

—— The Works of Joseph Butler ... Edited by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 2. vols. *Oxford*, 1896. 8°. **24. H.**

BUTLER (*Capt.* Lewis) Sir Redvers Buller. With portraits and facsimile letter. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. E. 303.**

—— Wellington's Operations in the Peninsula—1808-1814. With sketch maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. **111. D. 187.**

BUTLER (Nicholas Murray) The American as he is. *New York*, 1908. 8°. **149. D. 167.**

BUTLER (Samuel), *the Poet.* Hudibras, ... written in the time of the late wars ... With ... annotations ... by Z. Grey. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1806. 8°. **156. D. 579.**

—— *See* Ferguson (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second Series. (Samuel Butler, *etc.*) 1894(-1900.) 4°. **134. E. 15.**

BUTLER (*Sir* Spencer Harcourt) Oudh Policy: the policy of sympathy. *Allahabad*, 1906. 16°. **172. C. 67.**

BUTLER (W. F.) The Lombard Communes: a history of the Republics of north Italy. Illustrated. *London*, 1906. 8°. **113. E. 133.**

BUTMAN (Arthur B.) Shoe and Leather Trade in Cuba and Mexico. (Department of Commerce and Labour—Bureau of Manufactures.) *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **A. D. I. 463.**

BUTT (Kathleen M.) Ptahlith: some Indian and other stories. *Calcutta*, 1897. 12°. **175. D. 431.**

BUTTERWORTH (Alan) and Benūgopāl Chetty (V.) A Collection of the inscriptions on Copper-plates and Stones in the Nellore District. 3 pts. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. **174. A. 79.**

—— — [Another copy.] **174. A. 123**

BUTTERWORTH (A. Kaye) The Law relating to maximum Rates and Charges on Railways, being a treatise on the Railway Rates and Charges Order Confirmation Acts, 1891 to 1896, and the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1894. *London*, 1897. 8°. **130. E. 231.**

BUTTERWORTH (Athur Reginald) *See* Butterworth (A. K.) The Law relating to maximum Rates and Charges on Railways ... by A. K. Butterworth, *etc.* 1897. 8°. **130. E. 231.**

BUTTLES (Janet R.) The Queens of Egypt. With a preface by Prof. G. Maspero. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **121 B. 97.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

BUULTJENS (A. E.) Don Jeronimo de Azevedo, Governor of Ceylon, 1594 to 1611, A. D. (Extract from Journal no. 40, vol. XV, of the Royal Asiatic Society, Ceylon Branch.) [*Colombo*, 1899.] 8°.
169. B. 13 (10).

BUXTON (CHARLES RODEN) Turkey in Revolution. With ... illustrations and a map.
London, 1909. 8°. **114. A. 89.**

BUXTORFIUS (JOANNES) *the Elder.* Johannis Buxtorfii Concordantiæ Bibliorum hebraicæ, nova ... methodo dispositæ ... et significatione vocum omnium latinâ illustratæ ... Accesserunt novæ concordantiæ chaldaicæ omnium vocum, quæ Corpore Bibliorum hebraico continentur, cum praefatione, qua operis usus ... declaratur per J. Buxtorfium fil, *etc.*
Basileæ, 1632. fol. **160. F. 10.**

BUYS (EGBERT) *See* SEWEL (WILLIAM) A Compleat Dictionary, English and Dutch, Dutch and English, *etc.*
1766. 4°. **158. F. 17.**

BUZZARDS, *pseud.* Doorga ; or the Indian Coolie's Eldorado in the West Indies. By the Buzzards.
Calcutta [1882]. 8°. **61. B. 259 (1).**

BYERS (*Dr.* W. GORDON M.) The Primary Intradural Tumours of the Optic Nerve ... Studies from the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Vol. I. *etc.* (McGill University. Papers from the Department of Ophthalmology, no. 1.) *Montreal*, 1902. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

BYGOTT (JOHN) and JONES (A. J. LAWFORD) Points in Punctuation, or, How to Punctuate the King's English ... Third edition. *London* [1908]. 8°.
158. C. 85.

BYLES (C. E.) *See* PLUTARCHUS, Greek Lives from Plutarch ... translated by C. E. Byles, *etc.*
[1907]. 8°. **107. B. 47.**

BYNG (L. CRANMER) *See* CRANMER-BYNG.

BYRDE, *Mrs.* and PEARSON, *Miss.* Invalid Cookery: a handbook of cookery for the sick-room.
Calcutta, 1909. 8°. **135. D. 35.**

BYRDE, *Mrs. See* PEARSON, *Miss* and BYRDE, *Mrs.* Bread, Pastry and Butter Making in India and the Colonies, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **135. D. 27.**

BYRDE *Mrs. See* PEARSON, *Miss.* and BYRDE, *Mrs.* Sweets and how to make them, *etc.* 1909. 8°.
135. D. 37.

BYRDE (*Lieut.-Col.* HENRY C.) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (Lieut.-Col. Henry C. Byrde, *etc.*)
1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

BYRNE (JAMES) Origin of the Greek, Latin, and Gothic Roots. Second edition. *London*, 1893. 8°.
6. C.

BYRNE (MILES) Memoirs of Miles Byrne. Edited by his Widow [F. Byrne.] A new edition with an introduction by S. Gwynn. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1907. 8°.
124. E. 293.

BYRNE (*Mrs.* WILLIAM PITT) Social Hours with Celebrities, being the third and fourth volumes of "Gossip of the Century" ... Edited by ... R. H. Busk. With ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1898. 8°.
156. A. 133.

BYROM (T. H.) The Physics and Chemistry of Mining, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. F. 49.**

BYRON, *1st Baron* [GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON] Childe Harold. Edited ... by H. F. Tozer. Third edition. (Clarendon Press series.)
Oxford, 1898. 8°. **156. D. 593.**

—— With Byron in Italy : a selection of the poems and letters of Lord Byron relating to his life in Italy. Edited by A. B. McMahan. With ... illustrations, *etc.*
London, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 189.**

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Lord Byron.) [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 673.**

—— *See* EDGCUMBE (R.) Byron : the last phase.
1909. 8°. **156. F. 825.**

—— *See* FINDEN (W.) Finden's Illustrations of the Life and Works of Lord Byron, *etc.*
1833 (1834). 8°. **156. F. 557.**

—— *See* GRIBBLE (F.) The Love affairs of Lord Byron, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **124. A. 147.**

C

C. S. *See* R. I. P. Answer to "Remarks on the Examination of Attorneys ... by C. S., *etc.*
1882. 8°. **171. B. 161 (5).**

CABANIS (F.) Le Murier ses avantages et son utilité dans l'industrie. *Paris*, 1866. 8°. **134. C. 129.**

CABATON (ANTOINE) Les Chams de l'Indo-Chine. (Extract from the "Revue Coloniale.")
Paris, 1905. 8°. **68. A. 59.**

—— Java, Sumatra, and the other Islands of the Dutch East Indies. Translated ... by B. Miall. With a map and ... illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°.
70. C. 25.

—— *See* BIBLIOTHÉQUE NATIONAIE, *Paris*, (*Département des Manuscrits*] Catalogue Sommaire des manuscrits indiens ... par A. Cabaton. 1912. 8°. **161. N. 11.**

—— — [Another copy.] **161. J. 31.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **161. N. 15.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CABATON (ANTOINE) *See* BIBLIOTHÉQUE NATIONALE [*Département des Manuscrits.*] Catalogue Sommaire des Manuscrits Sanscrits et Pālis [de la] Bibliothéque Nationale, *etc.* fasc. 1, *etc.* *Paris*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **161. J. 19.**

In progress.

CĀBUL *See* KĀBUL.

CACCIA (A. M. F.) A Glossary of technical terms for use in Indian Forestry. (Forest Pamphlet, no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **1668a.**

——A Glossary of technical terms for use in Indian Forestry. Compiled by A. M. F. Caccia. Revised by R. S. Troup. Second edition. (Forest Bulletin, no. 4.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **P. P. 1129.**

—— A Preliminary note on the Development of the Sal in volume and in money value. [With illustrations.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. 1. pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **P. P. 694.**

—— Tables showing the progress in working plans in the provinces outside the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, up to the 31st December 1908, with special reference to the application of the various sylvicultural systems. Compiled by A. M. F. Caccia. (Forest Pamphlet no. 9. Working Plan Series no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. **1668a.**

—— *See* D'ARCY (W. E.) Preparation of Forest Working-plans in India ... Revised by A. M. F. Caccia. 1910. 8°. **02807.**

CÆSAR (CAIUS JULIUS) Cæsar. Translated by W. Duncan. 2 vols. London, 1832. 16°. **107. D. 49.**

CAETANI (LEONE) *Prince of Teano.* Annali dell'Islām, *etc.* *Milano*, 1905, *etc.* fol. **218. G. 3.**

In progress.

—— Islām e Cristianesimo, l'Arabia preislamica. Gli Arabi antichi. [Con carte.] (Studi di storia Orientale, vol. 1.) *Milano*, 1911. 8°. **178. G. 219.**

—— *See* IBN MASKAWAYH. The Tajârib Al-Uman or history of Ibn Miskawayh ... With a preface and summary by L. Caetani, *etc.* vol. 1, *etc.* 1909, *etc.* 8°. **174. G. 85.**

CAETANO DO AMARAL (ANTONIO) *See* COUTO (DIOGO DO) Observaçoes sobre as principaes causas da decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia, ... publicadas ... por A. Caetano do Amaral. 1790. 8°. **168. G. 41.**

CAHUN (LÉON) Introduction à l'histoire de l'Asie. Turcs et Mongols. Des origines á 1405. *Paris*, 1896. 8°. **115. A. 23.**

CAILLARD (*Sir* VINCENT H. P.) Imperial Fiscal Reform. *London*, 1903. 8°. **21. B.**

CAIN (GEORGES) Walks in Paris. Translated by A. Allinson with ... illustrations and plans. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 120.**

CAIN (JOHN CANNELL) and THORPE (JOCELYN FIELD) The Synthetic Dyestuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived. *London*, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 321.**

CAIN (WILLIAM) Theory of Solid and Braced Elastic Arches: applied to arch bridges and roofs in iron, wood, concrete or other material, *etc.* *New York*, 1879. 12°. **130. C. 89.**

CAINE (HALL) Cobwebs of Criticism. Second edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 661.**

—— King Edward, a prince and a great man: a pen portrait. [With photographs.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **205. A. 251.**

CAIRD (EDWARD) The Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2. vols. *Glasgow*, 1889. 8°. **23. F.**

—— Hegel. (Philosophical classics for English Readers series.) *London*, 1901. 8°. **151. C. 5.**

—— *See* GREEN (T. H.) Prolegomena to Ethics ... Fifth edition with a preface by E. Caird. 1906. 8°. **24. E.**

CAIRNS (*Rev.* JOHN) Cairns's Electioneering pamphlet on the Logic Chair. *Edinburgh* and *London*, 1856. 8°. **160. A. 157 (14).**

—— An Examination of Professor Ferrier's "Theory of Knowing and Being." *London*, 1856. 8°. **160. A. 157 (16).**

—— The Scottish Philosophy; a vindication and reply. *Edinburgh and London*, 1856. 8°. **160. A. 157 (15).**

CAIRO-*Khedival Library* *See* Khedival Library—*Cairo.*

CĀJORI (FLORIAN) A History of Mathematics. *New York*, 1906. 8°. **152. D. 67.**

CALAND (W.) Altindischer Ahnencult. Das Çrāddha nach den verschiedenen Schulen mit benutzung handschriftlicher Quellen dargestellt. *Leiden*, 1893. 8°. **178. C. 305.**

—— Der Ārṣeyakalpa des Sāmaveda. Herausgegeben und bearbeitet von W. Caland. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Movganlandes Bd. 12, no. 3.) *Leipzig*, 1908. 8°. **179. E. 311.**

—— Die Jaiminīya-Samhitā mit einer Einleitung über die Sāmavedaliteratur. (Indische forschungen herausgegeben von Hillebrandt Heft 2). *Breslau*, 1907. 8°. **179. E. 293 (2).**

—— De literatur van den Sāmaveda en het Jaiminegṛhyasūtra. (Verhandelingen derk. Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Afd. lellerk, nieuwe reeks, dl. VI. no. 2.) *Amsterdam*, 1906. 8°. **180. Jb. 90. 88.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CALAND (W.) Über das rituelle Sūtra des Baudhāyana. (Bd. 12 of "Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.") *Leipzig*, 1903. 8°. **178. C. 139.**

—— *See* SŪTRAS—*Baitāna Sūtra.* Das Vaitāna sūtra des Atharvaveda. Übersetzt von W. Caland. 1910. 8°. **178. C. 429.**

—— and HENRY (VICTOR) L'Agniṣṭoma. Description complète dé la forme normale dusacrifice de soma dans le culte védique ... Avec ... planches. 2 Tom. *Paris*, 1906l(-07). 8°. **178. C. 479.**

CALCAÑO (JULIO) Tres Poetas pesimistas del sigloXIX : estudio critico por J. Calcaño. *Caracas*, 190 8°. **157. A. 83.**

CALCARE, *pseud.* Cement Users' & Buyers' Guide, *etc.* *London*, 1901. 16°. **135. G. 279.4**

CALCUTTA : a poem. With notes. *London*, 1811. 12°. **175. C. 89(2).**

CALCUTTA ARCHBISHOP'S LIBRARY. *See* GOETHALS (P.) *R. C. Archbishop of Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY CONTRIBUTIONS towards a History of Biblical Translations in India. (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Christian Observer".) *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **179. A. 285 (7).**

—— Quarterly Extracts of correspondence tending to illustrate the operations of the British and Foreign Bible Society. No. 1, Jan. 1832. *Calcutta*, 1832. 8°. **169. A. 107 (8).**

CALCUTTA BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY Fifth Report of operations in translating, printing and circulating the Sacred Scriptures, in the languages of India, by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. **160. A. 157 (7)**

CALCUTTA BOYS' SCHOOL. (First Report) [*Calcutta*, 1865.] 8°. **148. G. 385 (7).**

CALCUTTA BRAHMA SAMAJ OF INDIA General Report for 1907. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **P. P. 1395.**

CALCUTTA CALCUTTA BOYS' SCHOOL QUARTERLY. vol. 1., nos. 1-3. *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. **P. P. 438.**

CALCUTTA CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL. *See* CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL—*Calcutta.*

THE CALCUTTA CASE-LAW : a ... [monthly] record of the Privy Council and the Calcutta High Court Cases. Mohim Chandra Ray ... Editor & publisher, Comilla. vol. 1. pt. 1 (pt. II). *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **P. P. 1605.**

CALCUTTA CHRISTIAN JUVENILE SOCIETY. Thirty-fourth Annual Report ... for 1856. *Calcutta*, 1857. 12°. **179. A. 469 (2).**

CALCUTTA CHRISTIAN TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY. *The* Twenty-first (twenty-third, twenty-fourth) Report, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1851(-54). 8°. **179. A. 385.**

CALCUTTA CITY MISSION. The First Report ... 1853, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **179. A. 387.**

—— The Seventeenth Report of the ... Mission, for the year 1870, with a statement of accounts. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **179. A. 471 (6).**

CALCUTTA COLLEGE OF FORT WILLIAM. *See* COLLEGE OF FORT WILLIAM—*Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA CRIMINAL RULINGS, being a reprint of the reports of criminal cases from the CALCUTTA WEEKLY NOTES. vols. 1 to XI. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. B. 165.**

CALCUTTA DALHOUSIE INSTITUTE. Report for the year ending 31st December, 1904. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1043.**

CALCUTTA DIOCESAN ADDITIONAL CLERGY SOCIETY. Report ... for 1848-9. *Calcutta*, 1849. 8°. **169. A. 107 (2).**

CALCUTTA FREE SCHOOL The Eighty-second Report of the ... School, for the year 1899, with financial statement and list of subscribers. *Calcutta* [1900.] 8°. **148. G. 385 (15).**

CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THE DIARIES of three Surgeons [Anderson, Campbell and Fullarton] of Patna, 1763. Edited by W. K. Firminger. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. **167. A. 4.**

—— —[Another copy.] **167. A. 8.**

—— Rules of the Calcutta Historical Society. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **161. R. 11.**

CALCUTTA HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL SOCIETY. Memorandum of Association of the ... Society. [*Calcutta*, 1909.] 8°. **149. C. 27.**

CALCUTTA HOSPITAL NURSES' INSTITUTION AND LADY CANNING HOME The Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution ... with which is amalgamated the Lady Canning Home. Report for 1903(-1913) *Calcutta*, 1904(-1913). 8°. **P. P. 1579.**

CALCUTTA ILLUSTRATED. A series of photographic views of the "City of Palaces" ... With descriptive letterpress. *Calcutta*, [1900 ?] *obl.* 4°. **239. B. 48.**

CALCUTTA INDIAN INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION, 1906-07. Catalogue of Exhibits of the Bengal Agricultural Department. *Calcutta*, 1907. fol. **161. P. 14.**

CALCUTTA INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF 1883-84. A Complete Catalogue of the Awards with a classified list of the Jurors. *Calcutta*, 1884. 4°. **135. F. 96.**

—— THE EXHIBITION GUIDE to Calcutta : a hand-book of ... information for visitors ... with a plan of the Exhibition Buildings. *Calcutta* 1884. 8°. **163. B. 31.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CALCUTTA INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF 1883-84. Hindu Tribes. Compiled by Lieut.-Col. J. F. Cologan. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **155. F. 89 (1).**

THE CALCUTTA LAW JOURNAL, *etc.* vol. I. no. 1., *etc.* *Calcutta.* 1905, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1021.**

In progress.

THE CALCUTTA LAW REPORTS of cases decided by the High Court, Calcutta, also judgments of H. M's Privy Council. Edited by P. O'Kinealy (G. S. Henderson.) Vols. II & III. *Calcutta*, 1878 (-79). 8°. **171. B. 125.**

CALCUTTA LIGHT HORSE Calcutta Light Horse. The Transport of wounded. *Calcutta*, 1901. 12°. **170. B. 201 (6).**

—— Calcutta Light Horse Notes on Detached Duties. [*Calcutta*] 1900. 12°. **170. B. 201 (5).**

—— Calcutta Light Horse Rules ... Dated 1st October 1895. *Calcutta*, 1901. 12°. **170. B. 201 (4).**

CALCUTTA LITERARY FREE DEBATING CLUB. The Third Anniversary Report of the ... Club, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **149. D. 187 (4).**

THE CALCUTTA LITERARY GAZETTE and Journal of Belles Lettres, Science and the Arts: [a weekly published at the *Bengal Harkaru* Press.] vol. 2. [*Calcutta*, 1827.] 4°. **N. P. 119.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— and Journal of Science and the Arts: [a weekly published at the *Bengal Harkaru* Press]. vol. 1. no. 1 —vol. 5, no. 40. [*Calcutta*, 1853-1857]. 4°. **N. P. 118.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page and vol. 4, nos.-52 and vol. 5, nos. 1-7. The publication was formerly issued as a weekly Literary Supplement to the "Bengal Hurkaru."

CALCUTTA MADRASAH. Annual reports, *etc.* [1881-82 to 1899-00.] [*Calcutta*, 1883-1900.] 4° and fol.

Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1882, 83, 85 & 86.

[Continued as :]

Prize distribution, *etc.* [*Calcutta*] 1902-1904. fol. **172. H. 16.**

—— Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Madrasah. By Kamalu 'l Din Ahmad and 'Abdu 'l Muqtadir. With an introduction by E. D. Ross. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **6. C.**

CALCUTTA MAGAZINE and Monthly Register. 1830, vol. 4 (1831, vols. 2 & 3, 1832, vols. 2 & 3). *Calcutta*, 1830 (-32). 8°. **P. P. 1055.**

CALCUTTA MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. Bulletin of the ... Society. Vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 764.**

In progress.

CALCUTTA MEDICAL CLUB Constitution, rules and bye-laws of the Calcutta Medical Club. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **149. D. 185 (10).**

—— The Seventh Annual Report of the Calcutta Medical Club. 1907. [*Calcutta*. 1908?] 8°. **149. D. 189 (6).**

CALCUTTA MEDICAL COLLEGE. *See* MEDICAL COLLEGE—*Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA MEDICAL JOURNAL The Journal of the Calcutta Medical Club. [Published monthly.] Vol 1. no. VII. *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1241.**

In progress.

THE CALCUTTA MONTHLY JOURNAL. Vols. 3 (-6 & 9. January 1797-December 1801 and January to December 1803.) *Calcutta*, 1803. 8°. **P. P. 383.**

Imperfect, wanting the issue for March.

CALCUTTA MORNING POST [A weekly paper.] Feb. 23, 1810 (-Dec. 27, 1811.) Nos. 928-1024. *Calcutta*, 1810-11. fol. **N. P. 71.**

CALCUTTA MUNICIPAL ACT.—III of 1899, B. G. Amended up to date ... Edited by a Lawyer. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **22. F.**

CALCUTTA NORMAL SCHOOL FOR CHRISTIAN FEMALE TEACHERS. Report of the Committee. *Calcutta*, 1857. 8°. **148. G. 385 (6).**

CALCUTTA OXFORD MISSION *See* OXFORD MISSION—*Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA PAPERCHASING RECORDS. By "X" [*i.e.* A. S. Barrow.] [With plates, illustrations and map.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **136. B. 283.**

CALCUTTA PORT DEFENCE VOLUNTEERS CORPS First [-fifth]. Annual Report. 8°. *Calcutta*, 1900(-1904) 8°. **P. P. 1167.**

Imperfect, wanting the third annual report.

CALCUTTA PRACTITIONER A medical journal, Vol. 1, nos. 1 (-5). *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **P. P. 1071.**

CALCUTTA PRESIDENCY COLLEGE LIBRARY *See* PRESIDENCY COLLEGE LIBRARY—*Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA PUBLIC LIBRARY Finances of the Calcutta Public Library. Report of the sub-committee appointed on the 10th February 1873. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. **161. I. 113 (9).**

—— Report, *etc.* 1847 (-1892-93). *Calcutta*, 1848(-93.) 8°. **161. R. 3.**

—— Rules, *etc.* [*Calcutta*, 1855.] 8°. **161. I. 113 (4).**

CALCUTTA SABBATH SCHOOL UNION Report for 1870-71. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **148. G. 385 (11).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CALCUTTA—SILPA SAMITI *See* SILPA SAMITI—*Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY The Eighteenth Report of the ... Society, 1846.
Calcutta, 1847. 8°. **149. D. 185 (1).**

CALCUTTA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS Correspondence regarding Flaying Goats alive.
Calcutta, [1902.] 4°. **149. C. 8.**

CALCUTTA—*Students' Literary Club. See* Minerva Library, etc.

CALCUTTA TEMPERANCE FEDERATION First [*etc*]. Annual Report [of the Federation] for the year 1904-5, *etc. Calcutta*, [1905,] *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 720.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting the Report for 1905-06.

CALCUTTA TURF CLUB *See* TURF CLUB—*Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY Catalogue of the Library of the University of Calcutta.
Calcutta, 1897. 8°. **161. I. 99.**

—— Convocation Address for 1905(-1910), *etc.*
Calcutta, 1905(-1910.) 8°. **172. H. 181.**

—— The Development of Calcutta University. A study in diagrams with notes of explanation. By Inquisitor.
Calcutta, [1904.] 8°. **148. G. 387 (1).**

—— Inspection of Calcutta Colleges ... Report of the Commission appointed by the Senate. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1905 (-06.) 4° and fol. **172. H. 26.**

—— Inspection of Mofussil Colleges. Report of the Commission appointed by the Senate.
Calcutta, 1906. 4°. **172. H. 36.**

—— Question Papers for the B. L. and M. L. Examinations, 1907. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **172. H. 213.**

—— Question Papers for the M. B. and L. M. S. Examinations, 1907. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **172. H. 211.**

—— Report of the Sub-Committee of the Faculty of Law.
[*Calcutta*, 1868.] fol. **2568.**

—— Regulations of the Calcutta University.
Calcutta, 1906. 8°. **5 D.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **172. H. 245.**

—— Report of the Syndicate for ... 1905-06.
[*Calcutta*, 1906.] 8°. **172. H. 185.**

—— A Supplementary Catalogue of Text-books in the University Library. Corrected up to December, 1902.
Calcutta, 1902. 8°. **161. I. 101.**

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE A Catalogue of Bengali books in the Library, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1904. 8°. **161. A. 63 (5).**

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE Catalogue of the English Books in the Library of the Calcutta University Institute, 1905.
Calcutta, [1906 ?] 8°. **161. I. 103.**

—— Report ... 1902. [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 8°.
149. D. 185 (5).

THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE A monthly newspaper and review. Vol. 8, no. 4, April 1902, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1902, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 246.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting vol. 8, nos. 5, 6, 8-12.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION First Report—1904-1905.
Calcutta, 1906. 8°. **172, H. 183.**

CALCUTTA YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTION Report of the Provisional Committee ... 1855.
Calcutta, 1855. 8°. **149. D. 187 (4).**

CALCUTTA YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. Rules, bye-laws and list of committee, with prospectus of meetings, *etc. Calcutta*, 1855. 8°.
160. A. 157 (11).

CALDER (JOHN) The Prevention of Factory Accidents. ... With ... illustrations.
London, 1899. 8°. **135. G. 171.**

CALDERON DE LA BARCA (PEDRO) Las Comedia de P. Calderon de la Barca ... corregidas y dadas á luz por J. J. Keil. 4 tom.
Leipsique, 1827(-30). 8°. **157. E. 6.**

—— Geistliche Festspiele in deutscher Uebersetzung mit erklärendem Commentar und einer Einleitung über die Bedeutung und den Werth dieser Dichtungen. Herausgegeben von Dr. Franz Lorinser. Vols. I (-XVIII.) *Regensburg*, 1882 (-1887). 8°. **157. E. 83.**

—— Schauspiele. Uebersetzt von. J. D. Gries. Zweite, durchgesehene Ausgabe. (Eight volumes in 4.) *Nicolaischen Buchhandlung: Berlin*, 1840. 16°.
157. E. 85.

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Calderon.) [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 673.**

CALDERWOOD (HENRY) On Teaching: its ends and means. *London* and *New York*, 1900. 16°.
148. G. 281.

—— The Relations of Mind and Brain.
London, 1879. 8°. **150. C. 41.**

—— Vocabulary of Philosophy and student's book of reference on the basis of Fleming's Vocabulary.
London, 1894. 8°. **150. A. 151.**

CALDWELL (*Major* HENRY) The Invasion of Canada in 1775. Letter ... Reprinted.
Quebec, 1887. 8°. **165. A. 179 (11).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CALDWELL (ROBERT) *Bishop of Tinnevelly.* A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian family of languages.
London, 1856. 8°. **176. F. 117.**

—— The Tinnevelly Shanars: a sketch of their religion, and their moral condition and characteristics as a caste; with special reference to the facilities and hindrances to the progress of Christianity amongst them.
Madras, 1849. 8°. **178. C. 107 (4).**

CALDWELL (*Lieut.-Col.* ROBERT) Military Hygiene. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **132. F. 47.**

CALEB (C. C.) *See* BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The Song Divine ... a metrical rendering ... by C. C. Caleb.
1911. 12°. **179. E. 369.**

CALENDARIUM CALENDARIUM Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum [King John—King Henry VI.] *Printed by command of King George III:* [*London*,] 1803. fol. **106. C. 12.**

—— Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi, *etc.*
London, 1802. fol. **232. D. 4.**

CALICA DOSS DUTT *See* KĀLIKĀDĀSĀ DATTA.

CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES Proceedings ... Second series. Vols. IV (-V). 1894-5.
San Francisco, 1894(-96). 8°. **P. P. 311. A.**

CALLAHAN (JAMES MORTON) American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East. 1784-1900. (Forming nos. 1 to 3 of the "Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 19.)
Baltimore, 1901. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

CALLENBERG (J. H.) *See* SCHULZ (B.) Viri plur. Reverendi B. Schulzii ... Grammatica Hindostanica ... Edidit ... D. J. H. Callenberg.
1745. 4°. **177. B. 95.**

CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain: [pt. 1, *etc.*] Hawkins to Blake. With maps and plans.
London, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **124. F. 99.**

In progress.

CALLWELL (*Col.* C. E.) The Tactics of Home Defence.
London, 1908. 8°. **148. C. 179.**

—— Tirah, 1897. With ... maps. ("Campaigns and their Lessons" series.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **166. B. 59.**

CALMAN (WILLIAM THOMAS) The Life of Crustacea ... With plates, *etc.* *London*, 1911. 8°. **154. D. 159.**

CALOGERAS (JOÃO PANDIÁ) As Minas do Brasil e sua legislação. 2 vols. *Imprensa nacional: Rio de Janeiro, etc.* 1904(-05). 8°. **154. A. 29.**

CALTHROP (CHARLOTTE M.) *See* MOREWOOD (C. C.) English Episcopal Palaces-Province of Canterbury. Contributed by ... C. M. Calthrop, *etc.*
1910. 8°. **160. L. 217.**

CALTHROP (*Capt.* E. F.) *See* BOOK The Book of War ... Translated ... by Capt. E. F. Calthrop.
1908. 8°. **227. C. 1.**

CALVERLEY (C. S.) The Complete Works of C. S. Calverley, with a biographical notice by Sir W. J. Sendall. *London*, 1905. 8°. **156. B. 173.**

CALVERLEY (E. L.) A Guide to Bloemfontein, with a short history and description of the Orange River Colony. *Bloemfontein*, 1905. 12°. **95. E. 1.**

CALVERT (ALBERT F.) The Alhambra. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1904. 4°. **16. H.**

—— Moorish Remains in Spain, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London, New York*, 1906. 8°. **26. D.**

CALVERT (*Major* J. T.) On the Preservation of Health for the guidance of young officers on their arrival in India. *Calcutta*, 1906. fol. **19235.**

—— *See* RĀKHĀL DĀS GHŌSA. A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics ... edited by J. T. Calvert, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **133. E. 73.**

CALVIN (JOHN) *See* IRWIN (*Rev.* C. H.) John Calvin, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **125. B. 47.**

CAMA (C. B. N.) A Monograph on the Carpet-weaving industry in the Central Provinces.
Nagpur, 1907. 4°. **2107.**

CAMARA MANOEL (JERONYMO P. A. DA) Missoes dos Jesuitas no Oriente nos seculos XVI e XVII, *etc.*
Lisboa, 1894. 8°. **160. M. 89.**

CAMBRAY (PHILIP G.) *See* MONTGOMERY (H.) and CAMBRAY (P. G.) A Dictionary of Political Phrases and Allusions, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **25. F.**

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Edited by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. vol. 1, *etc.*
Cambridge, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **29. K.**

In progress.

CAMBRIDGE.—*Cavendish Laboratory See* CAVENDISH LABORATORY—*Cambridge.*

CAMBRIDGE.—*Magdalene College See* MAGDALENE COLLEGE—*Cambridge.*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Cambridge University Examination papers. Easter term, 1903-1906. Containing the papers for the mathematical tripos. 4 pts.
Cambridge (1903-1906). 4°. **152. D. 30.**

—— Cambridge University Examination Papers, Michaelmas term, 1905, *etc.*, to Easter term, 1906, *etc.* Volume XXXV, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1906, *etc.* 4°. **148. G. 22.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit manuscripts in the University Library, Cambridge, with introductory notices and illustrations of the palæography and chronology of Nepal and Bengal. By C. Bendall.
Cambridge, 1883. 8°. **1. A.**

—— Report of the Library Syndicate. For the year ending December 31, 1904, *etc.*
Cambridge, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **161. F. 6.**

In progress.

CAMBRIDGE (*Rev.* O. P.) Arachnida: Araneidea *See* SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* 1891, *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

CAMERON (A. A.) A Note on the Palaungs of the Kodaung Hill Tracts of the Mong Mit State. [With a map in pocket.] *Rangoon*, 1912. 8°. **04086.**

CAMERON (ALEXANDER MACKENZIE) A Letter to a friend on Christianity.
Calcutta, 1865. 8°. **160. A. 19 (15).**

—— Moral Mathematics. *Calcutta*, 1865. 8°.
160. A. 19 (16).

CAMERON (C. H.) *See* The INDIAN PENAL CODE ... First and Second reports thereon ... by C. H. Cameron, *etc.* 1888. 8°. **171. E. 81.**

CAMERON (CHRISTIAN A.) *See* LÈVI (S.) The Kharoshtri Writing and its cradle ... Translated ... by Cameron, *etc*, 1904. 4°. **176. A. 30 (1).**

CAMERON (JOHN) The Forest trees of Mysore and Coorg. Edited by John Cameron. Third edition.
Mysore Government Central Press: Bangalore, 1894. 8°. **135. B. 83.**

—— The Prevention of Leaf-Disease in Coffee. Report of a visit to Coorg. *Madras*, 1899. 8°.
155. D. 101 (3).

—— *See* FIRMINGER (T. A. C.) Firminger's Manual of Gardening for India. By J. Cameron, *etc.*
1904. 8°. **23. D.**

CAMERON (JULIA M.) *See* BURGER (G. A.) Leonora ... Translated by J. M. Cameron. 1847. 4°.
156. D. 143.

CAMERON (P.) On some new and other species of Hymenoptera in the collection of the Zoological Branch of the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. (The Indian Forest Records, vol. IV, pt. II.)
Calcutta, 1913. 8°. **P. P. 694.**

CAMÔENS (LUIS DE) Os Lusiadas nova edição segundo a do Morgado Matteus com as notas e vida do autor pelo mesmo pelo Dr. Caetano Lopes de Mouro.
Firmin Didot: Paris, 1847. 8°. **157. E. 81.**

CAMÔENS (LUIS DE) Os Lusiadas ..., poema de Luis de Camoens traducido [in prose] por Don C. Soler y Arqués ... Edicion acompañada del ... texto portugues y de ... notas y noticias biográficas, *etc.* [*Port. & Span.*] *Badajoz*, 1873. fol. **157. E. 10.**

—— Os Lusiadas ... Unter Vergleichung der besten Texte, mit Angabe der bedeutendsten Varianten und einer kritischen Einleitung herausgegeben von Dr. C. von Reinhardstoettner. 2 vols. *Strassburg*, 1874 (1875). 8°. [*Portuguese.*] **157. E. 93.**

—— The Lusiads of Camoens. Translated into English verse by J. J. Aubertin. 2 vols.
London, 1878. 8°. **157. E. 97.**

—— Poems from the Portuguese of Luis De Camöens: with remarks on his life and writings ... by Viscount Strangford. Fifth edition.
London, 1808. 12°. **156. D. 611.**

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Camoens.) [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 673.**

CAMP CAMP of Exercise at Hussan Abdul Khan. 1872-73.
Agra, 1873. 8°. **170. B. 51 (2).**

CAMP (W. M.) Notes on Track, Construction and Maintenance [With] illustrations.
Chicago, 1903. 8°. **130. E. 203.**

CAMPAIGN The Campaign against Malaria in Italy: a résumé of the report of the Italian Commission. Translated from the French with charts and analytica remarks by N. P. O'Gorman Lalor.
Calcutta, 1912. 8°. **133. C. 61**

CAMPBELL ( ) *See* GOULD and CAMPBELL Proposals for establishing a Depot for the sale of the manufactures of Glasgow, Manchester and Leeds, in Calcutta. 1819. 8°. **135. G. 431 (4).**

CAMPBELL (*Dr.* A.) On the Lepchas. (Extracted from the Transactions of the Ethnological Society.)
[*London*, 1869.] 8°. **173. H. 97.**

—— Papers on the Sikhim Morung, and on Kooch Behar, by A. Campbell, Esq., M.D. ... and Major F. Jenkins, (Selections from the Records of the Bengal Government, no. 5.) *Calcutta*, 1851. 8°. **10002 (5).**

CAMPBELL (A. CLAUDE) Glimpses of Bengal: a comprehensive, archæological, biographical and pictorial history of Bengal, Behar and Orissa. vol. 1.
Calcutta, [1907.] fol. **10. G.**

No more published.

CAMPBELL (*Rev.* COLIN) Two Theban Queens: Nefert-Ari and Ty-Ti and their tombs ... With illustrations.
London, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 121.**

CAMPBELL (*Sir* GEORGE) *Bart.* The Afghan Frontier: the substance of a speech not delivered by Sir G. Campbell. [*London.*] 1879. 8°. **162. D. 43.**

Imperfect; wanting the title-page and all after 80.

—— —[Another copy.] **172. A. 459 (4).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CAMPBELL (*Sir* GEORGE) *Bart.* The Capital of India, with some particulars of the Geography and Climate of the Country. *Calcutta*, 1865. 8°.
160. A. 19 (13).

—— A Handy book on the Eastern Question, being a very recent view of Turkey. With a map. Second edition. *London*, 1876. 8°. **114. A. 71.**

—— A Scheme for the Government of India. [With maps.] *London*, 1853. 8°. **172. A. 581.**

CAMPBELL (*Sir* GILBERT) *See* HUGO (Victor) Select Poems and Tragedies. Translated by ... Sir G. Campbell, *etc.* 1890. 8°. **156. D. 625.**

CAMPBELL (HERBERT) The Campbells of Duntroon and their Cadets. (Reprinted from the Genealogist, N. S., vols. 27, 28 and 29.) *Exeter*, 1913. 8°. **126. B. 43.**

CAMPBELL (J. F.) My Circular Notes. Extracts from journals, letters sent home, geological and other notes written while travelling westward round the world, from July 6, 1874, to July 6, 1875. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1876. 8°. **61. B. 267.**

CAMPBELL (*Rev.* JAMES R.) Missions in Hindústán; with a brief description of the country, and of the moral and social condition of the inhabitants. [With illustrations.] *Philadelphia*, 1853. 8°. **160. M. 107.**

CAMPBELL (J. SCARLETT) With reference to Sir James Stephen's views on our Indian Frontier Policy. [Signed: J. S. Campbell.] [*London*,] 1878. 8°. **165. A. 181 (4).**

CAMPBELL (*Maj.-Gen.* JOHN) Narrative by Major-General John Campbell, C.B. of his operations in the hill tracts of Orissa for the suppression of human sacrifices and female infanticide. *London*, 1861. 8°.
173. A. 139.

Printed for private circulation.

CAMPBELL (JOHN EDWARD) Introductory Treatise on Lie's Theory of Finite continuous Transformation Groups. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **152. H. 69.**

CAMPBELL (LAWRENCE DUNDAS) A Reply to the strictures of the Edinburgh Review, on the foreign policy of Marquis Wellesley's administration in India; comprising an examination of the late transactions in the Carnatic. *London*, 1807. 8°. **172. A. 473.**

—— *See* BOYD (H.) The Indian Observer, *etc.* [With a life of H. Boyd by L. D. Campbell.] 1795. 8°.
P. P. 843. D.

CAMPBELL (N.) The Custom House Vade-Mecum: or, a familliar detail of the forms of office, as observed on the inward entry of vessels and their outward clearance; on the importation and exportation of free and duty goods, special imports and exports, transhipments re-lands, deposits, store-passes, drawbacks, bonding of goods, certificates, &c., at the Calcutta Custom House. To which is appended the Acts of the Legislative Council, official notices, bye-laws, and official forms connected therewith. *Calcutta*, 1849. 8°. **5039.**

CAMPBELL (NORMAN ROBERT) Modern Electrical Theory. Second edition. (Cambridge Physical Series.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 8°. **131. D. 25.**

CAMPBELL (PETER) *See* CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Fullarton) of Patna, 1763, *etc.* 1909. 4°.
167. A. 4.

—— —— [Another copy.] **167. A. 8.**

CAMPBELL (R. J.) Christianity and the Social Order. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. H. 107.**

—— The New Theology. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. C. 51.**

CAMPBELL (ROBERT) Principles of English Law founded on Blackstone's commentaries. *London*, 1907. 8°.
145. E. 211.

CAMPBELL (THOMAS) The Poetical Works of Thomas Campbell. A new edition with notes by the Rev. W. A. Hill ... Illustrated by ... engravings from designs by J. M. W. Turner, R.A. *London*, 1868. 8°.
T. C. a.

CAMPBELL (*Rev.* WILLIAM) Formosa under the Dutch ... With ... a bibliography, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 4°.
70. C. 13.

CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL, *Calcutta.* Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Campbell Medical School. Compiled by the Teacher of Anatomy under the supervision of Lieut.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **132. E. 6.**

—— Catalogue of the Materia Medica Museum of the Campbell Medical School. Compiled by the teacher of Materia Medica under the supervision of Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Walsh. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **133. F. 2.**

—— Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of the Campbell Medical School. Compiled ... under the supervision of Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Walsh. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°.
132. G. 8.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN (*Right Hon. Sir* HENRY) Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, from his election as leader of the liberal party to his resignation of office as prime minister, 1899-1908. (Selected and reprinted from "The Times.") *London* [1909]. 8°. **110. E. 117.**

CAMPIGNEULLES (*Rev.* V. DE) Observations taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, during the Eclipse of the 22nd January 1898, by a party of Jesuit Fathers of the Western Bengal Mission. With ... plates. *London*, 1899. 4°. **173. G. 32.**

CAMPING CAMPING in the C. P. By a Medical Missionary. *Pokhuria*, 1895. 8°. **179. E. 205.**

CAMPLING (C. C.) *See* ELWORTHY (W. R.) and CAMPLING (C. C.) Book-keeping for Traders, *etc.* 1904. 8°.
21. I.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CANDLER (EDMUND) The Mantle of the East. [With illustrations.] *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°. **162. A. 715.**

—— The Unveiling of Lhasa. With illustrations and map. *London*, 1905. 8°. **67. F. 83.**

—— A Vagabond in Asia (Burma, Siam, Cambodia, Cochin-China). With ... illustrations from original photographs. *London*, 1902. 8°. **164. B. 95.**

CANKARACHARYYA. *See* SANKARACHARYYA.

CANN (A. R.) A Course in modern Touch Typewriting. *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. **137. G. 24.**

CANNAN (EDWIN) The Economic Outlook. *London*, 1912. 8°. **147. A. 255.**

—— A History of the Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy from 1776 to 1848. Second edition, with two additional sections. *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. A. 167.**

CANNING (*Hon.* ALBERT S. G.) British Writers on classic lands: a literary sketch. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 621.**

—— Macaulay, Essayist and Historian. *London*, 1913. 8°. **156. F. 1001.**

—— Shakespeare studied in six plays. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 651.**

CANNING (*Right Hon.* GEORGE) Memoir of the Right Hon. George Canning, late Premier of England; with his Parliamentary orations, all his poems, essays, etc. By L. T. Rede. *London*, 1827. 8°. **124. D. 203.**

—— *See* BAGOT (*Capt.* J.) George Canning and his friends ... Edited by Capt. J. Bagot, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **124. D. 619.**

—— *See* BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **124. B. 61.**

—— *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... First series. (On the Recognition of the South American Republics, House of Commons, June 15th, 1824. By Canning.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

CANNON (JAMES G.) Clearing-Houses: their history, methods, and administration. [With illustrations.] *New York*, 1905. 8°. **147. E. 201.**

CANNONS (H. G. T.) Bibliography of Library Economy: a classified index to the professional periodical literature relating to library economy, printing, methods of publishing, copyright, bibliography, etc. *London*, 1910. 8°. **161. D. 139.**

CANTO (JULIO PEREZ) Chile: an account of its wealth and progress. With an introduction by R. P. Porter. With ... maps. (Porter's Progress of Nations Series.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **103. C. 1.**

CANTON (WILLIAM) A History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. **20. A.**

CANTOR (MORITZ) Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik. [With diagrams.] 4 vols. *Leipzig*, 1880 (-1908). 8°. **152. D. 105.**

CAPES (*Rev.* W. W.), *Canon of Hereford. See* STEPHENS (W. R. WOOD), *Dean of Winchester*. The Bishops of Winchester ... Part 2. Walkelin to Gardiner. By the Rev. W. W. Capes, *etc.* 1907. 4°. **160. N. 33.**

CAPITAL How to Manage Capital, invested in Stock Exchange Securities. By the Investment Critic. Eighth edition. *London* [1907]. 12°. **147. F. 327.**

CAPITAL, with which is incorporated the Indian Financial Review. No. 939, *etc.* Feb. 14, 1907, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1907, *etc.* fol. **N. P. 51.**

In progress.

CAPPELLER (CARL) *See* KĀLIDĀS. Kālidāsa's Sakuntalā ... Herausgegeben von C. Cappeller. 1909. 8°. **174. E. 317.**

CAPPELLI (A.) Cronologia e Calendario Perpetuo, *etc.* (One of the "Manuali Hoepli.") *Milano*, 1906. 8°. **106. C. 49.**

CAPPER (JAMES) Observations on the passage to India, through Egypt, and across the Great Desert; with occasional remarks on the adjacent countries, and also sketches of the different routes. [With maps.] *London*, 1783. 4°. **162. C. 14.**

CAPPER (JOHN) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (John Capper, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

CAPUA (ANGELO DI) *See* ITALY, *Libraries* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele. Per A. di Capua.) 1878 (-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

CAPUS (G.) Vocabulaires de langues pré-pameriennes. (Extract from the "Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris," series 3, vol. 12.) *Paris*, 1889. 8°. **155. E. 153.**

CARADOC, *of Llancarfan*. The Historie of Cambria, now called Wales; a part of the most famous yland of Brytaine, written in the Brytish language [by Caradoc] above two hundred years past: translated into English by H. Lhoyd. Corrected, augmented, and continued ... by D. Powel. (A description of Cambria ... drawne first by Sir J. Prise, afterward augmented ... by H. Lhoyd.) *London*, 1811. 4°. **113. C. 16.**

CARAYON (AUGUSTE) *See* COMPAGNIE DE JESUS *Bibliothéque*. Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus ... Seconde partie: Histoire par ... Auguste Carayon, *etc.* 1890 (1900). 4°. **228. C. 1.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CARD (E. ROUARD DE) *See* ROUARD DE CARD.

CARDEN (*Capt.* GODFREY L.) Machine-Tool Trade in Belgium. (Department of Commerce and Labour—Bureau of Manufactures.) *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **A. D. I. 451.**

—— Machine Tool Trade in Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy and United Kingdom, *etc.* [Illustrated.] *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **135. F. 275.**

CARDIFF PUBLIC LIBRARIES. [Exhibition, 1911.] Catalogue of the Bibles exhibited in the Reference Library in celebration of the tercentenary of the Authorised Version. With a sketch of the history of the English Bible by the Rev. E. W. Winks. [With illustrations.] [*Cardiff*,] 1911. 8°. **161. J. 23.**

—— Forty-eighth (Fiftieth) Annual Report of the Libraries Committee. 1909-10. (1911-12). *Cardiff*, 1910 (1913). 8°. **161. F. 59.**

CARDWELL, *1st Viscount* [EDWARD CARDWELL] *See* BIDDULPH (*Gen. Sir* R.) Lord Cardwell at the War Office, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **124. E. 265.**

CARERI (JOHN FRANCIS GEMELLI) *See* GEMELLI-CARERI.

CAREY (A. D.) A Journey round Chinese Turkistan and along the northern frontier of Tibet. (From the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society.) [*London*, 1887.] 8°. **162. A. 529 (1).**

CAREY (W. H.) Fugitive Pieces, or Reminiscences of Events in the life of the writer [W. H. Carey], in India from 1833 to 1882. *Simla* [1882]. 8°. **175. C. 199.**

Published anonymously.

—— The Good Old Days of Honorable John Company, being curious reminiscences illustrating manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company, from 1600 to 1858. With brief notices of places and people of those times, *etc.* 2 vols. (Reprinted by R. Cambray & Co.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **169. A. 187.**

Imperfect wanting vol 2.

—— Oriental Christian Biography, containing biographical sketches and death-bed scenes of distinguished Christians who have lived and died in the East. Compiled by W. H. Carey. 3 vols. *Calcutta*, 1850 (-52). 8°. **169. B. 29.**

—— [Oriental Christian Biography: containing biographical sketches of distinguished men who have lived and died in the East.] [*Calcutta*, 1850-52.] 8°. **160. A. 157 (5).**

Containing pp. 385-480 only.

—— *See* FUGITIVE PIECES. Fugitive Pieces or Reminiscences of Events in the life of the writer [W. H. Carey], in India from 1833 to 1882. [1882.] 8°. **175. C. 199.**

CAREY (*Rev.* WILLIAM) Dialogues, intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengalee Language. Second edition. [Preface signed: W. Carey.] *Serampore*, 1806. 8°. **176. C. 65.**

CAREY (*Rev.* WILLIAM.) A Missionary Tour in the Hugli and Howrah Districts ... With illustrations, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **179. A. 297.**

CARLESS (T. G.) *Commander I. N.* Memoir on the province of Lus; and Narrative of a journey to Beyla. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, no. 17. N. S.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17).**

CARLETON (HENRY SEYMOUR) *See* VANDENHOFF (G.) Dramatic Reminiscences ... Edited with preface by H. S. Carleton. 1860. 8°. **157. H. 63.**

CARLI (MARIO) Il Ce-kiang. Studio geografico-economico. Con una introduzione storica e una carta. *Roma*, 1899. 8°. **68. E. 195.**

CARLILE (WILLIAM WARRAND) The Evolution of Modern Money. *London*, 1901. 8°. **147. F. 295.**

CARLISLE (NICHOLAS) A Topographical Dictionary of England, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1808. 4°. **62. D. 18.**

—— A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland, *etc.* *London*, 1810. 4°. **62. G. 6.**

—— A Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, and of the islands in the British seas, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1813. 4°. **62. E. 10.**

—— A Topographical Dictionary of the dominion of Wales, *etc.* *London*, 1811. 4°. **62. F. 4.**

CARLYLE (ALEXANDER) *See* CARLYLE (T) and WELSH (J) The Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and Jane Welsh. Edited by A. Carlyle, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. E. 685.**

CARLYLE (THOMAS) Carlyle: [selections from his works.] Edited [with an introduction] by A. W. Evans. (Masters of Literature series.) *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 841.**

—— Lectures on the History of Literature or the successive periods of European culture, delivered in 1838. Now first published ... Edited by R. P. Karkaria. *London*, 1892. 8°. **156. F. 945.**

—— On Heroes, Hero-worship and the Heroic in history. Edited by Mrs. A. R. Marble. *New York, London*, 1898. 8°. **25. C.**

—— Sartor Resartus: vie et opinions de Herr Teufelsdrœckh. Traduit ... par E. Barthélemy, *etc.* *Paris* [1904]. 8°. **156. E. 663.**

—— *See* CRAIG (R. S.) The Making of Carlyle, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 739.**

—— *See* FROUDE (J. A.) My Relations with Carlyle, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **156. F. 515.**

—— and WELSH (JANE) The Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and Jane Welsh. Edited by A. Carlyle, with ... illustrations ... in colour. 2 vols. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. E. 685.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CARNAC (C. F.) Report on the new Police in Bengal from the date of its organization— under Act V of 1861 —to the close of the year 1862.
Calcutta, 1863. fol. **3004.**

CARNATIC QUESTION. The Carnatic Catechism [a pamphlet in support of the claims of Azim Jah] with letter addressed to their Graces the Archbishops, &c. &c., on the Carnatic Question. [*London*, 1863.] 8°.

—— Résumé and Sequel, no. 1 [—4].
[*London*, 1863.] 8°. **167. H. 7.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **167. H. 13.**

—— Carnatic [Impressions taken from a set of Seals purchased by the Madras Government in 1859 at a sale of the effects of the Carnatic family, with translations].
[*Madras*, 1905.] *obl.* fol. **239. C. 41.**

CARNDUFF (H. W. C.) The Chota Nagpur Landlord and Tenant Procedure Act, with notes.
Calcutta, 1905. 8°. **171. A. 515.**

—— Military and Cantonment Law in India.
Calcutta, 1904. 8°. **22. D.**

CARNE (JOHN) Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor ... Illustrated. In a series of views drawn from nature by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom etc., with descriptions of the plates by J. Carne. 3 vols. *London*, [1838.] 4°.
66. A. 16.
Imperfect wanting vols i and ii.

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE. Year Book for 1912.
Washington. [1913.] 8°. **129. B. 10.**

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING, *New York*. Bulletin no. 3 (—6).
New York, 1910 (-1912). 4°. **P. P. 812.**

—— Fourth [*etc.*] Annual Report of the President and of the Treasurer. *New York*, 1909, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 810.**
In progress.

CARNEGY (MILDRED) Kings and Queens of France a concise history of France. With a map and ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **113. A. 25.**

CARNEGY (PATRICK) Notes on the Land Tenures and Revenue Assessments of Upper India.
London, 1874. 8°. **172. F. 255.**

CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH, *Queen Consort of George IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland. See* DEANS (R. S.) The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 138.**

CAROLINE OF ANSBACH, *Queen of George II. See* GREENWOOD (A. D.) Lives of the Hanoverian Queens of England, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 159.**

—— —— [Another copy.] Vol. I. **124. C. 159.**

CARPENTER (ALFRED) The Principles and Practice of School Hygiene ... With illustrations.
London, 1887. 8°. **132. F. 127.**

CARPENTER (C. H.) Self-Support, illustrated in the history of the Bassein Karen Mission from 1840 to 1880 ... With an introduction by A. Hovey.
Boston, 1883. 8°. **179. A. 311.**

CARPENTER (G. R.) Elements of Rhetoric and English Composition. 2 pts. *New York*, 1899 (1900). 8°. **158. C. 65.**

CARPENTER (J. ESTLIN) Comparative Religion. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.)
London [1913]. 8°. **156. A. 215.**

—— *See* THE DĪGHA NIKĀYA. Edited by J. E. Carpenter. 1911. 8°. **178. D. 403.**

CARPENTER (*Rev.* LANT) A Review of the labours, opinions, and character, of Rajah Rammohun Roy ... A series of illustrative extracts from his writings; and a biographical memoir. To which is subjoined an examination of some derogatory statements in the Asiatic Journal. *London* and *Bristol*, 1833. 8°. **169. D. 153.**

CARPENTER (WILLIAM LANT) A Treatise on the Manufacture of Soap and Candles, Lubricants, and Glycerin. Second edition ... enlarged, *etc.*
London, New York, 1895. 8°. **29. E.**

CARR (A. S. COMYNS) National Insurance. With a preface by ... D. Lloyd George (and National Insurance Act, 1911). Second edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. **147. F. 387.**

CARR (J. COMYNS) Some Eminent Victorians: personal recollections in the world of Art and Letters. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 721.**

CARR (*Capt.* M. W.) A Selection of Telugu Proverbs: translated and explained by Capt. M. W. Carr.
Madras, 1869. 8°. **174. E. 249.**

CARRAPIETT (W. J. S.) The Salons. (Ethnographical Survey of India, Burma, no. 2.) *Rangoon*, 1909. 8°. **0774.**

CARRAU (J.) Index to the first six volumes of the Select Reports of the Nizamut Adawlut, from 1805 to 1850, and to the most important of the cases determined from 1851 to 1859. *Calcutta*, 1861. 8°. **01724.**

—— The Rules of Practice of the Presidency Sudder Court, from 1793 to the end of 1855. *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. **0542.**

CARR-CALTHROP (*Col.* C. W.) The Assam Pharmacopœia and Prescriber's Companion ... Second edition. *Shillong*, 1903. 8°. **134. A. 49.**

CARRÉ ( ) *Traveller.* Voyage des Indes Orientales, mêlé de plusieurs histoires curieuses. 2 tom.
Paris, 1699. 12°. **162. B. 33.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CARRÉ (*Lieut.-Col.* G. T.) A Tour in Bulgaria, 1887. *Lahore*, 1888. 8°. **163. F. 53 (3).**

CARRINGTON (FITZROY) Prints and their makers: essays on engravers and etchers old and modern. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1913. 8°. **137. G. 61.**

CARRINGTON (HEREWARD) The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism: fraudulent and genuine, *etc.* [Illustrated.] *London*, [1908 ?] 8°. **160. T. 41.**

—— Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition. A physiological study of the curative power of fasting, together with a new theory of the relation of food to human vitality, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **132. F. 159.**

CARROLL (JOHN J.) *See* UMAR KHAYYĀM. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. [Translated into Gaelic by J. J. Carroll. 1909.] 8°. **174. G. 139.**

CARSHORE (*Mrs.* W. S.) Songs of the East. Re-printed with addition and a life of the authoress [by her Sister]. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **175. C. 205.**

CARSTAIRS (R.) The Little World of an Indian District Officer. *London*, 1912. 8°. **162. A. 733.**

—— A Plea for the better Local Government of Bengal. *London*, 1904. 8°. **172. C. 51.**

CARTER (A. CECIL) *See* The KINGDOM of Siam ... Edited by A. C. Carter, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **18. E.**

CARTER (H. R.) A Glossary of Technical and Commercial terms, words and phrases in English, French and German. *London*, 1907. 8°. **29. E.**

—— The Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres—Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie—A practical manual ... With ... plates. *London*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 127.**

CARTER (MABEL E.) Outlines of British History from 1017 to 1870, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **112. D. 19.**

CARTER (P. J.) A Treatise on the Mensuration of Timber and Timber crops. *Office of Supdt. of Government Printing, India: Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **135. B. 71.**

CARTER (THOMAS) Medals of the British Army, and how they were won ... The Crimean Campaign, *etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1861. 8°. **155. H. 91.**

CARTER (WILLIAM BARWELL) Remarks on the Anglo-Asiatic Society of British India, addressed to W. Wilberforce, *etc.* *Glasgow*, 1822. 8°. **149. D. 187 (1).**

The author's name appears at the end of the preface.

CARTON (*Dr.*) Découvertes épigraphiques et archéologiques faites en Tunisie—région de Dougga. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1895. 8°. **155. G. 105.**

CARTWRIGHT (BASIL OSBORN) An Elementary Handbook of the Siamese language. (Subscription edition). *Bangkok*, 1906. 8°. **159. A. 17.**

CARTWRIGHT (BASIL OSBORN) A Siamese-English Dictionary, *etc.* *Bangkok*, 1907. 8°. **159. A. 15.**

CARUS (PAUL) Buddhism and its Christian Critics. ("Religion of Science Library" series). *Chicago*, 1899. 8°. **178. D. 201.**

—— Karma; a story of Buddhist Ethics ... Illustrated by Kwason Suzuki. *Chicago*, 1903. 8°. **178. D. 149.**

—— Nirvâna: a story of Buddhist psychology. Illustrations by Kwasong Suzuki. *Chicago*, 1902. 8°. **178. D. 381.**

—— The Rise of Man: a sketch of the origin of the human race. Illustrated. *Chicago*, 1907. 8°. **154. C. 133.**

—— *See* LAO TSZE. Lao-Tze's Tao-Teh-King. Chinese-English with introduction, transliteration and notes. By Dr. Paul Carus. 1898. 8°. **158. H. 41.**

—— *See* YIN CHIH WEN ... Translated from the Chinese by T. Suzuki and Dr. P. Carus, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **174. D. 33.**

CARVELL (*Rev.* J. M.) *See* MOORE (*Rev.* P. E.) and CARVELL (*Rev.* J. M.) Mikir Primary Arithmetic, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **152. E. 21.**

CARVER (THOMAS GILBERT) A Treatise on the law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea. Fourth edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **22. C.**

CARVER (THOMAS NIXON) The Distribution of Wealth. *New York*, 1904. 8°. **147. B. 77.**

CARVO (FREDERICK BARON) *See* 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. The Rubaiyat of 'Umar Khaiyam. Done into English ... by F. B. Carvo, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **174. G. III.**

CARWITHEN (*Rev.* I. B. S.) A view of the Brahminical religion, in its confirmation of the truth of the Sacred history and in its influence on the moral character; in a series of discourses, *etc.* *London*, 1810. 8°. **178. C. 311.**

CASARTELLI (L. C.) The Philosophy of the Mazdayasnian Religion under the Sassanids. Translated from the French ... With prefatory remarks, notes and a brief biographical sketch of the author, by Firoz Jamaspji Dastur Jamasp Asa. *Bombay*, 1889. 8°. **178. E. 39.**

CASAS (BARTOLOMÉ DE LAS) *Bishop of Chiapa.* Le Miroir de la Tyrannie Espagnole perpetrée aux Indes Occidentales ... Nouvellement refaicte, avec les figurs en cuyvre. *Amsterdam*, 1620. 4°. **162. B. 37.**

CASGRAIN (PHILIPPE BABY) La Vie de Joseph-François Perrault surnommé le père de l'éducation du peuple canadien. Ouvrage illustré. *Quebec*, 1898. 8°. **124. A. 159.**

CASOLA (*Canon* PIETRO) Canon Pietro Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the year 1494. By Mrs Margaret Newett. *Manchester*, 1907. 8°. **66. C. 131**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CASPERSZ (ARTHUR) Estoppel by Representation and Res Judicata in British India. Second edition. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°.
171. A. 579.

—— Modern or Equitable Estoppel and Res Judicata. Third edition. 2 pts. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **22. B.**

—— *See* CHALMERS (M. D.) The Law relating to Negotiable Instruments in British India, being the second edition of Chalmers' Negotiable Instruments Act. By A. Casperz. 1897. 8°. **171. A. 229.**

CASPERSZ (C. P.) *Justice of the Calcutta High Court. See* O'KINEALY (J.) and CASPERSZ (C. P.) The Indian Penal Code, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **171. A. 829.**

CASSA (JORGE LE-ROY Y.) *See* LE-ROY Y CASSĀ.

CASSAN ( ) *Mrs.* Poems. *London*, 1806. 4°.
156. D. 649.

CASSANDRA, *pseud.* [*i.e.* J. O'B. Saunders ?] The Bengal Rent Bill for lay Readers. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.
172. F. 283.

CASSEL (*Dr.* DAVID) Hebräisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch nebst kurzer hebräischer Grammatik. Mit Paradigmen der Substantiva und Verba. Siebente Auflage, *etc.* *Breslau*, 1903. 8°. **158. G. 41.**

CASSEL (PAULUS) Die Engländer in Delhi. Eine weltgeschichtliche Betrachtung, *etc.* *Erfurt*, 1857. 8°. **165. B. 73.**

CASSEL GALLERY. Die Galerie zu Cassel in ihren Meisterwerken. Vierzig Radirungen von Prof. W. Unger. Mit ... erläuterndem Text von W. Bode. *Leipzig*, 1872. 4°. **207. F. 4.**

CASSELL ( ) Cassell's Guide to Employment in the Civil Service including clerkships under the London County Council ... Revised ... by A. J. L. Jones. *London*, 1906. 16°. **148. F. 7.**

—— The Century Edition of Cassell's History of England ... illustrated with ... drawings ... [and] reproductions in colours ... Special edition. 9 vols. *London*, [1902 ?] 4°. **205. B. 29.**

—— *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **14. F.**

CASSIER'S Magazine, vol. 31, no. 5 to vol. 32, no. 3. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 734.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 31, no. 6.

CASSON (HERBERT N.) Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life and work. Illustrated. *Chicago*, 1909. 8°.
124. D. 635.

—— The Romance of Steel. The story of a thousand millionaires. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **154. A. 63.**

CASTEX (R.) Le Péril japonais en Indo-Chine. Réflexions politiques et militaires. [With a map.] *Paris*, [1903.] 8°. **115. D. 7.**

—— Les Rivages indo-chinois. Étude économique et maritime. [With maps.] *Paris*, 1904. 8°.
68. A. 45.

CASTILLO (BERNAL DIAZ DEL) *See* DIAZ DEL CASTILLO.

CASTLE (FRANK) Machine Construction and Drawing. *London*, 1905. obl. 8°. **131. B. 179.**

CASTLE (HENRY JAMES) *See* SIMMS (F. W.) A Treatise on the Principal Mathematical Drawing Instruments ... with a description of the Theodolite, by H. J. Castle, *etc.* 1845. 12°. **131. A. 41.**

CASTLE (W. E.) *See* DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (The Behavior of unit characters in Heredity. By W. E. Castle.) 1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

CASTRES (HENRY DE) *Count.* Moulay Ismail et Jacques II. Une apologie de l'Islam par un sultan du Maroc. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **178. G. 115.**

CATALOGUE général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques des départements (de France). *Paris*, 1849, *etc.* 4° & 8°. **161. J. 4. & 5.**

In progress. In 1886 the work began to be published under the title "Catalogue général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques de France."

CATHARINE, *Diechess of Braganza. See* DAVIDSON (L. C.) Catherine of Bargança, *etc.* 1908. 8°.
205. A. 137.

CATHARINE OF ARAGON, *Queen Consort of Henry VIII., King of England. See* DEANS (R. S.) The Trials of Five Queens; Kathrine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 138.**

CATHCART (ROBERT) Memoir and correspondence of the late Robert Cathcart, Esq. Second edition. *Edinburgh*, 1839. 12°. **162. A. 699.**

CATHEDRALS The Cathedrals of England and Wales; their history, architecture, and associations. With ... illustrations, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 4°. **9. F.**

CATHOLIC HERALD OF INDIA. *See* INDO-EUROPEAN CORRESPONDENCE, *etc.*

CATROU (FRANÇOIS) *See* MANUCCI (N.) Histoire générale de l'empire du Mogol ... par F. Catrou. 1715. 4°.
165. C. 6.

CATTELLE (W. R.) The Pearl: its story, its charm, and its value. With ... illustrations. *Philadelphia*, 1907. 8°. **154. B. 23.**

CATTERMOLE (G.) *See* DICKENS (C.) Barnaby Rudge. With illustrations by ... G. Cattermole, *etc.* 1871. 8°.
T. C. A.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CATULLUS. Catulli Veronensis Liber. Iterum recognovit apparatum criticum prolegomena appendices addidit R. Ellis. *Oxford*, 1878. 8°. **156. H. 239.**

CATULLUS (GAIUS VALERIUS) Catullus, Tibullus and Penigilium Veneris. (The poems of G. Val. Catullus, translated by F. W. Cornish, *etc.*) (Loeb Classical Library series.) *London*, 1912. 8°. (*Lat. and Eng.*) **156. G. 243.**

—— The poems of G. V. Catullus with an English translation by F. W. Cornish. *Cambridge*, 1904. 4°. **156. H. 263.**

CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL (A.) Notice sur les trois poètes arabes Akhtal, Farazdak et Djérir. *Paris*, 1834. 8°. **125. G. 9.**

CAVAGNARI (*Lieut.* P. L. N.) Report on the Kohat Pass Afridis. (Selections from the Records of the Government of the Punjab and its Dependencies, new series, no. 19.) *Lahore*, 1883. 8°. **10017 (19).**

—— Report on the Syads of Tira and their quarrels with the Sunis. (Selections from the Records of the Punjab Government N. S. no. 11.) *Government Press, Lahore*, 1875. 8°. **10017 (11).**

CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) *See* CROWE (*Sir* J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) A History of Painting in Italy, *etc.* 1903 (-14). 8°. **26. D.**

—— *See* CROWE (*Sir* J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) A New History of Painting in Italy, *etc.* 1864. 8°. **26. G.**

CAVANAGH (C.) The Law of Money Securities ... Second edition. *London*, 1885. 8°. **145. E. 205.**

CAVANAGH (*Dr.* FRANCIS) The Care of the Body. *London*, 1907. 8°. **132. F. 141.**

CAVE (HENRY W.) The Book of Ceylon, being a guide to its railway system and an account of its varied attractions for the visitor and tourist. Illustrated ... [With maps and plans.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **18. C.**

—— Picturesque Ceylon. Colombo and the Kelani Valley. [With plates.] *London*, 1893. 4°. **163. D. 36.**

CAVE (WILLIAM) Apostolici: or, the history of the Lives, Acts, Death, and Martyrdoms of those who were contemporary with, or immediately succeeded the apostles. As also the most eminent of the Primitive Fathers for the first three hundred years. To which is added, a chronology of the three first ages of the Church ... Third edition, corrected. *London*, 1687. fol. **160. H. 4.**

CAVENAGH (*Gen. Sir* ORFEUR) Rough Notes on the State of Nepal, its Government, Army, and Resources. *Calcutta*, 1851. 8°. **164. E. 27.**

CAVENDISH (*Capt.* A. E. J.) Korea and the Sacred White Mountain: being a brief account of a journey in Korea in 1891 by Capt. A. E. J. Cavendish ... Together with an account of the ascent of the White Mountain by Capt. H. E. Goold-Adams. With ... illustrations and ... maps. New edition. *London*, 1894. 8°. **68. F. 7.**

CAVENDISH LABORATORY, *Cambridge.* A History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910. With ... portraits ... and ... other Illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **149. C. 35.**

CAVOUR (CAMILLE DI) *See* HOLLAND (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, *etc.* (Cavour, the Statesman.) 1908. 8°. **125. B. 55.**

CAYLEY (ARTHUR) The Collected Mathematical Papers of Arthur Cayley. 13 vols. [Vols. 8-13, edited, with a Biographical Notice of the author, by A. R. Forsyth.] (Supplementary volume containing titles of paper and index. By A. R. Forsyth.) *Cambridge*, 1889 (-1898). 4°. **152. H. 12.**

—— An Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions. Second edition. *London*, 1895. 8°. **152. H. 37.**

CAZAMIAN (LOUIS) L'Angleterre moderne: son evolution. ("Bibliothèque de Philosophie scientifique" series.) *Paris*, 1912. 8°. **111. F. 25.**

CECIL (ALGERNON) Six Oxford Thinkers: Edward Gibbon, John Henry Newman, R. W. Church, James Anthony Froude, Walter Pater [and] Lord Morley of Blackburn. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. B. 57.**

CECIL (HUGH RICHARD HEATHCOTE) *Lord.* Conservatism. ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge" series.) *London* [1912]. 16°. **156. A. 171 (11).**

—— Liberty and Authority. By Lord Hugh Cecil. *London*, 1910. 8°. **148. B. 157.**

THE CELTIC REVIEW [a fortnightly journal.] Vol. 3, no. 2, 15th January 1907. *London*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 814.**

CENTOS. Virgilio-centones ... Probæ Falconiæ Hortinæ, *etc. Helmaestadii*, 1597. 4°. **156. H. 269.**

CENTRAL ASIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. *London*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

In progress.

CENTRALBLATT FÜR BIBLIOTHEKSWESEN. Herausgegeben ... von Dr. O. Hartwig. Jahrgang 14, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1897, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 861.**

In progress.

CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS, HINDUSTANI EXAMINATION, *Bombay.* March, 1905 (-Sep. 1907). *Bombay*, 1905 (-1907). 8°. **P. P. 1317.**

Imperfect, wanting the issues for Dec. 1905; June, Sept. and Dec. of 1906 and June 1907.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE, *Benares.* Suggestions on Education submitted to H. E. the Viceroy and Governor General of India and President of the Education Conference. By the Board of Trustees, Central Hindu College, Benares.
Benares, 1901. 4°. **172. H. 157 (12).**

CENTRAL KHATRI EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE, *Benares.* The Annual Report of the Central Khatri Education Committee, Benares City, for the half-year ending 30th June 1902 (for the half-year ending 31st December 1902), *etc.*
Benares, 1902, *etc.* 8°. **172. H. 129.**

In progress.

CENTRAL NATIONAL MAHOMEDAN ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Triennial Report, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1888. 8°. **178. G. 121.**

CENTRAL STELLE FÜR ARBEITER-WOHLFAHRTS-EINRICHTUNGEN. Zeitschrift ... Zweiter Jahrgang. *Berlin*, 1895. 4°. **P. P. 312.**

CERCLE D'ÉTUDE DES AGRONOMES DE L'ÉTAT, *Brussels.* Bibliographie agricole belge. pt. 1.
Bruxelles, 1904. 8°. **161. D. 47.**

CERIANI (ANTONIO MARIA) Miscellanea Ceriani: raccolta di scritti originali per onorare la memoria di Mr. Antonio Maria Ceriani, Prefetto della Biblioteca Ambrosiana, *etc.* *Milano*, 1910. 8°. **125. B. 101.**

CERISIER (CHARLES) Impressions coloniales.—1868-1892. Étude comparative de colonisation. [With a map.] *Paris*, 1893. 8°. **148. H. 29.**

CERNIK (JOSEF) Ingenieur Josef Cernick's technische Studien-Expedition durch die Gebiete des Euphrat und Tigris. Nebst Ein-und Ausgangs-Routen durch Nord-Syrien. Nach den Tagebüchern, topographischen Aufnahmen und mündlichen Mittheilungen des Expeditions-Leiters. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von A. F. v. Schweiger-Lerchenfeld ... Mit ... Karten. 2 pts. *Gotha*, 1875 (76). 8°. **66. D. 8.**

CERNUSCHI (HENRI) Bi-Metallism in England and abroad: an answer to a letter from H. H. Gibbs.
London, 1879. 8°. **147. F. 337.**

CESARE (RAFFAELE DE) The Last Days of Papal Rome, 1850-1870. Abridged ... and translated by H. Zimmern. With an introductory chapter by G. M. Trevelyan. Illustrated.
London, 1909. 8°. **107. D. 67.**

CESARESCO (*Count* EUGENIO MARTINENGO) The Psychology and Training of the Horse.
London, 1906. 8°. **155. B. 73.**

CESARESCO (*Countess* EVELYN MARTINENGO) The Liberation of Italy, 1815-1870. With portraits. Second edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. **113. E. 127.**

—— The Place of Animals in Human Thought. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **154. D. 141.**

CESARY (*Rev.* C.) Indian Gods, Sages and Cities.
Calcutta, 1881. 8°. **178. C. 389.**

CEULENER (C. DE) Colonie et protectorat de Lagos. (Publication de la Société d'études coloniales de Belgique.) *Bruxelles*, 1904. 8°. **97. A. 35.**

—— Protectorats anglais du Niger — Nigeria. (Publication de la Société d'Études Coloniales de Belgique.)
Bruxelles, 1905. 8°. **97. A. 37.**

CEYLON BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. *See* ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.—*Ceylon Branch.*

CEYLON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE *See* INDIAN & CEYLON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

THE CEYLON MANUAL ... Comprising historical, statistical, and general information concerning the Island and its administration. For the year 1904, [*etc.*] ... First [*etc.*] year of publication.
Colombo, 1903, *etc.* 8°. **115. G. 13.**

In progress.

CHADWICK (H. MUNRO) The Origin of the English Nation. [With maps.] (Cambridge Archæological and Ethnological series.)
Cambridge, 1907. 8°. **111. A. 51.**

CHAILLEY (JOSEPH) Administrative Problems of British India. Translated by Sir William Meyer.
London, 1910. 8°. **172. A. 601.**

CHAITANYA KRISNA NAG BARMĀ Criticisms on Mr. Risley's articles on Brahmans, Kayasthas & Vaidyas, as published in his "Tribes and Castes of Bengal." Pt. 1. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **160. A. 175 (9).**

CHAITANYA LIBRARY, *Calcutta.* Report 1900-1902.
Calcutta, [1903.] 8°. **161. R. 5.**

CHAIT SINGH *See* HASTINGS (WARREN) *Governor-General of India.* A Letter to the Court of Directors of the East India Company. [concerning the case of Chait Singh.] 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129 (4).**

CHAJES (H. P.) Jüdische und jüdisch-indische Grabinschriften aus Aden . Mit einer Besprechung der indischen Texte von J. Kirste . Mit ... Abbildungen, *etc.* (Part of "Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akad. der Wissenschaften in Wien, *Bd.* 147.")
Wien, 1903. 8°. **158. G. 15.**

CHAKRABARTI (H. L.) Elements of Equity for Indian students. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171. A. 895.**

CHAKRABARTI (MAN MOHAN) *See* MANAMOHAN CHAKRABARTI.

CHAKRABARTI (MANOMOHAN) *See* MANAMŌHAN CHAKRABARTI.

CHAKRABARTĪ (RAM DAYAL) *See* RAMĀ DAYĀL CHAKRABARTĪ.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHAKRAVARTTY (Romesh Chandra) *See* Rames Chandra Chakrabartī.

CHALLAYE (Félicien) Au Japon et en Extrême Orient, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **69. A. 85.**

CHALLENGER SOCIETY Science of the sea: an elementary handbook of practical oceanography for travellers, sailors, and yachtsmen prepared by the Challenger Society. Edited by G. H. Fowler. With illustrations and charts. *London*, 1912. 8°. **132. B. 41.**

CHALLICE (Rachel) The Secret History of the Court of Spain during the last century. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 8.**

CHALMERS (*Dr.* Albert J.) Practical Physiological Chemistry, *etc.* (The "Ceylon Medical College Syllabus" series, vol. I.) *Govt. Printer: Colombo*, 1901. 8°. **132. D. 119.**

CHALMERS (Alexander) *See* Works The Works of the English Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper ... The additional lives by A. Chalmers, *etc.* 1810. 8°. **156. D. 253.**

CHALMERS (*Capt.* Frederick) Report on the Chittledroog Division of Mysore. [*Yelwall*, 1842.] 8°. **172. D. 35(6).**

CHALMERS (Isabel Grace) *See* Chalmers (*Col.* J.) Letters written from India during the Mutiny and Waziri Campaigns ... With a biographical sketch by I. G. Chalmers. 1904. 8°. **166. D. 157.**

CHALMERS (*Col.* John) Letters written from India during the Mutiny and Waziri campaigns ... With a biographical sketch by Isabel G. Chalmers. *Edinburgh*, 1904. 8°. **166. D. 157.**

Printed for private circulation.

CHALMERS (M. D.) The Law relating to Negotiable Instruments in British India, being the second edition of Chalmers' Negotiable Instruments Act. By A. Caspersz. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **171. A. 229.**

CHALMERS (M. D.) and OWEN (Douglas) A Digest of the Law relating to Marine Insurance. Second edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **131. G. 83.**

CHALMERS (Robert) *See* Jātakas The Jātaka ... Translated ... Vol. I ... by R. Chalmers, *etc.* 1895. 8°. **20. D.**

CHALUZ DE VERNEVIL (F. T. A.) *See* Virues y Spinola (*General* J. J. de) and Chaluz de Vernevil (F. T. A.) An Original Grammar of Harmony, *etc.* 1851. 8°. **137. A. 1.**

CHAMARĀJENDRA UDAYĀR, *Mahārājā Bahādur.* *See* Mysore, *Mahārājā of.*

CHAMBERLAIN (Basil Hall) A Handbook of Colloquial Japanese. Fourth edition revised. *London*, 1907. 8°. **6. F.**

CHAMBERLAIN (Basil Hall) and MASON (W. B.) A Handbook for Travellers in Japan ... Seventh edition, revised. (One of "Murray's Handbooks.") *London*, 1903. 8°. **18. E.**

CHAMBERLAIN (*Rev.* Jacob) The Cobra's Den and other stories of Missionary work among the Telugus of India. [With plates.] *London* [1900]. 8°. **179. A. 359.**

—— In the Tiger Jungle, and other stories of Missionary work among the Telugus of India, *etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1901. 8°. **179. A. 357.**

CHAMBERLAIN (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph) *See* Paul (Herbert). Famous speeches ... Second series. (Government of Ireland Bill, April 9th, 1886. By Mr. Chamberlain.) 1911 (1912.) 8°. **110. E. 121.**

—— *See* Vince (C. A.) Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals ... with a preface by J. Chamberlain, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **148. B. 131.**

CHAMBERLAIN (*Sir* Neville Bowles) *See* Forrest (*Sir* George W.) Life of Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **124. E. 305.**

CHAMBERLAIN (Thomas C.) and SALISBURY (Rollin D.) Geology: processes & their results. Second edition, revised. [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **153. H. 61.**

CHAMBERLEN (Paul) The Military History of His Serene Highness Prince Eugene of Savoy, now Generalissimo of the Imperial Army, as also of His Grace the late Duke of Marlborough, Prince of the Roman Empire and of His Serene Highness the Prince of Nassau-Friezland, *etc.* *London*, 1736. fol. **124. E. 4.**

CHAMBERLIN (T. C.) *See* Darwin (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (With an introduction by T. C. Chamberlain.) 1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— —[Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

CHAMBERS (*Major*) Indian Horse Notes, an epitome of useful information ... by Major C—. Sixth edition, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **173. E. 23.**

—— Indian Notes about dogs; their diseases and treatment. Compiled by Major Chambers. Sixth edition. *Calcutta*, 1896. 12°. **173. E. 145.**

—— —— Eighth edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 12°. **173. E. 175.**

CHAMBERS (A. M.) A Constitutional History of England. *London*, 1909. 8°. **148. C. 191.**

CHAMBERS (*Rev.* Arthur) Problems of the Spiritual. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. T 35.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHAMBERS (CHARLES) Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay, 1890. With an appendix.
Bombay, 1892. 4°. **2726.**

CHAMBERS (E. K.) The Mediæval Stage. 2 vols.
Oxford, 1903. 8°. **157. H. 155.**

CHAMBERS (GEORGE F.) A Handbook for Public Meetings ... Third edition.
London, 1907. 8°. **149. C. 15.**

—— A Handbook of Descriptive and Practical Astronomy ... Fourth edition. 3 vols.
Oxford, 1889 (-90). 8°. **24. H.**

—— The Law relating to Local Rates, with especial reference to the powers and duties of rate-levying local authorities, and their officers; comprising the Statutes in full, and a digest of 718 cases. Second edition.
London, 1889. 8°. **145. E. 12.**

—— The Story of the Comets, simply told for general readers. [With plates and diagrams.]
Oxford, 1909. 8°. **153. A. 137.**

CHAMBERS (R.) THE BOOK of Days. A Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connection with the Calendar ... Edited by R. Chambers. 2 vols.
London, 1883. 8°. **155. G. 16.**

—— ——[Another edition] 2 vols.
London, 1863 (64). 8°. **T. C. B.**

CHAMBERS (R. W.) *See* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *London-Library*. Catalogue of the Dante Collection in the Library of University College, London. With a note on the correspondence of H. C. Barlow and R. W. Chambers. 1910. 8°. **161. D. 133.**

CHAMBERS (ROBERT) *See* CHAMBERS (W.) and CHAMBERS (R.) Chambers's Biographical Dictionary, *etc.*
1908. 8°. **124. A. 179.**

CHAMBERS (*Sir* WILLIAM) *Comptroller of His Majesty's Works*. A Dissertation on Oriental [or rather Chinese] Gardening. *London*, 1772. 4°. **135. E. 2.**

CHAMBERS (WILLIAM) and CHAMBERS (ROBERT) *Publishers*. Chambers's Biographical Dictionary: the great of all times and nations. Edited by D. Patrick and F. H. Groome. *London*, 1908. 8°.
124. A. 179.

CHAMIER (LENA M.) *See* SŪRYA GĪTĀ. Sûrya Gîtâ: or the Song of the Sun, the philosophy of mental and physical action forming part of the Karma Kânda, one of the three books of the Tattvasârâyana ... With illustrations. By Lena M. Chamier.
1904. 8°. **178. C. 453.**

CHAMPNEYS (AMIAN L.) Public Libraries: a treatise on their design, construction and fittings, *etc.*
London, 1907. 4°. **6. K.**

CHĀNAKYA. Vriddha-Cháṇákya or the maxims of Cháṇákya, the celebrated Indian politician and moralist. Translated into English by K. Raghunathji.
Bombay, 1890. 12°. **179. E. 365.**

CHANCELLOR (E. BERESFORD) The History of the Squares of London: topographical & historical. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. B. 33.**

CHANDLER (F.) A Monograph on the profitable disposal of nightsoil and refuse from towns and cantonments in India. *Allahabad*, 1909. 8°. **132. F. 201.**

CHANDLER (FRANK WADLEIGH) The Literature of Roguery. ("The Types of English Literature" series.) 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 123.**

CHANDLER (JULIAN A. C.) The History of Suffrage in Virginia. (Forming nos. 6-7 of the "Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 19.) *Baltimore*, 1901. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

CHANDLER (S. E.) *See* FREEMAN (W. G.) and CHANDLER (S. E.) The World's Commercial Products, *etc.*
1907. 4°. **9. F.**

CHANDRA (B. L.) *See* BEHĀRILĀL CHANDRA.

CHANDRA (ROWLAND N. L.) Tanning and Working in Leather in the province of Bengal. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1904. fol. **135. F. 94.**

CHANDRANĀTHA BANDOPADHYÂYA, *Rev.* An Account of Howrah, past and present.
Calcutta, 1872. 8°. **163. A. 89.**

—— *See* CHATTERJEA (P. C.) The Life of the *Rev.* C. N. Banerjea. 1901. 8°. **178. A. 23 (23).**

CHANDRANĀTHA BASU England's Administration of India. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **172. A. 651.**

—— An Essay on the Life and Character of Oliver Cromwell, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. **124. A. 87 (8).**

—— The Partition Agitation explained. By the writer of *The Partition Riddle* [*i.e.* Chandra Nāth Basu].
Calcutta, 1906. 8°. **172. A. 607.**

CHANDRANĀTHA GHŌSA. Hand-book of the Circular Orders and notifications of the Government of India and of the Government of Bengal. From June 1829 to December 1883. (December 31st, 1883 to March 31st, 1886.) 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1884 (1886). 8°.
171. A. 939.

"CHANGE": [a daily paper containing] commercial, shipping and railway information. nos. 1 (-522).
Calcutta, 1910 (-12). 4°. **N. P. 134.**

CHANNING (EDWARD) The Narragansett Planters. A study of causes. (Forming no. 3 of the "Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 4.)
Baltimore, 1886. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHANNING (William Ellery) *See* Eliot (C. W.) Four American Leaders. 1907. 8°. **124. A. 131.**

CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE (P. D.) Manuel d'histoire des religions. Traduit sur la seconde édition allemande, *etc.* *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **160. A. 179.**

CHAN-TOON. The Principles of Buddhist Law ... containing a translation of important portions of The Manu Thara Shwe Myin, with notes ... Second edition. *Rangoon*, 1903. 8°. **171. A. 509.**

—— A Marriage in Burmah. A Novel. Second impression. *London*, 1905. 8°. **175. D. 323.**

CHANTRE (E.) and BOURDARET (E). Les Coréens. Esquisse anthropologique. [With illustrations.] (From tom 21 of the Publications of the Société d'anthropologie de Lyon.) *Lyon*, 1902. 8°. **155. F. 87 (8).**

CHAPIN (Willis O.) The Masters and Master-pieces of Engraving. Illustrated, *etc.* *New York*, 1894. 8°. **R. R., T. C. B.**

CHAPMAN AND HALL A Catalogue of modern works on Science and Technology, classified under authors and subjects. Entirely revised and enlarged. Thirty-eighth edition. *London*, 1910. 8°. **161. D. 109.**

CHAPMAN (A. B. Wallis) *See* Shillington (V. M.) and Chapman (A. B. W.) The Commercial Relations of England and Portugal [1907 ?] 8°. **147. E. 281.**

CHAPMAN (A. Beatrice Wallis) and CHAPMAN (Mary Wallis) The Status of Women under the English Law, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 12°. **149. E. 49.**

CHAPMAN (*Gen.* E. F.) Our Commercial Policy in the East. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

CHAPMAN (*Major* F. R. H.) How to learn Hindūstānī, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **177. B. 115.**

—— Urdu Reader for beginners. Containing ... a ... vocabulary, *etc.* *London*, [1905 ?] 8°. **177. B. 103.**

CHAPMAN (Frederic) *See* France (A.) Mother of Pearl. A translation by F. Chapman. 1908. 8°. **156. C. 269.**

CHAPMAN (J. A.) Poems. By J. A. C[hapman]. [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 12°. **175. C. 221.**

CHAPMAN (James Wilkinson) State Tax Commissions in the United States. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 15, Nos. 10 & 11.) *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

CHAPMAN (John Jay) Government and Democracy, and other essays. *London*, 1898. 8°. **148. B. 113**

This book appeared in the United States under the title "Causes and Consequences."

CHAPMAN (Sydney J.) The Cotton Industry and Trade. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. **29. D.**

—— The History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. With special reference to the effect of tariffs. *London*, 1899. 8°. **147. E. 219.**

—— The Lancashire Cotton Industry. A study in economic development. (Publications of the University of Manchester, Economic Series, no. 1.) *Manchester*, 1904. 8°. **29. F.**

—— Political Economy ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge" series.) *London*, [1912.] 8°. **156. A. 171 (59).**

—— A Reply to the Report of the Tariff Commission on the Cotton Industry. Written for the Free Trade League. *Manchester*, 1905. 8°. **147. E. 245.**

—— Work and Wages in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages." Pt. II. Wages and Employment ... With an introduction by Lord Brassey, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **147. B. 89.**

CHARCOT (Jean) The Voyage of the "Why Not ?" in the Antarctic. The journal of the second French South Polar Expedition, 1908-1910 ... English version by P. Walsh. With ... illustrations from photographs. *London*, [1911.] 4°. **105. C. 4.**

CHARDIN (Jean) *See* Bruin (C. de) Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales ... on y a ajouté ... quelques remarques contre Chardin, *etc.* 1718. fol. **204. B. 26.**

CHARLES DE BOURBON *See* Hare (C.) Charles de Bourbon, High Constable of France, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **125. B. 63.**

CHARLES V. *King of Germany.* *See* Haggard (*Lieut.-Col.* A. C. P.) Two Great Rivals Francois I and Charles V, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **125. B. 7.**

CHARLES (A. P.) A Monograph on Gold and Silver Ware produced in the United Provinces. *Government Press : Allahabad*, 1905. 4°. **10. G.**

CHARLES (*Rev.* Robert Henry) *See* Bible—Apocrypha. [*English.*] The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament ... Edited ... by R. H. Charles, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **20. K.**

CHARLETON (A. G.) Gold Mining and Milling in Western Australia, with notes upon telluride treatment, costs and mining practice in other fields. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **29. C.**

CHARLETON (Arthur G.) Tin. Describing the chief methods of mining, dressing & smelting it abroad. With notes upon Arsenic, Bismuth and Wolfram. With drawings, *etc.* *London*, 1884. 8°. **131. F. 37.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHARLTON (GEORGE A.) A Study of Chronic infection and subinfection by the Colon Bacillus. I. On the anemia produced by repeated injections of cultures of a Colon Bacillus of low virulence. (Reprinted from the Journal of Medical Research, vol. 8, no. 2.) *Boston* [1902]. 8°. **132. D. 115 (1).**

—— A Study of Chronic Infection and Subinfection by the Colon Bacillus. II. On the Degeneration of the Spinal Cord produced by the repeated injection of Cultures of Colon Bacillus of low virulence. (Reprinted from the Journal of Medical Research, vol. 9, no. 2.) [*New York*, 1904.] 8°. **132. D. 115 (7).**

—— And JEHLE (*Dr.* LUDWIG) On the Etiology of Bacillary Dysentery and of Catarrhal Enteritis in Children. (Reprinted from the Transactions of the Association of American Physicians, 1904.) [*New York*, 1904 ?] 8°. **132. D. 177 (2).**

CHĀRLU (P. ĀNANDA) *See* ĀNANDA CHĀRLU (P.)

CHARTERED BANK CASE *See* BHATTĀCHĀRYA (R. C.) The Chartered Bank Case. 1901. 8°. **147. F. 123.**

CHĀRUCHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYYA. THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE ... Edited by Charu Chandra Bhattacharya. 1908. 8°. **171. A. 807.**

—— THE INDIAN LIMITATION ACT ... Edited by Charu Chandra Bhattacharya. 1909. 8°. **171. A. 823.**

CHĀRUCHANDRA GHŌSA Life-Histories of Indian Insects —III. The Rhinoceros Beetle — oryctes rhinoceros — and the red or Palm Weevil—rhynchophorus ferrugineus. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, Entomological Series, vol. 2, no. 10.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **P. P. 1187. B.**

—— *See* MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) and CHĀRUCHANDRA GHŌSA. Eri Silk. 1912. 4°. **P. P. 1187. B.**

CHĀRUCHANDRA MAJUMDĀR. Aids to the Study of Cowell's History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative Authorities in India ... Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1904. 12°. **171. A. 687.**

CHĀRUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. *See* TANTIA VHIL The Life of Tantia Bhil ... Compiled ... by Charu Chandra Mukerjee. [1880.] 8°. **171. E. 57.**

CHĀRUCHANDRA SIMHA. The Problems of Hindu Philosophy. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **179. E. 395.**

—— Religion in Modern Light. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **160. A. 333.**

CHĀRU DEB BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. THE PROVINCIAL INSOLVENCY ACT, III of 1907. With notes and commentaries by C. Deb Banerji, and introduction by Satish C. Banerji. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **171. A. 815.**

CHASE (*Lieut.* DORMER AUGUSTUS) Anglo-Burmese Hand-Book, or guide to a practical knowledge of the Burmese Language. *Maulmain*, 1852. 16°. **177. E. 125.**

CHASTELLUX (FRANÇOIS JEAN DE) *Marquis.* Travels in North America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. Translated from the French by an English gentleman, who resided in America at that period. With notes by the translator. 2 vols. *London*, 1787 (1800.) 8°. **98. B. 21.**

CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A. DE) Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem et de Jérusalem à Paris, en allant par la Grèce, et revenant par l'Égypte, la Barbarie et l'Espagne. Troisième édition. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1812. 8°. **62. H. 173.**

CHATEL (LEON) *See* COLSON (L.) and CHATEL (L.) Culture et Industrie du Manioc, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **135. G. 331.**

CHATER (A. G.) *See* AMUNDSEN (ROALD) The South Pole ... Translated ... by A. G. Chater, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **105. C. 5.**

CHATHAM, *Earl of* [WILLIAM PITT] *See* HARRISON (F.) Chatham, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **11. E.**

CHATLEY (HERBERT) The Problem of Flight: a text-book of ærial engineering. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. F. 15.**

CHATTERJEE (A. C.) *See* ATULA CHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CHATTERJEE (B. C.) A Brahman Convert's Testimony for Christ. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **160. A. 173 (14).**

CHATTERJEE (H. C.) *See* HARA PRASAD SĀSTRĪ, *Mahamahopādhyāya*, and CHATTERJI (H. C.) Beginner's History of India, *etc.* 1899. 16°. **165. A. 125.**

CHATTERJEE (P. C.) The Life of the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **178. A. 23 (23).**

CHATTERJEE (P. H.) The Magistrates' Court Manual, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **171. A. 717.**

CHATTERJEE (R. K.) *See* HARIDĀS CHATTŌPĀDHYĀYA. The Law of Legal Necessities and Obligations. By Haridas Chatterjee, assisted by R. K. Chatterjee. 1910. 8°. **171. A. 899.**

CHATTERTON (ALFRED) Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India. *Madras*, [1900 ?] 8°. **134. D. 105.**

—— Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India. *Madras*, [1904.] 8°. **134. D. 71.**

—— Experiments on the Strength of Building Materials used in Southern India. (College of Engineering, Madras. Professional Papers no. 1.) *Madras Govt. Press: Madras*, 1900. fol. **P. P. 784.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHATTERTON (ALFRED) Experiments with Water-lifts. Report by A. Chatterton. [With plates.] (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras. Agricultural Branch, Bulletin no. 32.) *Madras*, 1896. 8°. **0158.**

—— Hydraulic Experiments in the Kistna Delta. (College of Engineering, Madras. Professional Papers no. 2.) *Madras Govt. Press : Madras*, 1901. fol. **P. P. 784.**

—— Industrial Evolution in India. *Madras*, 1912. 8°. **135. F. 229.**

—— Irrigation by Pumping. (Contributed to the Industrial Conference held at Madras in December 1908.) *Madras*, 1908. 8°. **02552.**

—— Lift Irrigation. (Reprinted from the Indian Review for May 1906.) *Madras*, [1906]. 8°. **130. D. 63.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **130. D. 77.**

—— Lift Irrigation. Contributed to the Industrial Conference held at Surat in December. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. **01135a.**

—— Monograph on Tanning and Working in leather in the Madras Presidency. *Government Press : Madras*, 1904. 8°. **135. F. 187.**

—— Note on Chrome Tanning in Madras. (Contributed to the Industrial Conference held at Calcutta on 29th December 1906.) *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **135. F. 231.**

—— Note on Industrial work in India. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. **135. F. 221.**

—— Note on Irrigation by pumping from a well at Melrosapuram. (Department of Agriculture, Madras, vol. 3, Bulletin no. 54.) *Madras*, 1905. 8°. **0158.**

—— Our Undergound Water-Supply. (Well Irrigation. Reprinted from the Indian Review, June 1900.) [*Madras*, 1903.] 8°. **130. B. 33 (13).**

—— Progress in Irrigation by Pumping in Madras. (A paper contributed to the Industrial Conference held at Allahabad in December, 1910.) *Madras*, 1910. 8°. **132. A. 207.**

—— Report on Experiments in Pumping Department in 1906-1907. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. **0889.**

—— The Salem Weaving Factory. (Contributed to the Industrial Conference held at Surat in December 1907.) *Madras*, 1907. 8°. **01123. A.**

—— The Value of Wind-mills in India. *Government Press : Madras*, 1903. 8°. **130. B. 33 (6).**

—— Water-Lifts. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, Agricultural Branch, Bulletin no. 35.) *Madras*, 1897. 8°. **0158.**

CHATTERTON (C. J.) Railway Business with the Jute Trade. *Calcutta* [1904]. 8°. **130. F. 57.**

CHATTERTON (THOMAS) The Poetical Works of T. Chatterton ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (6).**

—— *See* INGRAM (JOHN H.) The True Chatterton, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **156. F. 939.**

CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA (ABINASA CHANDRA) *See* ABINĀSA-CHANDRA CHAṬṬOPADHYAYA.

CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA (AKHILACHANDRA) *See* AKHILA-CHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

CHATTOPADHYAYA (ATULACHANDRA) *See* ATULA-CHANDRA CHAṬṬOPADHYĀYA.

CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA (BHĪMACHANDRA) *See* BHIMA-CHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA (MOHINĪMOHANA) *See* MOHINĪ-MOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYAYA.

CHAUCER (GEOFFREY) Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, annotated and accented, with illustrations of English life in Chaucer's time by J. Saunders. New and revised edition. With illustration from the Ellesmere MS. *London*, 1904. 8°. **156. D. 659.**

—— The Complete works of Geoffrey Chaucer. Edited ... by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat ... Second edition. 6 vols. *Oxford*, 1899 (-1900). 8°. **156. B. 167.**

—— *See* BILDERBECK (J. B.) Chaucer's Legend of good Women, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. F. 573.**

—— *See* BRINK (B. T.) Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **156. F. 863.**

—— *See* BRINK (B. T.) The Language and Metre of Chaucer, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **156. T. 857.**

—— *See* COULTON (G. G.) Chaucer and his England, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 803.**

CHAUDHURI (PRASANNA NARAYAN) *See* PRASANNA NARAYAN CHAUDHURI.

CHAU JU-KUA : his Work on the Chinese and Arab trade in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, entitled Chu-fan-chï. Translated from the Chinese and annotated by F. Hirth and W. W. Rockhill. [With a map.] *St. Petersburg*, 1912. 4°. **147. E. 34.**

CHAUVEAU (PIÉRRE J. O.) L'Instruction Publique au Canada. Précis historique et statistique. *Québec*, 1876. 8°. **122. B. 75.**

CHAUVENET (WILLIAM) A Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy : embracing the general problems of spherical astronomy, the special applications to nautical astronomy, and the theory and use of fixed and portable astronomical instruments. With an appendix on the method of least squares. Fifth edition, revised and corrected. 2 vols. *Philadelphia* [1891]. 8°. **153. A. 167.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHAUVIN (Victor) Les rapports du roi de Sérendîp et de Hâroûne alrachid d'après l'histoire de Sindbad le marin. Extract from the "Wallonia," vol. 12, nos. 2-3. [*Liege*, 1904.] 8°. **177. G. 59.**

——*See* Dozy (R.) Essai sur l'histoire de l'Islamisme ... Traduit du Hollandais par V. Chauvin. 1879. 8°. **178. G. 139.**

CHAVANNES (Édouard) Documents sur les Tou-Kiué—Turcs—occidentaux, Recueillis et commentés par E. Chavannes .. Avecnune carte. (A publication of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg.) *St. Petersburg*, 1903. 8°. **115. A. 10.**

—— *See* E Tsing. Mémoire ... sur les Religieux éminents qui allèrent chercher la loi dans les pays d'occident ... traduit ... par E. Chavannes. 1894. 8°. **178. D. 245.**

—— *See* Sze-Ma Ts'een. Les Mémoires historiques de Se-ma Ts'ien. Traduits... par E. Chavannes. 1895, *etc.* 8°. **115. E. 89.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **115. E. 99.**

—— *See* Tripitaka. Cinq cents contes et apologues extraits du Tripitaka chinois et traduits en français par E. Chavannes. 1910 (-11). 8°. **178. D. 421.**

CHAVERO (Alfredo) *See* Junta Colombina de México. Homenaje á Cristóbal Colon. Antigüedades Mexicanas ... Texto, [by A. Chavero] *etc.* 1892. fol. **122. G. 2.**

CHAYTOR (*Rev.* H. J.) *See* Ferrero (G.) The Greatness and Decline of Rome. Translated by A. E. Zimmern and Rev. H. J. Chaytor, *etc.* 1907 (-1908). 8°. **107. E. 15.**

—— —— [Another copy.] vol. 1. **107. E. 23.**

—— *See* Jæger (O.) The Teaching of History. Translated by H. J. Chaytor, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **106. A. 53.**

CHEAL (J.) Glass Culture. *London*, 1907. 8°. **138. A. 23.**

CHEETHAM (F. H.) Louis Napolean and the Genesis of the Second Empire, being a life of the Emperor Napoleon III to the time of his election to the Presidency of the French Republic. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 124.**

CHEIRO. Cheiro's Language of the Hand. Complete practical work on the sciences of Cheirognomy and Cheiromancy ... fourteenth edition. [With plates.] *New York*, 1901. 4°. **153. I. 2.**

CHÉLARD (Raoul) La Civilisation française dans le développement de l'Allemagne—moyen age. *Paris*, 1900. 8°. **133. A. 27.**

CHELLIAH (C. M.) An Appeal to Indian Common Sense. *Singapore*, 1906. 8°. **165. A. 183 (1).**

CHELVAKESAVARAYA MUDALIAR (T.) Parallel Proverbs: Tamil and English and English and Tamil. Revised and enlarged. Second edition. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. **174. E. 251.**

THE CHEMICAL NEWS, and Journal of Physical Science—with which is incorporated the "Chemical Gazette." ... Published weekly. Vol. 91, no. 2354, *etc.*, Jan. 6, 1905, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 470.**

In progress.

THE CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST: a weekly journal of the chemical and drug trades and British pharmacists throughout the Empire. Vol. 78, no. 1615, *etc.* *London*, 1911, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 794.**

In progress.

THE CHEMISTS' AND DRUGGISTS' DIARY for 1909 (1910). 2 vols. *London*, 1909 (-10). 4°. **P. P. 804.**

CHENEAU (H.) Du Protectorat français en Annam, au Tonkin et au Cambodge. Thèse pour le doctorat, *etc.* *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **68. B. 15.**

CHENERY (Thomas) *See* Hariri The Assemblies of Al Harîri, Translated ... by T. Chenery. 1867, *etc.* 8°. **26. C.**

CHÉRADAME (André) The Baghdad Railway. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society, read May 22, 1911.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

—— La Question d'Orient. La Macédoine. Le chemin de fer de Bagdad, *etc.* [With maps.] (Deuxième édition.) *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **64. F. 61.**

CHERĀGH 'ALI, *Maulavi.* A Critical Exposition of the popular "Jihad," showing that all the wars of Mohammad were defensive; and that aggressive war, or compulsory conversion, is not allowed in the Koran, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. **20. D.**

CHERAMY (Paul) *See* Georges Weymer (Marguerite). A Favourite of Napoleon: Memoirs of Mademoiselle George. Edited ... by P. Cheramy, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **157. H. 143.**

CHEREFEDDIN 'ALI. *See* Sharāf-ud-Din 'Ali.

CHESNEY (*Lieut.-Col.* Charles C.) Waterloo Lectures: a study of the campaign of 1815. [With a map.] Fourth edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **111. D. 191.**

CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of* [Philip Dormer Stanhope.] The Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield with the characters. Edited with introduction, notes and index by J. Bradshaw. 3 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. **205. A. 125.**

—— *See* Birrell (A.) In the name of the Bodlein and other essays. (Lord Chesterfield.) 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

CHESTERTON (G. K.) Charles Dickens with ... portraits ... Second edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. B. 37.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHESTERTON (G. K.) Robert Browning. ('English Men of Letters' series.) *London*, 1903. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *See* THACKERAY (W. M.) Thackeray. Edited by G. K. Chesterton. 1909. 8°. **156. F. 895.**

—— The Victorian Age in Literature. ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge" series.) *London* [1913]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (70).**

—— *See* HAW (G.) From Workhouse to Westminster. The Life Story of Will Crooks. With introduction by G. K. Chesterton, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 493.**

CHET RĀMA, *Saint*. *See* GRISWOLD (*Rev.* H. D.) The Chet Rami Sect, *etc.* [1904.] 8°. **160. A. 163. A (10).**

CHETTY (V. VENUGOPAUL) *See* BENUGOPĀLA CHETTY.

CHETTYAR (A. M. PONUNSAWMY) —An Inter-Presidential Stamp-Manual under Act I of 1879. Compiled by ... A. M. P. Chettyar, *etc.* *Madras*, 1886. 8°. **145. B. 165.**

CHEVALIER (AUGUSTE) Les végétaux utiles de l'Afrique tropicale française. [With plates.] (Part of the "Études scientifiques et agronomiques."), *Paris*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **135. B. 75.**

In progress.

CHEVALIER (S.) Le Haut Yang-Tse de I-Tchang Fou à Ping-Chan Hien en 1897-1898. Voyage et description. Complement de l'Atlas du Haut Yang-Tse. 4 Fasc. *Changhai*, 1899. 4°. **68. E. 8.**

—— La Navigation à vapeur sur le Haut Yang-Tse. (Observatoire de Zi-ka-wei.) *Chang-Hai*, 1899. 4°. **131. G. 18.**

CHEVKY (M. A.) *See* HASSAN CHEVKY HASSIB. Al Hay'at al Kashfiyah Li Hal Mushkilat al-Bariyah ... Translated from the original Turkish by M. A. Chevky, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **153. A. 135.**

CHEVRILLON (ANDRÉ) In India. Translated from the French ... by W. Marchant. *New York*, 1896. 8°. **162. A. 557.**

—— Nouvelles études anglaises. —la psychologie d'un couronnement—la jeunesse de Ruskin—l'avenir aux Etats-Unis—le cas de Rudyard Kipling—une apologie du Cristianisme—une satire de l'Angleterre. *Paris*, 1910. 8°. **156. A. 169.**

—— Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie. Ceylan bouddhique —le matin à Bénarès—la Sagesse d'un Brahme—la mort à Bénarès—le Bouddha birman. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **178. B. 53.**

CHEYNE (*Rev.* THOMAS KELLY) Critica Biblica; or critical notes on the text of the Old Testament writings. *London*, 1904. 8°. **160. F. 123.**

—— Founders of Old Testament Criticism: biographical, descriptive and critical studies. *London*, 1893. 8°. **160. F. 119.**

CHEYNE (*Rev.* THOMAS KELLY) Introduction to the Book of Isaiah, with an appendix containing the undoubted portions of the two chief prophetic writers in a translation. *London*, 1895. 8°. **160. F. 125.**

—— Traditions & Beliefs of Ancient Israel. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. Q. 15.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Hosea.* Hosea, with notes ... by T. K. Cheyne. 1884. 8°. **160. E. 39.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Isaiah.* [*Hebrew*] The Book of the Prophet Isaiah ... with notes by the Rev. T. K. Cheyne. 1890. 4°. **160. E. 42.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Micha.* [*English*]. Micha, with notes ... by T. K. Cheyne. 1882. 8°. **160. E. 43.**

CHÉZY (A. L.) *See* KĀLIDAS अभिज्ञानशकुन्तलं नाम नाटकं। La Reconnaissance de Sacountala, ... accompagné d'une traduction française, ... par A. L. Chézy. 1830. 4°. **237. K. 4.**

—— *See* RAMAYANA Yajnadattabada ... Donné avec ... une traduction française ... par A. L. Chézy, *etc.* 1826. 4°. **174. E. 30.**

CHIABRERA (GABBRIELLO) Opere. 3 vols. *Venice*, 1768. 16°. **157. C. 81.**

CHICAGO EXHIBITION OF 1893. Handbook to accompany the collection of Exhibits furnished by the Forest Department of the Government of India. *Supdt. of Government Printing: Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **135. F. 191 (2).**

—— Report of the Executive Commissioner for New South Wales to the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. [With plates.] *Sydney*, 1894. 8°. **135. G. 15.**

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY. Lectures on Commerce ... Edited by H. R. Hatfield. Vol. 1. *Chicago*, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 165.**

CHICK (N. A.) *See* LYTTON, *1st Earl of* [E. R. BULWER LYTTON] The Imperial Bouquet of pretty flowers from the poetical parterre of ... Lord Lytton ... Edited by N. A. Chick. 1877. 12°. **175. C. 85.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **175. C. 241.**

CHIENE (O. M.) The L. L. B. and High Court Law Examination Manual, being a ... guide for law students. (Agarwala's Law Examination series.) *Allahabad*, 1907. 8°. **171. A. 571.**

CHIJS (J. A. VAN DER) Geschiedenis van de gouvernements thee-cultuur op Java, *etc.* *Batavia*, 1903. 8°. **134. E. 8.**

—— Inventaris van slands archief te Batavia—1602-1816. Zamengesteld en uitgegeven op last van de nederlandsch-indische Regering. *Batavia*, 1882. 8°. **70. C. 4.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHIJS (J. A. VAN DER) De Vestiging van het nederlandsche gezag over de Banda-Eilanden—1599-1621 ... Uitgegeven door het Bataviaasch genootschap van Kunsten en wetenschappen. *Batavia*, 1886. 8°. **70. C. 6.**

CHILD THE CHILD'S NEW PLAY-THING, OR BEST AMUSEMENT, intended to make the learning to read, a diversion instead of a task. For the use of Prince George ... [Attributed to James Spilman.] *London*, 1742. 8°. **67. A. 123 (2).**

CHILDE-PEMBERTON (WILLIAM S.) Life of Lord Norton — Right Hon. Sir Charles Adderley, K. C. M. G., M. P.— 1814-1905: statesman and philanthropist. With illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. D. 643.**

—— The Romance of Princess Amelia, daughter of George III—1783-1810—including extracts from private and unpublished papers. [With plates.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **124. D. 543.**

CHILDERS (ROBERT CÆSAR) *See* KHUDDAKA PÁTHA Khuddaka Páṭha, a Pali text, with a translation and notes, by R. C. Childers.]. 8°. **178. D. 253.**

CHILLI, *Shaikh, pseud.* Folk-Tales of Hindustan. *Allahabad* [1908]. 8°. **175. F. 99.**

CHINA, LA CHINE. Expansion des grandes puissances en extrême-Orient—1895-1898. [With map.] *Paris*, 1899. 8°. **115. E. 73.**

CHINCHONA The Chinchona planter's manual, by T. C. Owen. *Colombo*, 1881. 8°. **134. D. 99.**

——The Cultivation of the Chinchonas in Java. *Bandong*, 1868. 8°. **132. D. 171 (5).**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

CHINESE, CHINESE POEMS. Translated by C. Budd. *London*, 1912. 8°. **174. D. 55.**

CHINNERY (GEORGE) [Views in Madras. Drawn and etched by G. Chinnery. With letterpress.] [*Madras?* 1807.] 8°. **202. D. 15.**

CHINNOCK (EDWARD JAMES) *See* ARRIAN (F.) Arrian's Anabasis of Alexander and Indica. Translated ... by E. J. Chinnock. 1893. 8°. **15. A.**

CHINTAMAN V. BAIDYA Epic India, or India as described in the Mahabharata and the Ramayana. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **179. E. 200.**

CHINTAMANI CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA *See* PRANNATHA SARASVATI. Privy Council Judgments on Appeals from India. [Edited] By ... Chintamani Chatterjee. (1912, *etc.*) 8°. **P. P. 1075.**

CHINTAMANI (C. YAJNESVARA) *See* JAJNESBAR CHINTĀMANI (C.)

CHIPIEZ (CHARLES) *See* PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) A History of Art in Ancient Egypt ... Translated ... by W. Armstrong, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **26. I.**

CHIPIEZ (CHARLES) *See* PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) History of Art in Phœnicia and its Dependencies, *etc.* 1885. 8°. **26. I.**

—— *See* PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) History of Art in Primitive Greece, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **26. I.**

—— *See* PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) History of Art in Sardinia, Judaca, Syria, and Asia Minor, *etc.* 1890. 8°. **26. I.**

CHIRAZI *See* SHIRAZI.

CHIROL (*Sir* VALENTINE) Indian Unrest. A reprint, revised and enlarged, from "The Times," with an introduction by Sir Alfred Lyall. *London*, 1910. 8°. **172. A. 653.**

—— The Middle Eastern Question, or some political problems of Indian Defence. With maps, illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **15. A.**

CHISHOLM (G. G.) Handbook of Commercial Geography. Fourth corrected edition, revised ... and ... extended. *New York*, 1903. 8°. **16. E.**

CHITTAGONG CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Proceedings of Annual General Meeting, 1907, *etc.* *Chittagong*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1323.**

In progress.

CHITTENDEN (RUSSELL H.) The Nutrition of Man. With illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **132. F. 137.**

CHITTY (J. R.) Things seen in China. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 16°. **68. E. 239.**

CHITWOOD (OLIVER PERRY) Justice in Colonial Virginia. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 23, nos. 7-8.) *Baltimore*, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

CHÎÛ TSZ-YUNG Cantonese Love-songs. [With the text.] Translated with introduction and notes by C. Clementi. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. **174. D. 12.**

CHOCKALINGUM PILLAY (P.) A Manual of Questions and Answers in English. Upon the General Police Act, the Code of Criminal Procedure, *etc.* *Bangalore*, 1882. 8°. **171. E. 131.**

CHODZKO (ALEXANDRE) Grammaire Persane ou principes de l'Iranien moderne accompagnés de facsimile pour servir de modèles d'Écriture et de style pour la correspondance diplomatique et familière. *Paris*, 1852. 8°. **177. F. 81.**

CHOLERA CHOLERA and Water. [Preface signed: M. C. F.] *Madras*, 1886. 8°. **133. A. 55.**

CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.) Fishing Gossip, or stray leaves from the note-books of several anglers. Edited by H. C. Pennell. *Edinburgh*, 1866. 8°. **136. B. 157.**

—— Fishing ... Pike and other coarse fish. Fourth edition revised. With ... illustrations, *etc.* (Badminton Library series.) *London*, 1889. 8°. **136. B. 195.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHOMLEY (C. H.) Protection in Canada and Australasia. (" Protection in Various Countries " series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 247.**

—— and OUTHWAITE (R. L.) The Essential Reform: land values taxation in theory and practice. *London*, 1909. 8°. **147. F. 357.**

CHOO-HUNG The Catechism of the Shamans, or the laws and regulations of the priesthood of Buddha in China (by Chao Hung and by Hung-Tean). Translated from the Chinese original, with notes and illustrations by C. F. Neumann. *London*, 1831. 8°. **174. D. 1 (2).**

CHOPIN (J. A.) *See* ADAMI (J. G.) and CHOPIN (J. A.) On a simple method of isolating from water forms which agglutinate with Typhoid Serum. [1904.] 8°. **132. D. 115 (4).**

CHORLTON (J. D.) *M. Sc.* The Rating of Land Values. (Publications of the university of Manchester Economic Series, no. V.) *Manchester*, 1907. 8°. **147. D. 37.**

CHOWDHOORY (KESHĀB CHANDRA ACHARJA) *See* KESABCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYYA.

CHREE (C.) An Enquiry into the nature of the relationship between Sun-spot Frequency and Terrestrial Magnetism. (" Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society," Appendix II to vol. 55.) *London*, 1904. 4°. **P. P. 130.**

CHRISTENSEN (ARTHUR) Recherches sur les Rubā'iyat de 'Omar Hayyām. (Materialien zu einer Geschichte der Sprachen und Litteraturen des verderen Orients Heft 3). *Heidelberg*, 1905. 8°. **174. F. 13.**

CHRISTIAN VERNACULAR EDUCATION SOCIETY FOR INDIA. Thirteenth Annual Report. 1871. *London*, 1871. 8°. **148. G. 385 (10).**

CHRISTIANITY. Christianity in China: the history of christian missions, and of the present insurrection. *London*, 1853. 8°. **160. M. 103.**

—— Christianity in India. Letters between Laicus and an East India proprietor, as they appeared in the Times newspaper ... of ... 1813. *London*, [1814 ?] 8°. **179. A. 417 (1).**

—— Christianity Irrespective of Churches: thirteen letters to an Italian Nobleman on the Christian religion, *etc.* *London*, 1873. 8°. **160. D. 19.**

CHRISTLIEB (*Rev.* THEODOR) The Indo-British Opium Trade and its effect ... Translation from the German by D. B. Croom. Second edition. *London*, 1881. 8°. **173. B. 107.**

—— Protestant Missions to the heathen. A general survey of their recent progress & present state throughout the world ... Translated ... by W. Hastie. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **160. M. 87.**

CHRISTOPHERS (*Major* S. R.) The Anatomy and Histology of Ticks. (Scientific Memoirs, new series, no. 23.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

—— Hæmogregarina Gerbilli. (Scientific Memoirs New Series.—no. 18.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

—— Leucocytozoon Canis. (Scientific Memoiers N. S. no. 26.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

—— Malaria in the Punjab. [With maps and charts.] (Scientific Memoirs New series, no. 46.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

—— On a Parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. Second report. (Scientific Memoirs. New series—no. 11.) *Calcutta*, 1904. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

—— The Sexual Cycle of Leucocytozoon canis in the Tick. (Scientific Memoirs, New series, no. 28.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

—— *See* STEPHENS (J. W. W.) and CHRISTOPHERS (S. R.) The Practical Study of Malaria and other blood parasites. 1904. 8°. **133. C. 41.**

CHRYSTAL (G.) Algebra. An elementary text-book for ... schools and ... colleges. Fifth edition. 2 pts. *London*, 1904 (1900). 8°. **152. F. 53.**

Pt. 2 is of the 2nd edition.

—— Introduction to Algebra. For the use of ... schools and technical colleges. Third edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. **152. F. 51.**

CHRYSTAL (GEORGE W.) *See* HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜERST (CHLODWIG) *Prince.* Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst ... Translated .. by G. W. Chrystal, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **148. D. 79.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **148. D. 87.**

CHUANG TZŬ *See* CHWANG TSZE.

CHUCKERBUTTY (RAM DYAL) *See* RĀMADAYĀL CHAKRABARTI.

CHUCKERBUTTY (*Dr.* S. GOODEVE) Popular Lectures on subjects of Indian interest, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. **175. F. 65.**

CHUNDER *See* CHANDRA.

CHUNDERNATH BOSE *See* CHANDRANATHA BASU.

CHUNILĀL BASU, *Rāi Bāhadur.* Combustion, being an address, *etc.* (Reprint from the Calcutta University Magazine.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **152. A. 187 (5).**

—— On the Chemistry and Toxicology of Nerium Odarum, with a description of a newly-separated active principle. [With plates.] (Coates Memorial Prize Thesis.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **155. D. 127.**

Published by the Calcutta University.

—— —— [Another copy.] **155. D. 131.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CHUNILĀL LĀLUBHĀI PAREKH. Eminent Indians on Indian Politics, with sketches of their lives, portraits and speeches, edited by Chunilal Lalubhai Parekh, etc. [With illustrations.] *Bombay*, 1892. 8°. **169. D. 207.**

—— *See* DĀDĀBHAI NAOROJĪ Essays, Speeches, Addresses and Writings ... Edited by Chunilal Lallubhai Parekh. 1887. 8°. **172. A. 675.**

CHURCH (A. H.) English Earthenware made during the 17th and 18th centuries, illustrated by specimens in the National Collections. With ... illustrations. Revised edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 255.**

—— English Porcelain made during the eighteenth century, illustrated by specimens in the National Collections. With ... illustrations. Revised edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 251.**

—— Precious Stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations. With a catalogue of the Townshend collection. New edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **154. A. 21.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **154. A. 81.**

CHURCH (PERCY W.) Chinese Turkestan, with caravan and rifle. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1901. 8°. **18. K.**

CHURCH (R. W.) *Dean of St. Paul's.* Bacon. (English Men of Letters series.) *London*, 1902. 8°. **25. G.**

—— *See* CECIL (A.) Six Oxford Thinkers, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **124. B. 57.**

CHURCH (*Sir* WILLIAM S.) *See* THE INFLUENCE OF HEREDITY ON DISEASE ... a discussion ... by Sir W. S. Church, *etc.* (From the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1909, vol. II.) *London*, 1909. 4°. **132. D. 16.**

—— *See* ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, *London.* The Influence of Heredity on Disease ... a discussion opened by Sir W. S. Church, *etc.* 1909. 4°. **132. D. 16.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **132. D. 24.**

CHURCH MISSION SOCIETY. Report for the year 1893, ... Mission to the Gonds: Mandla, Central Provinces. *Agra*, 1894. 8°. **179. A. 471 (12).**

——, *Calcutta.* One Hundred Years. Being a selection from the history of the Church Missionary Society. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **160. M. 53.**

——, *Calcutta.* The Thirtieth Report of the Calcutta Corresponding Committee of the Church Missionary Society, ... for ... 1848. *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1849. 8°. **179. A. 397.**

——, *Punjab and Sindh.* A Brief Account of thirty years of Missionary work of the Church Missionary Society in the Punjab and Sindh, 1852 to 1882. By the Rev. R. Clark. *Lahore*, 1883. 8°. **179. A. 445.**

CHURCH MISSION SOCIETY.—*Santal Mission.* Godda District Report ... 1897-98. *Pokuria*, 1898. 16°. **179. A. 469 (13).**

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. The Handbook of the Church of Scotland in India and Ceylon. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **179. A. 273.**

—— in Calcutta. Its history and work. *Calcutta*, [1904.] 16°. **179. A. 329.**

CHURCHER (E. J.) Some Reminiscences of three-quarters of a century in India. By a Mutiny Veteran [*i.e.*, E. J. Churcher]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **166. D. 197.**

CHURCHILL (LIDA A.) The Magic Seven. Fifth edition. *New York*, 1901. 12°. **160. R. 41.**

CHURCHILL (LADY RANDOLPH SPENCER) *See* CORNWALLIS—WEST (MRS. G.) The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 131.**

CHURCHILL (*Lord* RANDOLPH HENRY SPENCER) *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... Second series. (Policy of Lord Salisbury's Second Ministry, Dartford, October 2nd, 1886. By Lord Randolph Churchill.) 1911 (1912.) 8°. **110. E. 121**

CHURCHILL (*Right Hon.* WINSTON SPENCER) Lord Randolph Churchill. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. D. 143.**

—— —— [Another copy]. **124. D. 689.**

—— —— [Another copy]. **124. D. 691.**

CHURTON (ANNETTE) *See* KANT (IMMANUEL) Kant on Education. Translated ... by A. Churton, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **148. G. 283.**

CHUZZLEWIT (MARTIN) *See* DICKENS (C.) The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit, *etc.* 1844. 8°. **T. C. A.**

CHWANG (ON YUAN) *See* ON YUAN CHWANG.

CHWANG TSZE. Musings of a Chinese Mystic: selections from the philosophy of Chuang Tzū. With an introduction by L. Giles. ("Wisdom of the East" series.) *London*, 1911. 16°. **178. H. 71.**

CIBBER (SUSANNAH MARIA) *See* FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era, *etc.* (Susannah Maria Cibber.) 1908. 8°. **157. H. 139.**

CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS) The Academics of Cicero. Translated by J. S. Reid. *London*, 1885. 8°. **156. H. 233.**

—— The Four Orations against Catiline. With ... notes. *London*, 1869. 16°. **156. H. 261.**

—— Letters to Atticus, with an English translation by E. O. Winstedt, *etc.* 3 vols. (Part of the Loeb Classical Library series.) *London*, 1912. 8°. (*Lat. and Eng.*) **156. G. 243.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS) M. Tulli Ciceronis Academica. The text revised and explained by J. S. Reid. *London*, 1885. 8°. **156. H. 231.**

——[Another copy.] **156. H. 305.**

—— M. Tullii Ciceronis de Oratore. Libri tres. With introduction and notes by A. S. Wilkins. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1879 (-1892). 8°. **156. H. 291.**

Vol. II is of the Second edition.

—— M. Tullii Ciceronis de Oratore libri tres. With introduction and notes by Augustus S. Wilkins. With a facsimile. *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. **156. H. 241.**

—— M. Tullii Ciceronis De Re Publica libri ab Angelo Maio ... edidit ... G. H. Moser. Accedit F. Creuzeri annotatio. *Francofurti ad Mœnum*, 1826. 8°. **156. H. 249.**

—— *See* FOWLER (W. W.) Social Life at Rome in the age of Cicero. 1908. 8°. **113. E. 117.**

—— *See* SALLUST, *the Historian*. The Bellum Catilinarium of Sallust and Cicero's four orations against Catiline, *etc.* 1830. 8°. **156. H. 297.**

CID *See* DIAZ DE BIVAR (R.)

CIVÄ SINHA, *King of Mithila*. *See* GRIERSON (*Sir* G. A.) [Facsimile, with notes, of a copper-plate grant, by which King Civa Simha of Mithila gave the village of Bisapi to the poet Vidyapati Thakkura.] [1895.] 8°. **174. A. 49 (2).**

CIVIL SERVICE—*India*. AN EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the case of the Indian Civil Service. [*Calcutta*] 8°. **172. F. 195 (10).**

CLANCEY (J. C.) Aid to Land-Surveying, embracing chain, compass, plane-table and theodolite surveying, levelling, practical astronomy, etc., ... Third edition ... revised ... Containing ... illustrations . With a companion volume, (pt. 1 of the "Calculating Tables,") fifth edition. 2 vols. *Rangoon*, 1906. fol. **131. A. 28.**

—— Aid to Land-Surveying.—Small edition— in English ... accompanied by ... illustrations ... Fourth edition, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1895. fol. **131. A. 30.**

—— Calculating Tables, 2 pts. pt. 1 Survey Section, pt. 2. Revenue Section. Revised and enlarged ... Authorized edition—fifth. *Rangoon*, 1906 (-1909). fol. **131. A. 28.**

Pt. I forms a Companion volume to the large edition, third. of the same Author's "Aid to Land-Surveying."

—— Star Charts and how to use them chiefly for Latitude 20° North, consisting of ... maps showing the positions of the constellations in the sky appertaining to each month of the year, with an introduction containing explanations and a general description of the maps; also a glossary of technical terms used in astronomy, and a list of astronomical symbols and abbreviations in English. Complete edition. *Rangoon*, 1908. 4°. **20323.**

CLAPHAM (J. H.) *See* SOCIAL Social Ideals, *etc.* (Christianity and the problem of poverty by J. H. Clapham.) [1909.] 8°. **149. D. 195.**

CLAPIN (SYLVA) A New Dictionary of Americanisms, being a glossary of words supposed to be peculiar to the United States and the dominion of Canada. *New York* [1902]. 8°. **5. E.**

CLARE, *Aunt.*' Ruth Temple's Discovery, and other stories. *London* [1907 ?]. 8°. **156. C. 263.**

CLARE (GEORGE) The A. B. C. of the Foreign Exchanges: a practical guide. Fifth edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **147. F. 297.**

CLARENDON, *Earl of*. [EDWARD HYDE] The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England begun in the year 1641 ... Re-edited ... by W. D. Macray. 6 vols. *Oxford*, 1888. 8°. **7. D.**

CLARETIE (JULES) Camille Desmoulins and his wife: passages from the history of the Dantonists ... Translated from the French ... by Mrs. Cashel Hoey, *etc.* *London*, 1876. 8°. **125. B. 89.**

—— Le Mariage d'Agenēs, histoire d'amour et de théatre. *Paris*, 1907. 8°. **157. B. 233.**

CLARK (HENRY MARTYN) Robert Clark of the Punjab, Pioneer and Missionary Statesman. *London*, 1907. 8°. **179. B. 113.**

CLARK (JOHN BATES) The Distribution of Wealth: a theory of wages, interest and profits. *New York*, 1899. 8°. **147. B. 83.**

—— *See* AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society ... With ... introduction by J. B. Clark, *etc.* 1910 (-11.) 8°. **21. A.**

—— *See* LUCIAN Lucian's True History ... illustrated by ... J. B. Clark, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. G. 233.**

CLARK (J. W.) Cambridge. New edition, with ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 126.**

CLARK (JOHN WILLIS) The Care of Books: an essay on the development of Libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the eighteenth century. [With plates and illustrations.] *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. **205. B. 23.**

CLARK (*Rev.* ROBERT) The Missions of the Church Missionary Society and the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society in the Punjab and Sindh ... Edited and revised by R. Maconachie. [With plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **179. A. 369.**

—— *See* CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, *Punjab and Sind*. A Brief Account of thirty years of Missionary work of the Church Missionary Society in the Punjab and Sindh, 1852 to 1882. By the Rev. R. Clark. 1883. 8°. **179. A. 445.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CLARK (*Rev.* ROBERT) *See* CLARK (H. M.) Robert Clark of the Punjab, Pioneer and Missionary Statesman. 1907. 8°. **179. B. 113.**

CLARK (STEWART) Practical Observations on the Hygiene of the Army in India; including remarks on the ventilation and conservancy of Indian prisons; with a chapter on prison management. Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1864. 8°. **132. F. 115.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **132. F. 259.**

CLARK (W. A. GRAHAM) Cotton Fabrics in British India and the Philippines. *Washington*, 1907. 8°. **134. F. 55.**

—— Cotton Fabrics in Middle Europe: Germany, Austria-Hungary, Switzerland. [Illustrated] *etc.* *Washington*, 1908. 8°. **134. F. 65.**

—— Lace Industry in England and France. [With illustrations.] *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **138. C. 29.**

—— Manufacture of Woollen, worsted, and shoddy in France and England and jute in Scotland. [With illustrations.] *Washington*, 1908. 8°. **135. G. 429.**

CLARK (W. J.) International Language: past, present and future. With specimens of Esperanto and Grammar. *London*, 1907. 8°. **158. I. 11.**

CLARKE (ARCHIBALD LEYCESTER) Manual of practical Indexing. *London*, 1905. 8°. **161. E. 69.**

CLARKE (C. B.) On Free Trade. *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. E. 295.**

CLARKE (C. STANLEY) *See* FURNIVAL (W. J.) Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience and Mosaic, *etc.* (A List of the Principal Existing Monuments in India upon which Tilework Decoration appears by C. S. Clarke.) 1904. 4°. **205. B. 36.**

CLARKE (E. M.) Fable and Song in Italy. *London*, 1899. 8°. **157. C. 65.**

CLARKE (*Sir* EDWARD) Easy Shorthand, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 16°. **137. G. 31.**

—— Swifthand: a new simple and rapid method of writing. *London*, 1909. 8°. **137. A. 171.**

CLARKE (*Major* F. C. H.) *See* THE FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71 ... Translated ... by Capt. F. C. H. Clarke. 1875 (-1881.] 8°. **113. C. 527.**

—— *See* FRANCO-GERMAN The Franco-German War, 1870-71 ... Translated from the German official account ... by Capt. F. C. H. Clarke, *etc.* 1874 (-1884) 8°. **113. C. 51.**

CLARKE (G.) Experiments on the Cultivation of Sugarcane at the Partabgarh Experimental station, 1909-1911, by G. Clarke, H. E. Annett, Syed Zamin Hussain, Assisted by S. C. Banerji, and Naib Hussain. With diagrams. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin no 27. 1911.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **01267.**

CLARKE (GEOFFREY R.) The Outcasts, being a brief account of the Maghaya doms. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **173. H. 83.**

CLARKE (GEORGE) A Treatise of Wool and Cattel. In a letter ... to a friend, occasioned upon a discourse concerning the great abatements of rents, *etc.* *London*, 1677. 4°. **147. E. 25 (3).**

Published anonymously.

CLARKE (HENLEY) Memorandum on the operations of the Bareilly Road Fund since its institution in August 1837. *Agra*, 1845. 8°. **130. D. 59.**

CLARKE (HEWSON) The History of the War, from the commencement of the French Revolution to the present time. Embellished with ... engravings. 2 vols. *London*, 1816. 4°. **113. C. 28.**

CLARKE (HYDE) Gold in India. A paper read before the Indian section of the Society of Arts, *etc.* *London*, 1881. 8°. **173. F. 29.**

CLARKE (*Lieut.-Col.* J. ALLEYNE) Yesterday and Today: or recollections of over forty years of travel. *London* [1907?] 8°. **61. B. 321.**

CLARKE (JAMES FREEMAN) Self-Culture, physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual: a course of lectures. Twenty-eighth impression. *Boston* [ ]. 8°. **156. E. 613.**

CLARKE (OLIVE E.) *See* STEWART (J. D.) and CLARKE (O. E.) Book Selection, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **161. E. 145.**

CLARKE (*Major* R. TREVOR) [Letter concerning the improvement of cotton by purity of seed, *etc.*] [*Manchester*, 1866.] 8°. **134. F. 39.**

CLARKE (WILLIAM NEWTON) The Christian Doctrine of God. (International Theological Library Series.) *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°. **160. C. 77.**

CLAUDE ( ) *Chef de la Police de Sûreté.* Memoirs of Monsieur Claude, ... Translated by K. P. Wormeley. [With illustrations.] *London.* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 127.**

CLAUS (CARL) and GROBBEN (KARL) Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Zweite, umgearbeitete Auflage ... Mit ... Figuren. *Marburg in Hessen*, 1910. 8°. **154. D. 28.**

CLAUSON-THUE (W.) The A. B. C. Universal Commercial Electric Telegraphic Code ... Fifth edition. *London*, 1901. 8°. **24. F.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CLAY (A. L.) *See* PRINCIPAL Principal Heads of the History and Statistics of the Dacca Division, *etc.* (Principal Heads of the History and Statistics of the Dacca District, by A. L. Clay.) 1868. 4°. **10. G.**

CLAY (*Sir* ARTHUR), *Bart.* Syndicalism and Labour: notes upon some aspects of social and industrial questions of the day. Third edition.
London, 1912. 8°. **147. B. 103.**

CLAYTON (*Rev.* ROBERT) A Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai. *See* MAUNDRELL (H.) A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, *etc.* 1810. 8°.
66. C. 123 (2).

CLEMENT (E.) *See* ROYAL ETHNOGRAPHICAL MUSEUM, *Lepden.* Ethnographical Notes on the Western Australian Aborigines . By E. Clement, *etc.* 1903. 4°.
155. F. 12.

CLEMENT (S. B.) *See* COKER (E. G.) and CLEMENT (S. B.) An Experimental Determination of the Variation with temperature of the critical velocity of flow of Water in Pipes. 1903. 4°. **152. A. 137.**

CLEMENTE (F. D'ASSIS) Le Droit vatoua. Mémoire présenté à la 10° session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. (Publications of the "Société de géographie de Lisbonne.")
Lisbonne, 1892. 8°. **171. A. 749 (3).**

CLEMENTI (CECIL) *See* CHIÛ TSZ-YUNG. Cantonese Love-songs. Translated with introduction and notes by C. Clementi. 1904. 8°. **174. D. 12.**

CLEMENTS (ERNEST) Introduction to the Study of Indian Music: an attempt to reconcile modern Hindustani music with ancient musical theory, *etc.*
London, 1913. 8°. **138. D. 101.**

CLEMESHA (*Major* WILLIAM WESLEY); *M.D.*, *I.M.S.* The Bacteriology of Surface Waters in the Tropics.
Calcutta, 1912. 8°. **154. C. 137.**

—— An Investigation of the properties of Calcutta Sewage. Research Report no 1. *Calcutta.* 1912. fol.
20508.

—— Plague, from the Sanitarian's point of view, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1903. 8°. **133. B. 25.**

—— Sewage Disposal in the Tropics. [With illustrations.]
Calcutta, 1910. 8°. **132. C. 75.**

CLEMOW (*Dr.* FRANK G.) The Geography of Disease. [With maps.] (Cambridge Geographical Series.)
Cambridge, 1903. 8°. **24. G. G.**

CLERK A Clerk's Hand-Book of useful information. Second edition, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. **172. H. 201.**

CLERKE (AGNES M.) Problems in Astrophysics. Containing illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. **24. G. G.**

CLEVELAND (FREDERICK A.) The Bank and the Treasury. *New York*, 1905. 8°. **147. F. 339.**

CLIBBORN (A. S. BOOTH) *See* BOOTH-CLIBBORN.

CLIBBORN (*Lieut.-Col.* JOHN) Experiments made on the Passage of Water through the sand of the Chenab River from the Khanki Weir Site—May, 1896. [Illustrated.] [*Roorkee*, 1896.] 8°. **132. A. 197.**

—— Small Direct Well pumping installations.
[*Roorkee*, 1899.] 8°. **130. B. 33 (4).**

CLIFFORD (*Sir* HUGH) Further India. Being the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China . With illustrations ... and maps, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **18. E.**

—— Malayan Monochromes.
London, 1913. 8°. **137. E. 77.**

—— and SWETTENHAM (*Sir* FRANK ATHELSTANE) A Dictionary of the Malay language: Malay-English. Pts. 1-5. [Letter A-G.]
Taiping, Perak. 1894. 4°. **159. A. 8.**

CLIFFORD (S. L. T.) The Court Fees Act—no. VII. of 1870. With notes—specially applicable to the Punjab. Second edition. *Lahore*, 1876. 8°.
171. A. 861.

—— Digest of Indian Law Reports for 1876, being a complete Index to the cases reported in the entire series of reports during that year. *Lahore*, 1877. 8°.
01401.

CLIMENSON (E. J.) *See* MONTAGU (E.) Elizabeth Montagu ... By E. J. Climenson, *etc.* 1906. 8°.
124. D. 659.

CLINCH (GEORGE) English Costume from prehistoric times to the end of the eighteenth century. With ... illustrations. (Antiquary's Books.)
London. 1909. 8°. **10. B.**

—— Old English Churches: their architecture, furniture, decoration, monuments, vestments, and plate. Illustrated. Second ... edition.
London, 1903. 8°. **205. A. 46.**

CLINE (G. W.) Extracts from the speeches of G. W. Cline. With a biographical sketch. By O. Aratoon.
Calcutta, 1882. 8°. **175. B. 17.**

CLINT (L.) *See* INSHÁ ALLA KHAN. [A Tale ... translated by L. Clint.] 8°. **175. B. 23 (6).**

CLIVE (ROBERT) *1st Baron Clive.* A Letter to the proprietors of the East India Stock, from Lord Clive [on the subject of his jaghir.] *London*, 1773. 8°.
169. A. 147.

—— A Letter to the Proprietors of the East India Stock, from Lord Clive [on the subject of his jaghir.]
London, 1764. 8°. **169. A. 115 (2).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVE OF INDIA

CLIVE (ROBERT) *1st Baron Clive.* Lord Clive's Speech, in the House of Commons, 30th March 1772, on the motion made for leave to bring in a bill for the better regulation of the affairs of the East India Company ... and for the due administration of justice in Bengal. *London* [1772]. 4°. **169. F. 45.**

—— *See* GLEIG (*Rev.* G. R.) The Life of Robert, first Lord Clive, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **169. C. 383.**

—— *See* HENTY (G. A.) With Clive in India, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 170.**

CLODE (CHARLES M.) The Administration of Justice under Military and Martial Law. *London*, 1872. 8°. **129. C. 141.**

CLOSE (*Major* C. F.) Text-book of topographical and geographical Surveying. (Computation of the longitude of Busa.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. A. 26.**

—— — [Another copy.] **131. A. 34.**

CLOUGH (ARTHUR HUGH) *See* BROOKE (*Rev.* S. A.) A study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 697.**

CLOUGH (*Rev.* BENJAMIN) *See* KARMAWĀKYA The Ritual of the Buddhist Priesthood, translated ... by ... B. Clough. 1834. 8°. **174. C. 4.**
[*Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages. vol. 2.*]

CLOUGH (EMMA RAUSCHENBUSCH-) *See* RAUSCHENBUSCH-CLOUGH.

CLOUSTON (T. S.) The Hygiene of Mind. With ... illustrations. Second edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **150. B. 141.**

CLOWES (FRANK) The Detection and Measurement of Inflammable gas and vapour in the air. With a chapter on the Detection and Measurement of Petroleum vapour, by B. Redwood. *London*, 1896. 8°. **205. A. 128.**

CLOWES (*Sir* WILLIAM LAIRD) Four Modern Naval Campaigns ... with maps, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. **129. D. 37.**

—— and BURGOYNE (ALAN HUGHES) Trafalgar Refought. [With illustrations.] *London* [1905]. 8°. **129. D. 55.**

CLUNES (*Capt.* JOHN) An Historical sketch of the princes of India, stipendary, subsidiary, protected, tributary, and feudatory; with a sketch of the origin and progress of British power in India. By an Officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company [Capt. J. Clunes.] *Edinburgh*, 1833. 8°. **166. G. 25.**

CLUSIUS (CAROLUS) *See* L'ÉCLUSE (C. DE)

CLUTTON-BROCK (A.) Shelley: the man and the poet. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 827.**

COAL-FIELDS *See* HOCHSTETTER (F. Von) The Coal-Fields of Asia, *etc.* [1877.] 8°. **154. A. 15.**

COATES (JAMES) *Ph.D.* Mesmerism and Clairvoyance: an exposition of the secrets of mesmerism, clairvoyance, hypnotism, will force and mind reading. Compiled ... by Y. Paul & Co. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **160. T. 39.**

—— Seeing the Invisible. Practical studies in psychometry, thought transference, telepathy, and allied phenomena. With ... plates. *London*, 1906. 8°. **150. C. 33.**

—— Self-Reliance: practical studies in personal magnetism, will-power and success, through self-help or auto-suggestion. With one plate. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. T. 31.**

COATES (THOMAS F. G.) Sir George White, V. C., the Hero of Ladysmith. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1900. 8°. **169. C. 339.**

COATES (W. H.) The Old "Country Trade" of the East Indies. [With illustrations and a map.] *London*, 1911. 8°. **131. H. 17.**

COBBE (*Miss* M.) An Essay on Intuitive Morals: being an attempt to popularize Ethical Science. Pt. II. *London*, 1857. 8°. **150. E. 45.**

COBDEN (RICHARD) Speeches on Free Trade. *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. E. 321.**

—— Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by J. Bright & J. E. T. Rogers. With a preface ... by J. E. T. Rogers and an appreciation by G. Smith. Third edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **110. E. 105.**

—— *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... First edition. (Free Trade, House of Commons, March 13th, 1845. By Richard Cobden.) 1911 (1912.) 8°. **110. E. 121.**

COBDEN-RAMSAY (L. E. B.) Feudatory States of Orissa. ("Bengal Gazetteers," vol. 21.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **0953.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **0953.**

COBHAM (CLAUDE DELAVAL) *See* 'ILMU HAL. A Manual of the Doctrine & Practice of Islam. Translated from the Turkish by C. D. Cobham. 1889. 8°. **179. D. 81 (9).**

COCHERIS (JULES) Situation internationale de l'Égypte et du Soudan—juridique et politique.—Avec cartes. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **121. B. 79.**

COCHRANE (HENRY PARK) Among the Burmans. A record of fifteen years of work and its fruitage. Illustrated. *London*, 1904. 8°. **164. B. 105.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COCHRANE (JOHN) *See* KAILĀS CHANDRA MITRA A Report of the case of Koylas Chander Mitter *versus* Preonath Biswas ... By J. Cochrane, *etc.* 1867. 8°. **171. C. 155 (4).**

COCHRANE (*Rev.* WILBUR WILLIS) *See* MILNE (*Mrs.* LESLIE). Shans at Home ... With two Chapters on Shan history and literature by the Rev. W. W. Cochrane. 1910. 8°. **164. B. 127.**

COCKERELL (DOUGLAS) Bookbinding, and the care of books ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1901. 8°. **1. B.**

COCKIN (T. H.) An Elementary Class-book of Practical Coal-Mining. With map ... Second edition, revised. *London*, 1906. 8°. **131. F. 55.**

CODRINGTON (O.) A Manual of Musalman Numismatics. 1904. *See* ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. Asiatic Society Monographs. vol. 7. 1889, *etc.* 8°. **6. C.**

—— Musalman Coins, collected by Mr. G. P. Tate in Seistan. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society," October 1904.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **155. G. 147(3).**

CODRINGTON (R. H.) The Melanesians; studies in their anthropology and folklore. With illustrations. *Oxford*, 1891. 8°. **155. E. 111.**

COEDÈS (G.) Index alphabétique pour "Le Cambodge" de M. Aymonier. (Extrait du "Bulletin de la Commission archéologique de l'Indo-Chine," 1911.) *Paris*, 1911. 8°. **68. B. 4.**

COEDÈS (GEORGE) *See* LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, *etc.* (G. Coedès. Les deux inscriptions de vat Thipdée.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

COFFEY (P.) The Science of Logic: an inquiry into the principles of accurate thought and scientific method. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. **150. G. 61.**

COGAN (HENRY) *See* PINTO (F. M.) The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto ... Done into English by H. Cogan, *etc.* 1891. 8°. **65. A. 81.**

COGHLAN (T. A.) Picturesque New South Wales: an illustrated guide for settler and tourist, *etc.* *Govt. Printer: Sydney*, 1901. 4°. **104. B. 25.**

—— A Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1897-8. Seventh issue. *Sydney*, 1898. 8°. **C. D. I. 49.**

COGITATIONS Cogitations of a Vagabond ... during the occupation of Paris ... Collated by the author of *Frank Orby, etc.* *London*, 1838. 8°. **113. C. 491.**

COHEN (*Rev.* A.) *See* Ancient Jewish Proverbs. Compiled and classified by A. Cohen. 1911. 16°. **158. G. 45.**

COHEN (*Rt. Hon.* ARTHUR) *See* HIGGINS (A. P.) War and the Private Citizen ... With introductory note by the Right Hon. A. Cohen, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **145. B. 237.**

COHEN (M. SOLIS) Woman in Girlhood, Wifehood, Motherhood ... illustrated with plates, *etc.* *London* [1908 ?]. 8°. **132. F. 155.**

COHN (EMIL) Der Wucher—ribâ — in Qor'ân, Chadîth und Fiqh. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehungs-geschichte des muhammedanischen Rechtes. Mit einem Nachwort von J. Kohler. (Forming Heft 2 of the "Berliner juristische Beiträge.") *Berlin*, 1903. 8°. **178. G. 105.**

COHN (GUSTAV) The Science of Finance ... Translated by T. B. Veblen. *Chicago*, 1895. 8°. **147. F. 253.**

COIMBATORE.—*Gass Forest Museum. See* GASS FOREST MUSEUM, *Coimbatore.*

COKER (ERNEST G.) Apparatus for measuring Strain and applying Stress ... (Reprinted from the Trans. of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, vol. 40, pt. II, no. 14. McGill University. Papers from the Department of Engineering, no. 5.) *Montreal*, 1902. 4°. **152. A. 20.**

—— On the effect of time and temperature on the strength of Steel and Iron ... (Reprinted from the Trans. of the Canadian Institute of Civil Engineers, *etc.* McGill University. Papers from the Department of Engineering, no. 3.) *Montreal*, 1902. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

—— and CLEMENT (S. B.) An Experimental Determition of the variation with temperature of the critical velocity of Flow of Water in Pipes ... (Reprinted from the Phil. Trans., *etc.* McGill University. Papers from the Department of Engineering, no. 9.) *Montreal*, 1903. 4°. **152. A. 137.**

COLBECK (JAMES ALFRED) Letters from Mandalay. A series of letters ... written from ... Mandalay during the ... years of 1878-79; together with letters written during the ... Burmese Campaign of 1885-88. Edited by G. H. Colbeck. *Knaresborough*, 1892. 8°. **168. C. 39.**

COLDSTREAM (*Major* W. M.) Report on Rubber Offset Printing for maps. [Illustrated.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **04124.**

COLE (*Rev.* F. T.) Santali Primer, Revised edition. *Manbhum*, 1906. 12°. **176. E. 17.**

COLE (GRENVILLE A. J.) Aids in Practical Geology. With ... illustrations. Fourth edition, revised. *London*, 1902. 8°. **23. G.G.**

COLE (HAROLD LINTER) Rating Locomotives. [With diagrams in pocket.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **131. C. 89.**

COLE (*Captain* HENRY HARDY) Preservation of National Monuments, Punjab. Memorandum on Ancient Monuments in the Peshawar District ... Illustrated by a rough sketch. *Simla*, 1882. fol. **20555.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COLE (John Jones) A Sketch of the Siege of Mooltan. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **167. C. 37.**

COLE (*Capt.* Rob.) A Manual of Coorg Civil Law. 1871. [Reprinted.] *Mercara*, 1897. 8°. **171. A. 487.**

COLE (William Henry) Notes on Permanent-way Material, platelaying, and points and crossings ... Fourth edition, revised. *London*, 1903. 8°. **130. E. 201.**

COLEBROOK (*Lieut.* R. H.) Twelve Views of places in the Kingdom of Mysore, the country of Tippoo Sultan, from drawings taken on the spot. To which are annexed, concise descriptions of the places drawn, with a brief detail of part of the operations of the Army under the Marquis of Cornwallis, during the late War, and a few other particulars. *London*, 1793. *obl.* fol. **211. I. 4.**

COLEBROOKE (*Sir* Edward) *Bart.* The Creeds of India: an historical sketch. A lecture, *etc.* *Glasgow*, 1880. 8°. **160. A. 163 A. (3).**

—— A Letter to Thomas Baring, Esq., M.P., on the Indian Civil Service. *London*, 1852. 8°. **169. A. 99 (19).**

COLEBROOKE (H. T.) A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1805. fol. **237. K. 5.**

No more published.

—— On Hindu Courts of Justice. (From the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, vol. II.) *London*, 1828. 4°. **172. B. 8.**

—— *See* Bijñānesbara Colebrooke's Translation of the Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara, *etc.* 1865. 8°. **171. C. 103.**

—— *See* Bijñānesbara The Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara translated by H. T. Colebrooke, *etc.* 1869. 8°. **171. C. 163.**

—— *See* Bijñānesbara and Jīmūta Bāhana. Mitācshara and Dāya Bhāga ... translated by H. T. Colebrooke, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **171. C. 165.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. C. 53.**

—— *See* Isbara Krisna The Sānkhya Kārikā ... translated from the Sanskrit by H. T. Colebrooke, *etc.* 1837. 4°. **179. E. 2.**

—— *See* Jīmūtabāhana and Bijnānesbara. Dāya-Bhāga and Mitācshara: two treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance. Translated by H. T. Colebrooke. 1810. 4°. **171. C. 14.**

COLEMAN (Charles) The Mythology of the Hindus, with notices of various mountain and island tribes, inhabiting the two peninsulas of India and the neighbouring islands; and an appendix, comprising the minor avatars, and the mythological and religious terms, etc., etc., of the Hindus. With plates, *etc.* *London*, 1832. 4°. **173. H. 20.**

COLEMAN (F.) Extraction of Teeth. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **133. F. 25.**

COLENSO (Frances Ellen) *See* Bunyon (C. J.) The Law of Fire Insurance ... by R. J. Quin ... and F. E. Colenso. 1906. 8°. **146. C. 37.**

COLERIDGE (Edward P.) *See* Euripides. The Plays of Euripides. Translated ... by E. P. Coleridge, *etc.* 1904 (1903). 8°. **26. A.**

COLERIDGE (Ernest Hartley) *See* Coleridge (S. T.) The Complete Poetical Works of S. T. Coleridge ... Edited ... by E. H. Coleridge, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **156. D. 727.**

COLERIDGE (Henry James) *See* Francis (Xavier) *Saint.* The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. By H. J. Coleridge, *etc.* 1874. 8°. **20. C.**

COLERIDGE (Mary E.) Poems. Third edition. [With a preface by H. Newbolt.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. D. 635.**

COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor) Biographia Literaria ... Edited ... by J. Shawcross. 2 vols, *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 649.**

—— The Complete Poetical Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge including poems and versions of poems ... Edited with ... notes by E. H. Coleridge. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. **153. D. 727.**

—— La Rima del vecchio marinaro. Tradotta da E. Teza. *Pisa*, 1889. 8°. **157. C. 69.**

—— Lectures and Notes on Shakspere and other English poets ... Now first collected by T. Ashe. *London*, 1902. 8°. **156. F. 533.**

—— Poems. *London*, 1864. 8°. **156. D. 589.**

—— *See* Downes (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (S. T. Coleridge.) [.] 8°. **156. F. 931.**

COLIN (Ambroise) La Navigation commerciale au xix^e^ siècle. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **131. G. 69.**

COLINET (Ph.) Étude sur le sens du mot *svādhā* dans le Rig-Veda. *See* Mélanges d'Indianisme, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

COLIZZA (Giovanni) Del Riconoscimento nel dramma indiano e nel dramma greco. *Roma*, 1897. 8°. **174. E. 273.**

COLLAR (George) and CROOK (Charles W.) School Management and Methods of Instruction, with special reference to elementary schools. *London*, 1902. 8°. **148. G. 267.**

—— —— Another edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **21. C.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COLLAS (ACHILLE) *See* LENORMANT (C.) Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, ou Recueil général de Médailles ... Gravé par les procédés de M. A. Collas, *etc.* 1834. fol. **239. D. 30.**

COLLEGE OF FORT WILLIAM, *Calcutta.* Essays by the students of the College, of Fort William in Bengal. To which are added the theses pronounced at the public disputations in the Oriental Languages on the 6th February 1801. (Primitiæ orientales. Vol. II, containing the theses in the Oriental Languages; pronounced at the public disputations ... by students of the college). 2 vols. Calcutta, 1802 [04]. 8°. **172. H. 151.**

The COLLEGIAN: an All-India Journal of Education—University and Technical. Illustrated. Fortnightly. [Only the current issue is available.] **R. R.**

In progress.

COLLEN (*Lieut-Gen. Sir* EDWIN) The Defence of India. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

COLLET (OCTAVE J. A.) Le Tabac, sa culture et son exploitation dans les régions équatoriales. [With plates.] *Bruxelles*, 1903. 8°. **135. G. 52.**

COLLET (SOPHIA DOBSON) *See* RĀMAMŌHANA RĀYĀ, *Rājā.* The Life and Letters of Raja Rammohun Roy. Compiled and edited by S. D. Collet, 1900. 8°. **169. D. 173.**

—— —— Edited by Hem Chandra Sarkar. Second edition. (1913.) 8°. **169. D. 297.**

COLLET (STEPHEN) Relics of Literature. *London*, 1823. 8°. **156. E. 267.**

COLLETT (CHARLES) The Law of Specific Relief in India, being a commentary on Act 1 of 1877. Revised and brought up to date by H. N. Morison. Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **171. A. 575.**

COLLETT (JOHN) A Guide for visitors to Kashmir. With a route map of Kashmir. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **162. F. 63.**

COLLIER (F. R. STANLEY) The Bengal Local Self-Government Hand-book, containing the Bengal Local Self-Government Act—B.C. Act III of 1885—and other Laws relating to the duties of District Boards in Bengal with General Rules and Orders issued by the local Government and notes. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 653.**

—— The Bengal Municipal Act, being B. C. Act III of 1884 with notes. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **172. C. 75.**

—— Collier's Bengal Local Self-Government Hand-book, containing the Bengal Local Self-Government Act—B.C. Act III of 1885—and ... laws relating to the duties of District Boards in Bengal with ... general rules ... issued by the Local Government including the special rules in force in Eastern Bengal and notes. Fourth edition. By H. Le-Mesurier. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **172. C. 71.**

COLLIER (F. R. STANLEY) Collier's Bengal Local Self-Government Handbook ... Fifth edition, by W. Egerton. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171. A. 881.**

—— Collier's Bengal Municipal Manual, ... With notes by H. Le Mesurier, I.C.S. Sixth edition. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **21. D.**

—— —— [Another *copy.*] **171. A. 1069.**

COLLIER (PRICE) England and the English from an American point of view. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 191.**

—— The West in the East, from an American point of view. *London*, 1911. 8°. **65. A. 117.**

COLLIERY GUARDIAN and Journal of the Coal and Iron Trades. Nos. 2297-2661, January 6th, 1905 (to December 29th, 1911). *London*, 1905 (-1911). fol. **R. R. & P. P. 492.**

COLLIEZ (ANDRÉ) Les Coalitions industrielles et commerciales d'aujourd'hui. Trusts, cartels, corners. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 147.**

COLLIJN (ISAK GUSTAF ALFRED) *See* UPSALA—*University of Upsala.* Universitati Lipsiensi sæcularia quinta ... celebranti gratulantur Universitatis Upsaliensis Rector et Senatus. Insunt I. Collijni, *etc.* 1909. 4°. **148. G. 24.**

COLLINET (PAUL) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') Melanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Les Éléments d'importation étrangère dans les lois du pays de Galles par P. Collinet.) [ ]. 8°. **109. D. 23.**

COLLINGRIDGE (GEORGE) The Discovery of Australia: a critical, documentary and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook, in the "Endeavour," in the year 1770. With illustrations, charts, diagrams, etc. ... notes, references, geographical index and index to names. *Sydney*, 1895. 4°. **104. A. 8.**

COLLINOT (E.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Encyclopédic des arts décoratifs de l'Orient ... par E. Collinot, *etc.* 1883. fol. **R. R. Desk.**

COLLINS (ADRIAN) *See* NIETZSCHE (F.) The Complete works of Fiedrich Nietzsche, *etc.* (Thoughts out of Season ... Translated by ... A. Collins.) 1909. 8°. **150. A. 207 (4 & 5).**

COLLINS (ARTHUR) Municipal Internal Audit, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. F. 367.**

—— The Organisation and audit of local authorities' accounts. *London*, 1908. 8°. **147. F. 363.**

COLLINS (B. A.) The Investigating Officers' Manual. Bengal Police. *Calcutta*, 1912. 12°. **01831a.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COLLINS (F. Howard) Author & Printer: a guide for authors, editors, printers ... Second edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **161. A. 53.**

—— Authors' & Printers' Dictionary: a guide for authors, editors, printers, correctors of the press, compositors and typists ... Third edition. *London*, 1909. 16°. **158. C. 107.**

COLLINS (Henry F.) The Metallurgy of Lead & Silver ... Edited by Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen ... With ... illustrations. 2 pts. *London*, 1899 (1900). 8°. **136. A. 33.**

COLLINS (James) Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce, being information on the plants yielding it, their geographical distribution, climatic conditions, and the possibility of their cultivation and acclimatization in India. With ... maps, ... plates and woodcuts. With a memorandum on the same subject by Dr. Brandis. *London*, 1872. fol. **20537.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **135. G. 349.**

COLLINS (John Churton) Studies in Poetry and Criticism. *London*, 1905. 8°. **156. F. 589.**

—— *See* Tennyson, *Lord* [Alfred Tennyson]. In Memoriam, the Princess and Maud. Edited ... by J. C. Collins. 1902. 8°. **156. D. 683.**

COLLINS (*Rev.* Richard) Buddhism and the Light of Asia. *London* [1907?]. 8°. **178. D. 277.**

—— Krishna and Solar Myths. *London* [1907?]. 8°. **178. C. 351.**

—— Missionary Enterprise in the East, with especial reference to the Syrian Christians of Malabar, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1873. 8°. **179. A. 335.**

COLLINS (Victor) A Catalogue of all the publications ... of the late Prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte to aid in the comparative study of European languages. Compiled ... by Victor Collins. *Paris*, 1902. 16°. **161. D. 131.**

COLOGAN (*Lieut.-Col.* J. F. Fitzgerald) Hindu Tribes. (Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84.) *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **173. H. 41(2).**

COLOMBO.—*Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.* *See* Royal Asiatic Society.—*Ceylon Branch.*

COLONIAL LIBRARIAN'S HANDBOOK. *See* Wilson (Alfred) The Colonial Librarian's Handbook, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **161. G. 65.**

The COLONIAL OFFICE LIST for 1871 [*etc.*], comprising historical and statistical information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain ... Tenth [*etc.*] publication, *etc.* *London*, 1871, *etc.* 8°. **I. C. & P. P. 295. C.**

In progress.

COLONIAL SOCIETY. Report of the East India Committee of the Colonial Society on the causes and consequences of the Affghan War. Second edition. [With Reports of the Sub-Committees on (1) International Law respecting declaration of war, and the conformity thereto of the practice of England, (2) the law and practice of England as to the prerogative of the Crown, *etc.*, and on (3) the law and practice of Anglo Indian Governments respecting the levying of war.] *London*, 1842. 8°. **166. C. 77(1).**

—— —— [Another copy.] **166. C. 85.**

—— Report of the East India Committee of the Colonial Society on the causes and consequences of the Military Operations in China. *London*, 1843. 8°. **166. C. 77(2).**

Les COLONIES françaises au début du XXe siècle. Cinq ans de progrès— 1900-1905, *etc.* (Exposition Coloniale de Marseille). 3 tom. *Marseille*, 1906. 8°. **148. H. 4.**

COLONNA (Egidio) Li Livres du Gouvernement des Rois. A XIIIth century French version of E. Colonna's treatise "De Rigimine Principum" ... published from the Kerr MS., together with introduction. By S. P. Molenaer. *New York*, 1899. 8°. **157. B. 215.**

COLQUHOUN (Archibald Ross) Burma and the Burmans; or, "The best unopened market in the world." With map, *etc.* *London* [1885]. 16°. **164. B. 109.**

—— Greater America. With maps. *London*, 1904. 8°. **16. A.**

—— The Opening of China. Six letters reprinted from the Times on the present condition and future prospects of China, *etc.* *London* [1884]. 8°. **68. E. 209.**

—— The Problem in China and British Policy. *London*, 1900. 8°. **68. E. 183.**

—— The Truth about Tonquin. Being the Times Special Correspondence. *London* [1884]. 4°. **68. A. 57.**

—— and COLQUHOUN (Ethel) The Whirlpool of Europe, Austria-Hungary and the Habsburgs by A. R. Colquhoun and E. Colquhoun. With maps, diagrams and illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **113. G. 191.**

COLQUHOUN (Ethel) *See* Colquhoun (A. R.) and Colquhoun (E.) The Whirlpool of Europe, Austria-Hungary, and the Habsburg ... by E. Colquhoun, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **113. G. 191.**

COLSON (Léon) Culture et industrie de la canne à sucre aux îles Hawai et à la Réunion ... Seconde édition, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **153. G. 129.**

—— and CHATEL (Léon) Culture et industrie du manioc. Etude faite à la Réunion. [With plates]. (Part of the "Bibliothèque d'Agriculture coloniale." *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **135. G. 331.**

COLSTON (E. J.) A Monograph on Tanning and Working in Leather in the Province of Burma. *Government Press: Rangoon*, 1904. 8°. **135. F. 189.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, *New York.* Library Bulletins. No. 2. Books on Education in the Libraries of the Columbia University. *New York,* 1901. 4°. **161. D. 44.**

COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER) *See* IRVING (W.) Columbus: his life and voyage, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **61. E. 35.**

COLVIN (*Sir* AUCKLAND) Historical notes on the Rajghat Plateau, Benares, etc., etc., (and a description of the engineering, and other records, exhibited there, on the occasion of the formal opening of the Dufferin Bridge; together with a guide to the Tablets of Honour displayed in connection therewith). [By A. C., *i.e.*, Sir A. Colvin.] *Lucknow,* 1887. 4°. **167. B. 2.**

—— The Making of Modern Egypt. With portraits and maps. *London,* 1906. 8°. **121. B. 89.**

COLVIN (HELEN) Passages in the life of an Indian merchant: being memorials of Robert Brown, late of Bombay. Third edition. *London,* 1868. 8°. **173. B. 115.**

COLVIN (SIDNEY) Keats. (English Men of Letters series.) *London,* 1902. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Prints and Drawings*]. Catalogue of early Italian Engravings preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum ... Edited by S. Colvin. 1910. 8°. **137. G. 22.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Prints and Drawings*]. Guide to an Exhibition of Drawings and etchings by Rembrandt and etchings by other masters in the British Museum. By S. Colvin. 1899. 8°. **137. F. 25.**

—— *See* STEVENSON (R. L.) The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. Edited by S. Colvin, *etc.* 1911. 12°. **156. E. 745.**

COMENIUS (JOHN AMOS) Comenius' School of Infancy ... edited ... by W. S. Monroe. *Boston,* 1901. 8°. **148. G. 293.**

COMILLA SHOOTING CASE A full Report of the Comilla Shooting Case, containing the argument of Mr. Jackson in full, the argument of the Advocate General, the judgment of the High Court ... the official communique regarding the occurrence of the 6th March and a preface. Edited by Suresh Chandra Mukherji, *etc.* [*Calcutta,* 1907.] 8°. **171. B. 139.**

COMINS (*Surg.-Maj.* D. W. D.) Note on Emigration from the East Indies to Surinam or Dutch Guiana. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta,* 1892. fol. **1170.**

COMITÉ DE L'ASIE FRANÇAISE. Bulletin ... publié mensuellement, *etc.* Année 1901 [, *etc.*] *Paris,* 1901, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 442.**

In progress.

COMITÉ FRANÇAIS DES EXPOSITIONS À L'ÉTRANGER, *Paris.* Comité français des Expositions à l'Etranger. Historique, 1890-1910. [With illustrations.] *Paris,* [1910.] 8°. **106. F. 4.**

COMMEMORAÇÃO COMMEMORAÇÃO civica do Marechal Floriano Peixoto. 1895-99. [*Rio de Janeiro,* 1904 ?] 4°. **122. H. 4.**

The COMMERCIAL COMPANION for the East Indies. *See* the "ORIENTAL MAGAZINE, or East India Intelligencer." No. 1. 1872. 8°. **169. A. 127 (8).**

COMMERCIAL Handbook of Canada. *See* HEATON (E.) Heaton's Annual.

COMMISSIE VOOR HET ADATRECHT Adatrecht-bundel 1, [*etc.*], bezorgd door de commissie voor het adatrecht. 7 bundel. [Maps.] *'S-Gravenhage,* 1911, *etc.* 8°. **146. A. 9.**

In progress.

COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE. Official History—Naval and Military— of the Russo-Japanese War ... Prepared by the Historical section of the Committee of Imperial Defence. 3 vols. [With illustrations.] (Maps. 2 vols.) *London,* 1910, *etc.* 8°. **113. F. 6.**

In progress.

COMMONS (JOHN R.) Races and immigrants in America. *New York,* 1907. 8°. **98. B. 29.**

—— *See* AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary HISTORY OF AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. Edited by J. R. Commons, *etc.* 1910 (-11) 8°. **21. A.**

COMPAGNIE DES INDES *See* FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

COMPAGNIE DE JÉSUS, *Bibliothéque.* Bibliothéque de la Compagnie de Jesus. Première partie: Bibliographie par ... Augustin et Aloys De Backer. Seconde partie: Histoire par ... Auguste Carayon. Nouvelle édition par Carlos Sommervogel, *etc.* *Bruxelles,* 1890 (1900). 4°. **228. C. 1.**

Imperfect, wanting fasc. 4, 6 & 8 of 1st part and all of 2nd.

COMPANION. A Companion to Greek Studies. Edited ... by L. Whibley, *etc.* *Cambridge,* 1905. 8°. **6. C.**

—— A Companion to the Indian Evidence Act No. 1 of 1872, as amended by Acts XVIII of 1872 and XVII of 1886. *Madras,* 1890. 8°. **0786.**

COMPARETTI (DOMENICO) The Traditional Poetry of the Finns ... Translated by I. M. Anderton. With introduction by Andrew Lang. *London,* 1898. 8°. **157. E. 113.**

COMPAYRÉ (GABRIEL) L'Éducation: intellectuelle et morale. *Paris* [1908]. 12°. **148. G. 405.**

—— Lectures on Pedagogy, theoretical and practical. Translated ... by W. H. Payne. *Boston,* 1901. 8°. **148. G. 295.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COMPTON (HERBERT) Indian Life in town & country. With ... illustrations. *London* [1904]. 8°.
162. A. 521.

—— *See* ANTI-TEA-DUTY LEAGUE, *London.* Come to tea with us [A treatise on Tea]. By H. Compton. [1905]. 8°. **134. E. 77.**

The COMRADE: a weekly journal. Edited by Mohamed Ali. Vols. 1 (-8). *Calcutta*, 1911 (-14). fol. **N. P. 141.**

COMTE (AUGUSTE) Confessions and Testament of Auguste Comte, and his correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux. Edited by A. Crompton. [With illustrations.] *Liverpool*, 1910. 8°. **150. F. 17.**

CONANT (MARTHA PIKE) The Oriental Tale in England in the eighteenth century. *New York*, 1908. 8°.
156. E. 627.

CONCEPTION A CONCEPTION OF THE SELF, being a paper read before the All Bengal T. S. Federation held at Baruipur ... By the Dreamer. (The Bengal Federation Series, I.) *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **160. S. 39.**

CONDE (J. A.) Historia de la dominacion de los Arabes en España; Sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias Arabigas. *Paris*, 1840. 8°. **113. G. 179.**

CONDER (*Col.* C. R.) The Rise of Man. *London*, 1908. 8°. **155. A. 179.**

—— On the Comparison of Asiatic Languages. (A Paper read before the Victoria Institute.) [*London*, 1907?] 8°.
176. A. 77.

CONFERENCES. *See* CONGRESSES.

CONFUCIUS The Sayings of Confucius. A new translation of the greater part of the Confucian analects, with ... notes by L. Giles. ("Wisdom of the East" series.) *London*, 1907. 16°. **174. D. 35.**

—— Ta-Hyoh. *Chinese & Eng.* See MARSHMAN (*Rev.* J.) Elements of Chinese Grammar, *etc.* 1814. 4°.
158. H. 8.

CONGRESSES THE CONGRESS SPLIT. (Reprinted from the "Bande Mataram.") *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°.
172. A. 617.

—— *Assam Mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union—Jubilee Conference*, 1886. The Assam Mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Papers and discussions of the Jubilee Conference held in Nowgong. December 18-29, 1886. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°.
179. A. 287.

—— *Congrès International d' Histoire des Religions* [1900.] *See* PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900. Congrès, etc.*

—— *Congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas.* Descobertas e descobridores, Diogo Cão. Memoria apresentada á 10ª sessão do congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro. (Publication of the "Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.") *Lisboa*, 1892. 8°. **61. E. 29.**

CONGRESSES *Congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas.* Descobertas e descobridores, Diogo d'Azambuja. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro. (Publication of the "Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.) *Lisboa*, 1892. 8°.
113. G. 141.

—— *Continental Congress, Philadelphia*, 1774-1789. Journals ... 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by W. C. Ford. *Washington*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **122. D. 8.**

In progress.

—— *Deutscher Kolonialkongress.* Verhandlungen des deutschen Kolonialkongresses 1902 zu Berlin, *etc.* *Berlin*, 1903. 8°. **148. H. 2.**

—— *Indian Industrial Conference.* The Congress and Conferences of '05. Being a collection of all the papers read at and submitted to the Industrial Conference at Benares and the Presidential addresses delivered at the Benares sessions of the Congress, the Social Conference, the All-India Temperance Conference; also Mr. B. G. Tilak's speech at the Bharat Dharma Mahamandala and the Hon. Syed Mohomad Hussain's presidential address at the Muhammadan Educational Conference at Aligarh. *Madras*, [1906]. 4°.
172. A. 613.

—— *Indian Industrial Conference.* The Industrial Conference, held at Calcutta, December 1906. Full text of papers read at and submitted to it. *Madras*, [1907]. 8°.
135. F. 271.

—— *Indian Industrial Conference.* Report of the First (Second) Indian Industrial Conference held at Benares (Calcutta) on ... the 30th December, 1905 (29th and 31st December 1906). 2 vols. *Allahabad*, 1906 (07). 8°. **135. F. 239.**

—— *Indian National Congress.* The Twenty-first Indian National Congress held at Benares ... 1905. Presidential Address by the Hon'ble G. K. Gokhale. *Calcutta*, [1906]. fol. **172. A. 2.**

—— *Indian National Congress.* The Twenty-second Indian National Congress—held in Calcutta, December 26-29, 1906—Addresses delivered by the Hon. Dr. Rash Behary Ghose, Chairman of the Reception Committee, and by Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji, President of the Congress.—With the Resolutions adopted at the Congress—January 1907. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **172. A. 661.**

—— *Indian National Congress. See* HUME (A. O.) A speech on the Indian National Congress, *etc.* 1888. 8°.
165. A. 179(9).

—— *International Commercial Congress, Philadelphia.* Official Proceedings, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1899. 4°.
147. E. 20.

—— *International Congress for the History of Religions.* Verhandlungen des II. Internationalen Kongresses für allgemeine Religionsgeschichte in Basel ... 1904. *Basel*, 1905. 8°. **160. A. 8(2).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CONGRESSES *International Congress of Hygiene and Demography.* Transactions of the Seventh ... Congress, *etc.* Vol. XI. *London,* 1892. 8°. **132. F. 175.**

—— *International Congress of Hygiene and Demography* *See* BIDIE (*Surg.-Gen.* G.) Abstract of the Proceedings of the seventh ... Congress held in London ... 1891. 1893. fol. **15593. A.**

—— *International Congress on Inland Navigation.* Berathungen und Beschlüsse des II, internationalen Binnenschifffahrts-Congresses, Wien, 1886, *etc.* *Germ. & Fr. Wien,* 1887. 8°. **131. G. 20.**

—— *International Cotton Congress.* Official Report of the Proceedings of the second [etc.] International Congress of delegated representatives of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations, held in ... 1905, *etc.* *Manchester,* [1905] *etc.* 8°. **134. F. 35.**

In progress.

—— *International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Addresses and papers [First Congress] *etc.* *London,* 1901, *etc.* 8°.
London, 1901.
Leyden, 1904.
Gincer, 1905.
Boston, 1907.
Berlin, 1910. **160. A. 319.**

In progress.

—— *1st International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Liberal Religious Thought at the beginning of the Twentieth Century. Addresses and Papers at the International Council ... held in London, May, 1901. Edited by W. C. Bowie. *London,* 1901. 8°. **160. A. 319(1).**

—— *2nd International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Religion and Liberty. Addresses and Papers at the Second International Council ... held in Amsterdam, September, 1903. Edited by P. H. Hugenholtz Jr. *Leyden,* 1904. 8°. **160. A. 319(2).**

—— *3rd International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Actes du III^me^ Congrès ... Genève 1905. Publiés par les soins du ... E. Montet, *etc.* *Genève* (1906). 8°. **160. A. 319(3).**

—— *4th International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Freedom and Fellowship in Religion. Proceedings and Papers of the Fourth International Congress ... held at Boston, U. S. A., September 22-27, 1907. Edited by C. W. Wendte ... With ... portraits. *Boston,* [1907]. 8°. **161. A. 319(4).**

—— *5th International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Fifth International Congress ... Berlin, August 5-10, 1910. Proceedings and Papers. Edited by C. W. Wendte ... With the assistance of V. D. Davis, *etc.* *Berlin,* 1911. 8°. **160. A. 319(5).**

CONGRESSES *International Geographical Congress.* Report of the sixth International Geographical Congress, held in London, 1895. With maps and illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1896. 8°. **P. P. 1559.**

—— *International Railway Congress.* Bulletin ... English edition ... vols. 10-15. January 1896—December 1901. *Brussels, London,* 1896-1901. 8°. **P. P. 227. B.**

—— *International Sanitary Conference.* Abstract of the Proceedings and Reports of the International Sanitary Conference of 1866. Compiled by Dr. A. H. Leith. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 101.) *Bombay,* 1867. 8°. **10006 (101).**

—— *International Tuberculosis Conference.* A Conferencia internacional de Copenhague sobre à tuberculose ... 1904. Relatorio apresentado ... pelo Dr. H. de Gouvéa. *Paris,* 1904. 4°. **132. H. 16.**

—— *Madras Provincial Conference.* Provincial Conference, 1906. Presidential address by V. Iyer. [*Madras* ?] 1906. fol. **172. C. 4.**

—— *Punjab Missionary Conference.* Report on the Punjab Missionary Conference held at Lahore in December and January, 1862-63 : including the essays read, and the discussions which followed them ; also prefatory remarks, and other papers ; closing with a comprehensive index of the subjects discussed, and a glossary of Urdu words used by the writers and speakers. Edited by the committee of compilation. [With a preface by E. Lake.] *Lodiana,* 1863. 8°. **179. A. 499.**

CONGREVE (RICHARD) Religion of Humanity. The annual address delivered at the Church of Humanity ... on the festival of Humanity—1st January, 1891. Humanity the Light of the World. *London,* 1891. 8° **160. A. 163A (4).**

—— Religion of Humanity. The annual address delivered at the Church of Humanity ... on the festival of Humanity—1st January, 1892. The Recognition of Humanity. *London,* 1892. 8°. **160. A. 163A(5).**

—— Religion of Humanity. The annual address delivered at the Church of Humanity ... on the festival of Humanity—1st January, 1893. The Freedom of Humanity. *London,* 1893. 8°. **160. A. 163A (6).**

CONGREVE (*Sir* WILLIAM) *Bart.* Of the Impracticability of the Resumption of Cash Payments ; of the sufficiency of a representative currency in this country, *etc.* *London,* 1819. 8°. **172. F. 301 (1).**

CONINGTON (JOHN) Miscellaneous writings ... Edited by J. A. Symonds. With a Memoir by H. J. S. Smith. 2 vols. *London,* 1872. 8°. **156. B. 97.**

CONN (H. W.) Germ Life : bacteria. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1909. 16°. **205. A. 129.**

CONNELL (A. K.) *See* EAST INDIA ASSOCIATION, *London.* The Financial Condition of India : a paper read before the East India Association by A. K. Connell, *etc.* 1889. 8°. **172. F. 303(3).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CONNELL (ARCHIBALD CAMERON) Pitman's Companies and Company Law; together with the Companies—Consolidation—Act, 1908.
London, [1909.] 8°. **146. C. 53.**

CONNELLY (JOSEPH) A Hand book of useful notes and simple formulæ on Engineering arranged as a guide for students to the practice of designing, calculating strains and abstracting quantities.
Calcutta, 1884. 8°. **130. A. 13(5).**

—— —— [Another copy.] **130. A. 101.**

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Madras*. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Victoria Technical Institute placed in the Connemara Public Library.
Madras, 1905. 8°. **161. I. 91.**

—— Catalogue of the Connemara Public Library, Madras. Vol. 1, *etc.* Books under authors' names. *Madras*, 1908. *etc.* 8°. **01465.**

In progress.

CONNOR (*Lieut.*) Memoir of the Codugu Survey. Commonly written Koorg. 2 pts.
Bangalore, 1870. 8°. **0658.**

CONRAN (*Major* H. M.) Memoir of Colonel Wheler. With preface by M. Wylie.
London, [1866]. 12°. **169. C. 5.**

CONRAN (*Major* W. L.) *See* GRIFFIN (*Sir* L. H.) and MASSY (*Col.* C. F.) Chiefs and Families of note in the Punjab ... Revised and corrected ... by W. L. Conran, *etc.* 1909. *etc.* fol. **169. E. 75.**

CONSIDÈRE (ARMAND) Experimental Reséarches on Reinforced Concrete ... Translated [from the French], *etc.* *New York.* 1903. 8°. **130. G. 45.**

CONSTABLE (ARCHIBALD) Time Table of Modern History. A.D. 400—1870. Compiled and arranged by M. Morison. Second edition. *London*, 1908. obl. fol. **108. A. 2.**

—— *See* ATLASES Constable's Hand Atlas of India, *etc.* 1893. **17 H.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **M. & P. 988.**

CONSTABLE (JOHN) *See* DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, *etc.* (Constable.) 1908. 8°. **205. A. 73.**

CONSTABLE (*Lieut.-Col.* W. V.) Report on the Working of American Railways, dated 23rd July 1901. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1902. fol. **130. E. 32.**

CONTAGIOUS Contagious diseases of Domesticated Animals. With coloured plates. [ ] 8°. **133. G. 53.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

CONTEMPORARY CONTEMPORARY GERMAN POETRY. Selected and translated by J. Bithell.
New York, 1909. 16°. **157. D. 107.**

CONWAY (MONCURE DANIEL) My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. [With plates.]
London, 1906. 8°. **162. A. 615.**

CONWAY (ROBERT SEYMOUR) Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta in usum academicum Latine reddita brevi adnotatione illustrare studuit R. S. Conway.
Cantabrigiae, 1899. 8°. **158. F. 101.**

—— The Italic Dialects. Edited with a grammar and glossary by R. S. Conway. 2 vols.
Cambridge, 1897. 8°. **158. F. 99.**

CONWELL (*Dr.* W. E. E.) A Code of Medical Regulations for the Hon. East India Company's Establishment of Surgeons belonging, to the Presidency of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, drawn up at the express desire of Government.
Singapore, 1828. 8°. **132. D. 17(1).**

CONYBEARE (FRED. CORNWALLIS) Myth, Magic and Morals: a study of Christian origins. (Issued for the Rationalist Press Association, Limited.)
London, 1909. 8°. **20. E.**

—— *See* KEY The Key of Truth. A manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia. The Armenian text edited and translated ... by Fred C. Conybeare. 1898. 8°. **160. I. 15.**

—— *See* PHILOSTRATUS (FLAVIUS) The Life of Apollonius of Tyana ... with an English translation by F. C. Conybeare, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

CONYNGHAM (*Capt.* G. P. LENOX) Account of a determination of the Coefficients of Expansion of the Wires of the Jäderin Base-Line Apparatus, *etc.* [With plates.] (Survey of India Department—Professional Papers, no. 2 of 1902.) *Dehra Dun*, 1902. 4°. **131. A. 24(2).**

COOK (E. T.) Gardens of England. Painted by Beatrice Parsons. [With plates.]
London, 1908. 8°. **135. A. 49.**

—— The Life of John Ruskin ... With portraits. 2 vols.
London, 1911. 8°. **156. F. 955.**

COOK (JAMES) *See* COLLINGRIDGE (G.) The Discovery of Australia: a critical, documentary and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook, in the "Endeavour," in the year 1770, *etc.* 1895. 4°. **104. A. 8.**

COOK (*Rev.* J. A. BETHUNE) Sunny Singapore, an account of the place and its people, with a sketch of the results of missionary work. [Illustrated.]
London, 1907. 8°. **68. B. 19.**

COOK (STANLEY A.) *See* SMITH (W. R.) Kinship & Marriage in Early Arabia ... Edited by S. A. Cook, 1903. 8°. **155. E. 93.**

COOK (THOMAS) & SON, *Publishers*. Cook's Handbook for Egypt and the Sûdân. By E. A. W. Budge.
London, 1905. 8°. **16. E. E.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COOK (THOMAS) & SON, *Publishers*. India, Burma and Ceylon: information for travellers and residents ... Published by Thos. Cook & Son. *London* [1895]. 16°. **162. A. 729.**

COOKE (A. B.) Interest Tables. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. **152. D. 20.**

COOKE (C. J. BOWEN) Some recent developments in locomotive practice ... an adaptation of two lectures delivered at the Royal Engineers' Institute, Chatham. *London*, 1902. 8°. **131. C. 165.**

COOKE (C. W. R.) Thoughts on Men and Things. A series of essays. By Angelina Gushington [pseud., *i.e.*, C. W. R. Cooke.] *London*, 1868. 8°. **156. E. 287.**

COOKE (M. C.) Report on Diseased Leaves of Coffee and other plants. [*Calcutta*, 1876.] fol. **870.**

—— Report on the gums, resins, oleoresins, and resinous products in the Indian Museum, or produced in India. Prepared under the direction of the Reporter on the products of India. *London*, 1874. fol. **135. F. 116.**

—— Report on the Oil Seeds and Oils in the India Museum, or produced in India, *etc. etc.* [With illustrations.] *India Museum: London*, 1876. fol. **4321.**

COOKE (MORRIS LLEWELLYN) Academic and Industrial Efficiency: a report, *etc.* (The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Bulletin no. 5.) *New York*, 1910. 4°. **P. P. 812.**

COOKSON (BRYAN) A Research on the Aberration Constant and the Variation of Latitude by means of a floating zenith telescope. (Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society, vol. LX, pt. 2.) [With plates.] *London*, 1911. 4°. **P. P. 130.**

COOKSON (CHRISTOPHER) Essays on Secondary Education. By various contributors. Edited by C. Cookson. *Oxford*, 1898. 8°. **21. G. G.**

—— *See* KING (J. E.) and COOKSON (C.) The Principles of Sound and Inflexion as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages. 1888. 8°. **158. B. 49.**

COOMARASWAMI *See* KUMĀRASBĀMI.

COOMARASWAMY (ANANDA K.) *See* ĀNANDA K. KUMĀRASBĀMI.

COOMBES (J. W.) Notes on Hand-Weaving. *Superintendent, Government Press: Madras*, 1905. 8°. **135. F. 45.**

COOPER (FREDERICK HENRY) The Handbook for Delhi. With ... additional matter, illustrative notes, descriptions and extracts from scientific travellers, archæologists and other authors, on the historic remains and points of modern interest in Delhi, with original contributions from D. B. Smith ... and Lieut. De Kantzow ... With index appendices and ... maps, *etc.* *Delhi*, 1863. 8°. **162. G. 145.**

—— —— [Reprint] *Lahore*. 1865. 8°. **162. G. 105.**

COOPER (MADISON) Practical cold storage, *etc.* *Chicago*, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 325.**

COOPER (W. J.) *See* WANKLYN (J. A.) Water-Analysis ... Revised by W. J. Cooper, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **153. G. 95.**

COOPER (*Rev.* W. M.) Flagellation & the Flagellants: a history of the Rod in all countries from the earliest period to the present time. With ... illustrations ... new edition, *etc.* *London*, [1907 ?] 8°. **205. A. 244.**

COOPER (*Sir* WILLIAM EARNSHAW) Socialism and its Perils: a critical survey of its policy, showing the fallacies and impracticabilities of its doctrines. *London*, 1908. 8°. **149. D. 175.**

COOPER-KEY (*Major* A.) A Primer of Explosives for the use of local inspectors and dealers. Edited by Capt. J. H. Thomson. *London*, 1905. 8°. **153. J. 7.**

COOPOOSWAMY NAICKER (T.), & CO. The New Revenue Code containing all the unrepealed Regulations and Acts applicable to the Madras Presidency from 1802 to July 1894. Sixth edition. Vol. II. *Madras*, 1894. 8°. **171. A. 543.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. I.

COORLAWALLA (D. N.) The Ancient Iranian Calendar as described by Albiruni, with notes and comments. (Reprinted from the "Zarthosti," vol. IV, nos. 2-4.) [*Bombay*,] 1908. 8°. **114. D. 43.**

COOTE (WILLIAM) Sericiculture in Queensland, being a report of a lecture delivered by W. Coote, together with notes, appendices, and illustrations. *Brisbane*, 1874. 8°. **135. G. 407.**

COPE (E. M.) *See* TSCHUDI (C.) Eugénie, Empress of the French ... Authorised translation ... by E. M. Cope, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **125. B. 81.**

—— *See* TSCHUDI (.) Marie Antoinette ..., Authorised translation...by E. M. Cope, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **125. B. 83.**

COPE (H.) Silk and the silk worm. A lecture, *etc.* *Umritsur*, 1862. 8°. **135. F. 241.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

COPLAND (PATRICK) Remembrances taken out of a tractate written by Master P. Copland Minister in the [Tenth voyage to the East India,] *etc.* [1613-14] *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* vol. 4. 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

COPLESTON (REGINALD STEPHEN) *Lord Bishop of Calcutta.* Buddhism, Primitive and Present, in Magadha and in Ceylon. Second edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **19. D.**

COPPOLANI (XAVIER) *See* DEPONT (O.) and COPPOLANI (X.) Les Confréries religieuses musulmanes, *etc.* 1897, *etc.* 8°. **178. G. 14.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CORBETT (JULIAN S.) England in the Seven Years' War: a study in combined strategy. With maps and plans. 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. **111. D. 193.**

—— A Note on the Drawings in the possession of the Earl of Dartmouth illustrating the Battle of Sole Bay ... 1672 and the Battle of the Texel .. 1673. (Vol. 34 of the Navy Records Society's publications.) [*London*], 1908. 8°. **P. P. 819.**

—— —— [Ten Plans of the Battle.] **129. D.**

—— Signals and Instructions, 1776-1794, with addenda to vol. XXIX. Edited by J. S. Corbett. (Navy Record Society's publications, vol. 35.) [*London*,] 1908. 8°. **P. P. 819.**

—— Some Principles of Maritime Strategy. *London*, 1911. 8°. **129. D. 51.**

—— *See* MAHAN (*Capt.* A. T.) Some Neglected Aspects of War ... together with ... the Capture of Private Property at sea by J. S. Corbett. [1907.] 8°. **129. B. 75.**

CORBIN (HERBERT E.) and STEWART (ARCHIBALD M.) A Hand-book of Physics and Chemistry ... with ... illustrations. Third edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. C. 47.**

CORBIN (THOMAS W.) Modern Engines. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **131. C. 87.**

CORDEIRO (LUCIANO) *See* CONGRESSES—*Congresso Internacional dos orientalistas.* Descobertas e descobridores. Diogo Cão. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do congresso internacional dos Orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro. 1892. 8°. **61. E. 29.**

——*See* CONGRESSES—*Congresso Internacional des Orientalistas.* Descobertas e descobridores. Diogo d'Azambuja. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro. 1892. 8°. **113. G. 141.**

CORDEMOY (C. DE) Les Ports modernes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1900. 8°.

—— —— Atlas. *Paris*, 1900. 4°. **131. G. 24.**

CORDES (H.) Handelsstrassen und Wasserverbindungen von Hankau nach dem Innern von China ... Mit einer Karte, *etc.* *Berlin*, 1899. 4°. **68. E. 12.**

CORDIER (HENRI) Aperçu sur l'histoire de l'Asie en général et de la Chine en particulier. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **114. B. 13.**

—— Bibliotheca Indo-Sinica. Dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à la péninsule indochinoise. (Publications de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient, vol. 15.) Vol. 1, *etc.* *Paris*, 1912, *etc.* 8°. **161. O. 2.**

In progress.

CORDIER (HENRI) Bibliotheca Indo-Sinica: essai d'une bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à la presqu'île indo-chinoise. Première partie: Birmanie et Assam. (Extrait du "T'oung Pao," Décembre 1903.) *Leide*, 1908. 8°. **161. P. 25.**

—— Bibliotheca Sinica. Dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à l'empire chinois. Par H. Cordier ... Deuxième édition, ... augmentée. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1904 (-08). 8°. **161. D. 40.**

—— Histoire des relations de la Chine avec les puissances occidentales, 1860-1900, *etc.* 3 tomes. *Paris*, 1901 (-1902). 8°. **115. E. 35.**

CORDINER (*Rev.* JAMES) A Voyage to India. *Aberdeen*, 1820. 8°. **162. A. 581.**

CORDINGLEY (W. G.) A Dictionary of Abbreviations and Contractions commonly used in general mercantile transactions. *London*, 1902. 8°. **147. E. 313.**

—— The London Commercial Dictionary, being an explanation of the trade terms and phrases in common use. *London*, 1907. 8°. **147. E. 273.**

CORFIELD (WILMOT) Calcutta Faces and Places in pre-camera days. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. **163. B. 10.**

Published under the auspices of the Calcutta Historical Society.

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. B. 14.**

—— Dâk Dicta: a selection from verses written in Calcutta —1907-1910. *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. **175. C. 14.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **175. C. 18.**

—— More Dâk Dicta: verses written in Calcutta—1894-1910 — and philatelic verses. *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. **175. C. 16.**

—— *See* CROFTON (C. S. F.) and CORFIELD (W.) The Adhesive Fiscal and Telegraph Stamps of British India, *etc.* 1905. 4°. **174. B. 12.**

CORNER (CAROLINE) Ceylon, the paradise of Adam; the record of seven years' residence in the island. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 41.**

CORNEWALL-JONES (R. J.) The British Merchant Service. Being a history of the British Mercantile Marine from the earliest times to the present day. With illustrations. *London*, 1898. 8°. **29. C.**

CORNEY (BOLTON GLANVILL) *See* GONZALES (*Capt.* Don Felipe) The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez ... Translated, and Edited by B. G. Corney, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **17. B.**

CORNFORD (FRANCIS MACDONALD) From Religion to Philosophy: a study in the origins of Western speculation. *London*, 1912. 8°. **150. C. 63.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CORNFORD (L. COPE) London Pride and London Shame.
London, 1910. 8°. **62. H. 175.**

—— Robert Louis Stevenson: [a biography.] Second edition. ("Modern English Writers" series.)
Edinburgh, 1900. 8°. **156. F. 845.**

CORNILL (*Rev.* C. H.) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Jeremiah.* [*Hebrew.*] The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. Critical edition of the Hebrew text arranged in chronological order, with notes by C. H. Cornill, *etc.*
1895. 4°. **160. E. 40.**

CORNISH (C. J.) Animal Artisans and other studies of birds and beasts with a prefatory memoir by his widow [Edith Cornish]. Portraits from photographs and ... drawings by Patten Wilson.
London, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 130.**

CORNISH (EDITH) *See* CORNISH (C. J.) Animal Artisans ... With a prefatory memoir by his widow (E. Cornish), *etc.* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 130.**

CORNISH (FRANCIS WARRE) The English Church in the Nineteenth Century. 2 pts. (Vol. VIII of "A History of the English Church," edited by Rev. W. R. W. Stephens, Dean of Winchester, and Rev. Wilson Hunt.)
London, 1910. 8°. **160. L. 219.**

—— *See* CATULLUS (G. V.) Catullus, *etc.* (The poems of Gi Val. Catullus translated by F. W. Cornish, *etc.*)
1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

—— *See* CATULLUS (G. V.) The Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus, with an English translation by F. W. Cornish.
1904. 4°. **156. H. 263.**

CORNISH (H. D.) District Councils. A Concise guide to their powers and duties.
London, 1908. 8°. **148. C. 183.**

CORNISH (HENRY) Under the Southern Cross. [Notes on Aden and Australia.]
Madras, 1879. 8°. **104. A. 5.**

CORNISH (VAUGHAN) The Panama Canal and its Makers. With map, plans, and photographs, *etc.*
London. 1909. 8°. **130. D. 71.**

CORNISH (*Surgn.-Major* W. ROBERT) Births and Deaths in the Madras Presidency during 1878.
Simla, 1879. fol. **1355. (22).**

—— Cholera in Southern India: a record of the progress of Cholera in 1870. ... by W. R. Cornish.
Madras, 1871. fol. **756.**

—— A Code of Medical and Sanitary regulations for the guidance of Medical Officers serving in the Madras Presidency, *etc.* Vol. 1. *Madras*, 1870. 8°. **01676.**

CORNTHWAITE (ROBERT) Cotton Spinning ... Being extracts from a Mill Manager's note book.
Manchester [1905?] 8°. **135. G. 315.**

CORNWALL (*Capt.* J. W.) Manual of Vaccination.
Madras, 1905. 8°. **132. D. 175 (15).**

—— *See* MACNALLY (*Surg.-Maj.* C. J.) The Elements of Sanitary Science ... Revised ... by Capt. J.W. Cornwall.
1903. 8°. **132. F. 107.**

CORNWALLIS-WEST (*Mrs.* GEORGE) formerly Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill. The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill ... With illustration.
London, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 131.**

CORONATION. The Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1903.
Pioneer Press: Allahabad, 1903. 8°. **172. A. 353.**

—— Coronation Durbar, 1911: being a reprint of article and telegrams previously published in the *Pioneer*. With ... illustrations and a map.
Allahabad, 1912. 8°. **172. A. 96.**

CORPS PAPERS, and Memoirs on Military subjects, compiled from contributions of the Officers of the Royal Engineers and the East India Company's Engineers ... Illustrations. vols. 1, 2.
London, 1849-50. 8°. **129. A. 289.**

Printed for private circulation. Imperfect, wanting pp. 1-106 of vol. 1 and pp. 1-246 of vol. 2.

CORPUS. CORPUS DES INSCRIPTIONS arabes et turques de l'Algérie, 2 pts. (Bibliothèque d'Archéologie africaine publiée sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts.) *Paris*, 1901 (1902). 8°. **174. G. 81.**

CORPUS. CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM. *See* POSTGATE (I. P.) Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, *etc.*
1905. 4°. **156. H. 22.**

—— *See* WALKER (GULIELMUS SIDNEY). Corpus *etc.*
1841. 6°. **156. H. 277.**

CORSTORPHINE (G. S.) *See* HATCH (F. H.) and CORSTORPHINE (G. S.) The Geology of South Africa.
1905. 8°. **153. H. 59.**

CORY (*Col.* ARTHUR) The Eastern Menace.
London, 1881. 8°. **166. B. 53.**

CORYAT (THOMAS) A Letter of Mr. T. Coryat, which travailed by land from Jarusalem to the court of the Great Mogol ... To which are added pieces of two other, *etc.* [1615.] *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 4. 1905. *etc.* 8°. **16..**

—— Thomas Coriate Traveller for the English Wits: greeting, from the Court of the Great Mogul, Resident at the Towne of Asmere, in Easterne India. *W. Jaggard and H. Featherston:*
[*London*,] 1616. 8°. **162. B. 41.**

COSMOPOLIS. COSMOPOLIS: revue internationale. Nos. 1-35. [*Eng.*, *Fr.* and *German.*]
Paris, 1896-98. 8°. **P. P. 1347.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COSQUIN (EMMANUEL) Le Conte du Chat et de la Chandelle dans l'Europe du moyen age et en Orient. (Extract from the "Romania," tome XL, July and October, 1911.) *Paris*, 1912. 8°. **157. B. 261.**

COSSA (LUIGI) An Introduction to the study of Political Economy ... Translated from the Italian by L. Dyer. *London*, 1893. 8°. **21. G. G.**

COSSIGNY (CHARPENTIER) *See* VOYAGE au Bengale ... d'une notice sur le Japon ... par ... C. Cossigny An VIII. 8°. **163. A. 99.**

COSSIPORE PRACTICAL INSTITUTION OF HORTICULTURE, FLORICULTURE, AND AGRICULTURE. The Annual report ... for the year 1889. (The fifth annual report ... for the year ending 31st December 1892, with Proceedings of the Flower Show for the year 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1890 (93.) 8°. **P. P. 991.**

—— Proceedings of the Sixth Flower Show. *Cossipore*, 1894. 8°. **135. A. 39.**

COSTA (ALESSANDRO) Il Buddha e la sua dottrina. *Torino*, 1903. 8°. **178. D. 139.**

COTES (E. C.) The Locust of North-Western India. Being a report upon an investigation conducted in the Entomological section of the Indian Museum ... With one plate. *Government of India Central Printing Office: Calcutta*, 1891. fol. **2687.**

COTES (*Mrs.* EVERARD) The Pool in the Desert. [Stories of Anglo-Indian life.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **175. D. 271.**

—— Signs and Portents in the Far East. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **18. B.**

—— A Social Departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves. [With illustrations.] *London* [1910]. 16°. **175. D. 443.**

COTES (KENELM D.) Social and Imperial life of Britain. Vol. I. War and Empire. *London*, 1900. 8°. **149. D. 2**

COTSFORD (EDWARD). EAST INDIA COMPANY. Letters to ... the Court of Directors of the English East India Company, on the appointment of a successor to Lord Macartney. With an appendix by E. Cotsford. 1784. 8°. **172. A. 433 (12).**

COTTAGE LIBRARY AND YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY ASSOCIATION, *Bhowanipur*. The First Annual Report of the Cottage Library, and Young Men's Literary Association, Bhowanipore, *etc.* *Bhowanipore*, 1880. 8°. **135. G. 435(1).**

COTTERILL (JAMES H.) Applied Mechanics: an ... introduction to the theory of structures and machines. With ... illustrations ... Sixth edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **14. C.**

COTTINEAU DE KLOGUEN (*Rev.* DENIS L.) An Historical Sketch of Goa, the Metropolis of the Portuguese settlements in India, *etc.* *Madras*, 1831. 8°. **163. F. 29.**

COTTON (*Col.* A.) Memorandum on the water-communication between Calcutta and Rajmehal. *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. **132. C. 69.**

COTTON (*Major-Gen. Sir* ARTHUR) and RUNDALL (*Lieut.-Col.* G. H.) East India Irrigation and Canal Company: Oudh and Soane projects. *etc.* *London*, 1864. 8°. **172. F. 195 (5).**

—— The Famine in India. Lecture, *etc.* *London*, 1866. 8°. **172. E. 41(5).**

COTTON (GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH) *Bishop of Calcutta.* Love and Good Works. A Sermon preached at the consecration of the church of the Holy Trinity, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, *etc.* *Sanawar*, 1860. 8°. **169. A. 47(3)**

COTTON (H. E. A.) Calcutta, old and new: a historical and descriptive hand-book to the City. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **17. G.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. B. 35.**

—— *See* HARTLY House, Calcutta ... With notes by J. Macfarlane, (prefatory note by H. E. A. Cotton, *etc.*) 1908. 8°. **163. B. 21.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. B. 53.**

COTTON (*Sir* HENRY J. S.) Corporal Punishment in India. Whipping and mortality in gaols. *London*, 1905. 8°. **146 F. 109.**

—— India: a policy and a prospect. ("Coming Men on Coming Questions," no. 14.) *London* [1905]. 8°. **172. A. 451.**

—— Indian and Home Memories. With ... illustrations *London*, 1911. 8°. **169. C. 449.**

—— Indian Speeches and Addresses. [With a portrait.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **169. F. 39.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169. F. 89.**

—— New India or India in Transition. New and revised edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **172. A. 511.**

—— New India or India in Transition. Revised, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **21. D.**

—— *See* ASBINI KUMĀR GUPTA. Sir Henry Cotton. [1905.] 8°.

—— *See* BIHARILĀL. CHANDRA Mr. Cotton's New India. A few brief remarks on chapter IX of the book, *etc.* 1888. 8°. **178. A. 23(16).**

COTTON (JULIUS JAMES) A Book of Corpus Verses. *Oxford*, 1909. 16°. **156. D. 687.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COTTON (JULIUS JAMES) Il Generale Avitabile. Traduzione di G. de Georgio con prefazione di V. Spinazzola.
Napoli, 1907. 8°. **124. A. 109.**

—— His Majesty's Regiment de Meuron . (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review").
Calcutta, 1903. 8°. **170. A. 57.**

—— List of Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Madras possessing historical or archæological interest. (Indian Monumental Inscriptions, vol. III.)
Madras, 1895. fol. **10. F.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **227. B. 1.**

COTTON (NATHANIEL) The Poetical Works of N. Cotton ... To which is prefixed the life of the author.
Edinburgh, 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567(19).**

COTTON ——THE CULTIVATION OF ORLEANS STAPLE COTTON, from the improved Mexican Cotton Seed as practised in the Mississippi cotton-growing region ... Third edition. *Manchester* [1864]. 8°. **134. D. 113(2).**

COTTON SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, *Manchester*. Cotton Culture in new or partially developed sources of supply. Report of proceedings at a conference held ... August ... 1862, *etc.* *Manchester*, 1862. 8°. **147. E. 103(10).**

—— The Ninth Annual Report of the Executive Committee, *etc.* *Manchester*, 1866. 8°. **147. E. 301(13).**

COTTON —— THE COTTON SUPPLY REPORTER. 3 vols.
Manchester, 1864-67, & 1869. 4°. **134. F. 4.**

Imperfect, wanting the nos. Jan. to March, May to Dec. '64, Jan. to May, July to Dec. '65, Jan., to Aug., Oct. to Dec. '66.

COTTRELL (*Sir* C.). *See* DAVILA (H. C.). The History of the Civil Wars of France. Written in Italian. Translated ... [by Sir C. Cottrell] *etc.* 1678. fol. **63. A. 6.**

COUCHMAN (M. E.). *See* GULVADI VENKAT RAO. Indira Bai ... Translated ... by M. E. Couchman.
1903. 8°. **175. D. 269.**

COULOMBIER (F.) L'Arbre à thé. [With plates.]
Paris, 1900. 8°. **134. E. 89.**

COULTER (JOHN M.). *See* DARWIN (C.). Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (The Theory of natural selection from the standpoint of Botany. By J. M. Coulter.)
1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

COULTON (G. G.) Chaucer and his England. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 803.**

COUNTESS OF DUFFERIN'S FUND. Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bengal Branch of the National Association for supplying female medical aid to the women of India. 1904. *etc.*
Calcutta, 1905. *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 787 B**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1905 & 1907.

COUNTESS OF DUFFERIN'S FUND. Proceedings of the Special Meeting held at Government House, Calcutta, 6th March 1912, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1912. 8°. **P. P. 822.**

—— Quinquennial Report of the Progress of the National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the women of India for the years 1889 to 1893, [*etc.*].
Simla, 1894, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 787.C.**

In progress.

—— *Burma Branch.* The Sixth Annual Report of the National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India for the year 1892.
Calcutta, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 787. A.**

—— *Madras Branch.* The National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the women of India. Annual Reports, 1903, *etc.* *Madras*, 1904. *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1179.**

In progress.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF PORTSMOUTH. *See* PORTSMOUTH.

COUPPER (*Lieut.-Col.* J. K.) Remarks ... on some of the studs in Austria Hungary.
Chipping Sodbury. 1871, 8.° **152. A. 147(7).**

COURT (*Major* HENRY) The Arāish-i-Maḥfil; or the ornament of the Assembly, literally translated from the Urdū. Second edition, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1882. 8°. **177. B. 129.**

COURTEILLE (A. PAVET DE) *See* PAVET DE COURTEILLE.

COURTELLEMONT (GERVAIS) Voyage au Yunnan. Ouvrage accompagné de ... gravures et de ... cartes.
Paris, 1904. 8°. **68. A. 49.**

COURTHOPE (WILLIAM JOHN) A History of English Poetry, *etc.* 6. vols.
London, 1895 (-1910). 8°. **30. K.**

COURTNEY, [LEONARD HENRY COURTNEY.] *Baron Courtney of Penwith.* The working constitution of the United Kingdom and its outgrowths. ("Temple Primers" series.) *London*, 1909. 16°. **148. C. 195.**

COURTNEY (W.) and AULD (*Major* J. W.) Memoir on the Sawunt Waree State. With brief notes relative to the State by the latter officer. (Selections from the records of the Bombay Government no. 10 N. S.) [With maps.] *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006(10).**

COURTNEY (W. L.) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT [*English*] The Literary Man's Bible ... With ... annotations by W. L. Courtney, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **160. E. 47.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT [*English*] The Literary Man's Bible ... arranged with introductory essays and annotations by W. L. Courtney. 1910. 8°. **160. A. 285.**

COURTNEY (WILLIAM PRIDEAUX) Eight Friends of the Great. *London*, 1910. 8°. **124. B. 43.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COURTNEY (WILLIAM PRIDEAUX) A Register of National Bibliography. With a selection of the chief bibliographical books and articles printed in other countries. 2 vols.
London, 1905. 8°. **2. C.**

—— The Secrets of our National Literature: chapters in the history of the anonymous and pseudonymous writings of our countrymen.
London, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 717.**

COUSENS (HENRY) Lists of Antiquarian Remains in His Highness the Nizam's Territories. (Archæological Survey of India. New Imperial Series. Vol. 31.)
Calcutta, 1900. 4°. **227. A. 31.**

—— List of Photographic Negatives of Ancient Buildings, and Antiquities of the Bombay Presidency.
[*Poona*, 1888.] fol. **281.**

—— Notes on the buildings and other antiquarian remains at Bijapur ... With translations of the inscriptions by E. Rehatsek. [With a map.] (Selections from the records of the Bombay Government no. 245.)
Bombay, 1890. fol. **10006 (245).**

—— Portfolio of illustrations of Sind Tiles.
[*London*] 1906. fol. **230. A. 17.**
Issued by the Government of India.

COUSIN (JOHN W.) A short Biographical Dictionary of English Literature. (Every Man's Library series.).
London, [1910]. 12°. **156. F. 907.**

COUSSMAKER (*Capt.* G.) The Tussur Silkworm.
London, 1873. 8°. **135. F. 243.**

COUTO (DIOGO DO) Observações sobre as principaes causas da decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia, escritas ... em forma de dialogo, com o titulo de Soldado pratico, publicadas ... por A. Caetano do Amaral.
Lisboa, 1790. 8°. **168. G. 41.**

COUTTS (H. B. MONEY) Famous Duels of the Fleet, and their lessons. With illustrations, *etc.*
London, 1908. 8°. **129. D. 43.**

COVENTRY (BERNARD) Note on the present position of Cotton Investigation in India. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin no. 26, 1911.)
Calcutta, 1911. 8°. **01267.**

COVENTRY (E. M.) Ficus Elastica: its natural growth and artificial propagation. With a description of the method of tapping the tree and of the preparation of its rubber for the market. (Forest Bulletin, no. 4 1906.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **P. P. 1129.**

COVERNTON (A. L.) *See* DICKENS (CHARLES) A Tale of Two Cities. With notes and introduction by A. L. Covernton. 1910. 8°. **156. F. 949.**

COWAN (JOHN) The Science of a New Life.
New York [1897]. 8°. **149. D. 109.**

COWAN (MINNA G.) The Education of the Women of India ... illustrated. *Edinburgh*, 1912. 8°. **172. H. 231.**

COWAN (SAMUEL) The Last days of Mary Stuart, and the Journal of Bourgoyne, her physician.
London, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 132.**

—— The Royal House of Stuart; from its origin to the accession of the House of Hanover. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 133.**

COWAN (T. W.) British Bee-keepers' Guide Book to the management of bees in movable-comb hives ... Illustrated ... Eighteenth edition.
London [1903]. 8°. **135. G. 277.**

—— *See* BEE-KEEPERS. THE BEEKEEPERS' RECORD ... Edited by T. W. Cowan.
1910, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1599.**

COWELL (E. B.) *See* ASVAGHOSA. The Buddhakarita of Asvaghosha. Edited ... by E. B. Cowell.
1893. 4°. **180. J. C. 89. 76.**

COWELL (EDWARD BYLES) *See* COWELL (G.) Life & Letters of Edward Byles Cowell, *etc.*
1904. 8° **26. A.**

—— *See* HARSADER. Nāgānanda ... With an introduction by Prof. Cowell. 1872. 8°. **179. E. 57.**

—— *See* JĀTAKAS. The Jātaka ... Translated ... under the editorship of Prof. E. B. Cowell, *etc.*
1895 (-1913.) 8°. **20. D.**

—— *See* KÂLIDÂS. Vikramorvasi, an Indian drama; translated ... by E. B. Cowell. 1851. 8°. **174. E. 283.**

—— *See* UDAYANA ĀCHÁRYA. The Kusumánjali ... Edited and translated by E. B. Cowell, *etc.*
1864. 8°. **179. E. 271.**

COWELL (GEORGE) Life & Letters of Edward Byles Cowell. *London*, 1904. 8°. **26. A.**

COWELL (HERBERT) *See* CHĀRU CHANDRA MAJUMDĀR. Aids to the study of Cowell's History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative Authorities in India, *etc.*
1904. 12°. **171. A. 687.**

COWELL (PETER). *See* LIVERPOOL PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Liverpool Public Libraries. A history of fifty years by P. Cowell. With ... illustrations, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **161. E. 65.**

COWHAM (JOSEPH H.) A New School Method.
London, 1905. 8°. **148. G. 299.**

COWIE (*Lieut.* H. McC.) Method of measuring Geodetic Bases by means of Colby's Compensated Bars, *etc.* [With plates.] (Survey of India Department — Professional Papers, no. 3 of 1900.)
Dehra Dun, 1900. 4°. **131. A. 24.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

COWLEY (ABRAHAM) The Works of Mr. Abraham Cowley, consisting of those which were formerly printed and those which he design'd for the press. Now published out of the author's original copies with the Cutter of Coleman-Street. To which are added, some verses by the author never before printed. [With an account of the life and writings of Cowley by T. Sprat.] Ninth edition. 3 pts. *London*, 1700. fol.
156. D. 22.

Pt. 2 is of the seventh, and pt. 3 of the sixth, edition.

COWLING (G. H.) Music on the Shakespearian Stage. [With illustrations.]
Cambridge, 1913. 8°. **138. D. 103.**

COWPER (WILLIAM) The Correspondence of William Cowper, arranged in chronological order, with annotations by T. Wright, *etc.* 4 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°.
156. E. 755.

—— Cowper's Letters. With introduction and questions by Upendra Nath Maitra. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°.
156. E. 405.

—— The Didactic Poems of 1782 with selections from the minor pieces, A.D. 1779-1783. (The Task, with Tirocinium and selections from the minor poems, A.D. 1784-1799.) Edited ... by H. T. Griffith. 2 vols.
Oxford, 1874 (-96.) 8°. **156. D. 599.**

Vol. 2 is of the third edition.

—— *See* DOWDEN (E.) Essays Modern and Elizabethan. (Cowper and William Hayley.) 1910. 8°.
156. E. 591.

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (William Cowper.) [ ]. 8°. **156. F. 931.**

—— *See* ELWIN (*Rev.* W.) Some XVII Century Men of Letters, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. F. 701.**

COX (*Sir* EDMUND C.) *Bart.* John Carruthers: Indian Policemen. [A novel. With plates.]
London, 1905. 8°. **175. D. 305.**

—— *Brt.* My Thirty Years in India. [With illustrations.]
London, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 33.**

—— *Brt.* Police and Crime in India. With ... illustrations. *London*, [1911]. 8°. **171. E. 111.**

COX (*Rev.* J. CHARLES) How to write the history of a Parish: an outline guide to topographical records, manuscripts and books. Fifth edition, revised.
London, 1909. 8°. **160. H. 119.**

—— The Parish Registers of England. With ... illustrations. ("The Antiquary's Books" series.)
London, 1910. 8°. **160. H. 125.**

COX (*Rev.* JOHN) Travancore: its present ruin shown and the remedy sought, in a correspondence with the Government of Madras in the years 1855-1857.
Nagercoil, 1857. 8°. **172. D. 31.**

For private circulation.

COX (*Capt.* P. Z.) Notes on Baroda, 1896.
Baroda, 1896. 8°. **163. F. 103.**

COX (S. HERBERT) Prospecting for Minerals: a practical handbook ... With illustrations. Third edition, revised. (The "New Land" series.)
London, 1903. 8°. **154. A. 53.**

—— ——[Fourth edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **24. F.**

COX (THOMAS) A Letter from Sir R. Cox, Bart., to T. Prior, Esq., showing, from experience, a sure method to establish the linen manufacture; and the beneficial effects it will immediately produce.
Dublin, 1749. 8°. **135. A. 19(4).**

COXE (*Col.* H. W. H.) *See* PUNJAB. The Punjab and North-West Frontier of India, *etc.* 1878. 8°.
162. G. 67.

COXHEAD (W.) The Infallible Ready Reckoner, with discount and interest tables, foreign monies, weights and measures, and other useful information. Adapted to all kinds of transactions. *London*, [ ]. 16°.
152. D. 83.

COYAJEE (J. C.) The Spirit of the Gathas. A lecture. (The Gatha Society's Publications No. 1.)
[*Bombay*, 1904.] 16°. **178. E. 151.**

—— —— (Another copy]. **178. E. 109.**

CRABB (GEORGE) A Dictionary of General knowledge; or an explanation of words and things connected with all the arts and sciences. Illustrated ... Fourth edition, *etc.* *London*, 1839. 8°. **152. A. 185.**

—— Universal Technological Dictionary or familiar explanation of the terms used in all Arts and Sciences containing definitions drawn from the original writers, and illustrated, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1823. 4°.
152. A. 24.

CRAIES (WILLIAM FEILDEN). *See* ARCHBOLD (J. F.) Archbold's Pleading, Evidence & Practice in Criminal Cases. The twenty-fourth edition by W. F. Craies, *etc.* 1910. 8°.
146. F 147.

CRAIG (A. T.) *See* BENSON (F. R.) and CRAIG (A. T.) The book of the Army Pageant ... Edited by F. R. Benson and A. T. Craig, *etc.* [1910]. 8°.
129. A. 34.

CRAIG (JAMES ALEXANDER) *See* WINCKLER (H.) The History of Babylonia and Assyria. Translated and edited by J. A. Craig, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **114. B. 15.**

CRAIG (R. S.) The Making of Carlyle: an experiment in biographical explication. [With illustrations.]
London, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 739.**

CRAIGIE (*Mrs.* PEARL) *See* HOBBES (J. O.) *pseud.*

CRAIK (GEORGE L.) Manual of English Literature—with ... additions (by E. Urquhart). (Every Man's Library series.) *London*, [1909.] 12°. **156. F. 747**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CRAIK (H. D.) *See* GRIFFIN (*Sir* L. H.) and MASSY (*Col.* C. F.) Chiefs and Families of note in the Punjab ... Revised and corrected ... by ... H. D. Craik. 1909, *etc.* fol. **169. E. 75.**

CRAIK (HENRY) The State in its relation to Education. New and revised edition. *London*, 1896. 8°. **148. G. 419.**

CRAIK (*Sir* HENRY) Impressions of India. *London*, 1908. **162. A. 691.**

CRAKE (H. M.) The Calcutta Plague, 1896-1907, with some observations on the epidemiology of Plague, *etc.* (Thesis for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine of the Victoria University, Manchester.) *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **133. B. 31.**

CRAKE (H. M.) *See* PEARSE (T. F.) Report on Plague in Calcutta, for the year ending 30th June 1904 ... with appendices by ... H. M. Crake, 1905. fol. **2962.**

CRAM (RALPH ADAMS) The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain. *London*, 1906. 8°. **62. C. 29.**

CRAMER (W.) *See* MARSHALL (F. H. A.) The Physiology of Reproduction ... With ... contributions by W. Cramer, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **153. C. 73.**

CRAMP (WILLIAM) Continuous Current Machine Design. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **131. B. 207.**

CRANE (EDWARD A.) *M.D. See* EVANS (*Dr.* T. W.) The Memoirs of Dr. Thomas W. Evans ... Edited by E. A. Crane, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **133. H. 43.**

CRANE (WALTER) India Impressions with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906-07. With a frontispiece in colour and ... other illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 134.**

—— Of the Decorative Illustration of books, old and new. Third edition with illustrations. ('Ex-Libris Series.') *London*, 1905. 8°. **137. G. 49.**

CRANENBURGH (D. E.) The Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act V of 1898 with notes, together with the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908 ... revised and brought down up to July 1908, by Janaki Nath Paul. New edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 833.**

—— A Complete Digest of all Criminal Cases reported in the Indian Law Reports from 1876 to 1892, and in the Calcutta Law Reports from 1878 to 1883. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **171. B. 147.**

—— The Indian Evidence Act, being Act No. I of 1872, as amended up to date, with notes of criminal cases as decided by the High Courts in India. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **171. A. 1129.**

—— The Indian Penal Code, being Act XLV of 1860, annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India, and supplemented with a copious index. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **01390.**

—— —— [Another edition.] Annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India up to June 1884. Second edition. *Calcutta*. 1884. 8°. **01391.**

CRANENBURGH (D. E.) The Indian Penal Code, being Act XLV of 1860, annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India up to June 1887. Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. **171. E. 87.**

—— The New Code of Civil Procedure, being Act X of 1877 as amended by the New Limitation Act. Carefully re-printed from the Government edition. With table of contents, synopsis, and a most copious index. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **01202.**

—— The New Code of Civil Procedure, being Act X of 1877. with table of contents, synopsis, and a copious index. To which is added an appendix containing the Carriers' Act, the Mofussil Small Cause Courts Act, *etc.* Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **01203.**

—— The New Code of Civil Procedure, being Act XIV of 1882, annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India, and supplemented with a copious index. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **01204.**

—— —— [Another edition.] Annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India up to 1883, and supplemented with a copious index. Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **01205.**

—— —— [Another edition.] Annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India up to 1884, and supplemented with a copious index. Fifth edition. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. **01206.**

—— [Another edition.] Annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India up to June 1887, and supplemented with ... index. Sixth edition. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. **171. A. 619.**

—— The New Criminal Court Manual ... Thirteenth edition revised, *etc.*, vols. 1 & 3. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 767.**

—— The New Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act X of 1882, annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India, and a copious index. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **01228.**

—— The Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, being no. XV of 1882, and the New Code of Civil Procedure, being Act XIV of 1882, annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **171. A. 693.**

CRANMER-BYNG (HUGH) *See* YANG CHU. Yang Chu's Garden of Pleasure ... With an introduction by H. Cranmer-Byng, *etc.* 1912. 16°. **178. H. 69.**

CRANMER-BYNG (L.) *See* HWUI LI. The Life of Hiüen Tsiang ... New edition. With a preface by L. Cranmer-Byng. 1911. 8°. **30. G.**

—— *See* A LUTE OF JADE ... With an introduction by L. Cranmer-Byng, *etc.* 1909. 16°. **174 D. 43.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CRANMER-BYNG (L.) *See* A LUTE OF JADE ... Rendered with an introduction by L. Cranmer-Byng, *etc.* 1911. 16°. **174. D. 57.**

CRANZ (DAVID) The Ancient and modern history of the Brethren : or, a succinct narrative of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren, or Unitas fratrum ... Translated ... with emendations ... by B. La Trobe. *London*, 1780. 8°. **179. A. 271(1).**

CRAVEN (MARY) Famous Beauties of two reigns, being an account of some fair women of Stuart & Georgian times ... With a chapter on Fashion in Femininity by M. Hume. [With portraits.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **205. A. 50.**

CRAWFORD, 25th *Earl of :* [ALEXANDER WILLIAM LINDSAY) Etruscan Inscriptions analysed. Translated and commented upon by Alex. Earl of Crawford & Balcarres, Lord Lindsay, etc. *London*, 1872. 8°. **155. G. 27.**

CRAWFORD (ANNE) *See* FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, *etc.* (Anne Crawford). 1908. 8°. **157. H. 139.**

CRAWFORD (ARTHUR T.) *See* DIGBY (W.) In the Queen's Name : a breach of Faith. [On the treatment of witnesses in the case of Mr. Arthur T. Crawford of the Bombay Civil Service.] 1889. 8°. **172. A. 461(1).**

CRAWFOFD (ARTHUR TRAVERS) Legends of the Konkan. *Allahàbad*, 1909. 16°. **173. H. 143.**

CRAWFORD (*Lieut.-Col.* D. G.) *I.M.S.* Doctors as Civil and Political Officers. (Reprinted from the "Indian Medical Gazette", vol. 39, no. 1.) [*Calcutta*, 1904.] 8°. **132. D. 105(4).**

—— The Double Commissions. (Reprinted from the "Indian Medical Gazette", vol. 41, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **132. D. 175(5).**

—— Notes on Rupture of the Spleen—Second series. (Reprinted from the "Indian Medical Gazette," vol. 41, no. 3.) *Hughli*, 1906. 8°. **132. G. 45.**

—— A Report on the Epidemic of Plague in Hughli-Chinsura Municipality, January to May 1905, *etc.* (Reprinted from the "Indian Medical Gazette," vol. 40, no. 10.) *Hughli*, 1905. 8°. **132. D. 171(11).**

—— Service Notes from the Great War, 1793-1815. (Reprinted from the Indian Medical Gazette, vol. 40, no. 1.) [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 8°. **132. D. 171(14).**

CRAWFORD (ESTHER) Cataloging. Suggestions for the Small Public Library. Fourth edition, *etc.* *Chicago*, 1908. 8°. **161. E. 115.**

CRAWFORD (F. MARION) Constantinople. Illustrated by E. L. Weeks. *London*, 1895. 8°. **64. F. 91.**

CRAWFURD (J.) On the supposed Aborigines of India as distinguished from its Civilised Inhabitants. (From the Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London). [*London*, 1867.] 8°. **173. H. 93.**

CRAWLEY (ERNEST) The Tree of Life. A study of Religion. *London*, 1905. 8°. **19. F.**

CRAWSHAW (WILLIAM H.) The Making of English Literature. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 633.**

CREEVEY (THOMAS) The Creevey Papers. A selection from the correspondence & diaries of the late Thomas Creevey, M.P., born 1768, died 1838. Edited by ... Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart. ... With portraits. 2 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. **156. E. 725.**

CREIGHTON (HENRY) The Ruins of Gour described, and represented in eighteen views ; with a topographical map. Compiled from the manuscripts and drawings of the late H. Creighton, Esq. *London*, 1817. 4°. **205. B. 2.**

CREIGHTON (LOUISE) Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton ... Bishop of London. By his wife [L. Creighton] ... Seventh impression. New edition. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. B. 41.**

—— Missions ... their rise and development. (Part of the "Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.") *London*, [1912]. 8°. **156. A. 171(60).**

CREIGHTON (MANDELL) *Bishop of London. See* CREIGHTON (L.) Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **124. B. 41.**

CREIGHTON (*Rev.* MANDELL) *See* ROMANES (G. J.) Romanes Lectures, Decennial issue. 1892-1900, *etc.* (The English National Character. By M. Creighton. Delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, June 17th, 1896.) 1896. 8°. **156. E. 563.**

CREMATION. Cremation in Great Britain : the modern Cremation Movement—description of British Crematories, etc., illustrated with ... views, together with the Cremation Act, 1902, and Regulations for carrying out Cremation. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 179.**

CREMONA (LUIGI) Elements of Projective Geometry ... Translated by C. Leudesdorf. Second edition. *Oxford*, 1893. 8°. **152. G. 41.**

—— Graphical Statics. Two treatises on the Graphical Calculus and Reciprocal Figures in Graphical Statics ... Translated by T. H. Beare. *Oxford*, 1890. 8°. **152. H. 67.**

CRESSON (W. P.) Persia : the awakening East. With illustrations from photographs. *London*, 1908. 8°. **18. H.**

CREW (ALBERT) A Synopsis of Mercantile Law, with notes and appendices. *London*, 1909. 8°. **146. C. 55.**

CRICHFIELD (GEORGE W.) The Rise and Progress of the South American Republics. 2 vols. *London* 1909. 8°. **148. D. 81.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CRINGLE (Tom) *pseud.* [*i.e.*, William WALKER]. Jottings of an invalid in search of health, comprising a run through British India and a visit to Singapore and Java. (Repinted from the "Times of India.") *Bombay*, 1865. 8°. **162. A. 531.**

CRIPER (W. R.) Manufacture of Aerated Waters, compiled for D. Waldie & Co. by W. R. Criper, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. **135. F. 281.**

For private circulation only.

CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.) *See* Butterworth (A. K.) The Law relating to Maximum Rates and Charges on Railways ... by A. K. Butterworth *etc.* 1897. 8°. **130. E. 231.**

CROCKER (William M.) *See* Borneo. Handbook of British North Borneo, *etc.* (Report on British North Borneo. By W. M. Crocker.) 1890. 8°. **70. A. 47.**

CROCKETT (S. R.) *See* Galt (J.) The Entail or the Lairds of Grippy; with introduction by S. R. Crockett, *etc.* 1895. 16°. **156. C. 115.**

—— *See* Galt (J.) The Provost, and the last of the Lairds; with introduction by S. R. Crockett, *etc.* 1894. 16°. **156. C. 117.**

CROFTON (Henry Thomas) *See* Smart (B. C.) and Crofton (H. T.) The Dialect of the English Gypsies. 1875. 8°. **158. C. 109.**

CROFTON (C. S. F.) and CORFIELD (Wilmot) The Adhesive Fiscal and Telegraph Stamps of British India. With ... illustrations. (Publications of the Philatelic Society of India. vol. 6.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. **174. B. 12.**

CROFTS (Cecil H.) Britain on and beyond the Sea, being a handbook to the Navy League map of the World. With a preface by ... E. R. Fremantle. Fourth edition. *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. **129. D. 39.**

CROKER (*Rt. Hon.* John Wilson) *See* Fitzgerald (P.) Croker's Boswell and Boswell, *etc.* 1880. 8°. **156. E. 707.**

CROMER, *1st. Earl* [Evelyn BARING] Ancient and Modern Imperialism *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **148. B. 153.**

—— Modern Egypt. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **18. A.**

—— *See* Harris (John H.) Dawn in Darkest Africa ... with an introduction by the Right Hon. the Earl of Cromer, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **92. A. 35.**

CROMPTON (Albert) *See* Comte (A.) Confessions and Testament of Auguste Comte and his correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux. Edited by A. Crompton. 1910. 8°. **150. F. 17.**

CROMWELL, (Oliver), *Bradford City Police.* Finger Print Photography. *London*, 1907. 8°. **137. I. 1.**

CROMWELL (Oliver), *See* Paul (Herbert) Famous Speeches ... First Series. (Speech delivered, September 17th, 1656. By Cromwell.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

—— *See* Chandra Nath Basu. An Essay on the Life and character of Oliver Cromwell, *etc.* 1867. 8°. **124. A. 87 (8).**

—— *See* Hugo (V. M.) Cromwell, Wame, *etc.* 1836. 16°. **151. B. 191.**

CROMWELL (Thomas) Letters. *See* Merriman (R. B.) Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **124. B. 33.**

CROOK (Charles W.) *See* Collar (G.) and Crook (C. W.) School Management and Methods of Instructions, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **148. G. 267.**

—— —— Another edition. 1905. 8°. **21. C.**

CROOKE (William) Natives of Northern India. With ... illustrations. ("The Native Races of the British Empire" Series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **17. G.**

—— A Rural and Agricultural Glossary for the N. W. Provinces and Oudh. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **19958.**

—— The Talking Thrush and other tales from India, collected by W. Crooke and retold by W. H. D. Rouse. Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1902. 8°. **173. H. 119.**

—— Things Indian. Being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India. *London*, 1906. 8°. **162. A. 587.**

—— *See* Folk-Lore Society-Transactions. Vol. XI, no. 1. (The Legends of Krishna by W. Crooke.) 1900. 8°. **P. P. 999.**

—— *See* Fryer (J.) A New Account of East India and Persia ... Edited with notes ... by W. Crooke, *etc.* 1909, *etc.* 8°. **17. B.**

CROOKES (*Sir* William) The Wheat Problem, based on remarks made in the Presidential address to the British Association at Bristol in 1898 ... With ... chapters on the future wheat supply of the United States, *etc.* *London*, 1899. 8°. **134. C. 115.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **134. C. 167.**

CROOKS (Will) *See* Haw (G.) From Workhouse to Westminster. The Life Story of Will Crooks, M.P., *etc.* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 493.**

—— *See* Social. Social Ideals, *etc.* (Working men and Gambling, by W. Crooks.) [1909]. 8°. **149. D. 195.**

CROOM (David B.) *See* Christlieb (*Rev.* T.) The Indo-British Opium Trade ... Translation ... by D. B. Croom, *etc.* 1881. 8°. **173. B. 107.**

CROP Reporter, vol. 7, No. 3, [*etc.*] *Washington*, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 464.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CROSBY (EVERETT U.) and FISKE (HENRY A.) Handbook of Fire Protection for improved risks. *Boston*, 1904. 8°. **131. B. 167.**

CROSBY (OSCAR TERRY) Tibet and Turkestan: a journey through old lands and a study of new conditions. Illustrated. *New York*, 1905. 8°. **205. A. 135.**

CROSLAND (*Mrs.* NEWTON) *See* HUGO (V. M.) Dramatic Works of Victor Hugo. Translated by ... Mrs. N. Crosland, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **26. A.**

CROSS (C. F.) and BEVAN (E. J.) A Text-book of Paper-making. Second edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 397.**

—— A Text-book of Paper-making. Third edition ... and in part re-written with collaboration of J. F. Briggs. *London*, 1907. 8°. **29. B.**

CROSS (*Rev.* E. B.) *See* WADE (*Rev.* J.) A Dictionary of the Sgan Karen language ... Revised by Rev. E. B. Cross. 1896. 8°. **177. E. 163.**

CROSS (ROBERT) Report on the collecting of seeds and plants of the Chinchonas of Pitayo. *London*, 1871. 8°. **0500.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **0995.**

—— Report ... on the Pitayo Chinchona, and on proceedings while employed in collecting chinchona seeds in 1863. *London*, 1865. 8°. **134. D. 113(3).**

CROSS (WILBUR L.) The Development of the English Novel. *New York*, 1899. 8°. **156. F. 559.**

—— ——[Another edition.] *New York*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 887.**

CROSTHWAIT (*Capt.* H. L.) Levelling across the Ganges at Damukdia. (Survey of India Department—Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1903.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°. **113. A. 24.**

CROSTHWAITE (C. H. T.) The Land Revenue Law of the North-Western Provinces, being Act XIX of 1873. With notes. By C. H. T. Crosthwaite, R. J. Crosthwaite ... and D. M. Smeaton. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. **172. F. 253.**

CROSTHWAITE (*Sir* CHARLES) The Pacification of Burma. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1912. 8°. **172. A. 655.**

CROSTHWAITE (H. S.) Monograph on Stone Carving in the United Provinces. [With plates.] *Allahabad*, 1906. 4°. **135. F. 74.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **135. F. 114.**

CROSTHWAITE (R. J.) *See* CROSTHWAITE (C. H. T.) The Land Revenue Law of the North-Western Provinces ... with notes. By C. H. T. Crosthwaite, R. J. Crosthwaite. *etc.* 1875. 8°. **172. F. 253.**

CROTCH (ARTHUR) Telegraphic Systems and other notes. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **131. E. 45.**

CROWE (CATHERINE) The Nightside of Nature, or ghosts and ghost seers. With an introduction by E. A. Baker. *London*, 1904. 8°. **160. T. 33.**

CROWE (EYRE EVANS). *See* LIVES. Lives of the most eminent Foreign Statesmen. By E. E. Crowe, *etc.* 1833. 12°. **124. A. 201.**

CROWE (*Sir* J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) A History of Painting in Italy, Umbria, Florence, and Siena ... Edited by L. Douglas, assisted by S. A. Strong ... Illustrated. 6 vols. *London*, 1903 (-14). 8°. **26. D.**

CROWTHER (JOHN) A Journall of the journey of R. Steel and J. Crowther from Azmere ... to Spahan ... in the affaires of the East-Indian Society. Ann. 1615-1616. *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 4. 1905. 8°. **16. E.**

CROZE-MAGNAN (S. C.) Le Musée français, recueil complet des tableaux, statues et bas-reliefs, qui composent la collection nationale; avec l'explication des sujets, et des discours historiques sur la peinture, la sculpture et la gravure, *etc.* [With plates.] 4 tom. *Paris*, 1803. 4°. **214. l.**

CROZIER (JOHN BEATTIE) The Wheel of Wealth: being a reconstruction of the science and art of Political Economy on the lines of modern evolution. *London*, 1906. 8°. **21. B.**

CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE) *See* DICKENS (C.) Oliver Twist ... A Tale of two cities ... Illustrated by G. Cruikshank, *etc.* [1875.] 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— *See* FIELDING (H.) The Works of Henry Fielding ... Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 1861. 8°. **25. D.**

—— *See* THREE. Three Courses and a dessert ... With ... illustrations by G. Cruikshank, *etc.* 1850. 8°. **156. C. 105.**

CRUM (W. E.) *See* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *Manchester*. Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the collection of the John Rylands Library. 1909. 4°. **161. G. 26.**

CRY. A Cry from India on a question of humanity. An open letter to the Right Hon. St. John Brodrick, Secretary of State for India, praying for his kind intervention, containing the proceedings of a defamation case instituted by a medical officer. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. **172. A. 529.**

CRYER (THOMAS) and JORDAN (HENRY G.) Text Book of Applied Mechanics ... with ... diagrams. ... Seventh edition. Revised. *Manchester*, 1907. 8°. **131. B. 181.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CSOMA DE KŐRŐS (ALEXANDER) *See* MUSÉE Guimet Annales, *etc.* (Analyse du kandjour recueil des livres sacrés au Tibet par A. Csoma, de Kőrős ... Traduite de l'anglais et augmentée de diverses additions et remarques par M. L. Feer). 1881. 4°. **178. D. 54.**

——*See* MUSÉE Guimet Annales, *etc.* (Abrégé des matières du Tandjour par Csoma de Kőrős. Traduit de l'anglais par M. L. Feer). 1881. 4°. **178. D. 54.**

CUBA. *Conferencia Nacional de Beneficencia y Correction de la isla de Cuba.* Primera Conferencia, *etc.* (Memoria oficial). *Habana*, 1902. 8°. **149. C. 5.**

CUBITT (HORACE) Building in London: a treatise on the law and practice affecting the erection and maintenance of buildings in the metropolis ... With special chapters dealing respectively with the cost of building work in and around London, by H. J. Leaning, and the valuation, development and rating of London property, by S. A. Smith ... specially cross-referenced. [With a plan and figures.] *London*, 1911. 8°. **130. A. 77.**

CUDDALORE RAMCHENDRIER The Law of Limitation in India: being Act XV of 1877, as amended by Acts No. XII of 1879, No. IX of 1887, and No. VII of 1888: with notes of decided cases and appendix. *Madras*, 1889. 8°. **171. A. 199 (6).**

CUDWORTH (WILLIAM) Historical Notes on the Bradford Corporation, with records of the Lighting and Watching Commissioners and Board of Highway Surveyors. [With plates and illustrations.] *Bradford*, 1881. 8°. **148. E. 51.**

CUI BONO. Cui Bono? or, the prospects of a free trade in tea. A dialogue between an antimonopolist and a proprietor of East India Stock. *London*, 1833. 8°. **134. E. 79.**

CUINET (VITAL) La Turquie d'Asie. Géographie administrative, statistique, descriptive et raisonnée de chaque province de l'Asie-Mineure. (Table, *etc.*) 5 tom. *Paris*, 1892 (-1900). 8°. **66. A. 12.**

CULLEY (R. S.) A Handbook of Practical Telegraphy ... Fifth edition ... Enlarged. *London*, 1871. 8°. **131. E. 37.**

CUMBERLAND (*Major* C. S.) Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan Steppes. *London*, 1895. 8°. **136. B. 245.**

CUMBERLAND (RICHARD) *See* BIRRELL (A.) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. (Richard Cumberland.) 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

CUMBERLEGE (N. R.) Some account of the Bunjarrah class. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **173. H. 105.**

CUMMINGS (*Rev.* THOMAS F.) and BAILEY (*Rev.* T. GRAHAME) Panjabi Manual and Grammar: a guide to the colloquial Panjabi of the Northern Punjab. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **177. A. 23.**

CUMMINS (CHARLES) Guide to the Formation of the Accounts of Limited Liability Companies, *etc.* *London*, [1894]. 8°. **152. E. 29.**

CUMONT (FRANZ) The Mysteries of Mithra ... Translated from the second revised French edition, by T. J. McCormack ... With ... illustrations. *Chicago, London*, 1903. 8°. **160. P. 13**

CUNES (*Commander* FREDRIK) Memoir of Commander F. Cunes delivered to his successor Caspar de Jong on the 31st December, 1756. Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records, no. 3.) *Madras*, 1908. fol. *Dutch.* **19961.**

CUNHA RIVARA (JOAQUIM HELIODORO DA) A Conjuração [de 1787] em Goa, e varias cousas desse tempo. Memoria historica. (Documentos.) *Nova Goa*, 1875. 8°. **168. G. 9.**

The title-page is mutilated.

—— Ensaio historico da lingua Concani. *Nova Goa*, 1858. 4°. **176. G. 23.**

CUNLIFFE (RICHARD JOHN) A New Shakespearean Dictionary. *London*, 1910. 8°. **25. H.**

CUNNINGHAM (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* ALEXANDER) Book of Indian Eras, with tables for calculating Indian dates. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **15. F.**

—— Coins of Mediæval India from the seventh century down to the Muhammadan conquests. [With plates.] *London*, 1894. 8°. **26. F**

—— An Essay on the Arian order of Architecture, as exhibited in the temples of Kashmir. *Calcutta*, 1848. 8°. **174. A. 59.**

CUNNINGHAM (BRYSSON) A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Dock Engineering. With ... plates, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **14. C.**

CUNNINGHAM (*Lieut.-Col.* D. D.) Plagues and Pleasures of life in Bengal. With illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. D. 115.**

CUNNINGHAM (*Surg.-Maj.* D. D.) Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances. A study of the ways of birds and other animals frequenting Indian streets and gardens. [With plates.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **173. E. 115.**

—— *See* LEWIS (*Dr.* T. R.) and CUNNINGHAM (*Surg.-Maj.* D. D.) A Report of Microscopical & Physiological Researches into the nature of the agent or agents producing Cholera. 1872. 8°. **0453.**

——and PRAIN (*Major* DAVID) A Note on Indian Wheat-Rusts. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. 7.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **0392.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CUNNINGHAM (*Surg.-Maj.* D. J.) Text-Book of Anatomy. Edited by D. J. Cunningham ... illustrated with ... wood engravings ... in colours. Fourth edition. [*Edinburgh,*] 1913. 8°. **23. K.**

CUNNINGHAM (*Sir* Henry Stewart) and NEWBERY (Edward) The Code of Criminal Procedure, being Acts XXV of 1861 and VIII of 1869, with the rulings of the courts and copious notes, to which are appended the Acts affecting Procedure and selected circulars of the Punjab Chief Court. *Lahore,* 1870. 8°. **171. A. 565.**

—— and SHEPHARD (H. H.) The Indian Contract Act, no. IX of 1872, together with an introduction and explanatory notes, table of contents, appendix, and index. *Madras,* 1873. 8°. **171. A. 535.**

—— ——. Third edition. *Calcutta,* 1878. 8°. **171. A. 703.**

—— ——. Seventh edition. *Madras,* 1894. 8°. **171. A. 525.**

—— and SHEPHARD (*Sir* H. H.) The Indian Contract Act, no. IX of 1872, together with an introduction and explanatory notes, table of contents, appendix and index. Tenth edition. *Madras,* 1908. 8°. **171. A. 563.**

CUNNINGHAM (*Rev.* J. A.) The Extraordinary Reflections of the late Colonel G. Usquebaugh Pegh [*pseud.?*] Posthumously edited on his behalf by the Rev. J. A. Cunningham. [ ] 1907. 4°. **179. D. 12.**

CUNNINGHAM (J. F.) Uganda and its Peoples: notes on the protectorate of Uganda, especially the anthropology and ethnology of its indigenous races. With a preface by Sir H. Johnston. With ... map and ... illustrations including a coloured plate. *London,* 1905. 8°. **205. A. 13.**

CUNNINGHAM (J. T.) *See* Lydekker (Richard) Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and Lower Chordata. By ..., J. T. Cunningham, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **154. D. 155.**

CUNNINGHAM (*Capt.* Joseph Davey) A History of the Sikhs, *etc.* [A reprint of the first edition.] *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°. **167. D. 43.**

—— A History of the Sikhs, *etc.* [A reprint of the first edition with some notes of the second edition.] (Third edition.) *Calcutta,* 1904. 8°. **167. D. 45.**

CUNNINGHAM (*Surg.-Maj.* R. W.) Narrative of the March of the XVth Loodianah Sikhs from Sialkote to Kandahar. *Calcutta,* 1879. 8°. **170. B. 203(5).**

CUNNINGHAM (*Rev.* William) The Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the early and middle ages ... Fourth edition. *Cambridge,* 1905. 8°. **29. C.**

—— The Growth of English Industry and Commerce in modern times. Fifth edition. 2 vols. *Cambridge,* 1912. 8°. **21. I.**

CUNY (A.) *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, *etc.* (A. Cuny. Sanskrit védique apāṣṭha-ḥ.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

CUNYNGHAME (H. H.) On the theory and practice of Art-Enamelling upon Metals ... With illustrations. Second edition. *London,* 1901. 8°. **29. D.**

—— Time and Clocks: a description of ancient and modern methods of measuring time. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **135. G. 363.**

CUPPLES (*Mrs.* George) Memoir of Mrs. Valentine, Jeypore. With a sketch of her father, Judge Fraser of Lucknow. *London,* 1882. 8°. **179. B. 75.**

CURATULO (G. E.) *See* Garibaldi (*Genl.* G.) Poema autobiografico ...: Pubblicati da G. E. Curàtulo, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **157. C. 123.**

CURETON (*Genl. Sir* Charles) *K.C.B.* A Short account of the services of the late General Sir Charles Cureton, K.C.B., during the Indian Mutiny, with a brief sketch of his military career. From his Mss. *Colchester,* 1893. 8°. **166. D. 159.**

CURGENVEN (A. J.) *See* Liṅgarājendra Wodeyār, *Rājā of Coorg.* The Hukumnama of Lingarajendra Wodeyar, Raja of Coorg. Translated with introduction, etc., by A. J. Curgenven. 1911. 8°. **172. D. 16.**

CURIEUSE. Curieuse beschrijving van de gelegentheid, zeden, godsdienst, en ommegang, van verscheyden Oost-indische gewesten en machtige landschappen, en inzonderheid van Golkonda en Pegu ... Alles uyt de eygen ondervinding ... door de Herr P. V. D. B., *etc.* *Rotterdam,* 1677. 4°. **70. A. 37.**

CURIOSITIES. Curiosities of Indian Literature. Selected and translated by G. A. Grierson ... Edited ... by Maharaja Kumara Babu Ramadina Sinha. *Bankipore,* 1895. 12°. **156. A. 85(3).**

—— —— [Another edition.] (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") [*Bankipore,* 1890.] 12°. **174. C. 75 (2).**

CURRAN (William Henry) [Curran and his Contemporaries.] *London,* 1850. 8°. **146. G. 53.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

CURRIE (*Major-Gen.* Fendall) Act XXV of 1861, Code of Criminal Procedure, and Act XV of 1862, with notes, containing opinions delivered by High Court, Calcutta; Madras High Court; etc. *Calcutta,* 1868. 8°. **01210.**

—— The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act XXV of 1861, as amended by the Code of Criminal Procedure amended Act VIII of 1869. With notes, containing opinions delivered by High Court, Calcutta; Bombay High Court; etc. *Calcutta,* 1869. 8°. **01212.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CURRIE (*Major-Gen.* FENDALL), The Indian Criminal Codes, *viz.*, The Penal Code ... and the Code of Criminal Procedure ... with rulings of all the High Courts in India, ... with an appendix, *etc.* Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°.
171. E. 35.

—— The Indian Law Examination Manual. Revised ..., by H. N. Morison. Fifth edition. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°.
171. A. 539.

—— The Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860, with rulings of High Court Calcutta, High Court Madras, High Court Agra, Judicial Commissioners of Punjab, Central Provinces, and Oudh. *Lucknow*, 1867. 8°.
01387.

—— —— Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. **01388.**

—— The Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860, as amended by Act XXVII of 1870, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°.
171. A. 513.

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. A. 1081.**

—— The Land of Regrets. [A novel.]
Westminster, [1900]. 8°. **175. D. 243.**

CURRIER (THOMAS FRANKLIN) *See* HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library ... Compiled by T. F. Currier, *etc.* 1906. 8°.
161. G. 55.

CURTIN (JEREMIAH) The Mongols. A history ... with a foreword by T. Roosevelt. *London*, 1908. 8°.
109. D. 11.

—— *See* SIENKIEWICZ (H.) "Quo Vadis" ... Translation from the Polish by J. Curtin. 1900. 8°.
113. E. 113.

CURTIS (LILLIAN JOHNSON) The Laos of North Siam. With introduction by R. E. Speer. Illustrated from photographs, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1903. 8°.
67. G. 19.

CURTIS (WILLIAM ELEROY) Egypt, Burma and British Malaysia. [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°.
92. B. 107.

—— Modern India. [With plates.] *Chicago*, 1905. 8°.
162. A. 575.

—— The Turk and his lost provinces, Greece, Bulgaria, Servia, Bosnia. *Chicago*, 1903. 8°. **64. F. 69.**

CURTIUS (ERNST) *See* BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ (A.) Atlas pour servir à l'Histoire Grecque de E. Curtius. 1888. 8°.
106. B. 1.

CURTIUS (FRIEDRICH) *See* HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST (CHLODWIG) *Prince.* Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe Schillingsfuerst. Edited by F. Curtius, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **148. D. 79.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **148. D. 87.**

CURTIUS RUFUS (QUINTUS) Quinte-Curce, de la vie et des actions d'Alexandre le Grand. De la traduction de Mr. de Vaugelas. Avec les supplemens de Freinshemius traduits par Monsieur Durier. 2 tom.
La Haye, 1727. 12°. **107. C. 1.**

CURWEN (HENRY) A History of Booksellers, the old and the new. With ... illustrations.
London, 1873. 8°. **156. F. 615.**

CURZON *of Kedleston* (GEORGE NATHANIEL) *1st Earl.* Frontiers. (The Romanes Lecture, 1907.)
Oxford, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 593.**

—— Lord Curzon's Farewell to India, being speeches delivered as Viceroy & Governor-General of India during September-November, 1905 ... Edited ... by R. P. Karkaria, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **169. F. 47.**

—— Lord Curzon in India. Being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy & Governor-General of India, 1898-1905. With ... notes and an index and ... an introduction by Sir T. Raleigh, *etc.*
London, 1906. 8°. **12. B.**

—— —— MacMillan's Colonial Library edition. 2 vols.
London, 1906. 8°. **169. F. 85.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169. F. 87.**

—— *See* O'DONNELL (C. J.) The Failure of Lord Curzon. A study in "Imperialism." An open letter to the Earl of Rosebery. By "Twenty-Eight years in India." [C. J. O'DONNELL] *London*, 1903. 8°. **172. A. 351.**

—— The Place of India in the Empire, being an address delivered before the Philosophical Institute of Edinburgh on October 19th, 1909. *London*, 1909. 8°.
172. A. 603.

—— Principles & Methods of University Reform, being a letter addressed to the University of Oxford.
Oxford, 1909. 8°. **148. G. 379.**

—— Problems of the Far East. Japan—Korea—China. New and revised edition. *Westminster*, 1896. 8°.
148. D. 75.

—— Speeches on India, delivered by Lord Curzon ... while in England in July-August, 1904.
London, 1904. 8°. **169. F. 41.**

CUSHING (*Rev.* J. N.) Grammar of the Shan language.
Rangoon, 1887. 8°. **177. E. 169.**

—— A Shan and English Dictionary, *etc.*
Rangoon, 1881. 8°. **177. E. 165.**

CUST (ROBERT NEEDHAM) Linguistic and Oriental Essays. Written from the year 1840 to 1903. Seventh series.
London, 1904. 8°. **26. A.**

—— The Liquor Traffic in British India; or has the British Government done its duty? An answer to Venerable Archdeacon Farrar and Mr. Samuel Smith, M.P.
London, 1888. 8°. **173. B. 113.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

CUSTOS, *pseud.* The Police Force of the Metropolis in 1868. By Custos. *London*, 1868. 8°. **148. F. 5.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

CUTCH, *Rao of.* Memorial from ... the Rao of Kutch to ... the Duke of Argyll, K. T., Secretary of State for India in Council. With appendices. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°. **172. D. 23.**

CUTCLIFFE (H. C.) An Introductory Lecture, delivered at the Medical College, Calcutta, ... June 1873 ... (Reprinted from "The Indian Annals of Medical Science," no. 31.) *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. **132. D. 171(9).**

CUTCREWE (CARRIE) The Mem Sahib's Book of Cakes, scones, biscuits, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **135. D. 31.**

CUTLER (MARY SALOME) *See* DEWEY (M.) Library School Card Catalog Rules ... With bibliography of catalog rules by M. S. Cutler, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **161. E. 125.**

CUTTEN (GEORGE B.) The Psychology of Alcoholism. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. B. 217.**

CUTTER (CHARLES A.) Rules for a Dictionary Catalog. Fourth edition, re-written. (U. S. Bureau of Education Special report on public libraries—Pt. 2.) *Washington*, 1904. 8°. **161. E. 59.**

CUTTS (*Rev.* EDWARD L.) Christians under the Crescent in Asia. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1877]. 8°. **66. A. 29.**

CYCLING. Cycling [A weekly journal] vol. 29. No. 729, *etc.* January 4th, 1905, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* 4° **R. R. & P. P. 482.**

In progress.

CYCLOPEDIA. *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

D

DABISTÁN *See* MOHSÁN FÁNI. Dabistán or School of Manners, translated from the original Persian, with notes and illustrations by D. Shea ... and A. Troyer ... *etc.* 1843. 8°. **26. D.**

DABOVICH (P. E.) Dizionario tecnico e nautico di marina. Italiano, Pedesco, Francese ed Inglese. Publicato dalla direzione del Periodico: "Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der seewesens." Nautisch-technisches Wörterbuch der marine ... Bd. I. (Ergänzung zum ersten Bande ... bearbeitet von Julius Heinz) (Vol. II, pt. I First and supplementary volume compiled by Edward v. Normann Friedenfels ... Examined and completed by Julius Heinz, *etc.*) 3 vols. *Pola*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6. C.**

In progress.

DACCA COLLEGE LIBRARY. Catalogue of the ... Library. *Dacca*, 1897. 8°. **161. I. 81.**

THE DACCA REVIEW: [an illustrated monthly journal conducted by Bidhu Bhusan Goswami and Satyendranath Bhadra.] vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Dacca*, 1911, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 1617.**

In progress.

DACOSTA (C. R.) Les Communautés des villages à Goa. Mémoire présenté à la 10e session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. ("Société de géographie de Lisbonne.") *Lisbonne*, 1892. 8°. **172. C. 59.**

DACOSTA (JOHN) Facts and fallacies regarding Irrigation as a prevention of Famine in India. *London*, 1878. 8°. **172. E. 41(4).**

DACOSTA (SAMUEL) Hand-book of Special Procedures of the courts of District and Subordinate Judges; or, a compilation of seventeen ... enactments, with an index, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1871. 4°. **171. A. 78.**

DACUNHA (JOSÉ GERSON) Catalogue of the coins in the Numismatic cabinet belonging to J. G. daCunha. 4 pts. *Bombay*, 1888-89. 8°. **155. H. 111.**

—— Memoir on the history of the Tooth-Relic of Ceylon; with a preliminary essay on the life and system of Gautama Buddha. *Bombay*, 1875. 8°. **178. D. 319.**

—— The Origin of Bombay. *Bombay*, 1900. 8°. **17. H. H.**

Forming an extra no. to the "Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society," vol. 20.

DÁDÁBHÁI NAOROJÍ Essays, Speeches, Addresses and Writings—on Indian Politics—of the Hon'ble Dadabhai Naoroji—with life and portrait. Edited by Chunilal Lallubhai Parekh. *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. **172. A. 675.**

—— The Parsee Religion. *Liverpool*, 1861. 8°. **178. E. 83.**

—— a study. *Madras*, [1907 ?] 8°. **169. B. 13(19).**

DAENDELS (HERMAN WILLEM) *See* JONGE (J. K. J. DE) and DEVENTER (M. L. VAN) De opkomst van het Nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indië ... (supplement of het ... laatste deel Documenten omtrent Herman Willem Daendels ... door L. W. G. de Roo.) *etc.* 1909. 8°. **115. H. 9.**

DAGGETT (STUART) Railroad Reorganization. (Harvard Economic Studies, vol. 4.) *Boston*, 1908. 8°. **14. C.**

DAGH-REGISTER. DAGH-REGISTER gehouden int Casteel Batavia vant passerende daer ter plaetse als over geheel Nederlandts-India, anno 1624-29, *etc.* *'S-Gravenhage*, 1896, *etc.* 8°. **168. G. 4.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DAHLKE (PAUL) Aufsätze zum Verständnis des Buddhismus. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1903. 8°. **178. D. 157.**

—— Buddhist Essays ... Translated from the German by Bhikkhu Silacara. *London*, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 283.**

DAHLMANN (JOSEPH) Buddha: ein Culturbild des Ostens. *Berlin*, 1898. 8°. **178. D. 297.**

—— Die Thomas-Legende und die ältesten historischen Beziehungen des Christentums zum fernen Osten im Lichte der indischen ultertumskunde. *Freiburg im Breisgau*, 1912. 8°. **160. I. 21.**

—— Indische Fahrten. Mit ... Bildern auf ... Tafeln und einer Karte. 2 Bde. *Freiburg*, 1908. 8°. **162. A. 653.**

—— Nirvāna: eine Studie zur Vorgeschichte des Buddhismus. *Berlin*, 1896. 8°. **178. D. 299.**

DAILY THE DAILY MAIL YEAR BOOK for 1907, *etc.* ... Edited by Percy L. Parker. *London*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1389.**

In progress.

DAINTY Dainty Dishes for Indian Tables. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **135. D. 41.**

——— Sixth edition, revised. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **23. G. G.**

DAKSHINĀCHARAN RĀYA. *See* TĀRAK NĀTH GANGĀP DHYĀYA-Svarnalata, or Scenes from Hindu Village Life in Bengal ... Translated into English by D. C. Roy, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **175. D. 321.**

—— TARAK NATH GANGŌPĀDHYĀYA Svarnalata ... Translated into English by D. C. Roy, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **174. E. 347.**

DAKSHINARANJAN GHOSA The Indian Industrial Guide, being a hand-book of ready reference containing various suggestive information and practical hints concerning trade, commerce, industries, agriculture, etc., with an introduction by the Hon'ble Mr. J. C. Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **173. B. 47.**

D'ALBERTI (A.) *See* LACOMBE (B. DE) Talleyrand the Man. Translated from the French ... by A. D'Alberti. 1910. 8°. **125. B. 45.**

DALBIAC (LILIAN) Dictionary of Quotations—German. With Authors' and subjects' indexes. *London*, 1906. 8°. **4. A.**

DALCKE (A.) Das Gesetz über die Enteignung von Grundeigenthum vom 11. Juni 1874 ... Erläutert von A. Dalcke. *Berlin*, 1874. 8°. **147. D. 27.**

DALE (A. W. W.) *See* DALE (*Rev.* R. W.) History of English Congregationalism. Completed and edited by A. W. W. Dale. 1907. 8°. **20. B.**

DALE (CECIL C.M.) *See* DANIELL (E.R.) The Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice ... being the seventh edition of Daniell's Chanery Practice .. by C. M. C. Dale, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **145. E. 181.**

DALE (*Rev.* R. W.) History of English Cogregationalism. Completed and edited by A. W. W. Dale. *London*, 1907. 8°. **20. B.**

DALGADO (SEBASTIAO RODOLPHO) Diccionario Portuguez-Komkaṇî. (Publicado por Conta do Ministerio de Marinha e Ultramar.) *Lisboa*, 1905. 8°. **158. F. 63**

DALGLIESH (GORDON) Familiar Indian Birds. (Illustrated.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **173. E. 131.**

DALHOUSIE *Marquess of* [JAMES ANDREW BROUN RAMSAY.] Private Letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie. Edited by J. G. A. Baird. With portraits and illustrations. *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°. **169. C. 439.**

DALHOUSIE INSTITUTE, *Calcutta* Catalogue of the Dalhousie Institute Library. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **161. I. 113(14).**

—— ——[Another edition.] *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **161. I. 113(15).**

DALIP-SINGH, *Mahārāj See* BERTIE-MARRIOTT (C.) Le Maharajah Duleep-Singh et l'Angleterre. 1889. 4°. **169. D. 209.**

DALL (CHARLES H.A) Some Gospel Principles in ten lectures. *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. **179. A. 465.**

Published by the Unitarian Society for propagation of the Gospel in India.

DALL (GUILLAUME) Le Durbar de Delhi. *Paris*, 1903. 16°. **172. A. 407.**

DALLAS (ENEAS SWEETLAND) The Gay Science. [Essay on Criticism.] 2 vols. *London*, 1866. 8°. **156. A. 57.**

DALLAS (*Sir* GEORGE) *Bart.* A Letter to Sir William Pulteney, Bart. ... on the subject of the Trade between India and Europe. *London*, 1802. 4°. **169. A. 4.**

DALLAS (W. L.) Meteorological Atlas of the Indian Seas and the North Indian Ocean. Prepared ... by W. L. Dallas, under the direction of G. T. Walker. *Simla*, 1908. obl. **2791.**

DALLAS (W. S.) *See* HUMBOLDT (A. Von) *Baron.* Cosmon: a sketch of a physical description of the Universe. Translated by ... W. S. Dallas, *etc.* 1849 (-58). 12°. **153. H. 15.**

DALPATRĀM DAYĀ Bhut Nibandh. An essay, descriptive of the demonology and other popular superstitions of Guzerat ... Translated by A. K. Forbes. (Prize Essay of the Guzerat Vernacular Society for the year 1849.) *Bombay*, [1850 ?] 8°. **155. E. 133.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DĀLPATRĀM PRĀNJIVAN KHAKHAR Archæological Survey of Western India. Report on the Architectural and Archæological remains in the Province of Kachh. [With drawings and genealogical tables.]. With five papers by ... Sir Alex. Burnes. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series no. 52.) *Bombay*, 1879. 8°.
10006 (152).

DALRYMPLE (ALEXANDER) An Account of what has passed between the India Directors and Alexander Dalrymple: intended as an introduction to a plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom, and of the Company in the East Indies, by an establishment at Balambangan. [The preface signed: Alexander Dalrymple.] *London*, 1769. 8°. **169. A. 119(4).**

—— Considerations on a pamphlet [by G. Johnstone] entitled "Thoughts on our Acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting Bengal," *etc.*
London, 1772. 8°. **169. A. 121(2).**

Published anonymously.

—— A General View of the East India Company, written in January 1769. To which are added some observations on the present state of their affairs.
London, 1772. 8°. **169. A. 121 (1).**

Published anonymously.

—— Observations on the Copper Coinage wanted for the Circars. *London*, 1794. 8°. **169. A. 143(5).**

—— A Plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom, and of the East-India Company. *London*, 1769. 8°.
169. A. 119(5).

—— A Retrospective view of the ancient system of the East India Company, with a plan of regulation. [The preface signed: Dalrymple.] *London*, 1784. 8°.
169. A. 131(1).

—— *See* HUBBERY (W.) An Appendix to Mr. Dalrymple's account of the loss of the GROSVENOR, Indiaman, *etc.*
1786. 8°. **169. A. 133(7).**

—— *See* MACCLUER (JOHN) Description of the coast of India ... Originally published ... by A. Dalrymple.
1806. 4°. **163. F. 26.**

DALTON (C. N.) *See* PATENT OFFICE LIBRARY, *London.* Subject List of Works on Electricity Magnetism, and Electro-Technics, in the Library of the Patent office. 1904. 16°. **161. D. 41.**

DALTON (CHARLES) English Army Lists and Commission Registers, 1661-1714. Edited ... by C. Dalton.
6 vols. *London*, 1892 (-1904). 8°. **129. C. 10.**

—— Memoir of Captain Dalton, ... defender of Trichinopoly, 1752-1753. *London*, 1886. 8°. **169. C. 313.**

DALTON (*Lieut.-Col.* E. T.) The "Kols" of Chota-Nagpore. (From the Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London. vol. 6.)
[*London*, 1867.] 8°. **173. H. 89.**

DALTON (*Capt.* JOHN) *See* DALTON (C.) Memoir of Captain Dalton, defender of Trichinopoly, *etc.*
1886. 8°. **169. C. 313.**

DALTON (O. M.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities.*] Catalogue of the Finger Rings, early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic, mediæval and later, bequeathed by Sir Augustus Wollaston Franks, K.C.B., in which are included the other rings of the same periods in the [British] Museum. By O. M. Dalton. 1912. 8°. **138. C. 26.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities.*] Catalogue of the Ivory Carvings of the Christian era with examples of Mohammedan art and carvings in bone in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum. By O. M. Dalton. 1909. 4°. **161. N. 6.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities.*] Report on Ethnographical Museums in Germany. By O. M. Dalton.
1898. 8°. **155. F. 55.**

D'ALWIS (JAMES) Buddhist Nirvāna; a review of Max Müller's Dhammapada. *Colombo*, 1871. 8°.
178. D. 251.

—— A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, & Sinhalese literary works of Ceylon. Vol. 1.
Colombo, 1870. 8°. **161. O. 3.**

All published

—— ——[Another copy.] **161. O. 7.**

DALY (*General Sir* HENRY DERMOT) *See* DALY (*Major* H.) Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly, *etc.*
1905. 8°. **12. B.**

DALY (*Major* HUGH) Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly ... sometime Commander of Central India Horse, Political Assistant for Western Malwa, *etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **12. B.**

DALY (R. R.) Shipping Accounts. ("Accountants' Library" series. vol. 40.) *London*, 1905. 8°.
152. E. 23.

DALZELL (N. A.) Observations on the influence of Forests, and on the general principles of management, as applicable to Bombay. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 76.)
Bombay, 1863, 8° **10006. (76).**

DAMES (M. LONGWORTH) The Baloch Race. A historical and ethnological sketch. (Asiatic Society Monographs, vol. 4.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **6. C.**

—— Popular Poetry of the Baloches. 2 vols. (Asiatic Society Monographs, vols. 9 and 10.)
London, 1907. 8°. **6. C.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DAMES (M. LONGWORTH) A Sketch of the northern Balochi Language, containing a grammar, vocabulary and specimens of the language. (Extra number to "Journal, Asiatic Society, Bengal," pt. 1 for 1880.) *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **171. H. 49.**

—— Text-Book—parts I and II—of the Baluchi Language. Compiled by M. L. Dames ... Translated into English by R. S. Diwan Jamiat Rai ... with the assistance of Munshi Dur Muhammad. *Lahore*, 1904. 8°. **01362.**

DAMIENS ( ) *See* BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN) Principes du droit musulman selon les rites d'Abou Hanîfah et de Châfi'î ... Traduit ... par R. de France de Tersant avec la collaboration de M. Damiens. 1896. 8°. **171. D. 37.**

DAMĪRĪ [*i.e.*, ABUL BAQĀ MUḤAMMAD KAMĀL-UD-DIN] Ad-Damîrî's Hayat al Hayawān—A Zoological Lexicon—Translated from the Arabic by Lt.-Col. A. S. G. Jayakar. Vol. 1, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1906, *etc.* **154. D. 137.**

In progress.

DĀMODĀRDAS ICHĀRĀM. The Indian Ready-Reckoner: containing calculations for quantities or numbers from ¼ to 10, progressing by quarters, and from 10 to 1,000, progressing by tens, in 139 tables, each table giving at a glance value of the quantity represented at its top at a price varying from 1 pie to 109 rs. *etc.* *Bombay*, 1889. 4°. **152. D. 111.**

DAMODAR GANESH PADHYE *See* BISBANATH NARAYAN MANDLIK, *Rāo Sāheb*. Writings and Speeches of ... Rao Saheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik ... With a sketch of his life, by Damodar Ganesh Pandhye. 1896. 8°. **175. F. 31.**

DĀMODAR GUPTA Dāmodaragupta's Kuṭṭanimatam-Lehren einer Kupplerin. Ins Deutsche übertragen von J. J. Meyer. ("Altindische Schelmenbücher," II.) *Leipzig*, 1903. 8°. **174. E. 219.**

DĀMODAR MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA *Vidyananda* Ma-o-Meye, or the Mother and Daughter. A Bengali romance ... Translated ... by R. P. De. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **175. D. 309.**

DANA (EDWARD SALISBURY) A Text-book of Mineralogy; with an extended treatise on Crystallography and Physical Mineralogy. New edition, *etc.* *New York*, 1906. 8°. **154. A. 43.**

DANA (JOHN COTTON) A Library Primer. Fifth ... edition. *Chicago*, 1910. 8°. **161. E. 113.**

DANE (LOUIS W.) Customary Law of the main tribes in Gurdaspur District. ("Punjab Customary Law Series. Vol. 12.) *Lahore*, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

DANGERFIELD (H. VIVIAN) Le Béribéri ... Planches en couleurs, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **132. H. 14.**

DANIEL (WILLIAM) A Journal or account of William Daniel, his late expedition or undertaking to go from London to Surrat in India, *etc.* *London*, 1702, 8°. **203. B. 3.**

DANIELL (A. E.) London City Churches. With ... illustrations, etc. Second edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **62. H. 133.**

DANIELL (EDMUND ROBERT) The Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, and an appeal therefrom, being the seventh edition of Daniell's Chancery Practice, with references to the companion volume of forms, by C. C. M. Dale ... C. W. Greenwood ... S. E. Williams ... and F. A. Stringer. 2 vols. *London*, 1901. 8°. **145. E. 181.**

DANIELL (T.) Cuthbert & Georges; their expedition: a story. *Agra*, 1910. 8°. **175. D. 457.**

DANIELL (THOMAS) and DANIELL (WILLIAM) Oriental Scenery. One hundred and fifty views of the architecture, antiquities, and landscape scenery of Hindoostan, *etc.* Vols. 1-6. *London*, 1816. fol. **C. C.**

DANIELL (WILLIAM) *See* DANIELL (T.) and DANIELL (W.) Oriental Scenery, *etc.* 1816. fol. **C. C.**

—— and PARRIS (E. T.) MADRAS, [a View of the place] painted by W. Daniell ... and E. T. Parris; from drawings made by Mr. A. Earle in ... 1829, now exhibiting in Coromandel place, *etc.* [With a reproduction of the view.] *London*, [1830?] 8°. **203. B. 2(3).**

DANSE-NORSE LITTERATUR LEXICON. 2 vols. *Kjobenhavn*, 1818 (-1820). 4°. **158. F. 6.**

DANTE ALIGHIERI Comedia del divino poeta Danthe Alighieri con la dotta e leggiadra spositione di Christophoro Landino, *etc.* *Venice*, 1536. 8°. **157. C. 97.**

—— Dante's Inferno, Purgatorio and Paradiso. Translated into Greek verse. By Musurus Pasha. Second edition. *London*, 1890. 8°. **157. C. 121.**

—— La Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri, *etc.* 4 tom. *Livorno*, 1807 (-13). 8°. **157. C. 45.**

—— La Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri, col comento di P. Fraticelli. Nuova edizione con giunte e correzioni; arricchita ... de' cenni storici intorno al poeta, del rimario, d'un indice, e ... tavole. *Firenze*, 1889. 8°. **157. C. 117.**

—— Die Göttliche Komödie des Dante Alighieri. Metrische Uebersetzung nebst beigedrucktem Originaltexte mit Erläuterungen, Abhandlungen und Register. Von August Kopisch. *Enslin'sche Buchhandlung, Ferdinand Muller: Berlin*, 1842. 4°. **157. D. 2.**

—— The Inferno of Dante Alighieri. (The Temple Classics series.) *London*, 1906. 16°. **156. D. 617.**

—— The Paradiso of Dante Alighieri. (The Temple Classics series.) *London*, 1904. 16°. **156. D. 619.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DANTE ALIGHIERI The Purgatorio of Dante Alighieri. The Temple Classics series.) *London*, 1904. 16°. **156. D. 621.**

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Seven Supreme Poets, *etc.* (Dante.) [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 671.**

DANTE COLLECTION *See* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *London,—Library.*

DANTON (GEORGES JACQUES) *See* BELLOC (H.) Danton : a study, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **125. B. 91.**

DANVERS (FREDERICK CHARLES) [Quarterly Reports on India Office Records, 1891-98, with Appendix.] 1898. fol. **204. D. 4.**

—— Report on the Records relating to the East in the State Archives in the Hague. (Report on India Office Records, Appendix containing list of events in connection with the Dutch in India during the 18th & 19th Centuries.) 2 vol. [ ] 1895-98. fol. **204. B. 28.**

MS. imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— [Reports on Portuguese and Dutch Records relating to East Indies. 1891-1896. With appendices.] fol. **204. D. 10.**

MS. imperfect, wanting the title-page.

DANZIG—*Naturforschende Gesellschaft See* NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT, *Danzig.*

D'APLIGNY (LE PILEUR) *See* HELLOT ( ) The Art of Dyeing wool, silk, and cotton. Translated from the French of ... M. Le Pileur D'Apligny, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **135. G. 193.**

DAPPER (OLFERT) Asia, order Ausführliche Beschreibung des Reichs des grossen Mogols, und eines grossen Theils von Indien ... Nebenst einer vollkommenen Vorstellung des Königreichs Persien, *etc.* 3 pts. *Nürnberg*, 1681. fol. **203. B. 4.**

DARAB DASTUR PESHOTAN SANJANA The Position of Zoroastrian women in remote antiquity, as illustrated in the Avesta, the sacred books of the Parsees, being a lecture, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1892. 16°. **178. E. 57.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **178. E. 111.**

——The Reference to Gaotema in the Avesta : a discourse. (Published under the patronage of the Trustees of the Sir Jamshedjee Jeejeebhai Translation Fund.) *Leipzig*, 1898. 8°. **178. E. 83.**

—— *See* GEIGER (W.) and SPIEGEL (F.) The Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster. [Translated] from the German ... by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā. 1886. 8°. **178. E. 85.**

—— *See* GEIGER (W.) and WINDISCHMANN (F. H. H.) Zarathushtra in the Gathas, and in Greek and Roman Classics, translated ... with notes on Darmesteter's theory regarding the date of the Avesta ... by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. 1897. 8°. **178. E. 35.**

—— —— Second edition. 1899. 8°. **178. E. 7.**

DARAB DASTUR PESHOTAN SANJANA *See* KÂRNÂMÊ KÂRNÂMÊ î Artakhshîr î Pâpakân ... edited ... with ... translations into the English and Gujerati languages ... By Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. 1896. 8°. **67. A. 79.**

—— *See* SPIEGEL (F. VON) Iranian Art ... Translated ... by Dārāb Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā, *etc.* 1886. 8°. **137. C. 57.**

D'ARBLAY (FANNY) *See* BURNEY.

DARBYSHIRE (ALFRED) The Art of the Victorian Stage : notes and recollections. *London*, 1907. 8°. **157. H. 121.**

D'ARCY (W. E.) Preparation of Forest Working-plans in India. Fourth edition. Revised by A. M. F. Caccia. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **02807.**

DARE (PHYLLIS) From School to Stage. [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **157. H. 129.**

DARJEELING MISSION SAVINGS BANK, LTD. Rules & Byelaws of the Darjeeling Mission Savings Bank Ltd., *etc.* *Darjeeling*, 1908. 8°. **172. F. 325.**

DARLEY (JOHN KHELAT) *See* DAVIDSON (C.) Davidson's Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing. By ... J. K. Darley, *etc.* 1877. 8°. **145. B. 161.**

DARLINGTON (H. R.) The Railway Rates and the Carriage of Merchandise by Railway, *etc.* *London*, 1893. 8°. **130. E. 229.**

DARMESTETER (JAMES) Les origines de la poésie persane. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 53.) *Paris*, 1887. 12°. **177. F. 99.**

—— The Origin of Persian Poetry, translated from the French by Nasarwánji Frámji Tamboli. *Bombay*, 1888. 8°. **174. F. 25.**

—— Points de contact entre le Mahâbhârata et le Shâh-Nâmah. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique.) *Paris*, 1887. 8°. **179. E. 387.**

—— *See* GEIGER (W.) and WINDISCHMANN (F. H. H.) Zarathushtra in the Gathas and in the Greek and Roman Classics ... with notes on M. J. Darmesteter's theory regarding the date of the Avesta, *etc.* 1897. 8°. **178. E. 35.**

—— —— Second edition. 1899. 8°. **178. E. 7.**

DARRAH (HENRY ZOUCH) The Eri Silk of Assam. *Secretariat Press : Shillong*, 1890. 8°. **135. F. 191 (1).**

—— Notes on Assam Manufactures for the year 1884-85. *Assam Secretariat Press : Shillong*, 1885. fol. **2108.**

—— Note on the Work done by the Land Records Department in the Assam Valley Districts. [With a map.] *Secretariat Press : Shillong*, 1894. fol. **2431.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DARWIN (CHARLES) Fifty Years of Darwinism: modern aspects of Evolution. Centennial addresses in honour of Charles Darwin, before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Baltimore, Friday, January 1, 1909. [With an introduction by T. C. Chamberlin and plates.] *New York*, 1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Zoology*] Memorials of Charles Darwin, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **152. B. 63.**

—— *See* HOLDER (C. F.) Charles Darwin: his life and work, *etc.* 1889. 8°. **152. B. 51.**

DARWIN (*Sir* GEORGE HOWARD) Scientific Papers, *etc.* Vol. 1, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **152. A. 36.**

In progress.

—— The Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system ... Third edition. *London*, 1911. 8°. **132. B. 43.**

—— *See* BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE Report of a Committee for the Harmonic Analysis of Tidal observations. Drawn up by G. H. Darwin. *Southport*, 1883. 8°. **152. A. 187 (7).**

DARWIN (*Major* LEONARD) Municipal Trade. The advantages and disadvantages resulting from the substitution of representative bodies for private proprietors in the management of industrial undertakings. *London*, 1903. 8°. **29. D.**

DĀS *See* DĀSA.

DAS (S. R.) *See* SATYA RANJAN DĀSA.

DĀSA (ABINĀSACHANDRA) *See* ABINĀSACHANDRA DĀSA.

DĀSA (BHAGABĀNA) *See* BHAGABĀNADĀSA.

DASENT (ARTHUR IRWIN) John Thadeus Delane, editor of the "Times": his life and correspondence. With portraits and ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 797.**

DASTUR TÎRANDÂZ *See* BÛNDAHISHN The Bûndahishn ... brought from Persia by Dastur Tîrandâz, *etc.* 1908. 4°. **178. E. 73.**

DĀṬHĀVAṂSA *See* DHAMMAKITTI, *Saṅgharāja Thera.*

DATTA (ANNADĀ PRASĀDA) *See* ANNADA PRASĀDA DATTA.

DATTA (ASBINĪKUMARA) *See* ASBINĪKUMARA DATTA.

DATTA (BHAIRABACHANDRA) *See* BHAIRABACHANDRA DATTA.

DATTA (BINAYAKRISNA) *See* BINAYAKRISNA DATTA.

DATTA (NARENDRANĀTHA) *See* NARENDRANATH DATTA.

DATTA (UDAYACHINADA) *See* UDAYACHINADA DATTA.

DATTATRAYA ŚĀSTRĪ NIGUḌKAR *See* AŚVAGHOṢA Ashvaghosha's Buddha-Charita ... With a scholium by Dattatraya Shastri Nigudkar, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **178. D. 469.**

DAUD (Y.) *Mirza.* *See* MUHAMMAD RIZA. Burning and Melting, being the Sūz-ū-Gudāz of Muhammad Riza ... Translated into English by Mirza Y. Dawud, etc. [1912]. 8°. **174. G. 159.**

DAUDET (ALPHONSE) Jack ... Translated by L. Ensor. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1902. 16°. **156. C. 253.**

DAUDIN (F. M.) Historie naturelle, générale et particulière des reptiles; ouvrage faisant suite à l' Histoire naturelle générale et particuliére, composée par Leclerc de Buffon, et rédigée par C. S. Sonnini. 8 tom. *Paris*, An X. [1802-03]. 8°. **155. A. 5.**

Imperfect, wanting tom. 7.

DAUTREMER (JOSEPH) Burma under British Rule. Translated, and with an introduction by Sir George Scott ... With 24 illustrations. *London*, 1913. 8°. **17. D.**

D'AUVERGNE (EDMUND B.) Lola Montez: an adventuress of the forties. Illustrated. *London*, [1909]. 8°. **205. A. 136.**

—— The Night Side of Paris. With illustrations ... by H. Morley. *London*, [1910]. 8°. **205. A. 38.**

DAVAR (MANEKJI BAMANJI) *See* MANEKJI BAMANJI DAVAR.

DAVENPORT (CHARLES B.) *See* DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (Mutation. By C. B. Davenport.) 1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

DAVENPORT (CYRIL) The Book: its history and development ... Illustrated. *London*, 1907. 8°. **29. K.**

—— English Embroidered Bookbindings. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1899. 4°. **T. C. a.**

—— Royal English Bookbindings. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1896. 8°. **26. G.**

—— *See* HULME (E. W.) Leather for Libraries, *etc.* (The Repairing and Binding of Books for public libraries. By C. Davenport.) 1905. 8°. **205. A. 21.**

DAVENPORT (HERBERT JOSEPH) Outlines of Economic Theory. *New York*, 1896. 8°. **147. A. 201.**

—— Outlines of Elementary Economics. *New York*, 1897. 8°. **147. A. 187.**

DAVENPORT (JOHN) An Apology for Mohammed and the Koran. *London*, 1882. 8°. **178. G. 193.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DAVENPORT (JOHN A.) *See* NEDDEN (F. ZUR) Engineering Workshop Machines and Processes ... Translated ... by J. A. Davenport, *etc* 1910. 8°. **130. A. 97.**

DAVEY (HENRY) The Principles, Construction, and Application of Pumping Machinery ... Second edition, revised ... With ... plates and ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. B. 165.**

DAVEY (RICHARD) The Sultan and his subjects. A new edition, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **64. F. 83.**

DAVID (T. W. EDGEWORTH) *See* SHACKLETON (*Sir* E. H.) The Heart of the Antarctic ... With ... an account of the first journey to the South Magnetic Pole by T. W. E. David, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. B. 34.**

DAVIDS (CAROLINE A. F. RHYS) Buddhism: a study of the Buddhist norm. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge series.) *London*, [1912]. 8°. **178. D. 433.**

—— *Mrs. See* ABHIDAMMA PIṬAKA—*Dhamma-Saṅgani.* A Buddist Manual of Psychological Ethics ... being a translation ... of the ... Dhamma-Saṅgaṇi ... by C. A. F. Rhys Davids, etc. 1900. 8°. **178. D. 35.**

—— *Mrs. See* ABHIDHAMMA PIṬAKA—*Vibhaṅga* The Vibhanga: being the second book of the Abhidhamma Piṭaka. Edited by Mrs. Rhys Davids, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **178. D. 35.**

—— *See* ABHIDHAMMATTHA-SAṄGAHA Compendium of Philosophy, being a translation ... of the Abhidhammattha-Saṅgaha ... Revised and edited by Mrs. Rhys Davids. 1910. 8°. **178. D. 409.**

—— *See* ANGUTTARANIKÂYÁ ... Edited by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. 1910. 8°. **178. D. 401.**

—— *See* DUKAPAṬṬHĀNA ... Edited by Mrs. Rhys Davids. 1906. 8°. **178. D. 253.**

—— *See* GĀTHĀS—Psalms of the Early Buddhists. I.—Psalms of the Sisters. (II.—Psalms of the Brethren) By Mrs. Rhys Davids. 1909 (1913). 8°. **178. D. 379.**

DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS) Buddhism: being a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha ... A new and revised edition, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **178. D. 509.**

—— —— Another edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **20. E.**

—— Buddhist India. [With plates.] ("The Story of the Nations.") *London*, 1903. 8°. **15. B.**

—— Oriental Studies in England and abroad. (From the proceedings of the British Academy, vol. 1.) *London*, [1905]. 8°. **174. C. 79.**

—— *See* HIUEN TSIANG On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India ... Edited ... by T. W. R. Davids, *etc.* 2 vols. 1904, 1905. 8° **19. D.**

DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS) *See* The YOGAVACARA'S MANUAL OF INDIAN MYSTICISM ... Edited by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1896. 8°. **178. D. 321.**

DAVIDSON (*Rev.* ANDREW BRUCE) The Theology of the Old Testament ... Edited from the author's manuscripts by S. D. F. Salmond. (International Theological Library series.) *Edinburgh*, 1911. 8°. **160. E. 67.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets* [*English*] The Books of Nahum Habakkum and Zephaniah, with ... notes by A. B. Davidson. 1896. 8°. **160. E. 23.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets* The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, with ... notes ... by A. B. Davidson. 1892. 8°. **160. E. 35.**

DAVIDSON (*Lieut.-Col.* C. J. C.) Tara, the Suttee. An Indian drama ... With ... notes, etc. *London*, 1851. 8°. **175. C. 171.**

DAVIDSON (CHARLES) Davidson's Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing. By C. Davidson, T. C. Wright and J. K. Darley. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1877. 8°. **145. B. 161.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 1 and vol. 2, pt. 2.

DAVIDSON (*Lieut.* F. A. L.) Anglicised Colloquial Burmese, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **177. E. 149.**

DAVIDSON (GLADYS) Stories from the Operas with short biographies of the composers. Second series. ("Music Lover's Library" series.) *London*, [1907?] 8°. **157. H. 127.**

DAVIDSON (*Col.* J.) Notes on the Bashgalī (Kāfir) Language. (Published as Extra no. 1 to the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. LXXI, pt. 1., 1902.) *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **177. H. 35.**

DAVIDSON (JAMES W.) The Island of Formosa, past and present. History, people, resources, and commercial prospects ... With ... maps ... and ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, and *New York*, 1903. 8°. **18. K.**

DAVIDSON (JOHN) Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy. *London*, 1900. 8°. **147. E. 217.**

DAVIDSON (LILLIAS CAMPBELL) Catherine of Braganca, Infanta of Portugal & Queen-Consort of England. With portraits and illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 137.**

DAVIES (*Dr.* A. M.) A Handbook of Hygiene. Third edition. Illustrated. *London*, 1905. 8°. **132. F. 143.**

DAVIES (ARTHUR LLEWELYN) *See* ABRAHAM (MAY E.) The Law relating to Factories and Workshops ... Part II. The Acts, with notes ... by A. L. Davies, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **22. B.**

DAVIES (D. C.) A Treatise on Earthy and other Minerals and Mining. Third edition ... enlarged ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1892. 8°. **154. A. 27.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DAVIES (D. C.) A Treatise on Slate and Slate Quarrying. Scientific, practical and commercial ... Fourth edition. [With illustrations. *London*, 1899. 8°. **135. G. 227.**

DAVIES (E. HENRY) Machinery for Metalliferous Mines ... Second edition, ... enlarged. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1902. 8°. **14. C.**

DAVIS (F. H.) Electric Power and Traction. [With illustrations]. *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. E. 85.**

DAVIES (*Capt.* H.) Customary Law of the Gujrat District. ("Punjab Customary Law" series. Vol. 9). *Lahore*, 1892. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

DAVIES (*Major* H. R.) Yun-nan: the link between India and the Yangtze. [With illustrations and map.] *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. **68. A. 63.**

DAVIES (*Hon. Justice* J. A.) The Civil Courts' Guide, being a compendium of the rules and instructions in judicial and administrative matters issued by the Madras High Court ... for the ... guidance of the Provincial Civil Courts. Corrected up to 31st March 1900. *Madras*, 1900. 8°. **01264.**

DAVIES (JAMES) Galvanized Iron: its manufacture and uses, *etc.* *London*, and *New York*, 1899. 8°. **135. G. 243.**

DAVIES (ROCHFORT) *See* SĀ'DĪ. The Bostan ... Revised by R. Davies. 1889. 8°. **174. G. 157.**

DAVILA (HENRICO CATERINO) The History of the Civil Wars of France ... Translated [By Sir C. Cottrell] out of the [Italian] original. The second impression, *etc.* *Savoy*, 1678. fol. **63. A. 6.**

DAVIS (CHARLES THOMAS) The Manufacture of Paper ... Illustrated, *etc.* *Philadelphia, London*, 1886. 8°. **29. D.**

DAVIS (F. HADLAND) *See* JALĀL-UDDĪN MUHAMMAD-I-RŪMĪ. The Persian Mystics. Jalálu'ddin Rumi. [Translated] by F. H. Davis. 1907. 16°. **174. G. 99.**

—— *See* NŪR-UD-DĪN 'ABD-AL-RAHMĀN JĀMĪ. The Persian Mystics. [Translated] by F. H. Davis. 1908. 16°. **174. G. 117.**

DAVIS (GEORGE E.) and DREYFUS (CHARLES) Sizing and Mildew in Cotton goods. ... Second edition. [With plates.] *Manchester*, 1889. 8°. **135. G. 219.**

DAVIS (HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS) England under the Normans and Angevins 1066-1272 ... With ... maps. Third edition. (A History of England in seven volumes. vol. 2). *London* (1912). **110. A. 103 (2).**

—— Mediæval Europe. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge series). *London*, [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (13).**

—— *See* BATIFFOL (L.) Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the 17th century ... Edited by H. W. C. Davis. 1908. 8°. **125. B. 21.**

DAVIS (MACK H.) Flour and Wheat Trade in European Countries and the Levant. *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **A. D. I. 455**

DAVIS (*Major* N. NEWNHAM) History of the Third Burmese War. 1888-89. Period IV. The Winter Campaign of 1888-89 and subsequent operations up to December 3rd, 1889. [With maps.] *Simla*, 1893. fol. **320.**

DAVIS (V. D.) *See 5th International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Fifth International Congress ... Proceedings and Papers. Edited by C. W. Wendte ... With the assistance of V. D. Davis, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **160. A. 319 (5).**

DAVIS (WILLIAM M.) *See* PUMPELLY (R.) Explorations in Turkestan, *etc.* (A Journey across Turkestan. By W. M. Davis.) 1905. 4°. **67. A. 28.**

DAVY (*Sir* HUMPHRY), *Bart.* Fragmentary Remains, literary and scientific, of Sir H. Davy ... with a sketch of his life and selections from his correspondence. Edited by ... J. Davy. *London*, 1858. 8°. **152. B. 43.**

DAVY (JOHN) *See* DAVY (*Sir* H.) *Bart.* Fragmentary Remains ... of Sir Humphry Davy ... Edited by ... J. Davy, *etc.* 1858. 8°. **152. B. 43.**

DAWES (F. J.) The Registration Manual; containing the Indian Registration Act VIII of 1871, the Registration Rules applicable to the Madras Presidency and extracts from the Circular Orders of the Inspector General of Registration, Madras, issued since the passing of the Act in force, also an appendix containing forms of the Periodical Returns, the table of fees, forms of registers, indexes, receipts, powers of Attorney, etc. Compiled by F. J. Dawes. *Madras*, 1876. 8°. **171. A. 1085.**

—— Regulations and Acts in force in, or applicable to, the Madras Presidency relating to revenue matters from 1802 ... Second edition. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **171. A. 511.**

DAWSON (A. J.) Things seen in Morocco ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. **93. B. 23.**

DAWSON (*Sir* J. WILLIAM) On the Genus Lepidophloios as illustrated by specimens from the Coal Formation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick ... (Reprinted from the Trans. of the Royal Society of Canada, vol. 3). (McGill University. Papers from the Department of Geology, no. 9). *Montreal*, 1898. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

DAWSON (JOHN) A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and religion, geography, history and literature (Trübner's Oriental series, vol. 6.) *London*, 1879. 8°. **176. B. 155.**

—— —— Fifth edition. *London*, 1913. 8°. **30. I**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DAWSON (Tom S.) *See* Atkinson (*Lieut.-Col.* E. H. de V.) and Dawson (T. S.) Report on the Enquiry to bring Technical Institutions into closer touch and more practical relations with the Employers of Labour in India. 1912. fol. **20515.**

DAWSON (William Harbutt) The Evolution of Modern Germany. *London*, 1908. 8°. **113. D. 161.**

—— Germany at Home ... Illustrated in colours. (Second edition). *London*, 1908. 8°. **113. D. 159.**

—— Protection in Germany: a history of German fiscal policy during the nineteenth century. ("Protection in Various Countries" series). *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 243.**

DAWSON (William J.) and Dawson (Coningsby W.) The Great English Letter-Writers. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. E. 661.**

DAY Day Dawn in Travancore, *etc.* *See* A. H. Day Dawn in Travancore, *etc.* 1860. 8°. **163. D. 121.**

DAY (Clive) A History of Commerce. [With maps.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **147. E. 287.**

—— The Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java. *New York*, 1904. 8°. **70. D. 17.**

DAY (*Rev.* Edward) The Social Life of the Hebrews. (Part of the Semitic Series). *London*, 1908. 8°. **109. A. 31.**

DAY (*Surg.-Major* Francis) The Fishes of Malabar. [With plates.] *London*, 1865. 4°. **173. C. 2.**

—— [Medical Topography of Cochin.] 8°. **167. G. 43 (3).**
Imperfect, wanting title-page and all after p. 25.

—— Ichthyology. *See* Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* 1891, *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

DAY (G. E.) Bacon Production, *etc.* (Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin no. 129). *Toronto*, 1903. 8°. **135. G. 431 (1).**

DAY (Lewis F.) The Course of Art and Workmanship Enamelling: a comparative account of the development and practice of the art. With ... illustrations, *London*, 1907. 8°. **135. G. 395.**

DAY (Thomas) *See* Fyvie (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, *etc.* (The Author of 'Sandford and Merton' Thomas Day). 1906. 8°. **156. F. 699.**

DĀYABHĀGA *See* Jīmūtabāhara.

DAYĀNANDA SARASBATĪ, *Sbami.* An English Translation of the Satyarth Prakash ... of ... Dayanand Saraswati ... Being a guide to Vedic hermeneutics by Durga Prasad. *Lahore*, 1908. 8°. **178. C. 455.**

—— Vedant Dhwanti Niwaran or, Neo-Vedantism refuted. Translated ... by B. Arjansingh. *Ajmer*, [1899]. 16°. **178. A. 23 (18).**

DAYĀNANDA SARASBATĪ, *Sbami.* *See* Ghulām Muhammad, *Haji.* A Refutation of the Satyartha Prakasha of Pandit Dayanand Saraswati, *etc.* [1910]. 8°. **178. A. 25.**

DAYĀRĀM GIDUMAL. Behramji M. Malabari: a biographical sketch. With introduction by Florence Nightingale. *London*, 1892. 8°. **12. E.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169. D. 289.**

DBĀRIKĀNATHA MITRA, *Hon. Justice.* *See* Dinabandhu Sānyal. Life of the Hon'ble Justice Dwarka Nath Mitter, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **169. D. 133.**

DBĀRIKĀNĀTH RĀYA, *M.D.* A Treatise on Cholera and kindred diseases [homœopathically considered] ... With an introduction by T. F. Allen. [Second edition.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **133. A. 59.**

DBIJENDRACHANDRA RĀYA. Life of Pratapa Chandra Roy, C.I.E. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **169. D. 213.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169. D. 283.**

DBIJENDRALĀL RĀYA. The Lyrics of Ind. *London*, 1886. 12°. **175. F. 71.**

DBIJENDRĀNĀTH NEUGĪ Notes on Discipline, School-management and organisation, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **172. H. 197.**

—— A Treatise on School Management and Methods of Teaching. *Assam Secretariat Press: Shillong*, 1900. 8°. **172. H. 169.**

D'CRUZ (Andrew) *See* Firminger (W. K.) The Early history of Freemasonry in Bengal and the Punjab. With which is incorporated "The Early history of Freemasonry in Bengal" by A. D'Cruz, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **21. G. G.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **149. D. 279.**

DE (Bīrendranātha) *See* Bīrendranātha De.

DE (Harināth) *See* Harināth De.

DE (R. P.) Bengali—Literary and Colloquial. With ... grammar ... vocabulary ... exercises on translation and retranslation, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **176. C. 103.**

—— Hindūstānī at a glance, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **176. A. 79 (8).**

—— Hindūstānī at a glance ... Second edition ... revised, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **177. B. 117.**

—— —— (Another copy.] **177. B. 147.**

—— Hindūstānī at a glance ... Third edition, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **177. B. 119.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **177 B 149.**

—— The Open Sesame of English Synonyms, with etymological tracings, Bengali renderings ... explanations ... illustrations, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **158. C. 111.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DE (R.P.) A Short Biography of Tarini Prasad Jyotishi—the Indian Zadkiel. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **173. G. 45.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **173. G. 71.**

—— *See* DAMODAR MUKHOPADHYAYA, *Vidyananda*. Mao-Meye ... Translated ... by R. P. De, *etc* 1906. 8°. **175. D. 309.**

DEACON (C. W.) & Co. Deacon's Synchronological Chart, pictorial and descriptive, of Universal History, with maps of the World's great Empires and a Geological diagram of the earth drawn by E. Hull (Key). *London*, [1901 ?]. fol. **214. I. 26.**

DEALEY (JAMES QUAYLE) Sociology: its simpler teachings and applications. *London*, 1910. 8°. **149. D. 223.**

DEAN (JOHN) A Genuine Account of the ship S[usse]x, in the service of the Hon'ble East-India Company, from the time she was deserted by the officers and the greatest part of the crew, till she was... wrecked on the Bassas de India. With a narrative of what happened to the sixteen brave sailors who staid on board. By J[oh]n D[ea]n, *etc*. *London*, 1740. 8°. **169. A. 161.**

—— A True and Genuine Narrative of the whole affair relating to the ship *Sussex* ... from the time she was deserted by the officers, and greatest part of the crew, till she was ... wrecked on the Bassas de India. Also ... account of the many hardships and distresses of the sixteen brave sailors who staid on board with a list of their names. By John Dean, the only surviving person of them all. *London*, 1740. 8°. **169. A. 185.**

DEANS (R. STORRY) Notable Trials: romances of the law Courts ... Illustrated, *etc*. *London*, 1906. 8°. **145. G. 59.**

—— The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 138.**

DEATH Is death the end? or, Conscious Personality after Death. By a Well-known Writer. *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. T. 67.**

DEBA (BINAYAKRISHNA), *Raja*. *See* BINAYAKRISHNA DEBA.

DĒBAPRASĀD SARBĀDHIKĀRĪ. Notes and Extracts [from speeches in the Bengal Legislative Council] 1891 to 1912. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **169. F. 69.**

DE BECKER (J. E.) The Nightless City, or the "History of the Yoshiwara Yūkwaku." With ... illustrations. Third edition, *etc*. *Yokohama*, [ ] 8°. **115. F. 19.**

DEBENDRANĀTH CHAKRABARTI. Parliamentary Control over Indian affairs; reconstitution of the India Council on representative basis: self-Government for India, *etc*. (*Calcutta*, 1907.) 8°. **172. A. 553.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. A. 537.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. A. 715.**

DĒBENDRA NĀTH DATTA. A Brief History of the Hutwa Raj, with a genealogical table of the Hutwa Family, *etc*. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. **169. E. 81.**

DEBENDRA NĀTH MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. A Monograph on Gold and Silver work in the Bengal Presidency. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1905. fol. **1918.**

—— A Monograph on Paper and Papier-Mache in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1908. fol. **2928.**

DEBENDRANATH RAYA. An Exposition of the Homœopathic Law of Cure, or, a review of Hahnemann's Organon. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **134. A. 79.**

DĒBENDRANĀTH THAKUR, *Maharsi*. The Autobiography of Maharshi Devendra Nath Tagore—with portraits—translated from the original Bengali by Satyendra Nath Tagore and Indira Devi. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **169. D. 221.**

DĒBĪ PRASĀD. My Experiences at the Bar. *Bhagalpur*, 1905. 8°. **175. F. 79.**

DE BOER (T. J.) The History of Philosophy in Islam. Translated ... by E. R. Jones. (Luzac's Oriental Religions Series.) *London*, 1903. 8°. **20. D.**

DE BOIGNE, *Comtesse, née* [CHARLOTTE LOUISE ELÉONORE ADÉLAIDE D'OSMOND.] Memoirs of the Comtesse de Boigne—1781 (-1830)—Edited from the original MS. by M. C. Nicoullaud. With ... portrait. 3 pts. *London*, 1907 (-8). 8°. **125. B. 1**

—— Recollections of a Great Lady, being more Memoirs of the Comtesse De Boigne. Edited from the original MS. by C. Nicoullaud. With frontispiece. *London*, 1912. 8°. **125. B. 65.**

DEBRETT (JOHN) Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage ... Illustrated with ... armorial bearings. Edited by R. H. Mair. Royal edition. Personally revised by the Nobility, 1882 (1883, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1901). *London*, 1882 (-1901). 8°. **126. A. 9.**

DE BUSSCHE (*Capt.* L.) Letters on Ceylon; particularly relative to the kingdom of Kandy. A new edition. *London*, 1826. 8°. **163. D. 157**

DECISIONS Decisions from the Shahu & Peshwa daftar, containing—Watan-patras, Niva'd-patras etc. Selected by ... Ganesh Chimnáji Vád and edited by Purshotam Vishram Mawjee and D. B. Parasnis, *etc*. (Selections from the Government Records in the Alienation Office, Poona.) *Poona*, 1909. 8°. [*Hindi*]. **171. A. 751.**

DECKER (*Capt.* E.) Rassemblement, campement et grandes manœuvres des troupes russes et prussiennes, réunies à Kalisch pendant l'été de 1835,—avec plans... Traduit de l'allemand par M. C. A. Haillot. *Paris*, 1836. 8°. **108. D. 27.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DECKERT (EMIL) Die Kolonialreiche und Kolonisationsobjekte der Gegenwart, etc. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **148. H. 47.**

DECOURDEMANCHE (J. A.) Catalogue des Manuscrits arabes, persans et turcs, offerts à la Bibliothèque Nationale [de Paris], *etc.* *Paris*, 1909. 8°. **161. M. 26.**

———————————Grammaire du Tchingané ou langue des Bohémiens errants. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **158. F. 71.**

DEERR (NOEL) Sugar and Sugar Cane: an elementary treatise on the agriculture of the sugar cane and on the manufacture of cane sugar. [With coloured plates.] *Manchester*, 1905. 8°. **29. A.**

DEFLERS (A.) Voyage au Yemen. Journal d'une excursion botanique faite en 1887 dans les montagnes de l'Arabie heureuse. Suivi du catalogue des plantes recueillies, d'une liste des principales espèces cultivées avec leurs noms arabes ... Planches. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. **66. E. 71.**

DE FONBLANQUE (EDWARD BARRINGTON) Political and Military episodes in the latter half of the eighteenth century derived from the life and correspondence of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne ... With portrait, illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1876. 8°. **124. E. 193.**

DEFRÉMERY (CH.) Catalogue de Livres anciens et modernes rares et curieux ... composant la bibliothèque de feu M. Ch. Defrémery, *etc.* *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **161. C. 31.**

DE GAS PARIS (A.) Notes on the Italian System of Salt Manufacture and Administration. Translated from Signor De Gas Paris' Technical Manual, by H. A. B. Vernon. *Madras*, 1912. 8°. **04069.**

DE GOURMONT (REMY) *See* DUVIQUET (G.) Héliogabale, Raconté par les historiens Grecs et Latins ... Preface de Remy de Gourmont. 1903. 8°. **157. E. 105.**

DE GOUVÊA (DR. HILARIO) *See* CONGRESSES—*International Tuberculosis Conference.* A Conferencia international de Copenhague Sobre à tuberculose ... Relatario apresentado ... pelo Dr. H. de Gouvêa. 1904. 4°. **132. H. 16.**

DE HAVILLAND (*Major* T. F.) *See* DUBUAT CHEVALIER Dubuats' principles of Hydraulics ... [Rendered into English, with additions,] by Major T. F. De Havilland, *etc.* 1822. 4°. **132. A. 149.**

DEHÉRAIN (HENRI) Études sur l'Afrique. Soudan oriental, Éthiopie, Afrique équatoriale, Afrique du sud. Ouvrage orné de onze cartes. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **92. A. 27.**

DEHON (*Rev.* P.) Religion and Customs of the Uraons. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 9.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **27. L.**

DEIGHTON (KENNETH) The Old Dramatists: conjectural readings. Second series, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. **156. C. 277.**

DEITE (C.) A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Perfumery ... From the German by William T. Brannt. Illustrated, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1892. 8°. **135. G. 235.**

DEJOB (CHARLES) Les Femmes dans la comédie française et italienne aux XVIII siècle. *Paris*, 1899. 8°. **157. H. 123.**

DE KANTZOW (CHARLES ADOLPHUS) *See* COOPER (F. H.) The Handbook for Delhi ... With original contributions from ... Lieut. De Kantzow, *etc.* 1863. 8°. **162. G. 145.**

——— [Reprint.] 1865. 8°. **162. G. 105.**

DE KNIGHT (WILLIAM F.) History of the Currency of the country and of the Loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1900 ... Second edition, *etc.* *Washington*, 1900. 4°. **147. F. 16.**

DE LAET (JOANNES) De Imperio Magni Mogolis sive India vera commentarius. E varijs auctoribus congestus. [By Jonnes de Laet.] *Ex officina Elzeviriana: Lugduni Batavorum*, 1631. 16°. **202. B. 3.**

DELAGE (YVES) and GOLDSMITH (MARIE) The theories of evolution. Translated by André Tridon, M.A. *London*, 1912. 8°. **154. C. 163.**

DELANE (JOHN THADEUS) *See* DASENT (A. I.) John Thadeus Delane ... his life and correspondence, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 797.**

DELAPORTE (P. HENRY) Vie de Mahomet d'après le Coran et les historiens arabes. *Paris*, 1874. 8°. **178. G. 26.**

DELAROCHE (PAUL) *See* LENORMANT (C.) Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, ou Recueil général de Médailles ... gravé ... sous la direction de M. Paul Delaroche, *etc.* 1834. fol. **239. D. 30.**

DELAURENCE (L. W.) The Book of Magical Art, Hindu Magic and Indian Occultism ... (Fifth edition). *Chicago* [1905]. 4°. **160. R. 2.**

DELAWARR *See* DILĀWAR.

DELBOS (LEON) John Bull in France or French as it is spoken. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. **158. D. 21.**

DELBRÜCK (B.) *See* BRUGMANN (K.) Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indo-germanischen Sprachen, *etc.* vols. 3-5. (Vergleichende Syntax der indo-germanischen Sprachen von B. Delbrück. 1886 (-1900). 8°. **158. A. 163.**

DELESSERT (ADOLPHE) Souvenirs d'un voyage dans l'Inde exécuté de 1834 à 1839.... Ouvrage enrichi de ... planches. *Paris*, 1843. 8°. **162. A 2.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DELHI. Delhi to Bombay by Motor-Car. Being the official programme of the Motor-Car Trials to be held during Christmas week, 1904, under the auspices of the Motor Union of Western India.
[*Bombay*, 1904.] *obl.* fol. **163. F. 93.**

DELHI MUSEUM OF ARCHÆOLOGY. Catalogue of the Delhi Museum of Archæology—founded in January, 1909—Compiled by J. Ph. Vogel. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **161. D. 129.**

DELHI PUBLIC LIBRARY. (Classified) Catalogue of the Delhi Public Library. *Delhi*, 1903. fol. **219. G. 18.**

DELHOSTE (*Capt.* E. P.) (An Account of the Town of Jerruck.) (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government N. S. no. 17.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17).**

—— Report on the country between Kurachee, Tatta, and Sehwan. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government N. S. no. 17.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17).**

DELISLE (*Lieut.-Col.* H. DE B.) Polo in India ... With ... diagrams and photographic reproductions. Including the rules of Polo in India. [With illustrations.] *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **136. A. 67.**

DELITZSCH (FRANZ) Jewish Artisan Life in the time of Christ, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 12°. **66. C. 121.**

DELITZSCH (FRANZ, HERMANN SCHULZE) Hermann Schulze Delitzsch's Schriften und Reden, herausgegeben ... von F. Thorwart... unter Mitwirkung von H. Crüger, ... G. Küntzel ... E. Lennhoff ... F. Schneider ... P. Stein, *etc.* 5 Bde. *Berlin*, 1909 (-13) 8°. **147. A. 257.**

DELIUS (NICOLAUS) Radices Pracriticae. Supplementum ad Lassenii Institutiones Linguae Pracriticae. *Bonnae ad Rhenum*, 1839. 8°. **174. E. 327 (6).**

DELLON (GABRIEL) The History of the Inquisition, as it is exercised at Goa ... Translated into English [by H. Wharton]. *London*, 1688. 4°. **203. C. 27.**

—— Voyages de Mr. Dellon, avec sa relation de l'Inquisition de Goa, *etc.* 3 tom. *Cologne*, 1711. 12°. **162. C. 63.**

DEL MAR (WALTER) India of To-day ... Containing ... illustrations from photographs. *London*, 1905. 8°. **162. A. 563.**

—— The Romantic East: Burma, Assam, & Kashmir ... containing ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **205. A. 140.**

DELOREY (SUSTACHE) and SLADEN (DOUGLAS) Queer things about Persia. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **67. A. 109.**

DE MARTINO (FERDINAND) et ABDUL-KHALEK BEY SAROIT. Anthologie de l'amour arabe. Introduction de Pierre Louÿs. Troisième édition. *Paris*, 1907. 8°. **174. C. 105.**

DEMAUS (R.) Letter to ... Earl Granville ... On the recent alterations in the Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education. *Edinburgh*, 1856. 8°. **148. G. 385 (5).**

DEMIDOFF *Comtesse.* [MATHIDE LAETITIA WILHELMINE BONAPARTE.] *See* BONAPARTE (M. L. W.), *Princess of San Donato.*

DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.) *See* DICKSEE (L. R.) Advanced Accounting with an appendix on the law relating to accounts by J. E. G. De Montmorency. 1903. 4°. **21. I.**

DE MORGAN (AUGUSTUS) Differential and Integral Calculus, *etc.* (Library of Useful Knowledge series.) *London*, 1842. 8°. **152. H. 23.**

DENDY (ARTHUR) Outlines of Evolutionary Biology. *London*, 1912. 8°. **154. G. 149.**

DENISON (*Sir* WILLIAM) On Permanence of Type in Human Race. (From "Transactions of the Ethnological Society," London.) [*London*, 1870.] 8°. **173. H. 99 (2).**

DENMAN (RICHARD D.) *See* DUNLOP (O. J.) English Apprenticeship & Child Labour ... With a supplementary section ... by ... R. D. Denman, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **147. B. 105.**

DENNERT (*Dr.* E.) Plant Life and Structure. Translated from the German ... by Clara L. Skeat. (Part of the Temple Primers series.) *London*, 1900. 12°. **155. D. 89.**

DENNING (JOHN RENTON) Indian Echoes. *London*, 1905. 8°. **175. C. 181.**

DENNIS (GEORGE) The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vols. ("Everyman's Library" series). *London*, [1907 ?]. 12°. **64. E. 35.**

DENNIS (JAMES TEACKLE) *See* BURDEN. THE BURDEN OF ISIS ... Translated ... with an introduction by J. T. Dennis. 1910. 16°. **160. P. 27.**

DENNIS (JOHN) The Age of Pope—1700-1744. [Fifth reprint.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 865.**

DENNIS (ROLAND R.) American Agricultural Implements in Europe, Asia and Africa. *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **A. D. I. 453.**

DENON (DOMINIQUE VIVANT) Voyages dans la basse et la haute Égypte, pendant les campagnes de Bonaparte, en 1798 et 1799. Edition ornée de ... planches en tailledouce. 2 tom. *Londres*, 1807. 4°. **92. B. 18.**

DENSMORE (*Dr.* EMMET) Sex Equality: a solution of the woman problem. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1907]. 8°. **149. E. 31**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DENTON (*Rev.* WILLIAM) *See* DUTTON (*Rev.* W. E.) A History of the Crusades. With a preface by W. Denton. 1877. 8°. **108. C. 45.**

DEPIERRE (JOSEPH) Elementary Treatise on the finishing of white, dyed and printed cotton goods... Translated from the ... French edition. With ... engravings, ... tables and ... patterns. *Manchester*, 1889. 8°. **202. A. 3.**

DEPONT (OCTAVE) and COPPOLANI (XAVIER) Les Confréries religieuses musulmanes, *etc.* [With plates and map.] 2 pts. *Alger*, 1897 (98). 8°. **178. G. 14.**

DE PRÉE (*Col.* G. C.) Comparative scales of kilometres, miles & versts, the Russian Alphabet, and Tables of Russian weights, measures & money. *Survey of India Department: Calcutta*, 1885. fol. **2839 A.**

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS) Confessions of an English Opium-Eater. Reprinted from the first edition, with notes of DeQuincey's conversations by Richard Woodhouse ... Edited by R. Garnett. *London*, 1891. 12°. **156. E. 555.**

—— De l'Assassinat considéré comme un des Beaux-Arts. Traduit de l'anglais par A. Fontainas. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **156. E. 667.**

—— DeQuincey's Works, 15 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1862 (-63). 8°. **156. B. 47.**

Imperfect, wanting vols. IV and XV.

—— *See* BIRRELL (A.) Essays about men, women, and books. (Alexander Knox and Thomas de Quincey.) 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

DERBY, *15th Earl of.* [EDWARD HENRY SMITH STANLEY] Claims and Resources of the West Indian Colonies. A letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone ... Third edition. *London*, 1850. 8°. **100. B. 27.**

—— *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speches ... Second series. (Second Reading of the Corn Importation Bill, House of Lords, May 25th, 1846. By Lord Derby.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

DERENBOURG (HARTWIG) Les Manuscrits Arabes de la collection Schefer à la Bibliothèque Nationale.—Extrait du Journal des Savants.—Mars-juin 1901. *Paris*, 1901. 4°. **161. M. 14.**

—— Opuscules d'un Arabisant, 1868-1905. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **174. H. 13.**

—— *See* MADRID.—*Escurial.* Les manuscrits arabes de l'Escurial décrits par H. Derenbourg. 1884, *etc.* 8°. **161. M. 10.**

DERHÉ-PHILIPE (G. W.) A Narrative of the First Burmese War, 1824-26. With the various official reports and despatches, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **168. C. 47.**

DE RICCI (SEYMOUR) A Handlist of a collection of Books and Manuscripts belonging to the Rt. Hon. Lord Ahmerst of Hackney at Didlington Hall, Norfolk. Compiled by Seymour De Ricci. *Cambridge*, 1906. 4°. **161. P. 16.**

DE ROSNY (LÉON) *See* ROSNY (LÉON DE.)

DEROZIO (HENRY LOUIS VIVIAN) The Poetical Works of Henry Louis Vivian Derozio. Edited by B. B. Shah. With a ... memoir of the author by E. W. Madge. vol. 1. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **175. C. 215.**

DERVISHIAN (SERAPHIN) Armeniaca 1. Das. Altarmenische. Ein Beitrag zur Indo-Europæischen Lautlehre, *etc.* *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **158. G. 37.**

DE SALIS (HENRY RODOLPH) *See* BRADSHAW (GEORGE) Bradshaw's Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales, *etc.* (A handbook of Inland Navigation ... by H. R. De Salis). 1904. 8°. **131. G. 85.**

DESCARTES (RENÉ) The Discourse on Method and Metaphysical Meditations ... Translated by G. B. Rawlings. (Scott Library series.) *London* [1901]. 8°. **150. C. 59.**

DESCHAMPS (LÉON) Les Colonies pendant la Révolution. La Constituante et la réforme coloniale. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. **113. C. 483.**

DESGODINS (C. H.) Le Thibet d'après la correspondance des missionnaires. Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **67. F. 35.**

—— *See* DICTIONARY. Dictionnaire thibétain-latin-français, par les Missionaires catholiques du Thibet. [Edited by C. H. Desgodins.] 1899. 4°. **6. I.**

DESLONGCHAMPS (A. L.) *See* AMAR SIMHA. Amarkocha ... Publié en sanskrit avec une traduction française des notes et un index par A. L. Deslongchamps. 1839. 8°. **176. B. 107.**

DESLOY (PAUL) La Culture pratique du cocotier sur la côte Nord-Ouest de Madagascar. *Paris*, [1905.] 8°. **135. G. 323.**

DESMOULINS (CAMILLE) *See* CLARETIE (J.) Camille Desmoulins and his wife, *etc.* 1876. 8°. **125. B. 89.**

DESMOULINS (LUCIE SIMPLICE CAMILLE BENOIT) *See* CLARETIE (J.) Camille Desmoulins and his wife, *etc.* 1876. 8°. **125. B. 89.**

DESPAGNET (FRANTZ) Essai sur les protectorats. Étude de droit international. *Paris*, 1896. 8°. **145. B. 141.**

DESPATCHES Despatches from the Secretary of State in reply to communications from Governors of British Colonies, transmitting addresses and resolutions on the subject of the War with Russia. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, 8th March 1855. *London*, 1855. fol. **129. B. 8.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DESTINY The Destiny of Human Life, being the substance of a lecture delivered at the Bhabanipur Brahmo Somaj Hall, on ... 11th January, 1862.
Calcutta, 1862. 8°. **179. A. 285(9).**

—— — [Another copy.] **169. A. 31(7).**

DETECTOR The Letters of Detector, on the reports of the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to consider how the British possessions in the East-Indies may be held and governed with the greatest security and advantage to this country, *etc.*
London, 1782. 8°. **169. A. 127(2).**

DE THIERRY (C.) Imperialism ... With an introduction by W. E. Henley. *London*, 1898. 8°. **62. A. 27.**

DEUSSEN (PAUL) Allgemeine Einleitung und Philosophie des Veda bis auf die Upanishad's (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie Bd. Abtl. 1.)
Leipzig, 1906. 8°. **178. C. 367.**

—— Allegemeine Geschichte der Philosophie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Religionen. Bd. 1, Abtl. 1, *etc.*
Leipzig, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **178. C. 367.**
In progress.

—— Das System des Vedânta nach den Brahma-Sûtra's des Bâdarâyana und dem Kommentare des Çaṅkara über dieselben als ein Kompendium der Dogmatik des Brahmanismus vom Standpunkte des Çaṅkara. Zweite Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. **178. C. 449.**

—— Die Geheimlehre des Veda. Ausgewählte Texte der Upanishad's aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen. *Leipzig*, 1907. 8°. **178. C. 317.**

—— Die nachvedische Philosophie der Inder. Nebst einem Anhang über die Philosophie der Chinesen und Japaner. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie Bd. 1, Abtl. 3.) *Leipzig*, 1908. 8°. **178. C. 367.**

—— Die Philosophie der Griechen. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie Bd. 2, Abtl. 1.)
Leipzig, 1911. 8°. **178. C. 367.**

—— The Philosophy of the Upanishads. ... Translation by Rev. A. S. Geden. *Edinburgh*, 1906. 8°. **20. B.**

—— Die Philosophie der Upanishad's. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie Bd. 1, Abtl. 2.)
Leipzig, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **178. C. 367.**

—— Erinnerungen an Indien ... Mit ... Abbildungen und einem Anhange: "On the Philosophy of the Vedanta in its relations to occidental Metaphysics."
Kiel and *Leipzig*, 1904. 8°. **162. A. 497.**

—— On the Philosophy of the Vedânta in its relations to occidental Metaphysics. An address delivered before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, *etc.* 1893. 8°. [*in*] Deussen (P.) Erinnerungen an Indien, *etc.* 1904. 8°.
162. A. 497.

DEUSSEN (PAUL) Outlines of Indian Philosophy: with an appendix on the philosophy of the Vedanta in its relations to occidental metaphysics. *Berlin*, 1907. 8°. **178. C. 349.**

—— The System of the Vedânta, according to Bâdarâyana's Brahma-Sutras and Çaṅkara's commentary thereon, set forth as a compendium of the dogmatics of Brahmanism from the standpoint of Çaṅkara ... Authorized translation by C. Johnston.
Chicago, 1912. 8°. **179. E. 397.**

—— Vedânta und Platonismus im Lichte der kantischen Philosophie. *Berlin*, 1904. 8°. **179. E. 243.**

—— Vier Philosophische Texte des Mahâbhâratam: Sanatsujâta-Parvan—Bhagavadgîtâ. Mokshadharma—Anugita. In Gemeinschaft mit Dr. Otto Strauss aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen.
Leipzig, 1906. 8°. **178. C. 319.**

—— *See* BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Der Gesang des Heiligen ... Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen.
1911. 8°. **179. E. 375.**

—— *See* UPANISADS. Sechzig Upanishad's des Veda ... Übersetzt und mit Einleitungen und Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. Paul Deussen. 1905. 8°.
179. E. 383.

DEVA *See* DEBA.

DEVAY (FR.) Journal d'un voyage dans l'Inde anglaise, à Java, dans l'archipel des Moluques, sur les côtes méridionales de la Chine, à Ceylan. 1864. [With coloured plates.] 2 tom.
Paris, 1867. 8°. **162. A. 579.**

DEVENTER (MARINUS LODEWIJK VAN) Het Nederlandsch gezag over Java en onderhoorigheden sedert 1811. Verzameling van onuitgegeven stukken uit de koloniale en andere archieven. Uitgegeven en bewerkt door M. L. van Deventer. 1811-1820.
'S-Gravenhage, 1891. 8°. **115. H. 19.**

—— *See* JONGE (J. K. J. DE) and DEVENTER (M. L. VAN De opkomst van het nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indië, *etc.* 1862 (-1909). 8°. **115. H. 9.**

DEVÉRIA (G.) La Frontière sino-annamite. Description géographique et ethnographique d'après des documents officiels chinois. Traduit ... par G. Devéria. (Publications de l'École des Langues orientales vivantes, series 3, vol. 1.) *Paris*, 1886. 8°. **68. B. 6.**

DE VILLIERS ((JOHN ABRAHAM JACOB) *See* SPEILBERGEN. (JORIS VAN) The East and West Indian Mirror ... Translated, with notes and an introduction, by J. A. J. De Villiers. 1906. 8°.
61. B. 275.

DEVI SINGH, *Maharaja*. *See* BOULGER (D. C.) Maharajah Devi Sinha and the Nashipur Raj, *etc.*
1912. 8°. **169. D. 251.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DEVINE (HENRY C.) People's Co-operative Banks, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **147. F. 331.**

DE VINNE (THEODORE LOW) The Practice of Typography. Correct Composition. A treatise on spelling, abbreviations, the compounding and division of words, the proper use of figures and numerals, italic and capital letters, notes, etc., with observations on punctuation and proof reading ... Second edition. *New York*, 1902. 8°. **6. C.**

—— The Practice Typography. A treatise on the processes of type-making, the point system, the names, sizes, styles and prices of plain printing types ... Second edition. *New York*, 1902. 8°. **6. C.**

—— *See* BUILDING The Building OF A BOOK ... With an introduction by T. L. DeVinne, *etc.* [1910.] 8°. **161. A. 67.**

DEVONSHIRE, *Duchess of* (GEORGIANA CAVENDISH] *See* SICHEL (W.) Sheridan ... including a manuscript diary by Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. F. 837.**

DEVONSHIRE, *8th Duke* of [SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH.) *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... Second series. (The Home Rule Bill of 1886. By the Duke of Devonshire.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

DEVONSHIRE (E.) Three Years' experience of Water Purification by means of Iron in Anderson's Revolving Iron Purifier. *London*, 1888. 8°. **152. A. 189(1).**

DEVONSHIRE (*Mrs.* R. L.) *See* TAINE (H. A.) Life and letters of H. Taine, 1828-1852 (1853-1870). Translated ... by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. 1902 (-1908). 8°. **156. F. 997.**

DEVRIJ (J. E.) On the Cultivation of Quinine in Java and British India.—Translated from the Dutch. *London*, 1865. 8°. **134. D. 115(1).**

—— *See* JUNGBUHN (F.) and DEVRIJ (J. E.) An account of the Quinquina Plantations in the Island of Java, *etc.* (Chemical investigations into the organic elements of the Cinchonas in Java.) 1861. 8°. **134. D. 29(5).**

—— —— [Another copy.] **134. D. 141.**

DEWAR (DOUGLAS) Bombay Ducks: an account of some of the every-day birds and beasts found in a naturalist's eldorado ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **173. E. 133.**

—— Indian Birds, being a key to the common birds of the plains of India. (A companion volume to the Bird volumes of "The Fauna of British India" & Jerdon's "Birds of India.") *London*, 1910. 8°. **173. E. 137.**

—— The Indian Crow: his book. *Madras*, 1905. 16°. **173. E. 119.**

—— Jungle Folk: Indian natural history sketches. *London*, 1912. 8°. **173. E. 147.**

DEWAR (DOUGLAS) and FINN (FRANK) The Making of Species. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 142.**

DEWAR (F.) Monograph on the Silk Fabrics of the Central Provinces. *Secretariat Press: Nagpur*, 1901. fol. **12323.**

DEWE (J. A.) Medieval and Modern History: its formative causes and broad movements. With maps and illustrations. *New York*, 1907. 8°. **107. A. 61.**

DE WET (CHRISTIAN RUDOLF) Three Years War—October 1899—June 1902. Popular edition. *Westminster*, 1903. 8°. **121. G. 61.**

DEWEY (MELVIL) Library School Accession Book Rules. With sample pages. (Part 2 of "Library School Rules" by M. Dewey.) *Boston*, 1905. 8°. **161. E. 125(2).**

—— Library School Card Catalog Rules with ... fac-similes of simple cards for author and classed catalogs. Edited by M. Dewey. With bibliography of catalog rules by M. S. Cutler. Sixth edition ... with marginal alternative rules. (Part I of "Library School Rules" by M. Dewey.) *Boston*, 1905. 8°. **161. E. 125 (1).**

—— Library School Shelf List Rules. With sample pages. (Part 3 of "Library School Rules" by M. Dewey.) *Boston*, 1905. 8°. **161. E. 125(3).**

DEWHURST (R. P.) *See* AHMAD BIN MUHAMMAD, *Shaikh, Sharwanig.* NAFHAT-UL-YAMAN ... Translated ... by R. P. Dewhurst. 1898. 8°. **26. B.**

DE WINDT (HARRY) A Ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan ... With illustrations by H. Walker, *etc.* *London*, 1891. 8°. **162. A. 535.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **162. A. 767.**

—— Through Savage Europe; being the narrative of a journey—undertaken as special correspondent of the "Westminster Gazette,"—throughout the Balkan States and European Russia. Second impression. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 239.**

DE WIT (AUGUSTA) Java. Facts and fancies. With ... illustrations. *Lonbon*, 1905. 8°. **70. D. 13.**

DEXTER (T. F. G.) and GARLICK (A. H.) Psychology in the Schoolroom. New edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **150. B. 147.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **150. B. 241.**

DEY (NUNDOLAL) *See* NANDA LĀL DE.

DEY (SHUMBHOO CHUNDER) *See* SAMBHU CHANDRA DE.

DHABHAR (BĀMANJĪ NASARVANJĪ) *See* BĀMANJĪ NASARVANJĪ DHABHAR.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DHALLA (M. N.) *See* MĀNIKJI NASARVANJI DHALLA.

DHAMMAKITTI, *Saghorāja Thera.* The DĀṬHĀVAṂSA; or the history of the tooth-relic of Gotama Buddha. Translated into English, with notes, by Mutu Coomára Swámy, Mudeliár. *London*, 1874. 8°. **178. D. 263.**

—— *Saṅgharāja Thera.* THE DĀṬHÂVAṂSA. [Translated] by R. Morris. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Pali Text Society, 1884.)
[*London*, 1884 ?] 8°. **178. D. 323.**

DHAMMAPADA. The Buddha's "Way of Virtue:" a translation of the Dhammapada from the Pali text by W. D. C. Wagiswara and K. J. Saunders. (Wisdom of the East Series.) *London*, 1912. 12°. **178. D. 441.**

—— The Commentary on the Dhammapada, edited by H. C. Norman. Vol. 1, pt. 1, *etc.*
London, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **178. D. 257**
In progress. Published by the Pali Text Society.

—— Le Dhammapada, avec introduction et notes par Fernand Hû, suivi du Sutra en 42 articles traduit du tibétain avec introduction et notes par Léon Feer. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, no. XXI.)
Paris, 1878. 12°. **178. D. 461.**

—— *See* D'Alwis (J.) Buddhist Nirván; a review of Max Müller's Dhammapada, *etc.* 1871. 8°. **178. D. 251.**

—— [*Northern Buddhist Version*] *See* DHARMATRĀTA.

DHANABALLAV SET. *See* MACAULAY, *Lord.* Macaulay's Essay on Milton. With ... notes ... by D. B. Set. 1908. 8°. **156. E. 735.**

DHANAKOTI RAJU (*Dr.* W. E.) Queen-Empress Victoria, her life and times. Part 1.
Madras, 1887. 8°. **169. B. 13(3).**

DHANJISHAH MEHERJIBHAI MADAN. Discourses on Iranian Literature.
Bombay, 1909. 8°. **174. F. 23.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **174. F. 29.**

DHARMADĀS SEN GUPTA. *See* SANKARA SĒN and KANĀDA. Narivijnan ... Translated ... by ..... Dhurmo Dass Sen Gupta. 1893. 8°. **132. D. 159.**

DHARMĀNANDA MAHĀBHĀRATĪ, *Sbāmī.* The Yogi and his Message. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **160. S. 35(2).**

DHARMAPĀL HEVĀVITĀRNA. Buddhism in its relation to Hinduism. A lecture ... Published by the Buddha Gaya Mahabodhi Society.
Calcutta, 1891. 8°. **160. A. 159(13).**

DHARMARATNA (M.) Satvótpatti Vinischaya and Nirvána Vibhága ... Translated into English by H. M. Gunasekera ... and revised by J. Wettha Sinha.
Colombo, 1902. 8°. **178. D. 159.**

DHARMATRĀTA UDÂNAVARGA: a collection of verses from the Buddhist canon. Compiled by Dharmatrâta. Being the northern Buddhist version of Dhammapada. Translated from the Tibetan of Bkahhgyur. With notes and extracts from the commentary of Pradjnâvarman. By W. W. Rockhill.
London, 1892. 8°. **30. H. 11.**

—— *See* UDĀNAVARGA. Udanavarga ... Compiled by Dharmatrâta, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **178. D. 307.**

DHINGRA (*Dr.* M. L.) Elementary Bacteriology. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **154. C. 89.**

DHIRAJLAL KESHAVLAL THAKOR. *See* RATANLAL RANCHHODDAS and DHIRAJLAL KESHAVLAL THAKOR. The Law of Crimes, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **22. B.**

DHĪRENDRA NĀTH PĀL. A Comprehensive History of the Religion of the Hindus, its birth, rise, development and expansion, *etc.* 10 pts.
Calcutta, 1903 (-1905.) 8°. **178. C. 219.**

—— Siva and Sakti: an elaborate discourse on Hindu religion and mythology—their origin and interpretation. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, [1910]. 8°. **178. C. 417.**

DHURMO DASS *See* DHARMA DĀS.

DIACK (A. H.) Customary Law of the Dera Ghazi Khan District. (Punjab Customary Law Series, vol. 16.)
Lahore, 1898. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

DIALECTICAL SOCIETY—*London* Report on Spiritualism, of the Committee of the London Dialectical Society, together with the evidence ... and a selection from the correspondence. *London*, 1871. 8°. **160. T. 11.**

DIARIO LATINO [a daily paper.] Ano. XVI nos. 4752-4784. *San Salvadar*, 1907. fol. **N. P. 108.**
Imperfect, wanting no. 4757.

DIARIUM Diarium Nauticum itineris Batavorum in Indiam Orientalem, *etc.* *Parisiis*, 1598. obl. 8°. **70. C. 19.**

DIARY Diary kept during the expedition against the Zamorin from 4th December, 1716 to 25th April 1717. Copied by P. Groot. (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records, no. 8.)
Madras, 1910. fol. *Dutch.* **19961.**

—— The DIARY of a Hunter from the Punjab to the Karakorum Mountains. *London*, 1863. 8°. **136. B. 247.**

—— Diary of the services of the 1st Madras Lancers and a troop from each 3rd and 4th Madras Light Cavalry attached during the operations in Upper Burma in 1886-87 and 1887-88. Compiled by the Officer commanding the Depôt.
Madras, 1889. 8°. **170. A. 67.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DIAZ DE BIVAR (RODRIGO) Poëme du Cid, texte espagnol, accompagné d'une traduction française, de notes, d'un vocabulaire et d'une introduction par D. Hinard. [*Spanish and French.*]
Paris, 1858. 4°. **157. E. 8.**

DIAZ DEL CASTILLO (BERNAL) The True History of the Conquest of New Spain ... Edited ... by G. Garcia. Translated into English, with introduction and notes by A. P. Maudslay. [With maps and plates.] 4 vols. (Hakluyt Society's publications. Series II. Vols. 23, 24, 25 & 30.) *London*, 1908 (-12). 8°. **17. B.**

DIBBLEE (GEORGE BINNEY) The Laws of Supply and Demand, with special reference to their influence on over-production and unemployment.
London, 1912. 8°. **147. A. 251.**

—— The Newspaper. "Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.")
London, 1913. 16°. **156. A. 171(69).**

DIBDIN (W. J.) The Purification of Sewage and Water. Third edition ... enlarged. *London*, 1903. 8°. **14. D.**

DICEY (A. V.) A Digest of the Law of England with reference to the conflict of Laws. With notes of American cases by J. B. Moore.
London, 1896. 8°. **145. E. 171.**

—— Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. Sixth edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. **145. E. 173.**

DICEY *Sir* (EDWARD) The Egypt of the Future.
London, 1907. 8°. **121 B. 85.**

—— King Edward VII, biographical and personal sketches with anecdotes. By Sir E. Dicey, W. T. Stead, Mrs. O'Farrell, C. Lowe, A. Henderson, S. Wolf. With portrait.
London, 1910. 8°. **124. C. 145.**

DICEY (EDWARD) The Peasant State. An account of Bulgaria in 1894. *London*, 1894. 8°. **113. G. 157.**

DICEY (*Sir* EDWARD) *See* Dicey (*Sir* E.) King Edward VII, *etc.* (The Life Education of a King. By Sir E. Dicey.) 1910. 8°. **124. C. 145.**

DICK (STEWART) The Pageant of the Forth. With ... illustrations in colour by Scottish artists.
London, 1910. 8°. **62. E. 53.**

DICKENS (CHARLES) Barnaby Rudge . With illustrations by H. K. Browne, G. Cattermole, etc.
London, 1871. 8°. **T. C. a.**

—— Bleak House. With illustrations by H. K. Browne.
London, 1853. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— The Household Narrative of current events ... being a monthly supplement to Household Words, conducted by Charles Dickens.
London, 1851 (-1853). 8°. **156. F. 467.**

DICKENS (CHARLES) The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. With illustrations by Phiz [*pseud., i.e.* H. K. Browne]. *London*, 1844. 8°. **T. C. a.**

—— The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby ... With illustrations by Phiz [*Pseud., i.e.* H. K. Browne.]
London, 1839. 8°. **R. R. T. C. a.**

—— Little Dorrit . With illustrations by H. K. Browne.
London, 1857. 8°. **T. C. a.**

—— Master Humphrey's Clock. With illustrations by ... H. K. Browne. *London*, 1840. 8°. **T. C. A.**

—— Oliver Twist ... A Tale of two Cities ... Illustrated by George Cruikshank and H. K. Browne.
London, [1875.] 8°. **T. C. a.**

—— Our Mutual Friend. With illustrations by M. Stone. 2 vols. *London* [1865]. 8°. **T. C. a.**

—— The Personal History of David Copperfield . With illustrations by H. K. Browne. *London*, 1850. 8°. **T. C. a.**

—— The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. With ... illustrations, by R. Seymour and Phiz (*pseud., i.e.* H. K. Browne.] *London*, 1837. 8°. **202. D. 17.**

—— —— Another edition.
London, 1842. 8°. **205. A. 20.**

—— A Tale of two Cities. With notes and introduction by A. L. Covernton.
Calcutta, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 949.**

—— *See* CHESTERTON (G. K.) Charles Dickens, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **124. B. 37.**

DICKERSON (OLIVER MORTON). American Colonial Government, 1696—1765 : a study of the British Board of Trade in its relation to the American Colonies, political, industrial, administrative.
Cleveland, Ohio, 1912. 8°. **148. H. 69.**

DICKINSON (F. B.) Notes on the Flora of Berar. Collected in 1890-91.
Amraoti, 1892. fol. **173. D. 34.**

DICKINSON (H. W.) Robert Fulton, engineer and artist, his life and works. With ... plates and ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1913. 8°. **156. F. 995.**

DICKINSON (JOHN) A Letter to the Lord Stanley, M.P., &c., &c., &c., on the policy of the Secretary of State for India. *London*, 1863. 8°. **172. A. 479(1).**

—— Obstructions to Trade in India. A letter to F. C. Brown, Esq., of Tellicherry, with his reply. Edited by J. Dickinson. *London*, 1862. 8°. **172. A. 479(3).**

—— Remarks on the Indian Railway Reports published by the Government and reasons for a change of policy in India. *London*, 1862. 8°. **172. A. 479(2).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DICKINSON (JOHN) Sequel to "Dhar not restored;" and a proposal to extend the principle of restoration. *London*, 1865. 8°. **172. A. 479(4).**

DICKSEE (LAWRENCE R.) Advanced Accounting. With an appendix on the law relating to Accounts by J. E. G. De Montmorency. *London*, 1903. 4°. **21. I.**

—— The student's guide to Accountancy. Second edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **152. E. 35.**

DICKSON (F. THOROLD) *See* FOGAZZARO (A.) The Woman-Malombra. Translated ... by F. T. Dickson. 1909. 8°. **156. C. 261.**

DICKSON (H. N.) Climate and Weather. ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.") *London*, [1912]. 16°. **156. A. 171(36).**

DICKSON (J. F.) *See* The PĀTIMOKKHA ... With a translation and notes by J. F. Dickson. 1875. 8°. **178. D. 265.**

DICKSON (*Rev.* W. E.) *See* FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Westminster*. Our English Ministers ... Second series. (Ely Cathedral. By Rev. W. E. Dickson.) [1907 ?] 8°. **205. A. 149.**

DICTIONARY DICCIONARIO Portuguez-concani, composto por um missionario italiano. *Nova-Goa*, 1868. 8°. **176. G. 17.**

—— A DICTIONARY in English, Bengali and Manipuri. Second edition. Revised. *Baptist Mission Press: Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **177. E. 147.**

DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY *See* STEPHEN (L.) and LEE (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, *etc.* 1908, *etc.* 8°. **11. I.**

DICTIONARY DICTIONNAIRE bibliographique, historique, et critique, des livres rares, *etc.* 4 vols. *Paris*, 1802. 8°. **161. C. 53.**

—— DICTIONNAIRE des sciences anthropologiques: anatomie, crâniologie, archéologie préhistorique, ethnographie, mœurs, arts, industrie, démographie, langues, religions ... Avec ... figures, *etc.* *Paris* [1896.] 8°. **9. H.**

—— Dictionnaire thibétain-latin-français, par les Missionaires Catholiques du Thibet. [Edited by C. H. Desgodins.] *Hongkong*, 1899. 4°. **6. I.**

—— Dictionnaire universel Fran ais-Japonais. 8°. **158. H. 18.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

DIDREL (*Capt.*) Russes et Anglais en Asie centrale. —Extrait de la Revue des Troupes Coloniales. [With a map.] *Paris* [1904.] 8°. **113. F. 179.**

DIETERICI (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH) Arabisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch zum Koran und Thier und Mensch [called in the original Kalimat Ikhwān-al-Safā.] *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **177. G. 85.**

DIEULAFOY (JANE) At Susa, the ancient capital of the Kings of Persia. Narrative of travel through Western Persia and excavations ... 1884-1886 ... Translated from the French by F. L. White. Illustrated, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1890. 4°. **67. A. 26.**

—— La Perse, la Chaldée et a Susiane ... relation de voyage. Contenant ... gravures ... et ... cartes. *Paris*, 1887. fol. **216. H. 5.**

DIEULAFOY (MARCEL) L'Acropole de Suse d'après les fouilles exécutées en 1884, 1885, 1886 ... Contenant ... gravures ... et ... planches en couleurs. *Paris*, 1893. 4°. **227. E. 1.**

—— L'Art antique de la Perse. Achéménides, Parthes, Sassanides. 5 pts. [Plates.] *Paris*, 1884, 85. fol. **239. C. 49.**

DĪGAMBAR CHATTŌPĀDHYĀYA, *Judge of the Calcutta High Court.* The Eastern Bengal and Assam Tenancy-Amendment-Act.—Act no. 1 of 1908. Supplement to Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act. With notes and rulings, etc. By Digambar Chaturji. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 797.**

—— *Judge of the Calcutta High Court. See* RAMPINI (R. F.) Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act ... Revised and brought up to date by Digambar Chatterjee, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **22. E.**

DIGAMBAR MITRA, *Raja. See* BHOLĀNATHA CHANDRA, Raja Digambar Mitra, *etc.* 1896. 8°. **169. D. 205.**

DIGBY (WILLIAM) Forty Years of official and unofficial Life in an Oriental Crown Colony, being the life of Sir Richard F. Morgan, Kt. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **169. C. 393.**

—— IN the Queen's Name: a breach of faith. [On the treatment of witnesses in the case of Mr. Arthur T. Crawford of the Bombay Civil Service. The preface signed: Wm. Digby.] *London*, 1889. 8°. **172. A. 461(1).**

DIGHANIKĀYA Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der längeren Sammlung Dīghanikāyo des Pāli-kanons, übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. Bd. 1, *etc.* *München*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **178. D. 62.**

In progress.

DĪGHANIKĀYA (The). Vol. III. Edited by J. E. Carpenter. *London*, 1911. 8°. **178. D. 403.**

Published by the Pali Text Society.

DIGPA THAMCHAD SHAGPAR TERCHOI. *See* SUTRAS—*Mahāyana Sūtra.*

DIKSHITAR (M. A. NATESA) *See* NATESA DIKSITĀR.

DILĀWAR HUSAIN AHMAD, *Mirza.* Essays on Mohammadan Social Reform. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. **178. G. 89.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DILKE (*Rt. Hon. Sir* CHARLES W.) *See* EDWARDS (C.) Railway Nationalization. With a preface by the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **130. E. 241.**

DILKE (*Sir* CHARLES WENTWORTH) *Bart. See* REES (J. D.) Russia, India and the Persian Gulf .... With speeches by .... Sir C. W. Dilke, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **113. F. 179.**

DILL (SAMUEL) Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. *London*, 1904. 8°. **107. D. 63.**

DILLMANN (A.) *See* KOEINGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, *Berlin.* Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. III Verzeichniss der Abessinischen Handschriften ... Von A. Dillmann, *etc.* 1878. 4°. **161. J. 8.**

DILLON (EDWARD) The Arts of Japan. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 16°. **137. A. 135.**

—— Glass. [With illustrations.] (" Connoisseur's Library.") *London*, 1907. 8°. **29. F.**

DILLON (*Dr.* EMIL J. VON) The Home and Age of the Avesta. Translated from the German of Emil J. von Dillon [by T. A. Walsh.] *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. **178. E. 89.**

DINA BANDHU BHAUMIK AND ANANDA MOHAN GUHA. Miscellaneous Acts with notes. *Bhagalpore*, 1900. 8°. **171. A. 707.**

DINA BANDHU MITRA, *Rai Bahadur.* Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting Mirror, a drama. Translated from the Bengali by a Native. *Calcutta*, 1861. 8°. **174. C. 137.**

DĪNABANDHU MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. *See* GHOSH (H. H.) and DINABANDHU MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Hand-Loom Weaving for India. 1905. 8°. **135. F. 283.**

DĪNABANDHU SĀNYĀL. Life of ... Dwarkanath Mitter, one of the Judges of Her Majesty's High Court of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **169. D. 133.**

DĪNANĀTHA DEBA Hindustání and Persian Grammar, with pleasing thoughts. Containing ... the translations from eminent authors accompanied by the original, and original compositions. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **177. B. 89.**

DĪNANĀTHA DHAR Kumar Denedro Narain Roy and his illustrious ancestors. *Calcutta*, [1908 ?] 8°. **169. E. 71.**

DINANATH MUDDONJEE *See* DINANATHA MADANJI.

DINANĀTHA MADANJI. Cotton Calculator: showing the value of Cotton from Rs. 75 to Rs. 500 per candy. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°. **152. D. 71.**

DĪN DAYĀL, *Lala of Indore.* [Photographs of buildings and scenes in Central and Northern India.] [*Indore*, 1886.] obl. fol. **239. C. 32.**

DINENDRA NARAYAN RĀYA, *Kumar. See* DINANATHA DHAR Kumar Denendro Narain Roy and his illustrious ancestors, *etc.* [1908 ?] 8°. **169. E. 71.**

DĪNĒSCHANDRA SĒN. History of Bengali Language and Literature: a series of lectures delivered as Reader to the Calcutta University ... With illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **29. L.**

Published by the Calcutta University.

—— —— [Another copy.] **175. H. 45.**

DINGLE (EDWIN J.) Across China on foot: life in the interior and the reform movement ... With ... illustrations. *Bristol*, 1911. 8°. **68. E. 257.**

—— China's Revolution, 1911-1912: a historical and political record of the Civil War. With ... maps and .. illustrations. *London*, 1912. 8°. **115. E. 115.**

DINSHĀH, ARDESHIR TĀLEYĀRKHĀN. Selections from my recent notes on the Indian Empire. [*Bombay*,] 1868. 8° **172. A. 359.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. A. 719.**

DINSHAH EDULJI WACHA A Financial Chapter in the History of Bombay City. Second edition. *Bombay*, 1910. 8°. **172. F. 347.**

—— Premchund Roychund: his early life and career. *Bombay*, 1913. 8°. **169. D. 257.**

—— *See* PHEROZESHAH M. MEHTA. Speeches and Writings of the Honourable Sir P. M. Mehta ... With an introduction by D. E. Wacha, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **169. F. 51.**

—— *See* REPORTERS Reporters and Reporting ... With an introduction by D. E. Wacha. 1902. 8°. **161. A. 61.**

DINWIDDIE (JAMES) [Analysis of a course of lectures in Experimental Philosophy.] [*Calcutta*, 1801.] 8°. **152. A. 147(1).**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION, *Bombay.* Second Report. *Bombay*, 1868. 8°. **148. G. 385(8).**

DIPABAṂSA The Dīpavamsa: an ancient Buddhist historical record ... Translated by H. Oldenberg. *London*, 1879. 8°. **178. D. 195.**

DIRECTORIES The Medical Directory, 1910, including the London Medical Directory, the Provincial Medical Directory, the Medical Directory for Wales, the Medical Directory for Scotland, the Medical Directory for Ireland ... Sixty-sixth annual issue. *London*, 1910. 8°. **132. D. 191.**

DIRECTORY DIRECTORY of Indian Goods. (Prepared in the Office of the Indian Industrial Conference, Amraoti.) *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **173. B. 119.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DIRECTORY DIRECTORY OF INDIAN GOODS and Industries. Second edition. (Prepared in the office of the Indian Industrial Conference, Amraoti.)
Madras, 1907. 8°. **173. B. 129.**

DIRR ( ) Dirr's Colloquial Egyptian Arabic Grammar for the use of tourists. Translated by W. H. Lyall ... With vocabulary. *London*, 1904. 8°. **177. G. 47.**

DIRR (*Dr.* A.) Praktisches Lehrbuch der ostarmenischen Sprache. Mit einer Schrifttafel. (Die Kunst der Polyglottie, 103 Teil.) *Wien*, [1912.] 16°. **177. D. 43.**

DISNEY (*Major* G. W.) History of the Behar Light Horse—the oldest Volunteer Regiment in Bengal—from its foundation in 1862, with an account of the defence force, at Mazaffarpur during the Mutiny of 1857. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **170. A. 201.**

DISNEY (G. W.) Sanitation of Mofussil Bazaars.
Calcutta, 1902. 8°. **132. F. 41.**

—— —— Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. **132. F. 247.**

DISNEY (HENRY W.) The Elements of Commercial Law. *London*, 1908. 8°. **146. C. 51.**

—— The Law of Carriage by Railway.
London, 1905. 8°. **130. E. 227.**

DISRAELI (BENJAMIN) *See* BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.*

D'ISRAELI (ISAAC) Calamities of Authors, including some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters. By the author of "Curiosities of Literature" [I. D'Israeli] 2 vols.
London, 1812. 8°. **156. F. 603.**
Imperfect, wanting the title-page of Vol. 2.

—— *See* BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodlein and other essays. (Disraeli ex relatione Sir William Fraser.) 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

DISSENT (C. H.) Pension Rules of 4th January 1831, with notes. Compiled by C. H. Dissent.
Calcutta, 1853. 8°. **172. A. 597(8).**

DISTANT (W. L.) Rhynchota. *See* SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.*
1891, *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

DISTRICT GRAND CHAPTER, *Burma.* By-laws of the District Grand Chapter of Burma.
[*Rangoon* 1889.] 8°. **149. D. 99.**

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BENGAL, *Calcutta.* District Grand Lodge of Bengal Library. First catalogue of books. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **161. I. 119.**

DITCHFIELD (P. H.) Books fatal to their authors. ("Book-Lover's Library" series.)
London, 1895. 12°. **161. E. 141.**

—— *See* MEMORIALS. MEMORIALS OF OLD LONDON. Edited by P. H. Ditchfield, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 141.**

DITMARS (RAYMOND L.) Reptiles of the World: tortoises and turtles, crocodilians, lizards and snakes of the Eastern and Western Hemispheres. With a frontispiece in color, and ... illustrations, from photographs taken by the author.
London, 1910. 8°. **155. A. 25.**

DITTE (*Lieut.-Col.* A.) Observations sur la guerre dans les colonies. Organisation—exécution ... Avec ... gravures, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **129. A. 277.**

DIVER (MAUD) Captain Desmond, V.C.: [a novel]. Ninth impression.
Edinburgh, 1910. 8°. **175. D. 447.**

—— The Englishwoman in India.
Edinburgh, 1909. 8°. **173. A. 149.**

—— The Great Amulet.
Edinburgh, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 347.**

DIX (E. R. McC.) *See* ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By ... E. R. McC. Dix, *etc.*
1910. 8°. **161. B. 23.**

DIXON (W. J.) Law and Practice in Divorce and other matrimonial causes. Fourth edition.
London, 1908. 8°. **145. B. 189.**

DIXON (W. WILLMOTT) Queens of Beauty and their romances. With ... portraits. 2 vols.
London, 1907. 8°. **[205. A. 51.**

DJÉMAL-EDDIN MOHAMMAD, called *Ebn-Malec.* *See* MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH called *Ibn Mālik.*

DOBBS (W. E. J.) A Monograph on Iron and Steel Work in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. [With illustrations.] *Allahabad*, [1907.] 4°. **2122f.**

DOBELL (BERTRAM) Catalogue of Books printed for private circulation. Collected by B. Dobell, *etc.*
London, 1906. 8°. **1. B.**

DOBSON (AUSTIN) Fanny Burney—Madame d' Arblay. (English Men of Letters series.)
London, 1903. 8°. **25. I.**

——Fielding. (English Men of Letters series.)
London, 1902. 8°. **25. I.**

—— Side-Walk Studies. Second edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **156. F. 709.**

DOBSON (*Sir* BENJAMIN A.) Humidity in Cotton Spinning. Revised ... by W. W. Midgley.
London, [1901.] 4°. **135. G. 195.**

DOBSON (G. E.) Chiroptera. *See* SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.*
1891, *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVE OF INDIA

DOBSON (W. T.) Th Classic Poets; their lives and their times, with the epics epitomised.
London, 1879. 8°. **156. A. 35.**

DOBSON (WILLIAM) *See* SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.) Schleiermacher's Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato. Translated from the German by W. Dobson, *etc.* 1836. 8°. **151. B. 47.**

DOCK (LAVINIA L.) Hygiene and Mortality: a manual for nurses and others, giving an outline of the medical, social and legal aspects of the venereal diseases.
New York, 1910. 8°. **132. F. 203.**

DOCKERY (*Mrs.* S. ROOPE) *See* KOEBEL (W. H.) Portugal ... with illustrations by Mrs. S. R. Dockery, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. B. 47.**

DOD (CHARLES ROGER) Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1878 (1879, 1882) including all the Titled Classes, *etc.*
London, 1878 (-1882). 8°. **126. A. 21.**

DODD (ANNA BOWMAN) In the palaces of the Sultan. [Illustrated.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **64. F. 79.**

DODD (CHATHERINE I.) Introduction to the Herbartian principles of Teaching. With an introduction by Prof. W. Rein. *London*, 1901. 8°. **148. G. 205.**

DODD (GEORGE) The History of the Indian Revolt and of the expeditions to Persia, China and Japan, 1856-7-8. With maps, plans, and wood engravings. [Preface signed: G. D., *i.e.*, George Dodd.]
London, 1859. 8°. **166. D. 2.**

DODD (WALTER FAIRLEIGH) Modern Constitutions: a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty-two of the most important countries of the world, with historical and bibliographical notes. 2 vols.
Chicago, 1909. 8°. **21. A.**

DODGE (*Lieut.-Col.* THEODORE AYRAULT) Napoleon: a history of the art of war .... with ... account of the Napoleonic Wars. With ... charts, maps, plans ... portraits, *etc.* ("Great Captains Series.") 4 vols.
London, 1904 (-1907.) 8°. **113. A. 33.**

DODGE (WALTER PHELPS) The Real Sir Richard Burton.
London, 1907. 8°. **124. D. 521.**

DODGSON (*Rev.* C.) *See* TERTULLIAN. Tertullian. Translated by C. Dodgson, *etc.* 1842. 8°. **160. B. 45.**

DODGSON (CAMPBELL) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Prints and Drawings*] Catalogue of early German and Flemish Woodcuts preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, [With plates.] 2 vols. 1903 (1911). 8°. **137. G. 12.**

DODSLEY (ROBERT) The Poetical works of R. Dodsley ... To which is prefixed the life of the author.
Edinburgh. 1795. 8° **156. D. 567(2).**

DODSWORTH (EDWARD) A Briefe of Memorialls .... written by M. E. Dodsworth, merchant in the .. [second] voyage, *etc.* [1614-15.] *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 4.
1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

DODWELL (GEORGE) A Letter from George Dodwell, Esq., to the Proprietors of East India Stock, relative to his claims on the East India Company, *etc.*
London, 1777. 8°. **169. A. 123.(2).**

DOELLINGER (JOHN JOF. IGN.) *See* DOELLINGER (JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON).

DOELLINGER (JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON) Muhammed's Religion nach ihrer inneren Entwicklung und ihrem Einflusse auf das Leben der Völker. Eine historische Betrachtung.
Regensburg, 1838. 4°. **178. G. 149.**

DOHERTY (R.) The Cavalry and Engineer Soldier's Pocket-Book: comprising a scale of the Pay and Allowances of all ranks of British Cavalry and Royal Engineers, from Lieut.-Colonel downwards, *etc.* [The author's preface signed: R. Doherty.]
Calcutta, 1872. 16°. **4200.**

—— The Infantry Soldier's Pocket-Book: comprising a scale of the Pay and Allowances of all ranks of British Infantry, from Lieut.-Colonel downwards, *etc.* [The author's preface signed: R. Doherty.]
Calcutta, 1872. 16°. **4199.**

DOHORY ROPMAY (U.) *See* NISSOR SINGH (U) Khasi-English Dictionary ... Edited by ... U. Dohory Ropmay, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **177. E. 179.**

DOKE (JOSEPH J.) M. K. Gandhi: an Indian patriot in South Africa. With an introduction by Lord Ampthill. [*London*, 1909.] 8°. **169. D. 211.**

DOLMAGE (CECIL G.) Astronomy of To-day: a popular introduction in non-technical language ... with ... illustrations and diagrams.
London, 1909. 8°. **153. A. 125.**

DOMASZEWSKI (ALFRED v.) *See* BRÜNNOW (R. E.) and DOMASZEWSKI (A. V.) Die Provincia Arabia, *etc.* 1904 (-09). 4°. **207. F. 1.**

DOMVILLE-FIFE (CHARLES W.) The Great States of South America: a concise account of their condition and resources with the laws relating to Government concessions. With illustrations and maps.
London, 1910. 8°. **205. A. 249.**

DONALDSON (JAMES) Woman: her position and influence in ancient Greece and Rome, and among the early Christians. *London*, 1907. 8°. **149 E. 25.**

DONALDSON (*Capt.* J. W. E.) The Application of Military History to Modern Warfare ... With .... maps.
Calcutta, 1905. 8°. **129. A. 333.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DONALDSON (T. L.) Hand-book of Specifications: or practical guide to the Architect, Engineer, Surveyor and Builder, in drawing up Specifications and Contracts for works and constructions. ... With a review of the law of contracts ... by W. C. Glen. Illustrated, *etc.* pt. 1. *London*, 1859. 8°. **130. G. 31.**

DONALDSON (WILLIAM) Principles of Construction and efficiency of Water-wheels.
London, 1876. 8°. **132. A. 53.**

DONAT (KARL VON) *See* RUSSO-JAPANESE. The Russo-Japanese War ... Authorised translation by Karl von Donat, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **113. F. 183.**

DONCASTER (L.) Heredity in the light of recent research. [With illustrations.] (Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature.)
Cambridge, 1910. 12°. **154. C. 135.**

DONISTHORPE (WORDSWORTH) Fiscal Reform.
London, 1905. 16°. **147. F. 265.**

DONKIN (BRYAN) A Text-book on Gas, Oil, and Air Engines. With ... illustrations ... Fourth edition, revised, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. C. 65.**

DONKIN (E. M.) *See* BAUER. (*Dr.* G.) Marine Engines and Boilers, ... Translated ... by E. M. Donkin, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **132. B. 35.**

DONKIN (S. BRYAN) *See* BAUER. (*Dr.* G.) Marine Engine and Boilers ... Translated ... by ... S. B. Donkin. 1905. 8°. **132. B. 35.**

DONNE (JOHN) The Poems of John Donne. Edited from the old editions and numerous manuscripts, with introductions and commentary by H. J. C. Grierson, *etc.* 2 vols. Vol. I, the text of the poems with appendices. (Vol. II, introduction and commentary).
Oxford, 1912. 8°. **156. D. 729.**

DONOGH (WALTER RUSSELL) The Indian Stamp Law as constituted by the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, amended by Act XIV of 1904,—Government notifications, resolutions, rules, and orders ... With notes, introduction, tables, &c. Third edition.
Calcutta, 1905. 8°. **171. A. 891.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. A. 1097.**

—— The Indian Stamp Law, constituted by the Indian Stamp Act 1899, as amended by Acts XV of 1904, V of 1906, and VI of 1910, Government notifications, rules, and orders ... With notes, introduction, tables, &c. Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **22. C.**

—— The Stamp Law of British India as constituted by the Indian Stamp Act—No. 1 of 1879; rulings and circular orders of the High Courts; notifications, resolutions, rules and orders by the Government of India and by the various local Governments; and also schedules of all the Stamp duties chargeable on instruments in India from the earliest date. With notes, introductory sketch, tables, &c.
Calcutta, 1886. 8°. **171. A. 1095.**

DONOGH (WALTER RUSSELL.) A Treatise on the Law of Sedition and cognate offences in British India, penal and preventive, with an excerpt of the Acts in force relating to the press, the stage, and public meetings.
Calcutta, 1911. 8°. **171. E. 113.**

—— —— Second edition [under the title: The History and Law of Sedition.] *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. **171. E. 137.**

DONOGHUE (O.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Prints and Drawings.*] Catalogue of engraved British Portraits preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By O. Donoghue, *etc.* 1908, *etc.* 8°. **137. H. 11.**

DONOVAN (JOSEPH W.) Modern Jury Trials and Advocates: containing condensed cases, with sketches and speeches of American advocates; the art of winning cases and manner of counsel described with notes and rules of practice. Fourth ... edition, enlarged.
New York, 1908. 8°. **145. D. 7.**

DOOGAN (*Rev.* JAMES) Roman Catholic Temperance Society. "The League of the Cross." Manual of Temperance. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **132. F. 209.**

DOONER (MILDRED G.) The "Last Post": being a roll of all officers—naval, military or colonial—who gave their lives for their Queen, King and country, in the South African War, 1899-1902, *etc.*
London, [1903.] 8°. **121. G. 57.**

DORĀBJI EDALJI GIMI The Social and economic effects of the introduction of Railways into India.
Bombay, 1872. 8°. **130. A. 91(9).**

Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal Essay for 1807.

DORABJI PANDAY (C.) Cotton mill labour in India. Hours of Work. By a Mill-Manager [C. D. Panday.]
Bombay, 1906. 8°. **147. B. 71.**

DORCHESTER *Baroness* [*Hon.* CHARLOTTE WILMOT.] *See* BROUGHTON *Baron* Recollections of a long Life ... Edited by ... Lady Dorchester, *etc.*
1909 (-1911). 8°. **124. D. 639.**

DORÉ (GUSTAVE) *See* LA FONTAINE (J. DE) Fables de La Fontaine, avec les dessins de G. Doré.
1867. fol. **T. C. C.**

DORN (BERNHARD) *See* NI'MAT-ULLĀH Zur Geschichte des afghanischen Emires Chandschehan Lodi, nach Ni'met-Ullah. [Translated from the Persian] von B. Dorn. 1846. 4°. **125. G. 4.**

DORNER ((AUGUST) Pessimismus, Nietzsche und Naturalismus, mit besonderer Beziehung auf die Religion.
Leipzig, 1911. 8°. **151. E. 35.**

DOSABHAI (BĀHAMANJĪ), *Munshi*. *See* BĀHMANJĪ DOSABHAI.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DOSABHAI SOHRABJI, *Munshi*. *See* BAHMANJI DOSABHAI, *Munshi*. A new Self-instructing work entitled Idiomatic Sentences... With a memoir of the late Mr. Dosabhai Sohrabji, Munshi.
1873. 8°. **176. A. 71.**

DOSS (*Dr.* N. L.) *See* NANDA LĀL DĀSA.

DOTTIN (G.) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Les Dipthongues toniques en gaélique d'irlande par G. Dottin.) [ ] 8°. **109. D. 23.**

DOUCE (FRANCIS) Holbein's Dance of Death, exhibiting in elegant engravings on wood. With a dissertation on the several representations of that subject, by F. Douce, also, Holbein's Bible cuts, *etc.*
London, 1858. 8°. **155. G. 43.**

DOUGAL (F. H.) & Co. Index to advertisements for Next of kin, Heirs at law, Legatees, &c., &c., who have been advertised for, to claim money and property in Great Britain and all parts of the world ... together with amusing anecdotes, *etc.* Eleventh edition.
London, [1906 ?] 8°. **1. E.**

DOUGHTY (CHARLES M.) Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1888. 8°. **16. F.**

—— Wanderings in Arabia ... being an abridgment of—"Travels in Arabia Deserta," arranged with introduction by E. Garnett. 2 vols.
London, 1908. 8°. **66. E. 83.**

DOUGLAS (*Sir* GEORGE) *Bart.* The Life of Major-General Wauchope, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **124. E. 267.**

DOUGLAS (JAMES) Adventures in London.
London, 1909. 8°. **62. H. 167.**

DOUGLAS (JOHN MONTEATH) Gold and Silver Money ... Loss and danger in present system; proposed good and bad remedies; with tables of average prices of commodities and silver from 1846 till 1892. Second edition. Revised.
London, 1892. 8°. **147. B. 67.**

DOUGLAS (LANGTON) *See* CROWE (*Sir* J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) A History of painting in Italy ... Edited by L. Douglas, *etc.* 1903 (-14). 8°. **26. D.**

DOUGLAS (*Sir* ROBERT KENNAWAY) A Chinese Manual, comprising a condensed grammar with idiomatic phrases and dialogues.
London, 1889. 16°. **158. H. 37.**

—— Europe and the Far East. ("Cambridge Historical Series.")
Cambridge, 1904. 8°. **15. B.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired during ... 1899-1903. 1904. 4°. **223. B. 15.**

DOUGLAS-IRVINE (HELEN) History of London. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **62. H. 143.**

DOUIE (J. M.) Punjab Settlement Manual. Revised edition. *Lahore*, 1909. 8°. **02644.**

—— Riwaj-i-am of the Tahsil Kaithal of Parganah Indri in the Karnal District. ("Punjab Customary Law" series, vol. 8.) *Lahore*, 1892. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

DOUMER (PAUL) L'Indo-Chine fran aise—Souvenirs. [With illustrations.] *Paris*, 1905. fol. **68. A. 2.**

DOUNTON (NICHOLAS) *See* DOWNTON.

DOUSE (T. LE MARCHANT) Grimm's Law: a study, or hints towards an explanation of the so-called "Lautverschiebung." To which are added some remarks on the primitive Indo-European K., *etc.*
London, 1876. 8°. **158. A. 107.**

—— An Introduction, phonological, morphological, syntactic, to the Gothic of Ulfilas. *London*, 1886. 8°. **158. F. 67.**

DOVE (PATRICK EDWARD) The Theory of Human Progress, and natural probability of a reign of justice.
London, 1850. 8°. **148. B. 67.**
Published anonymously.

DOWDEN (EDWARD) Essays, modern and Elizabethan.
London, 1910. 8°. **156. E. 591.**

——Introduction to Shakespeare. *London*, 1900. 8°. **156. G. 217.**

—— The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. New edition.
London, 1896. 8°. **156. F. 851.**

—— New Studies in Literature. *London*, 1895. 8°. **29. K.**

—— Puritan and Anglican: studies in Literature.
London, 1900. 8°. **25. A.**

—— Robert Browning [Illustrated.] (Temple Biographies series). *London*, 1904. 8°. **25. C.**

DOWE (A. W.) The Buddh-Christian.
Calcutta, 1906. 16°. **178. A. 23(4).**

—— Hidden Power; or the shortest way to health, holiness and happiness. [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 16°. **132. F. 193.**

—— Theopathy: the divine method of healing.
Calcutta, 1907. 8°. **132. D. 183.**

DOWLING (A. F.) Tea Notes. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. **134. E. 47.**

DOWLING (*Right Rev.* THEODORE EDWARD) The Armenian Church. With an introduction by the Lord Bishop of Salisbury. Illustrated. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. I. 19.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DOWNALL (REGINALD BEAUCHAMP) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (Reginald Beauchamp Downall, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

DOWNES (ROBERT P.) Hours with the Immortals—British Poets—William Cowper to E. B. Browning. [With illustrations]. *London*, [1907 ?]. 8°. **156. F. 669.**

—— Hours with the Immortals : a series of popular sketches and appreciations of distinguished foreign poets. [With illustrations]. *London*, [1907]. 8°. **156. F. 673.**

—— Mind and its culture. *London*, 1910. 8°. **150. B. 221.**

—— Seven Supreme Poets. [With illustrations]. *London*, [1907]. 8°. **156. F. 671.**

DOWNEY (EDMUND) Twenty Years ago : a book of anecdote illustrating literary life in London. With ... portrait sketches. *London*, 1905. 8°. **156. F. 643.**

DOWNMAN (FRANCIS) Great English Painters. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 73.**

DOWNTON (NICHOLAS) Extracts of the Journall of Captaine N. Downton ... Chiefe Commander in the second voyage set forth by the joyned stockes in the East Indies, by the Governour, Deputie, and Commitees of that Societie. Wherein is related their happie successe against the Vice-Roy, and all the Indian Seaforces of the Portugalls, *etc.* [1613-14]. *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 4. 1905. *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

—— Nicholas Dounton ... Lieutenant in the Sixth Voyage to the East Indies, set forth by the ... [East Indian] Company, his journall, or certain extracts thereof. [1610-13.] *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 3. 1905. *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

DOWSON (*Dr.* WALTER) The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, founded 1894. *London* [1902]. 8°. **134. B. 33.**

DOYLE (J. A.) The Colonies under the House of Hanover. *London*, 1907. 8°. **122. B. 71.**

DOYLE (PATRICK) Paper-Making in India : being notes of a visit to the Lucknow Paper Mill. *Lucknow*, 1885. 8°. **135. F. 165.**

—— Tin Mining in Larut. With maps, plates, *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. **154. A. 17.**

D'OYLY (*Sir* CHARLES) Tom Raw, the Griffin : a burlesque poem, in twelve cantos : illustrated by ... engravings, descriptive of the adventures of a cadet in the East India Company's service ... by a Civilian and an Officer [Sir C. D'Oyly]. [With illustrations]. *London*, 1828. 8°. **204. C. 10.**

Published anonymously.

DOZEY (E. C.) Travelling-Allowance Chart, showing how the allowances are regulated and how to prepare T. A. Bills with accuracy and completeness. [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 4°. **239. C. 29.**

DOZY (R.) Essai sur l'histoire de l'Islamisme ... Traduit ... par V. Chauvin. *Leyde*, 1879. 8°. **178. G. 139.**

DOZY (REINHART PIETER ANNE) Histoire des Musulmans d'Espagne, jusqu'à la conquête de l'Andalousie par les Almoravides. 711-1110. 4 tom. *Leyde*, 1861. 8°. **109. B. 23.**

DRACOTT (ALICE ELIZABETH) Simla Village Tales or, folk tales from the Himalayas. *London*, 1906. 8°. **173. H. 5.**

DRAGE (*Capt.* G.) A few notes on Wa. *Rangoon*, 1907. 8°. **177. E. 181.**

DRAGE (GEOFFREY) Russian Affairs. [With maps.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **18. H. H.**

DRAKE (*Sir* FRANCIS) *See* CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain : Hawkins to Blake, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **124. F. 99.**

DRAKE (JOHN) A Grammar of the Kúrkú Language. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **176. E. 15.**

—— —— [Another copy]. **176. E. 21.**

DRAKE (NATHAN) *See* SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) Memorials of Shakspeare ... with a prefatory and concluding essay and notes by N. Drake, *etc.* 1828. 8°. **156. F. 477.**

DRAKE-BROCKMAN (E. G.) Notes on the early Judicial Administration of the District of Midnapore ([By] E. G. Drake-Brockman). *Midnapore*, 1904. 8°. **172. C. 57.**

DRANE (THOMAS) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... third series. (Thomas Drane, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

DRĀVAKA *See* ŚRĪ HARṢA DEVA Ratnavali ... a drama (attributed to Dravaka). 1901. 8°. **174. E. 193(3).**

DRAWBRIDGE (*Rev.* C. L.) *See* TABRUM (A. H.) Religious Beliefs of Scientists ... With an introduction by C. L. Drawbridge. 1910. 8°. **160. A. 297.**

DREW (BARNARD) Prometheus Delivered and other poems. *London*, [1907 ?] 8°. **157. H. 133.**

DREW (*Rev.* W. H.) A Geometrical Treatise on Conic Sections ... Third edition. *London*, 1864. 8°. **152. G. 39.**

DREWITT (F. DAWTREY) Bombay in the days of George IV : Memoirs of Sir Edward West, Chief Justice of the King's Court during its conflict with the East India Company, with hitherto unpublished documents. With illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **168. B. 3.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DREWS (ARTHUR) The Christ Myth ... Translated from the third edition—revised and enlarged — by C. D. Burns. *London*, [1910]. 8°. **160. A. 301.**

—— Eduard von Hartmanns philosophisches System im Grundriss, *etc.* *Heidelberg*, 1906. 8°. **150. A. 135.**

—— Nietzsches Philosophie. *Heidelberg*, 1904. 8°. **150. A. 133.**

DREYER (J. L. E.) *See* HERSCHEL (*Sir* WILLIAM). The Scientific Papers of Sir William Herschel ... with a biographical introduction ... by J. L. E. Dreyer. 1912. 4°. **153. A. 30.**

DREYFUS (CHARLES) *See* DAVIS (G. E.) and DREYFUS (C.) Sizing and Mildew in cotton goods, *etc.* 1889. 8°. **135. G. 219.**

DREYFUS (HIPPOLYTE) *See* BAHÁ-ULLÁH [HUSAIN ÁLI NÚRI, *Mirzá*, known as BAHÁ-ULLÁH.] Le Livre de la Certitude ... Traduit ... par H. Dreyfus, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **178. H. 49.**

DRIAULT (ÉDOUARD) La Politique orientale de Napoléon. Sébastiani et Gardane, 1806-1808. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **113. C. 487.**

—— La Question d'Orient depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours ... Troisième édition revue. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **114. A. 79.**

DRIFTING Drifting [Essays on National Decline. Third edition]. *London*, 1901. 8°. **148. C. 157.**

DRINKWATER (*Dr.* H.) First Aid to the injured and ambulance drill. [With illustrations.] ("The Temple Primers" series.) *London*, 1907. 16°. **132. D. 151.**

DRIVER (*Rev.* S. R.) The British Academy: modern research as illustrating the Bible. [With illustrations.] (The Schweich Lectures, 1908.) *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. F. 12.**

—— A Treatise on the use of the tenses in Hebrew. (Clarendon Press series). *Oxford*, 1874. 8°. **158. G. 17.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Leviticus*. [*Hebrew.*] The Book of Leviticus ... with notes by S. R. Driver, *etc.* 1894. 4°. **160. E. 2.**

—— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets* [*English*] The Books of Joel and Amos, with ... notes by S. R. Driver. 1897. 8°. **160. E. 33.**

DRIVER (SAMUEL ROLLES) An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. Eighth edition, revised. (International Theological Library.) *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°. **20. F.**

DROIT (JULES) *See* BRASIER (L.) and BRUNET (J. L.) Les Ordres persans ... 2 portraits et 8 illustrations de J.Droit. 1902. 8°. **155. H. 107.**

DROIT MUSULMAN. Le Wakf ou immobilisation d'après les principes du rite hanafite. Traduit de l'arabe par M. M. B. Adda ... et E. D. Ghalioungui ... Suivi d'un recueil de législation et de jurisprudence. *Alexandrie*, 1893. 8°. **171. D. 43.**

DROUIN (E.) Quelques mots sur les monnaies anciennes de l'Inde, à propos de la question de l'origine de l'écriture. (Extract from the "Mélanges Charles de Harlez.") *Leide*, [1905?] 4°. **161. A. 4.**

DROYSEN (JOHANN GUSTAV) Outline of the principles of History—Grundriss der Historik. With a biographical sketch of the author. Translated by E. B. Andrews. *Boston*, 1897. 8°. **106. A. 39.**

D'ROZARIO (W. A. V.) *See* HODGE (G. W.) and D'ROSARIO (W. A. V.) Baudot Multiplex Printing Telegraphs, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **131. E. 49.**

DRUERY (C. T.) The Book of British Ferns. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1903]. 8°. **155. D. 97.**

DRUMMOND (*Major* H.) Report on the deposits of Graphite, near Almorah. 1850. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Govt., pt. 10.) [*Agra*, 1850.] 8°. **10011. (10).**

—— Report on deposits of Graphite near Almorah ... 1850. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Govt. vol. 3, no. 21). *Allahabad*, 1867. 8°. **10012 (3).**

DRUMMOND (HENRY) The Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man. *London*, 1902. 8°. **154. C. 91.**

DRUMMOND (J. R.) and PRAIN (D.) Notes on Agave and Furcræa in India ... With a glossary. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **0150.**

DRUMMOND (JAMES) and UPTON (C. B.) The Life and Letters of James Martineau. 2 vols. *London*, 1902. 8°. **20. A.**

DRUMMOND (W. B.) The Child, his nature and nurture. (Part of the "Temple Primers" series.) *London*, 1903. 12°. **150. B. 203.**

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM), *of Hawthornden*. The Poems of William Drummond of Hawthornden. Edited with a memoir and notes by W. C. Ward. 2 vols. *London*, 1894. 16°. **156. D. 685.**

—— The Poetical Works of William Drummond of Hawthornden, with 'A Cypresse Grove.' Edited by L. E. Kastner, *etc.* [With plates.] 2 vols. (Publications of the University of Manchester, English Series, nos. 5 and 6). *Manchester*, 1913. 8°. **156. D. 733.**

DRYBROUGH (T. B.) Polo. Revised ... edition. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **205. A. 74.**

D'SOUZA (A.) and Co. D'Souza and Co.'s Bengal Almanac and companion, for 1836 (1844-47). [*Calcutta*, 1836-47.] 8°. **P. P. 1127**

This issue for 1836 is of the fourth edition.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DUA'E AMI'M KI' KITA'B: aur Sakriminton ki Tarti'b, *etc. Agra*, 1847. 8°. **160. G. 15.**

Imperfect, wanting pages 139 to 144.

DUBERLY (*Mrs.* HENRY) Campaigning Experiences in Rajpootana and Central India, during the suppression of the mutiny, 1857-58. ... With maps. *London*, 1859. 8°. **166. D. 155.**

DUBEUX ( ) and VALMONT (V.) Tartarie, Bélouchistan, Boutan et Népal ... Afghanistan, par M. X. Raymond. *Paris*, 1848. 8°. **61. A. 31.**

DUBLIN EXAMINATION PAPERS, 1904, *etc. See* DUBLIN.—*Dublin University Calendars.* (Supplement.)

DUBOIS (J. A.) Description of the character, manners and customs of the people of India; and of their institutions, religious and civil. Translated from the French manuscript. New edition. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **162. A. 673.**

—— Exposé de quelques-uns des principaux articles de la théogonie des Brahmes ... extrait et traduit des ... originaux, écrits dans les langues du pays. *Paris*, 1825. 8°. **178. C. 247.**

—— *See* HOUGH (*Rev.* J.) A Reply to the Letters of the Abbé Dubois, on the State of Christianity in India, *etc.* 1824. 8°. **179. A. 337.**

DUBOIS (J. P. I.) Vies des gouverneurs généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'histoire des établissemens hollandois aux Indes orientales. Ouvrage ... orné de leurs portraits, *etc. Haye*, 1763. 4°. **115. H. 4.**

DUBOIS (MARCEL) Examen de la Géographie de Strabon: étude critique de la méthode et des sources, *etc. Paris*, 1891. 8°. **157. B. 251.**

—— Systèmes coloniaux et peuples colonisateurs. Dogmes et faits. *Paris*, 1895. 8°. **148. H. 27.**

DUBUAT ( ) Chevalier Dubuat's Principles of Hydraulics; with their practical application to the Indian method of irrigation. To which are added, the principles of construction, in works connected with the Tank and Public Road Departments. [Rendered into English, with additions,] by Major T. F. DeHavilland. [With plates.] 2 vols. *Madras*, 1822. 4°. **132. A. 149.**

Imperfect wanting vol. 2.

DUCAT (M. G.) Cours complémentaire de géographie, histoire et législation des États musulmans à l'École spéciale des langues orientales vivantes. Leçon d'ouverture. *Paris*, 1873. 8°. **65. B. 19.**

DU CERCEAU (JEAN ANTOINE) *See* NADIR SHAH The Compleat History of Thamas Kouli Kan ... Written in French [by J. A. Du Cerceau], *etc.* 1742. 8°. **114. D. 17.**

DUCHÊNE (*Capt.*) The Mechanics of the Aeroplane: a study of the principles of flight ... Translated from the French by John H. Ledeboer and T. O'B. Hubbard. [With diagrams.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **153. F. 25.**

DUCHESNE (LOUIS) Early history of the Christian church from its foundation to the end of the third century. Rendered into English from the fourth edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1910 (-2). 8°. **160. H. 129.**

DUCKWORTH (LAWRENCE) An Encyclopædia of Marine Law. *London*, 1907. 8°. **22. C.**

—— The Law of Partnership. *London*, 1905. 8°. **22. C.**

DUCKWORTH (W. L. H.) Morphology and Anthropology, *etc.* (Cambridge Biological Series). *Cambridge*, 1904. 8°. **155. E. 105.**

DUDLEY (*Mrs.* LUCY BRONSON) "A Writer's Inkhorn:" [notes of travel in Europe]. Illustrated by original photographs. *New York*, 1910. 12°. **62. B. 73.**

DUERR (GEORGE) Bleaching and Calico-Printing ... By G. Duerr ... assisted by W. Turnbull ... With diagrams and ... patterns, *etc. London*, 1896. 8°. **29. D.**

DUFF (*Rev.* ALEXANDER). The Sole and Supreme Headship of the Lord Jesus Christ over his own Church; or a Voice from the Ganges, relative to the causes which led to the recent disruption of the established Church of Scotland, and the consequent formation of the Free Church of Scotland. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°. **160. H. 127.**

—— Speech of the Rev. Dr. Duff on Foreign Missions and America, delivered in the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland on ... May 29, 1854. *Edinburgh*, 1854. 8°. **160. A. 157 (10).**

—— What is meant by the indiscriminate circulation of the Holy Scriptures? Being the substance of speech delivered by the Rev. Dr. Duff, *etc. Calcutta*, [1860]. 8°. **169. A. 107(7).**

—— *See* HARISCHANDRA MITRA. On the Rev. Alexander Duff ... a lecture, *etc.* 1880. 8°. **179. A. 285(1).**

DUFF (ARCHIBALD) LL.D., B.D. A Hebrew Grammar or an outline of the natural system of the language for students and ministers. *London*, 1901. 8°. **158. G. 25.**

—— The Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews. (Semitic Series, part IV). *London*, 1902. 8°. **160. Q. 23.**

DUFF (E. GORDON) Early Printed Books. [With illustrations]. *London*, 1893. 8°. **161. E. 103.**

—— The printers, stationers and book-binders of Westminster and London from 1476 to 1535. [With plates.] *Cambridge*, 1906. 8°. **161. B. 17.**

—— *See* ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By ... R. G. Duff, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **161. B. 23.**

DUFF (GEORGE SMYTTAN) *See* FERGUSON (J.). Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... second series. (George Smyttan Duff, *etc.*) 1894(-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DUFF (H. L.) Nyasaland under the Foreign Office ... With illustrations and map. *London*, 1903. 8°. **69. B. 47.**

DUFF (JAMES DUFF) *See* VERRALL (A. W.) Collected Literary Essays, classical and modern. Edited by ... J. D. Duff, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **156. E. 753.**

—— *See* VERRALL (A. W.) Collected studies in Greek and Latin scholarship. Edited by ... J. D. Duff, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **156. G. 245.**

DUFF (*Capt.* JAMES GRANT) A History of the Mahrattas. With ... notes [by B. A. Gupte, illustrations, and a bibliography of works on the Mahrattas.] 3 vols. *Calcutta*, [printed] 1912. 8°. **166. E. 25.**

The maps and two of the illustrations of the original edition of 1826 are wanting.

—— —— [Another copy.] **166. E. 29.**

DUFF (J. WIGHT) A Literary History of Rome from the Origins to the Close of the Golden Age. (Library of Literary History series). [Illustrated]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 809.**

DUFF (*Right Hon. Sir* MOUNTSTUART E. GRANT), *G.C.S.I. See* RAMAKRISNA (T.) Life in an Indian Village. With an introduction by ... M. E. Grant Duff. [1912]. 8°. **173. A. 187.**

DUFF (W.) The History of Rhedi, the hermit of Mount Ararat: an oriental tale. [By W. Duff]. *London*, 1773. 12°. **174. C. 119.**

Published anonymously.

DUFF (W. PIRIE) India and an Indian Career: a lecture delivered at St. Andrews in September, 1880. *London*, [1888.] 8°. **160. S. 35(9).**

DUFFERIN AND AVA, *1st Marquess of.* [FREDERICK TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD.] *See* BLACK (C. E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **169. C. 347.**

DUFFERIN AND AVA, *Countess of.* A Record of Three Years' work of the National Association for supplying female medical aid to the women of India. August 1885 to August 1888. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **134. A. 43.**

Sold for the benefit of the "Countess of Dufferin's Fund."

DUFFERIN FUND, *Lady. See* COUNTESS OF DUFFERIN FUND.

DUFF-FYFE (ETHEL) The Nine Points: [a novel]. *London*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 451.**

DUFF-GORDON (LINA) *Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield.* Home Life in Italy: letters from the Apennines. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 43.**

DU FRESNE (CHARLES) *Seigneur du Cange.* Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis ... Auctum a Monachis ordinis S. Benedicti cum supplementis integris ... P. Carpenterii et additamentis Adelungii et aliorum digessit G. A. L. Henschell. 8 vols. *Parisiis*, 1840 (-1857). 4°. **158. B. 8.**

DUGAT (GUSTAVE) Histoire des Orientalistes de l'Europe du XII^e^ au XIX^e^ siècle. Précédée d'une esquisse historique des études orientales. 2 tomes. *Paris*, 1868. (1870). 12°. **174. C. 61.**

DUGUID (CHARLES) How to Read the Money Article. Fifth edition, revised. *London*, 1906. 8°. **147. F. 301.**

DUJARRIC (GASTON) L' Etat mahdiste du Soudan. Préface par H. Pensa. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **121. B. 75.**

DUKA (THEODORE) An Essay on the Brāhūī Grammar. (From the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, vol. 19, pt. I.) [*London*, 1887]. 8°. **176. A. 83(15).**

DUKAPATTHĀNA. Vol. 1, being part of the Abhidhamma Piṭaka. Edited by Mrs. Rhys Davids. *London*, 1906. 8°. **178. D. 253.**

Published by the Pali Text Society.

DUKE (*Lieut.-Col.* JOSHUA) Kashmir and Jammu. A guide for visitors. [With maps]. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **162. F. 43.**

—— Kashmir and Jammu: a guide for visitors. Second edition. With ... maps ... plans [and illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **162. F. 61.**

—— The Prevention of Cholera and its treatment ... Third edition, enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **132. D. 173(5).**

DULAURE (J.-A.) Des divinités géneratrices chez les anciens et les modernes, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **155. E. 151.**

DUMAS (ALEXANDRE) The Crimes of the Borgias and others. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 143.**

DUM-DUM, *pseud.* [i.e., *Capt.* KENDALL] Rhymes of the East and re-collected verses. *London*, 1905. 8°. **156. D. 603.**

DUNBAR (CHARLES F.) Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking ... Second edition, enlarged, edited by O. M. W. Sprague. *New York*, 1902. 8°. **21. B.**

—— Economic Essays. Edited by O. M. W. Sprague. With an introduction by F. W. Taussig. *New York*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 191.**

DUNCAN (DAVID) The Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **11. C.**

DUNCAN (E. A.) *See* KEENE (H. G.) Keene's Handbook for visitors to Agra ... re-written ... by E. A. Duncan, *etc.* 1909. 12°. **162. G. 165.**

DUNCAN (G.) Geography of India, containing a descriptive outline of all India ... Sixth edition—corrected to the latest date. *Madras*, 1874. 16°. **162. A. 457.**

—— Geography of India ... Seventh edition—Revised, *etc.* *Madras*, 1876. 16°. **162. A. 459.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DUNCAN (G.) Geography of India ... New edition. Revised, corrected and edited by J. B. Bilderbeck. *Madras*, 1889. 16°. **162. A. 461.**

DUNCAN (JANE E.) A Summer ride through Western Tibet. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **67. F. 67.**

DUNCAN (*Rev.* JOSEPH) Popular Hymns; their authors and teaching. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. G. 17.**

DUNCAN (P. MARTIN) Syringosphæridæ. *See* SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, *etc.* 1891, *etc.* 4°. **152. A. 18.**

DUNCAN (ROBERT KENNEDY) The Chemistry of Commerce ... Illustrated. *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. G. 91.**

DUNCAN (SARA JEANNETTE) *See* COTES (*Mrs.* EVERARD).

DUNCAN (WILLIAM) *See* CÆSAR (CAIUS JULIUS) Cæsar. Translated by W. Duncan, *etc.* 1832. 16°. **107. D. 49.**

DUNDAS (*Right Hon.* HENRY) Heads of the speech of the Right Hon. H. Dundas, in the House of Commons, February 25th, 1793, on stating the affairs of the East India Company. *London*, 1793. 8°. **169. A. 139(2).**

DUNDAS (HENRY) *See* MELVILLE, *1st Viscount.* [H. DUNDAS].

DUNDAS (W. C. M.) An Outline Grammar and Dictionary of the Kachari—Dimasa—language. Based on Mani Charan Barman's Kachari Grammar. *Shillong*, 1908. 8°. **177. E. 183.**

DUNDEE FREE LIBRARIES. Report of the Free Library Committee to the Town Council of Dundee, for the year 1905, *etc.* *Dundee*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **161. F. 45.**

In progress.

DUNE (*Capt.* J. H.) From Calcutta to Pekin; being notes taken from the journal of an officer between those places. [With a plan.] *London*, 1861. 16°. **65. C. 13.**

DUNLOP (JOHN COLIN) History of Prose Fiction. A new edition revised with notes ... by H. Wilson. 2 vols. *London*, 1896. 8°. **29. L.**

DUNLOP (O. JOCELYN) English Apprenticeship & Child Labour: a history ... With a supplementary section on the modern problem of juvenile labour by O. J. Dunlop and R. D. Denman, *etc.* *London*, 1912. 8°. **147. B. 105.**

—— Leaves from a Cambridge Note-book. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. **156. E. 635.**

DUNLOP (ROBERT) Ireland under the Commonwealth: being a selection of documents relating to the government of Ireland from 1651 to 1659. Edited, with historical introduction and notes by R. Dunlop. 2 vols. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical Series no. 17.) *Manchester*, 1913. 8°. **112. B. 59.**

DUNLOP-SMITH (*Capt.* J. R.) Customary Law of the main tribes of the Sialkot District. ("Punjab Customary Law" series, vol. 14.) *Lahore*, 1895. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

DUNN (SARA H.) Sunny Memories of an Indian Winter. [Illustrated]. *London*, 1898. 8°. **162. A. 631.**

DUNNING (H. W.) To-day on the Nile. Illustrated, *etc.* (Second impressions.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 144.**

—— To-day in Palestine ... Illustrated from photographs. *London*, 1907. 8°. **66. C. 127.**

DUNNING (JOHN) *See* ASHBURTON, *1st Baron.* [JOHN Dunning.]

—— DEFENCE of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East-Indies, and their servants —particularly those at Bengal—against the complaints of the Dutch East-India Company: being a memorial from the English Company to His Majesty on that subject [by John Dunning]. *London*, 1762. 4°. **169. A. 6.**

DUNNING (WILLIAM ARCHIBALD) A History of Political Theories from Luther to Montesquieu. *New York*, 1905. 8°. **106. A. 51.**

DUNN-PATTISON (R. P.) Napoleon's Marshals. *With* ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 60.**

DUNSTAN (WYNDHAM R.) The Coal Resources of India and their development. (Discussion.) ("Journal of the Society of Arts" for 21 March 1902, containing this essay.) *London*, 1902. 8°. **P. P. 335.**

—— *See* IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Technical reports and scientific papers. Edited by W. R. Dunstan, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **29. C.**

—— —— [Another 3 copies]. **152. A. 205, 152. A. 207, & 152. A. 209.**

DUPERNEX (H.) Village Banks: how to organize them and how to work them. *Allahabad*, 1901. 8°. **172. F. 169.**

DUPERRON (A. H. ANQUETIL) *See* ANQUETIL DUPERRON.

DUPLEIX (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS) *See* GODEHEU Lettre de M. Godeheu à M. Dupleix; Mémoire à consulter, et consultation; pièces justificatives, *etc.* 1760. 4°. **169. G. 2(1).**

DUPLEIX (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS) Réponse ... à la lettre du Sieur Godeheu [in reference to the affairs of the French East India Company]. (Pièces justificatives). [*Paris*, 1763.] 4°. **169. G. 2(2).**

—— *See* BIDDULPH (*Col.* J.) Dupleix. 1910. 8°. **169. G. 29.**

—— *See* BIONNE (H.) Dupleix, *etc.* 1881. 8°. **168. G. 57.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DUPPA (Richard) An Address to the Parliament of Great Britain, on the claims of authors to their own copyright. (The arguments of Lord Mansfield, in favour of the author's perpetual copyright, and of those judges whose arguments he heard, approved, and adopted.) Third edition ... By a member of the University of Cambridge [R. Duppa].
[*London,*] 1813. 8°. **129. C. 97(8).**

DUPUY (*Dr.* J. Th.) Questions sanitaires. La Peste, étude critique des moyens prophylactiques actuels. [With illustrations.] *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **133. B. 17.**

DU QUESNE (Abraham) Journal d'un voyage fait aux Indes Orientales, par une escadre de six vaisseaux commandez par Mr. du Quesne, depuis le 24 février 1690, jusqu'au 20 août 1691, par ordre de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, *etc.* 3 tom. *Rouen*, 1721. 12°. **162. A. 51.**

DURAND (*Sir* Edward) *Bart.* Rifle, Rod, and Spear in the East, being sporting reminiscences. With illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. **136. B. 293.**

DURAND (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry Marion) The First Afghan War and its causes, *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. **166. C. 79.**

DURAND (*Sir* Henry Mortimer) Life of the Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, P.C., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D. With illustrations. *Edinburgh*, 1913. 23 cm. **124. D. 669.**

—— Nadir Shah. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **12. F.**

DURAS, *Duchesse de* [Claire Lechal de Kersaint.] *See* Bearne (C.) Four Fascinating French Women ... Claire de Kersaint, Duchesse de Duras, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **125. B. 57.**

DURBAN PUBLIC LIBRARY *See* Public Library—*Durban.*

DURBAR LIBRARY, *Nepal. See* Haraprasād Sāstrī, *Mahāmahopādyāya.* A catalogue of Palmleaf & selected Paper Mss. belonging to the Durbar Library, Nepal, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **1. B.**

DURGĀCHARAN LAW, *Maharaja. See* Bradley-Birt (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (Maharaja Durga Charan Law, C.I.E.) 1910. 8°. **169. D. 223.**

DURGĀ PRASĀD *See* Dayānanda Sarasvati, *Sbami.* An English Translation of the Satyarth Prakash ... by Durga Prasad. 1908. 8°. **178. C. 455.**

DURHAM (Mary E.) Through the Lands of the Serb [Servia and Montenegro]. [Illustrated.]
London, 1904. 8°. **64. F. 75.**

DU RIER (Pierre) *See* Du Ryer.

DU RIEU (W. N.) *See* Hooykaas (J. C.) Repertorium op de Koloniale Litteratuur ... Ter perse bezorgd door Dr. W. N. Du Rieu, *etc.* 1877 (1880). 8°. **161. D. 43.**

DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* Edwin) *Bart.* Bacon is Shake-speare. Together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of Formularies and Elegancies. Collated with the original MS. by F. B. Bickley and revised by F. A. Herbert. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 931.**

—— The Shakespeare Myth. [With illustrations.]
London, 1912. 8°. **156. F. 959.**

DURUY (George) *See* Barras (P. F. J. N. de) *Count.* Memoirs of Barras ... Edited, with ... introduction, preface and appendices by G. Duruy, *etc.* 1895-1896. 8°. **125. B. 95.**

DURVASULA SRĪRAMA SĀSTRĪ. Theory of Adoption. (University Studies, no. 5, J. C. Ghose's research prize essay in Comparative Indian Law for 1905.)
Calcutta, 1909. 8°. **171. C. 161.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. C. 197.**

DURYER (Pierre) *See* Curtius Rufus (Quintus) Quinte-Curce, de la vie et des actions d'Alexandre le Grand ... Avec les supplémens de Freinshemius traduits par Monsieur Durier, *etc.* 1727. 12°. **107. C. 1.**

DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY A Fresh Complaint ... exhibited to the States of Holland and West-Friezland, by the Dutch East India Company; against the servants of the English East India Company in Bengal. Translated from the original Dutch, *etc.*
London, 1762. 4°. **172. A. 78.**

DUTHIE (J. F.) The Botany of the Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. 9.) *Superintendent Government Printing: Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. **0392.**

—— Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain, and of the adjacent Siwalik and Sub-Himalayan Tracts, vol. 1, pt. I, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1903, *etc.* 8°. **173. D. 109.**

In progress.

—— Report on a Botanical Tour in Kashmir. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, nos. 1 & 3.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1893 (1894). 8°. **0392.**

—— and FULLER (J. B.) Field and Garden Crops of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, with illustrations. 3 pts. *Roorkee*, 1882 (-93). 4°. **134. D. 6.**

—— *See* Strachey (*Lieut.-Gen. Sir* R.) Catalogue of the Plants of Kumaon ... Revised and supplemented by J. F. Duthie. 1906. 8°. **173. D. 3.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

DUTOIT (JULIUS) Das Leben des Buddha. Eine Zusammenstellung alter Berichte aus den kanonischen Schriften der südlichen Buddhisten. Aus dem Pāli übersetzt und erläutert. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. **178. D. 239.**

——Die duskaracaryā des Bodhisattva in der buddhistischen Tradition. *Strassburg*, 1905. 8°. **178. D. 241.**

DUTT (GIRĪNDRA NATH) *See* GIRĪNDRA NĀTH DATTA.

DUTT (H.) The Diamond Jubilee Souvenir; or, short lives of Her Majesty, the Prince Consort and the Prince of Wales. *Calcutta*, 1897. 12°. **124. C. 165.**

—— Lieut. Suresh Biswas: his life and adventures, *etc.* *Calcutta*, [1903 ?] 8°. **169. D. 139.**

DUTT (JOGESH CHUNDER) *See* JOGES CHANDRA DATTA.

DUTT (KEDAR NAUTH) *See* KEDĀR NĀTH DATTA.

DUTT (MICHAEL MADHUSUDANA) *See* MADHUSUDANA DATTA (MICHAEL)

DUTT (MOHESH CHUNDER) *See* MAHES CHANDRA DATTA.

DUTT (P. C.) *See* SINHA (H. C.) and DUTT (P. C.) The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **171. A. 495.**

DUTTA *See* DATTA.

DUTTON (*Major* CLARENCE EDWARD) Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. Illustrated. (Progressive Science series). *London*, 1904. 8°. **23. G.**

DUTTON (*Rev.* W. E.) A History of the Crusades. With a preface by W. Denton. *London*, 1877. 8°. **108. C. 45.**

DUVAL (E.) [Report ... regarding Cotton Mills in India and the capabilities of the river Tambrapoorney. With a map.] (*Madras*, 1870). 8°. **130. D. 61.**

DUVIQUET (GEORGES) Héliogabale. Raconté par les historiens Grecs et Latins, ... [avec] gravures d'après les monuments originaux. Préface de Remy de Gourmont. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **157 E. 105.**

DVIJENDRA. *See* DBIJENDRA.

DWARKA NATH MITTER *See* DBĀRIKĀNATHA MITRA.

DWIGHT (HENRY OTIS) Constantinople and its Problems; its peoples, customs, religions, and progress. Illustrated. *London*, 1901. 8°. **64. F. 77.**

DWIJENDRA *See* DBIJĒNDRA.

DYBOWSKI (J.) Traité pratique de cultures tropicales. Prèface de M. E. Tisserand. [With Illustrations.] *Paris*, 1902. 8°. **135. B. 11.**

In progress.

DYER (HENRY) Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East. A study in National Evolution. [With a map.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **69. A. 83.**

DYER (HENRY) Japan in World Politics: a study in international dynamics. *London*, 1909. 8°. **69. A. 99.**

DYER (LOUIS) *See* COSSA (L.) An Introduction to the study of Political Economy ... Translated ... by L. Dyer. 1893. 8°. **21. G. G.**

DYER (THOMAS HENRY) The History of modern Europe from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. 4 vols. *London*, 1861 (-64). 8°. **108. D. 25.**

DYER (*Sir* WILLIAM THISELTON) *See* THISELTON-DYER.

DYER (T. F. THISELTON) *See* THISELTON-DYER.

DYKES (ROBERT) *See* GOODCHILD (W.) Precious Stones. With a chapter on artificial stones by R. Dykes. 1908. 8°. **153. H. 69.**

DYSON (C. C.) The Life of Marie Amélie, last Queen of the French, 1782-1866. With some account of the principal personages at the courts of Naples and France in her time, and of the careers of her sons and daughters. With photogravure portrait ... and other portraits and illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **125. B. 27.**

E

EAMES (FREDERICK RATTU) Emancipation, or a message of the twentieth century. *London*, 1906. 8°. **150. A. 129.**

EARDLEY-WILMOT (*Rear-Admiral* Sir Sydney Marow) Life of Vice-Admiral Edmund, Lord Lyons .. With an account of naval operations in the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff, 1854-56. Illustrated. *London*, 1898. 8°. **205. B. 41.**

—— Our Fleet Today and its development during the last half-century. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1902. 8°. **129. E. 33.**

Revised edition of the author's "The Development of Navies during the last half-century."

EARDLEY-WILMOT (*Sir* Sainthill) Notes on the Influence of Forests on the Storage and Regulation of the water supply. (Forest Bulletin no. 9.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **P. P. 1129.**

—— (1). Notes on the Sâl Copice Forests of Oudh. (2) Notes on the Regeneration of Sal. (One of the "Stray Leaves from Indian Forests.") [*Calcutta*,] 1899. 8°. **135. B. 103.**

—— Notes on a tour in the forests of Jammu and Kashmir. *Calcutta*, 1906. fol. **1806.**

EARLAND (ADA) Ruskin and his Circle. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 925.**

EARLE (AUGUSTUS) *See* DANIELL (WILLIAM) and PARRIS (E. T.) MADRAS, [a view of the place] painted ... from drawings made by ... A. Earle, *etc.* [With a reproduction of the view.] [1830 ?] 8°. **203. B. 2(3).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EARLE (*Lieut.-Colonel* E. L.) *See* BENTON (J.) Report on Hydraulic Experiments on the Bari Doab Canal ... Accompanied by notes ... by Lieut.-Col. Earle, *etc.* 1879. fol. **10014 (B.)**

EARLE (*Rev.* JOHN) A Book for the beginner in Anglo-Saxon ... Fourth edition. Newly revised throughout. (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1902. 12°. **158. C. 55.**

—— The Philology of the English Tongue ... Fifth edition ... augmented. (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1902. 8°. **5. E.**

EARLE (JOHN CHARLES) English Premiers from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 vols. *London*, 1871. 8°. **111. D. 183.**

EARLY Early Poems—written in 1879. *Calcutta*, 1892. 12°. **156. D. 721.**

EARTHQUAKE The Earthquake in Bengal and Assam. Reprinted from the "Englishman." *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **173. G. 37.**

EASTERN BENGAL VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—Annual Report of the ... Rifles. Season 1901-1902. *Dacca*, 1902. 8°. **170. B. 203 (6).**

EASTERN EASTERN Manners and Customs; illustrative of Scripture. *London*, 1857. 16°. **179. A. 435.**

EAST-INDIA ASSOCIATION, *London*. The Financial condition of India. A paper read before the East India Association by A. K. Connell on ... July 18th, 1889. *London*, 1889. 8°. **172. F. 303 (3).**

EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S CHARTER Debates at the East India House, during the negociation for a renewal of the East-India Company's Charter, held at various courts of Proprietors of East-India Stock, in the year 1813. By an impartial reporter. 2 vols. *London*, 1813. 8°. **172. A. 443.**

EAST-INDIA COMPANY Agreement between the East-India Company and the Right Honourable Lord Clive, respecting the Military Fund. (With Regulations, *etc.*) Dated April 6, 1770. [*London*, 1770.] 4°. **170. B. 193.**

—— The case of the East-India Company, as stated and proved at the Bar of the House of Lords, on the 15th and 16th days of December, 1783, upon the hearing of two petitions against a Bill, intituled "An Act for establishing certain regulations, for the better management of the territories ... of this kingdom in the East-Indies."... As taken in short-hand by Mr. Gurney. *London*, 1784. 8°. **169. A. 131 (7).**

—— Case of the proprietors of India Annuities, on the notice given by the ... Speaker of the House of Commons, March 25, 1791; and the renewal of the Charter of the East-India Company, *etc.* *London*, 1793. 8°. **169. A. 141 (7).**

EAST-INDIA COMPANY A Catalogue of the Library of the Hon. East-India Company. (Supplement.) 2 pts. *London*, 1845 (-51). 8°. **161 G. 37.**

—— A collection of treaties and engagements with the native princes and states of Asia concluded, on behalf of the East-India Company by the British Governments in India ... Also copies of sunnuds, or grants, of certain privileges and immunities to the East-India Company, by the Mogul, and other native princes of Hindustan with an index. *London*, 1812. 4°. **19278.**

—— A COMPLETE and authentic detail of the several debates in the House of Commons on the East-India Bill on Thursday the 27th of November ... together with authentic copies of the two East-India Bills; the arguments of Counsel against one of them; the several papers, containing a true statement of the company's affairs; list of the divisions, of the absentees, and of those who retired before the divisions commenced. *London*, 1784. 8°. **172. A. 507.**

—— Considerations on the important benefits to be derived from the East-India Company's building and navigating their own Ships. By the author of the Essay on the rights of the East-India Company. *London*, 1778. 8°. **169. A. 123 (6).**

—— Considerations on the necessity of lowering the exorbitant freight of ships employed in the service of the East India Company. By A. Brough. *London*, 1736. 8°. **169. A. 133 (5).**

—— Considerations on the present state of East-India affairs. By a Member of the last Parliament. Second edition. *London*, 1784. 8°. **169. A. 131 (5).**

—— Considerations on the present state of the East India Company's affairs: by a person, now, and for a long time past, interested in them. *London*, 1764. 8°. **169. A. 115 (5).**

—— Correspondence and proceedings in the negociation for a renewal of the East-India Company's Charter. *London*, 1812. 8°. **169. A. 157.**

—— Dangers and Disadvantages to the Public and East-India Company, from that Company's building and navigating their own Ships. *London*, 1768. 8°. **169. A. 119 (2).**

—— Debate at the East-India House ... on a resolution of the Honourable Court of Directors, to erect a statue of the Marquess Wellesley, K.G., in Court room of the Proprietors. *London*, 1841. 8°. **169. A. 177 (2).**

—— An Enquiry into the rights of the East-India Company of making war and peace; and of possessing their territorial acquisitions without the participation or inspection of the British Government ... Written in the year 1769, and now first published. [Signed: An Old Proprietor.] *London*, 1772. 8°. **172. A. 435 (1).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EAST-INDIA COMPANY An Essay on the rights of the East-India Company to the perpetuity of their trade, possessions and revenues in India, and to the appointment of their officers and servants ... Third edition. *London*, 1778. 8°. **169. A. 123 (4).**

—— An Examination of the despatches of the Court of Directors of the East-India Company, from 1833 to 1840 inclusive. (Anti-Idolatry Connexion publications, no. 4.) *London*, 1641. 8°. **179. A. 417 (6).**

—— An Examination of statements made during a recent debate at the East India House, in a letter to Lieutenant-General Welsh, and the 220 Service Memorialists of the Indian Army. By a Proprietor. *London*, 1852. 8°. **169. A. 99 (7).**

—— Extracts from General Inventories and Establishment Lists of the years 1743, 1761 & 1780. Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* (Selections from the records of the Madras Government Dutch records, no. 9.) *Madras*, 1909. fol. *Dutch.* **19961.**

—— Heads of an Agreement between Parliament and the East-India Company. [*London*], 1780. 8°. **169. A. 125 (4).**

—— An History of all the European Settlements in the East Indies ... With a preliminary discourse, containing a concise account of Eastern History, from the earliest times, to the first arrival, by Sea, of the European navigators. *See* The "ORIENTAL MAGAZINE," or East-India Intelligencer, "No. 1." 1782. 8°. **169. A. 127 (6).**

—— Letters to the Hon'ble the Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the appointment of a successor to Lord Macartney. With an appendix by E. Cotsford. *London*, 1784. 8°. **172. A. 433 (12).**

—— A List of the Names of the members of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East-Indies, who appear qualified to vote at their General Courts. *London*, [1794.] 8°. **202. D. 7.**

—— *See* BALLANTYNE (J. R.) A Discourse on Translation, with a reference to the educational despatch of the Hon. Court of Directors, of the 19th July 1854. 1855. 8°. **148. G. 385 (21).**

——*See* BRUCE (JOHN) Sketch of the debate in the House of Commons on passing the Bill for the continuation of the Charter of the East-India Company, May 25th 1793. [By J. Bruce.] 1793. **169. A. 141 (9).**

——*See* CAREY (W. H.) The good Old Days of Honorable John Company ... from 1600 to 1858, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **169. A. 187.**

——*See* CONWELL (Dr. W. E. E.) A Code of Medical Regulations for the Hon. East-India Company's Establishment of Surgeons, *etc.* 1828. 8°. **132. D. 17 (1).**

EAST INDIA COMPANY *See* DALRYMPLE (A.) An Account of what has passed between the India Directors and A. Dalrymple ... for extending the commerce of this Kingdom and of the Company in the East Indies, *etc.* 1769. 8°. **169. A. 119 (4).**

—— —— Considerations on a pamphlet [by G. Johnstone] entitled "Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting Bengal," *etc.* 1772. 8°. **169. A. 121 (2).**

—— —— A General view of the East India Company, written in January 1769, *etc.* 1772. 8°. **169. A. 121 (1).**

—— —— A Plan for extending the commerce of this Kingdom and of the East-India Company. 1769. 8°. **169. A. 119(5).**

—— —— A Retrospective view of the Ancient system of the East-India Company, *etc.* 1784. 8°. **169. A. 131(1).**

——*See* DANVERS (F. C.) [Reports on Portuguese and Dutch Records relating to East Indies. 1891-1896, *etc.*] fol. **204. D. 10.**

——*See* DETECTOR. The Letters of Detector on the reports of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to consider how the British Possessions in the East Indies may be held and governed, *etc.* 1782. 8°. **169. A. 127(2).**

——*See* DODWELL (G.) A Letter from George Dodwell ... to the proprietors of East-India Stock, relative to his claims on the East-India Company, *etc.* 1777. 8°. **169. A. 123 (2).**

——*See* DUNDAS (H.) Heads of the Speech of the Rt. Hon. Henry Dundas in the House of Commons, February 25th, 1793, on ... the East-India Company. 1793. 8°. **169. A. 139 (2).**

——*See* DUTCH EAST-INDIA COMPANY. A Fresh Complaint ... exhibited to the States of Holland and West Friezland, by the Dutch East-India Company; against the servants of the English East-India Company in Bengal, *etc.* 1762. 4°. **172. A. 78.**

——*See* FULLER (A.) An apology for the late Christian Missions to India: [pt. I] comprising an address to the Chairman of the East-India Company, in answer to Mr. Twining, *etc.* 1808. 8°. **179. A. 411.**

——*See* GIRDLERS' COMPANY An account of the unique North-Indian Carpet presented ... by ..., Mr. R. Bell, one of the first Directors of the ... East-India Company, *etc.* [1904.] 4°. **239. C. 40.**

——*See* HALL (R.) The History of the barbarous cruelties and massacres, committed by the Dutch in the East Indies .. to which is added, the proceedings of the Council of Amboyna, which the Dutch sent to the English East-India Company, *etc.* 1712. 8°. **115. H. 11.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EAST-INDIA COMPANY *See* HASTINGS (WARREN) *Governor-General of India.* A Letter to the Court of Directors of the East-India Company from Warren Hastings, *etc.* 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129 (4).**

——*See* HASTINGS (WARREN) *Governor-General of India.* A Letter from ... Warren Hastings ... to ... the Court of Directors of the East-India Company, *etc.* [1784.] 8°. **172. A. 433 (11).**

——*See* HOLLWELL (J. T.) An address to the Proprietors of the East-India Stock. 1764. 4°. **172. A. 76.**

—— *See* INDIA OFFICE. Index for the years 1801 to 1900 inclusive, and annual lists for the same period, of Parliamentary Papers relating to the East Indies, *etc.* *London*, 1902. fol. **15. K.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **Staff Room.**

—— *See* LETTERS Letters of a citizen on India affairs, *etc.* 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129 (5).**

—— *See* PRINSEP (*Sir* H. T.) A General Register of the Hon. East-India Company's Civil Servants of the Bengal Establishment from 1790 to 1842 ... to which is added a list of the Governors-General of India, *etc* 1844. 8°. **14. H.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. G. 23.**

—— *See* RELICS Relics of the Honourable East-India Company. A series of ... plates by W. Griggs. With Letterpress by Sir G. Birdwood and W. Foster. 1909. fol. **239. C. 51.**

—— *See* SULIVAN (J.) A Defence of Mr. Sulivan's propositions ... in a letter to the Proprietors of the East India Stock. 1767. 8°. **169. A. 117 (5).**

EAST-INDIA DEBATE. An Authentic account of the debate in the House of Commons, on ... the first and second days of June 1786. Upon a motion made by .... E. Burke, charging Warren Hastings, Esq. with high crimes and misdemeanors, *etc.* *London*, 1786. 8°. **169. A. 135 (2).**

The EAST-INDIA EXAMINER. The East-India Examiner. Reprinted from the original papers of that periodical publication. Nos. 1-11. *London*, 1766. 8°. **169. A. 117 (2).**

EAST-INDIA INTELLIGENCER: or, a History of the East-India affairs in England (from The ORIENTAL MAGAZINE, or East-India Intelligencer, No. 1. 1782.) *London*, 1782. 8°. **169. A. 127 (7).**

EAST-INDIA IRRIGATION AND CANAL COMPANY, *Oudh and Soane projection.* *See* COTTON (*Major-Genl. Sir* A.) and RUNDALL (*Lieut.-Col.* G. H.) East-India Irrigation, *etc.* 1864. 8°. **172. F. 195 (5).**

EAST-INDIA MAGAZINE and Colonial and Commercial Journal. Vol. 5, no. 31. [*London*, 1833.] 8°. **P. P. 1147.**

EAST The EAST-INDIA REGISTER, for the year 1782, or Lists of all the Proprietors, Officers, Servants, and Shipping of the United Company of Merchants trading to the East Indies. *London*, 1782. 8°. **169. A. 127 (9).**

EAST-INDIA RELIEF BILL The DEBATE on the East-India Relief Bill, in the House of Commons, on Monday the 26th June, 1786, in which is included the History of the Diamond delivered to the Right Hon. Lord Sydney by Major J. Scott. *London*, 1786. 8°. **165. B. 81.**

EAST-INDIA SKETCH-BOOK By a Lady. Second series. 2 vols. *London*, 1833. 8°. **162. A. 681.**

EAST AND THE WEST, (THE) a quarterly review for the study of Missions. 1903, *etc.* *London*, 1903, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1185.**

In progress.

EAST INDIAN AMELIORATION FUND, *Bombay.* The First Report of the ... Fund, with an appendix. *Bombay*, 1831. 8°. **149. C. 21.**

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY. Howrah New Works. Photographs to accompany Progress Report for quarter ending 30th June, 1901. [*Calcutta*, 1901.] *obl.* fol. **239. B. 45.**

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY Rules and Regulations of the East Indian Railway Company, together with the Act regulating railways in British India. *Calcutta*, 1854. 16 cm. **130. F. 83.**

EASTERN EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM ERA, with which is incorporated the "Bengal Times" [a newspaper] published every Wednesday and Saturday. vol. 38 (-41) *Dacca*, 1907 (-1910). fol. **N. P. 123.**

EASTERN PRINTERS' YEAR BOOK. (THE) [With illustrations and plates in colour .... Published by Thacker, Spink & Co.] vol. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 762.**

In progress.

EASTLAKE (ELIZABETH) *Lady. See* FYVIE (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, *etc.* (*A Tory* Lady of the last generation—Lady Eastlake.) 1905. 8°. **149. E. 29.**

EASTON (H. T.) History and principles of Banks and Banking. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. F. 277.**

—— Money, Exchange, and Banking, in their practical, theoretical, and legal aspects, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **21. H.**

EASTWICK (*Lieut.* EDWARD B.) Handbook for India; being an account of the three Presidencies, and of the overland route [The letter of dedication signed: E. B. Eastwick], *etc.* 3 pts. *John Murray:* *London*, 1859. 8°. **162. A. 539.**

Imperfect, wanting pt. 3 *and the title-page of pt.* 1.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EASTWICK The Life and Ethics of Zoroaster, rendered into English verse from E. B. Eastwick's "Zartusht-Namah" by A. Rogers. *London* [1911]. 12°. **178. E. 75.**

EASTWICK (E. B.) *See* The BAITÁL PACHĪSĪ ... Hindi text ... with ... English translation ... Edited by E. B. Eastwick. 1855. 8°. **174. E. 8.**

EASTWICK (*Lieut.* EDWARD B.) *See* PREM SĀGAR Prem Sāgar ... Translated ... By E. B. Eastwick, 1851. 4°. **174. E. 24.**

EATON (DORMAN B.) The Government of Municipalities. *New York*, 1899. 8°. **148. E. 29.**

EATON (JOHN) Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen: reminiscences of the Civil War with special reference to the work for the contrabands and freedmen of the Mississippi valley. By J. Eaton, in collaboration with E. O. Mason. With portrait and facsimiles.
London, 1907. 8°. **124. A. 135.**

EBHARDT (HANS) Von indischen Tagen und Nächten. *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. **162. A. 577.**

EBN-ACEM *See* IBN-'ĀSIM.

EBN HAUKAL *See* IBN HAUQAL.

EBSWORTH (*Rev.* JOSEPH WOODFALL) *See* FRANCIS (J. C.) Notes by the way. With memoirs of Joseph Knight and the Rev. Joseph Woodfall Ebsworth, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. F. 833.**

ECCLES (J.) Experiment to test the changes in the length of a Levelling Staff due to moisture and temperature. (Survey of India Department—Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1903. Page 12.)
Calcutta, 1903. 4°. **131. A. 24.**

ECCLES (*Dr.* R. G.) Food Preservatives: their advantages and proper use. The practical versus the theoretical side of the pure food problem, *etc.*
New York, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 223.**

ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS A glance on the Ecclesiastical Commission. Being a discourse concerning the power of making and altering Ecclesiastical Laws, and the settling Religion, *etc.*
London, 1690. 4°. **202. D. 21(17).**

Badly wormed.

ECHEGARAY (EDUARDO DE) Diccionario general etimológico de la lengua española. Edición ... arreglada del Diccionario ... de D. Roque Barcia, del de la Academia Española y de otros trabajos ... aumentada ... por .... E. de Echegaray. 5 tom.
Madrid, 1898. 8°. **158. F. 61.**

ECKENRODE (HAMILTON JAMES) The Political History of Virginia during the reconstruction. (John Hopkins University Studies in historical and political science, series 4, nos. 6-8.)
Baltimore, 1904. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

ECKERT (*Dr.* MAX) Grundriss der Handelsgeographie. 1 Band. Allgemeine Wirtschafts- und Verkehrsgeographie.—2 Band. Wirtschafts- und Verkehrsgeographie der einzelnen Erdteile und Länder. (2 vols.)
Göschen: Leipzig, 1905. 8°. **61. D. 27.**

ECKERT (*Dr.* MAX) Leitfaden der Handelsgeographie.
Goschen: Leipzig, 1905. 8°. **61. A. 37.**

ECLECTICISM: an historical dissertation. Part 1. With appendix: to which is added a miscellany of brief notes on current events.
Calcutta, [1883 ?] fol. **18150.**

ÉCOLE FRANÇAISE D'EXTRÊME ORIENT. Bulletin, *etc.* Tom. 1 no. 2, *etc.*
Paris & Saigon, 1900, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 258.**

In progress.

The ECONOMIC REVIEW. Published quarterly. Vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1891. *etc.* 8°. **R. R. & P. P. 1121.**

In progress.

The ECONOMIST, Weekly Commercial Times, Banker's Gazette, and Railway Monitor: A [weekly] political, literary, and general newspaper. January 6, 1849, [*etc.*]
London, 1849, *etc.* fol. **P. P. 428.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1865.

EDALJI KERSÂSPJI ANTIÂ. *See* PĀZEND. PĀZEND TEXTS collected and collated by Ervad Edalji Kersāspji Antia, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **178. E. 71.**

EDDY (G. S.) Studies in the Pauline Epistles. Vol. 1.
Calcutta, [1906.] 8°. **160. F. 133.**

EDDY (MARY BAKER G.) Science and Health with key to the Scriptures. *Boston*, 1905. 16°. **160. F. 117.**

—— —— [Another edition.] *Boston*, 1908. 8°. **160. F. 111.**

EDERSHEIM (*Rev.* ALFRED) Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the days of Christ.
[*London*, 1876.] 12°. **149. B. 25.**

EDGAR (J. WARE) *See* PRINCIPAL Principal Heads of the History of the Dacca Division, *etc.* (Report on the History and Statistics of the District of Cachar, by J. W. Edgar.) 1868. 4°. **10. G.**

EDGCUMBE (RICHARD) Byron: the last phase.
London, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 825.**

—— *See* SHELLEY (F.) The Diary of Frances Lady Shelley, 1787-1817. Edited by ... R. Edgcumbe, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **124. A. 175.**

EDGEWORTH (M. P.) Barilla, the Alkaline product of the Sujjee plant. (Selections from the Records of the N. W. P. Government vol. 3, no. 2.)
Allahabad, 1867. 8°. **10012 (3).**

EDINBURGH HIGH SCHOOL Annual Report and course of study during the sessions ending July, 1855 (1856). *Edinburgh*, 1855 (56.) 8°. **148. G. 385(3 & 4).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EDINBURGH *International Forestry Exhibition of 1884* Catalogue of the India n Exhibit at the ... Exhibition, *etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **135. B. 107.**

EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY. Librarian's Report, 1907. [*Edinburgh*, 1908.] 8°. **161. F. 55.**

EDINBURGH.—*Scottish National Portrait Gallery. See* SCOTTISH NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY The Edinburgh University Calendar 1904-05 [*etc.*]
Edinburgh, 1904. *etc.* 8°. **1. E. &. P. P. 1173.**

In progress.

—— Examination papers for Degrees in Arts for the years 1854 (1856) 2 pts.
[*Edinburgh*, 1855-57.] 8°. **148. G. 201(6).**

—— Examination Papers for Degrees in Arts—Honours and Ordinary—from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905 -1st May 1907.)
Edinburgh, 1905 (-1907.) 8°. **P. P. 1273.**

—— Examination Papers for Degree of B. D. from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905(-1st May 1907.)
Edinburgh, 1905 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1261.**

—— Examination Papers for Degrees in Bachelor of Science in all the Departments, from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905 (-1st May 1907.)
Edinburgh, 1905-1907. 8°. **P. P. 1279.**

—— Examination Papers for Degrees in Law, from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905 (-1st May 1907.)
Edinburgh, 1905 (-1907.) 8°. **P. P. 1277.**

—— Examination Papers for Degrees in Medicine, from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905 (-1st May 1907.)
Edinburgh, 1905-1907. 8°. **P. P. 1273.**

—— Examination Papers for Degrees in Music, from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905 (-1st May 1907.)
Edinburgh, 1905 (-07.) **P. P. 1259.**

—— Preliminary Examination Papers for Degrees in Arts and Science, Law and Music, from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905 (-1st May 1907.)
Edinburgh, 1905-1907. 8°. **P. P. 1275.**

—— Preliminary Examination Papers for Degrees in Medicine, from 1st May 1904 to 2nd May 1905 (-1st May 1907.) *Edinburgh*, 1905-1907. 8°. **P. P. 1271.**

EDKINS (*Rev.* JOSEPH) The Nirvana of the Northern Buddhists. [*London,*] 1881. 8°. **178. D. 333.**

EDMONDS (JOHN MAXWELL) *See* BUCOLICI GRAECI. The Greek Bucolic Poets, with an English translation by J. M. Edmonds, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

EDMONDS (*Rev.* W. J.) *See* Farrar (F. W.) *Dean of Westminster* Our English Minsters ... Second series (Exeter Cathedral. By Rev. Canon W. J. Edmonds.) [1907 ?] 8°. **205. A. 149.**

EDMUND, *Saint, King of East Anglia See* HERVEY (*Lord* FRANCIS) Corolla Sancti Eadmundi, *etc.*
1907. 8°. **156. D. 627.**

EDMUNDS (ALBERT J.) Buddhist and Christian Gospels, being Gospel parallels from Pali texts. Third ... edition by M. Anesaki.
Tokyo, 1905. 8°. **178. D. 281.**

—— —— Fourth edition. 2 vols.
Philadelphia, 1908-09. 8°. **178. D. 397.**

—— Buddhist Texts quoted as Scripture by the Gospel of John : a discovery in the lower criticism.
178. D. 273.

EDMUNDSON (*Rev.* GEORGE) Anglo-Dutch Rivalry during the first half of the seventeenth century, being the Ford Lectures delivered at Oxford in 1910.
Oxford, 1911. 8°. **111. C. 135.**

EDMONDSON (ROBERT) John Bull's Army from within: facts, figures, and a human document from one who has been "'through the mill." With an introduction by Arnold White. *London*, 1907. 8°. **129. C. 137.**

EDREHI (*Rev.* MOSES) An Historical Account of the Ten Tribes, settled beyond the River Sambatyon in the East ; with many other ... matters relating to the state of the Israelites in various parts of the world, &c., &c., &c. Translated from the original manuscript, and compiled by the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi.
London, 1836. 8°. **109. A. 35.**

EDUCATION Education in India. On the Government system—its character—progress of opinions concerning it in Bengal, Bombay, and Madras, and proposed extension at Madras.
[*Teddington*, 1852 ?] 8°. **179. A. 417(7).**

—— Education in the Nineteenth Century : lectures delivered in the Education Section of the Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting in August 1900. Edited by R. D. Roberts.
Cambridge, 1901. 8°. **148. G. 423.**

—— Educational Opportunities in Chicago : a summary prepared by the Council for Library and Museum Extension. *Chicago*, 1911. 12°. **148. G. 413.**

—— Four Articles on Education *See* Lees (W. NASSAU) Indian Musalmans, *etc.* 1871. 8°. **172. H. 215.**

EDUCATION GENERAL COUNCIL ON EDUCATION IN INDIA. Minute on the Resolution of the Indian Government on the Report of the Education Commission. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **172. H. 157(10).**

The EDUCATIONAL Review. Vol. XVIII, Old Series, no. 19. Vol. II. New Series. July, 1900.
London, 1900. 8°. **148. G. 387(8).**

EDUCATIONAL Educational Times, and Journal of the College of Preceptors. Vol. LVII. New Series, no. 513 [*etc.*] [A monthly journal.]
London, 1904, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 32 B.**

In progress

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

The EDUCATIONIST—the only all-India Educational weekly. Vol. IV, no. I (-vol. V, no. 49.)
Madras, 1909 (-1910). fol. **N. P. 130.**

EDWARD VII, *King of Great Britain and Ireland. See* DICEY (*Sir* EDWARD) King Edward VII, *etc.*
1910. 8°. **124. C. 145.**

—— *See* STAMPER (C. W.) What I know. Reminiscences of five years' personal attendance upon His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh. (1913.) 8°. **124. C. 131.**

—— Speeches and addresses of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, 1863-1888. Edited by J. Macaulay, *etc.*
London, 1889. 8°. **110. E. 83.**

EDWARDES (S. M.) By-ways of Bombay. (Reprinted from the Times of India.)
Bombay, 1912. 8°. **163. G. 31.**

—— The Gazetteer of Bombay City and Island ... Compiled under Government orders [by S. M. Edwardes. With maps and illustrations.] 3 vols.
Bombay, 1909 (-1910). 8°. **02908.**

—— The Rise of Bombay: a retrospect . Reprinted from volume X of the Census of India series, 1901. [With maps.] *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. **163. G. 19.**

EDWARDS (*Rev.* A. H. GREY) *See* GREY-EDWARDS.

EDWARDS (CLEMENT) Railway Nationalization. With a preface by the Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke. Second edition, revised. *London*, 1907. 8°. **130. E. 241.**

EDWARDS (EDWARD) *See* GREENWOOD (T.) Edward Edwards, the chief pioneer of Municipal Public Libraries. 1902. 8°. **124. A. 111.**

EDWARDS (H. SUTHERLAND) Idols of the French Stage. Second edition. 2 vols.
London, 1889. 8°. **157. H. 113.**

—— Old and New Paris: its history, its people, and its places . With ... illustrations. 2 vols.
London, 1894. 4°. **T. C. a.**

EDWARDS (JOSEPH) An Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus *etc.*
London, 1904. 8°. **152. H. 51.**

—— *See* SALLUST *the Historian.* The Catiline of Sallust with notes by Professor Anthon. Revised ... by J. Edwards. 1842. 16°. **156. H. 301.**

EDWARDS (PERCY J.) History of London Street Improvements, 1855-1897. [With maps and plans.]
London, 1898. fol. **148. E. 2.**

EDWARDS (W.) Facts and Reflections connected with the Indian Rebellion.
Liverpool, 1859. 8°. **166. D. 1.**

The author's name appears at the end of the pamphlet.

EEDE (JAMES) The Civil Pay Master's Manual for the North-West Provinces.
Allahabad, 1863. 4°. **852.**

Imperfect, wanting pt. 1.

EFENDI (EVLIYA) *See* AWLIYĀ, *Efendī.*

EGAÑA (RAFAEL) The Tacna and Arica Question. Historical antecedents,—diplomatic action—present state of the affair. Translated ... by E. C. Reed.
Santiago, 1900. 8°. **122. H. 19.**

EGER (GEORG) Das Gesetz über die Enteignung von Grundeigenthum vom 11. Juni 1874. Erläutert ... von ... G. Eger. 2 Bde.
Breslau, 1887, 91. 8°. **147. A. 141.**

EGERTON (HUGH EDWARD) Federations and Unions within the British Empire.
Oxford, 1911. 8°. **148. H. 75.**

—— A Short History of British Colonial Policy.
London, 1897. 8°. **148. H. 55.**

EGERTON (W.) *See* COLLIER (F. R. STANLEY) Colliers' Bengal Local Self-Government Handbook ... Fifth edition by W. Egerton. 1910. 8°. **171. A. 881.**

EGGAR (ARTHUR) The Hāstanee. A tale of Burman superstition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **175. D. 307.**

EGGAR (*Mrs.* HENRY COOPER) An Indian Garden. With ... illustrations.
London, 1904. 8°. **135. A. 27.**

EGGAR (W. D.) Mechanics: a school course.
London, [1905.] 8°. **152. D. 75.**

EGGLESTON (GEORGE CARY) The History of the Confederate War, its causes and its conduct: a narrative and critical history. 2 vols.
London, 1910. 8°. **122. E. 193.**

EGLESTON (MELVILLE) The Land System of the New England Colonies. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 4. nos. 11- 12.)
Baltimore, 1886. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

EGLESTON (N. H.) Arbor Day: its history and observance. (U. S. Department of Agriculture.)
Govt. Printing Office: Washington, 1896. 8°. **135. B. 69.**

EGMONT (J. AEGIDIUS VAN) *See* NIJENBURG (JOANNES AEGIDIUS VAN EGMOND VAN DER).

EGYPT Guide to Palestine and Egypt. *See* PALESTINE Guide to Palestine and Egpyt, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **18. D. D.**

EHA, *pseud*, [*i.e.*, E. H. AITKEN) The Common Birds of Bombay. Illustrated with pen and ink.
Bombay, [ ]. 8°. **173. E. 141.**

EHRMANN (THEOPH. FRIEDR.) Ueber die Heereszüge zu Lande nach Indien. Ein geographisch-historischer Versuch . Mit einer Charte. (Aus den Allg. Geogr. Ephemeriden besonders abgedruckt.)
Weimar, 1808. 8°. **162. D. 23.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EHRMANN (Theoph. Friedr.) *See* Haafner (T.) T. Haafner's Landreise längs der Küste Orixa und Koromandel ... Übersetzt ... von T. F. Ehrmann. 1809. 8°. **163. C. 1.**

—— *See* Rochon (A.) A. Rochon's ... Reisen nach Maroko und Indien ... aus dem Französischen ... Übersetzt ... Mit einer Zugabe herausgegeben von T. F. Ehrmann. 1804. 8°. **162. A. 493.**

EICHHORN (Gustav) Wireless Telegraphy. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **24. E.**

EIGENMANN (Carl H.) *See* Darwin (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (Adaptation. By C. H. Eigenmann) 1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

EINAIUTOOLLAH *See* 'Inayāt Allāh.

EINFACHE Einfache Erklärung der unentbehrlichsten Regeln der englischen Grammatik mit Aussprache Übungen und Schlüssel nebst Konversation. (Hugo's Berühmte Sprech-Lehrer Fremder Sprachen.) *London*, [1906 ?] 16°. **158. C. 87.**

EISSLER (M.) The Cyanide Process for the Extraction of Gold and its practical application on the Witwatersrand goldfields & elsewhere . Third edition ... enlarged. [With plates.] *London*, 1902. 8°. **136. A. 29.**

—— A Hand-book on Modern Explosives. A practical treatise on the manufacture and use of Dynamite ... Second edition, enlarged. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1897. 8°. **153. J. 1.**

—— The Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead. A practical treatise on the smelting of Silver, Lead, Ores and the refining of Lead Bullion ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1891. 8°. **136. A. 45.**

EITEL (Ernest J.) Hand-book of Chinese Buddhism. Being a Sanskrit-Chinese dictionary with vocabularies of Buddhist terms in Pali, Singhalese, Siamese, Burmese, Tibetan, Mongolian and Japanese ... Second edition, revised, *etc.* *London*, 1888. 8°. **178. D. 193.**

EKAI KAWAGUCHI, *Shramana.* Three years in Tibet. With the original Japanese illustrations. *Madras*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 145.**

ELAGABALUS (Marcus Aurelius Antoninus) *Emperor of Rome. See* Duviquet (G.) Héliogabale, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **157. E. 105.**

ELDERTON (William A.) Maps and Map Drawing. (Macmillan's Geographical series.) *London*, 1906. 16°. **61. C. 7.**

EL Diario [a daily paper.] 2nd to 29th May, 1907. *San Salvador*, 1907. fol. **N. P. 106.**

Imperfect, wanting the issues for 3rd-5th, 11th 12th, 17th-20th, 22nd 25th and 26th May, 1907.

The ELECTRICAL ENGINEER: a journal of electrical engineering, with which is incorporated "Electric Light". New series, Vol. XXXVII, no. 20 (-Vol. XL, no. 23.) *London*, 1906 (-1907.) fol. **P. P. 740.**

Imperfect, wanting nos. 21—26 of vol. XXXVII; nos. 1-24 of vol. XXXVIII; nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, & 13 of vol. XXXIX and no. 6 of vol. XL.

The ELECTRICAL REVIEW *See* The Telegraphic Journal and Electrical Review.

The ELECTRICAL TIMES, with which is incorporated "Lightning." Nos. 761 (-843.) [*London*] 1906 (-1907.) fol. **P. P. 738.**

Imperfect, wanting nos. 762-791; 795, 797, 800; 801; 806; 817 and 825.

ELECTRICIAN The Electrician ... Weekly illustrated journal of electrical engineering industry, science and finance. Vol. 54, no. 12, *etc.* January 6th, 1905, *etc.* *London*, 1905. *etc.* fol. **R. R. & P. P. 480.**

In progress.

ELECTRO-PLATING Handbook on Electro-plating, polishing, lacquering, burnishing, enamelling. Third edition. *Birmingham*, 1907. 8°. **138. C. 23.**

ELERS (*Capt.* George) Memoirs of George Elers, Captain in the 12th Regiment of foot—1777-1842—to which are added correspondence and other papers ... Edited ... by Lord Monson and G. L. Gower. With ... portraits, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **124. E. 235.**

ELGOOD (George S.) Italian Gardens, after drawings by G. S. Elgood, with notes by the artist. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1907. 4°. **135. A. 4.**

EL HADI SEBAÏ *See* Sebaï (El H.)

ELIOT (*Sir* Charles) The East Africa Protectorate. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1905. 8°. **94. A. 59.**

—— Letters from the Far East. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **68. E. 165.**

—— Turkey in Europe. New edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **114. A. 81.**

—— *See* Hollis (A. C.) The Masai: their language and Folklore. With introduction by Sir Charles Eliot. 1905. 8°. **159. B. 13.**

ELIOT (Charles W.) Four American Leaders. *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. A. 131.**

—— University Administration. *London*, 1909. 8°. **148. G. 371.**

ELIOT (Grace Dalrymple) *See* Bleackley (H.) Ladies Fair and Frail, *etc.* (Grace Dalrymple Eliot.) 1909. 8°. **205. A. 72.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ELIOT (*Sir* JOHN) Climatological Atlas of India. Published ... under the direction of Sir John Eliot.
[*Calcutta,*] 1906. fol. **16. I.**

—— Memorandum on the Snowfall in the mountain districts bordering Northern India and the abnormal features of the weather in India during the past year, with a forecast of the probable character of the South-West Monsoon rains of 1900.
Simla, 1900. fol. **2790.**

ELIOTT (D.) *See* The INDIAN PENAL CODE ... First and Second reports thereon ... by D. Eliott, *etc.*
1888. 8°. **171. E. 81.**

ELIZABETH (CHARLOTTE) Letters from Ireland, 1837.
London, 1838. 8°. **62. G. 1.**

EL KINDI. *See* AL KINDI.

ELKINGTON (THOMAS) *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.,* Vol. 4. Collections taken out of the Journal of T. Elkington, successor to Captaine Nicholas Downton in the [second] voyage (set forth by the East India Societie), *etc.* [1614-15.]
1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

ELLENBOROUGH (EDWARD DOWNES LAW) *1st Baron. See* INDIA and Lord Ellenborough, *etc.*
1844. 8°. **172. A. 629.**

ELLES (*Lieut-Gen. Sir* EDMOND R.) *See* GREY (*Col.* L. J. H.) The India of the Future ... With a preface by Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles.
1907. 8°. **172. A. 535.**

—— *See* GREY (*Col.* L. J. H.) The India of the Future and its Defence ... With a preface by Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles. 1911. 8°. **172. A. 671.**

ELLESMERE *1st Earl of* [FRANCIS EGERTON) Personal reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. Edited with a memoir of Lord Ellesmere, by his daughter Alice, Countess of Stafford. With portrait.
London, 1903. 8°. **11. D.**

ELLICOTT (C. J.) *Bp of Gloucester and Bristol. See* BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—*Ephesians* [*Greek*] A critical and Grammatical commentary [with text] on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, with a revised translation, by C. J. Ellicott, *etc.* 1855. 8°. **160. F. 21.**

ELLIOT (*Sir* GILBERT) *Bart.* Articles of Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanors against Sir Elijah Impey, Knight, late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal. Presented to the House of Commons, upon the 12th day of December, 1787. Second edition.
London, 1787. 8°. **172. A. 561(1).**

ELLIOT (G. F. SCOTT) Chile: its history and development, natural features, products, commerce and present conditions. With an introduction by M. Hume. Illustrated. *London,* 1907. 8°. **122. H. 21.**

ELLIOT (G. F. SCOTT) The Romance of Savage Life, describing the life of primitive man, his customs, occupations, language, beliefs, arts, crafts, adventures, games, sports, &c. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 66.**

ELLIOT (HUGH S. R.) *See* HAGENBECK (C.) Beasts and Men ... an abridged translation by H. S. R. Elliot, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **153. K. 5.**

—— *See* MILL (J. S.) The Letters of J. S. Mill. Edited ... by Hugh S. R. Elliot, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **156. F. 993.**

ELLIOT (*Sir* WALTER) On the Characteristics of the population of Central and Southern India. [With map.] [*London,* 1869.] 8°. **173. H. 95.**
From the Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London.

ELLIOTT (*Sir* CHARLES ALFRED) *See* GRAHAM (*Rev.* J. A.) On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands ... Introduction by Sir C. A. Elliott.
[1897]. 8°. **179. A. 363.**

ELLIOTT (*Dr.* CHRISTOPHER) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, *etc.* (Christopher Elliott, M. D., *etc.*) 1894 (-1900.) 4°. **134. E. 15.**

ELLIOTT (EDWIN BAILEY) An Introduction to the Algebra of Quantics.
Oxford, 1895. 8°. **152. F. 59.**

ELLIOTT (F. R.) Hand-book for Fruit Growers... with a ... list of varieties suited to climate. Illustrated ... New edition, *etc. London,* 1903. 8°. **134. C. 147.**

ELLIOTT (J. A.) Padri Elliott of Faizabad: a Memorial —chiefly autobiographical—Edited by Rev. A. W. Newboult. [With illustrations.]
London, [1906]. 8°. **205. A. 36.**

ELLIOTT (JOHN) Examples of Applied Mechanics. (Thomason Civil Engineering College papers, no. 3.)
Roorkee, 1871. 8°. **131. B. 213.**

ELLIOTT (MARY) A Slight Sketch of some of the Hill Tribes upon the Koondah Mountains of Malabar.
London, [1871]. 4°. **173. A. 161.**

ELLIOTT (R. T.) *See* HENRY (V.) A Short Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin ... Translation ... by R. T. Elliott, *etc.* 1890. 8°. **158. B. 63.**

ELLIS (A. CASWELL) and KUEHNE (HUGO) School buildings. (Bulletin of the University of Texas, no. 66.)
Austin, 1905. 8°. **A. D. I. 283.**

ELLIS (HARRIETT WARNER) Our Eastern Sisters and their missionary helpers. *London* [1883]. 8°. **179. B. 89.**

ELLIS (HAVELOCK) The New Spirit.
London, 1890. 8°. **156. A. 39.**

—— The Soul of Spain ... Second impression.
London, 1908. **63. E. 27**

—— A Study of British Genius. *London,* 1904. 8°. **155. E. 103.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ELLIS (*Right Hon. Sir* HENRY) Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to China ... Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1818. 8°. **115. E. 97.**

ELLIS (*Rev.* ROBERT) Sources of the Etruscan and Basque Languages. *London*, 1886. 8°. **158. F. 81.**

ELLISON (THOMAS) The Cotton Trade of Great Britain. Including a history of the Liverpool Cotton Market, and of the Liverpool Cotton Brokers' Association. *London*, 1886. 8°. **147. E. 237.**

ELLISSEN (HERBERT) Trust Investments. An annotated and classified list of securities authorised for the investment of trust funds under section 1 of the Trustee Act, 1893, and the Colonial Stock Act, 1900. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. F. 223.**

ELLWANGER (W. D.) The Oriental Rug. A monograph on eastern rugs and carpets, *etc.* [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 117.**

EL-MENDASI. *See* MANDĀSĪ.

ELPHINSTONE (*Sir* GRÆME H. D.) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (Sir Græme H. D. Elphinstone, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

ELPHINSTONE (*Capt.* H. C.) and JONES (*Major-Genl. Sir* HARRY D.) Journal of the operations conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers [during the siege of Sevastopol]. Pt. I by Capt. H. C. Elphinstone. (Pt. II, by Major-Gen. Sir Harry D. Jones.) [With maps.] 3 pts. *London*, 1859. 4°. **129. A. 2.**

ELPHINSTONE (*Sir* HOWARD WARBURTON) *See* GOODEVE (L. A.) The Modern Law of Real Property ... Fifth edition. By Sir H. W. Elphinstone, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **21. K.**

ELPHINSTONE (*Sir* JAMES D. H.) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (Sir James D. H. Elphinstone, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

ELPHINSTONE (*Hon.* MOUNTSTUART) Selected Minutes ... in the Military Department. 1820-1827. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 104.) *Bombay*, 1867. 8°. **10006 (104).**

ELPHINSTONE (*Lieut.-Col.* N. W.) The Inauguration of the great terminal station of the Punjab Railway at Umritsur, on the 10th February, 1866; with an address of the native bankers and merchants of Umritsur ... and a report by Lieut.-Col. N. W. Elphinstone, the Agent of the Punjab Railway, on the working of that line during the half-year ending 31st December, 1865. [*London*, 1866 ?] 8°. **172. F. 195(8).**

ELSDEN (J. V.) Applied Geology. With ... illustrations. 2 pts. *London*, 1898 (-99). 8°. **153. H. 53.**

ELSMIE (G. R.) Thirty-five Years in the Punjab, 1858-1893. [With illustrations.] *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 146.**

ELSON (S. R.) The Bengal Pilots' Code of Signals ... arranged for use with three geometrical shapes ... Intended as a supplement to the International Code of Signals ... Concluding with the Morse flashing signals. Compiled by S. R. Elson. Published by the authority of the Government of Bengal. *Calcutta.* 1881. 8°. **170. C. 21.**

—— Bengal Pilots' Station Code of Signals, including the Pilots' Cipher Code, revised and altered to meet present requirements, also the Morse Flashing Signals. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **170. C. 39.**

—— Catechism and commentary on the latest Regulations for preventing collisions at sea, also the Morse Flashing Signals. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **131, G. 61.**

—— Elson's Supplementary Vocabulary to the International Code of Signals. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **170. C. 23.**

—— The River Hooghly: Calcutta to Saugor Island, with charts and diagrams. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **170. C. 17.**

—— The Sailor's East Indian Sky Interpreter, and Weather Book; being a description of the phenomena and prognostics of the Bay of Bengal October Cyclones, as experienced at the pilot station off the mouth of the Hooghly. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **170. C. 15.**

—— Saugor Island Weather Signal Code, arranged and adapted for use with Elson's Signal Code equivalents, *etc. Superintendent of Government Printing: Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **170. C. 12.**

ELTING (IRVING) Dutch Village Communities on the Hudson River. (John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 4, no. 1). *Baltimore*, 1886. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

ELTON (CHARLES ISAAC) and ELTON (MARY AUGUSTA) The Great Book-Collectors. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1893. 8°. **161. E. 101.**

ELTON (JOHN) *See* BENNETT (R.) and ELTON (J.) History of Corn Milling ... Vol. IV. Some Feudal Mills. With Memoir of the late R. Bennett. By J. Elton. 1904. 8°. **135. G. 209.**

ELTON (MARY AUGUSTA) *See* ELTON (C. I.) and ELTON (M. A.) The Great Book-Collectors, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **161. E. 101.**

ELTON (OLIVER) Frederick York Powell, a life and a selection from his letters and occasional writings. In two volumes. Vol. I.—Memoir and Letters. (Vol. II.—Occasional writings.) 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. **124. A. 107.**

—— A Survey of English Literature, 1780-1830. 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. **156. F. 987.**

ELTZBACHER (O.) Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions, and the causes of her success. *London*, 1905. 8°. **16. F.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ELWANG (WILLIAM W.) *See* PAULSEN (FRIEDRICH) The German Universities and University Study. Authorized translation by ... W. W. Elwing, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **148. G. 243.**

ELWIN (*Rev.* EDWARD FENTON) India and the Indians. With illustrations. *London*, 1913. 23 cm. **172. A. 679.**

ELWIN (EDWARD F.) Indian Jottings from ten years' experience in and around Poona city. With illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 147.**

ELWIN (WARWICK) *See* ELWIN (*Rev.* WHITWELL) Some XVII Century Men of Letters ... Edited by ... W. Elwin, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. F. 701.**

ELWIN (*Rev.* WHITWELL) Some XVII Century Men of Letters: biographical essays by the Rev. W. Elwin ... With a memoir. Edited by his son W. Elwin. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1902. 8°. **156. F. 701.**

ELWORTHY (W. R.) and CAMPLING (C. C.) Bookkeeping for Traders, Manufacturers and Companies. With an appendix of 200 commercial terms in general use. Third edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **21. I.**

ELY (RICHARD T.) Outlines of Economics. *London*, 1904. 8°. **21. E.**

—— The Labour Movement in America. New edition, revised and enlarged. *New York*, 1905. 8°. **147. B. 101.**

—— *See* AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society ... With preface by R. T. Ely, *etc.* 1910 (-11). 8°. **21. A.**

—— and WICKER (GEORGE RAY) Elementary Principles of Economics, together with a short sketch of economic history. *New York*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 195.**

EMANCIPATION Emancipation of Woman in India. (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Christian Observer.") *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **149. D. 187(2).**

EMANUEL (GLADYS) *Mrs. John Grossmann.* A Garland of Love Songs. *Calcutta*, 1908. 16°. **156. D. 643.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **156. D. 771.**

—— —— Indian Songs of Passion. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **174. C. 121.**

—— —— Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **174. C. 123.**

—— —— Songs in an Eastern Garden and other poems. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **175. C. 229.**

EMANUEL (LOUIS) Jottings and Recollections of a Bengal "Qui Hye!" [With illustrations.] *London*, [1886]. 8°. **163. A. 87.**

EMDEN (ALFRED) The Winding-up of Companies and Reconstruction ... Seventh edition by H. Johnston. *London*, 1905. 8°. **146. C. 43.**

EMERSON (RALPH Waldo) *See* ELIOT (C. W.) Four American Leaders. 1907. 8°. **124. A. 131.**

—— *See* FRIENDSHIP Friendship and Love, *etc.* (Love. Friendship. By Emerson.) 1909. 16°. **156. E. 701.**

—— *See* HOLMES (O. W.) Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885. 8°. **157. A. 21.**

EMERSON (W.) A Short Comment on Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. Containing notes upon some difficult places of that excellent book. [The author's preface signed W. Emerson.] *London*, 1770. 8°. **152. A. 23.**

EMERTON (EPHRAIM) Mediæval Europe—814-1300. *Boston*, 1896. 8°. **108. C. 41.**

EMIGRANTS' INFORMATION OFFICE, *London.* General Information for intending emigrants (Settlers). [With map.] California, *etc.* *London*, 1895, *etc.* 8°. **B. D. 71.**

In progress.

—— Handbooks. With Maps. Issued by the Emigrants Information office. No. 1 of 1907, *etc.* *London*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **B. D. 69.**

In progress

—— Notes on the West African Colonies with map. *London*, 1907. 8°. **B. D. 65.**

—— Summary of Consular Reports 1906-7. North and South America. *London*, 1907. 8°. **B. D. 67.**

EMMETT (KATHLEEN P.) *Mrs. Foley.* The Silver Zone: a Hindu novel. *London*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 333.**

EMPRESS The Empress, January 1889 [*etc*]. *Calcutta*, 1889, *etc.* fol. **P. P. 562. & R. R.**

In progress.
Imperfect. Wanting the issues for 1890-98.

EMTAGE (W. T. A.) An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Second edition, revised. *Oxford*, 1894. 8°. **153. E. 57.**

ENAMELLING *See* ELECTRO-PLATING. Handbook on Electro-Plating, Polishing, Lacquering, Burnishing, Enamelling, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **138. C. 23.**

ENCHANTED The Enchanted Parrot, being a selection from the "Suka Saptati," or, The Seventy Tales of a Parrot. Translated from the Sanskrit text by B. H. Wortham. *London*, 1911. 8°. **175. H. 27.**

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Cassel's Cyclopædia of Mechanics: memoranda for workshop use ... with ... illustrations and an index, ... Edited by P. N. Hasluck. 5 vols. *London*, 1908. 4°. **14. F.**

—— Chinese Encyclopædia *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and MSS.*] An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopædia, *etc.* 1911. 4°. **158 H. 24.**

—— CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN AGRICULTURE ... Edited by L. H. Bailey. With ... illustrations, *etc.* 4 vols. *London*, 1907 (-09). 8°. **134. C. 6.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ENCYCLOPÆDIA A Cyclopædia of Education. Edited by P. Monroe. 5 vols. *New York*, 1911 (-1913). 8°. **3. B.**

—— The Cyclopedia of India: Biographical—Historical—Administrative—Commercial. Illustrated. *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **165. A. 28.**

Specimen issue.

—— The Cyclopedia of India. Biographical—Historical—administrative—commercial. Illustrated. 3 vols. *Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta*, 1907 (-09). 4°. **17 K.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169. B. 2.**

—— The Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations. English and Latin. With an appendix ... [Edited by] J. K. Hoyt and A. L. Trard. Sixth edition. *London*, 1892. 8°. **3. B.**

—— Encyclopædia of Accounting. Edited by G. Lisle. 8 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1903 (-1907). 8°. **21. I.**

—— The Encyclopædia Americana: a general dictionary of the arts and sciences, literature, history, biography, geography, etc., of the world. [Edited by] F. C. Beach, etc. Illustrated. 16 vols. *New York*, [1903-04.] 8°. **4 I. & K.**

—— The Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, literature and general information. Eleventh edition. 29 vols. *Cambridge*, 1910. 4°. **1. I. & 2. I.**

—— The Encyclopædia of Ceramics. Compiled by W. P. Jervis, *etc.* *New York*, 1902. 8°. **29. F.**

—— Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research. *See* BÜHLER (G.) Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde, *etc.* **174. A. 19.**

—— The Encyclopædia of Islam. A dictionary of the geography, ethnography and biography of the Muhammedan peoples, prepared by a number of leading orientalists. Edited by M. Th. Houtsma, T. W. Arnold, R. Basset and R. Hartmann, *etc.* Vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1913, *etc.* 8°. **20. G.**

In progress.

—— Encyclopédie de l'Islam: dictionnaire géographique éthnographique et biographique des peuples Musulmans. Publié avec le concours des principaux orientalistes par M. Th. Houtsma, *etc.* 1re Livraison, *etc.* *Paris*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **178. G. 22.**

In progress.

—— The Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering: a handy working guide in all matters connected with municipal and sanitary engineering and administration. Edited by W. H. Maxwell and J. T. Brown. *London*, 1910. 4°. **148. E. 8.**

—— Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië met medewerking van verschillende ambtenaren, geleerden en officieren. Samengesteld door P. A. van der Lith, A. J. Spaan en F. Fokkens (J. F. Snelleman). 4 vols. *'sGravenhage*, 1900 (-1905). 8°. **3. H.**

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Encyclopædia of Practical Engineering and allied trades. Edited by J. G. Horner ... Illustrated. 10 vols. *London*, [1909]. 4°. **14. G.**

—— Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, edited by J. Hastings ... with the assistance of J. A. Selbie ... and other scholars. [With illustrations.] Vol. 1, *etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **20. K.**

In progress.

—— The Encyclopædia of Sports & Games. Edited by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire ... New edition with illustrations in colour, *etc.* Vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1901, *etc.* 4°. **136. B. 22.**

In progress.

—— Enzyklopædie des Islam ... Herausgegeben von M. Th. Houtsma und A. Schaade. 1e Lieferung, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **178. G. 20.**

In progress.

—— —— [Another copy]. 1e to 4e Lieferung. **178. G. 36.**

—— Grundriss der iranischen Philologie ... Herausgegeben von W. Geiger und E. Kuhn. 2 Bde. *Strassburg*, 1895-1904. 8°. **177. F. 63.**

—— The Harmsworth Encyclopædia ... Illustrated. 10 vols. *London*, [1906]. 8°. **4. C.**

—— The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform ... Edited by W. D. P. Bliss, R. M. Binder and E. O. Gaston. New and enlarged edition, illustrated, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1909. 8°. **21. I.**

—— Real-Encyklopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche. In Verbindung mit vielen protestantischen Theologen und Gelehrten herausgegeben von Dr. Herzog. 22 tom. *Hamburg*, 1854 (-1868). 8°. **160. C. 65.**

—— Sonnenschein's Cyclopædia of Education. A practical handbook of reference on all subjects connected with education ... arranged and edited by A. E. Fletcher. Revised by M. E. John. *London*, 1906. 8°. **21. C.**

ENDLE (*Rev.* SIDNEY) The Kacháris. With an introduction by J. D. Anderson. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1911. 8°. **173. H. 159.**

—— Proposed New Bishopric for Assam, North-East India. [Signed S. Endle.] *Tezpur*, 1901. 8°. **160. A. 173 (13).**

ENGEL (EDUARD) Geschichte der englischen Literatur, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 783.**

ENGELHARDT (ED.) Les Protectorat: anciens et modernes. Étude historique et juridique. *Paris*, 1896. 8°. **145. B. 143.**

The ENGINEER No. 2558, *etc.* January 6th, 1905, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* fol. **R. R. &. P. P. 502.**

In progress.

—— with which is incorporated "Steam Engineering." Vol. 43, no. 24 (vol. 44, no. 24). *Chicago*, 1906 (-1907). 8°. **P. P. 744.**

Imperfect, Wanting nos. 3, 6 & 11 of vol. 44.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ENGINEERING ... Weekly journal. Vol. 79, no. 2036, *etc.* January 6th, 1905, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* fol. **R. R. & P. P. 500.**

In progress.

The ENGINEERING MAGAZINE : specially devoted to the interests of engineers, superintendents & managers. Edited by John R. Dunlop and C. R. Going. Vol. XXXI, no. 2 (-XXXIV, no. 2). *London*, 1906 (-1907). 8°. **P. P. 1473.**

Imperfect. Wanting nos. 3-6 of vol XXXI ; vol. XXXII ; and no. 3 of vol. XXXIII.

The ENGINEERING AND MINING JOURNAL. Vol. 79, no. 14, *etc.* April 6th, 1905. *etc.* *New York*, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **R. R. & P. P. 476.**

In progress.

ENGINEERING NEWS A journal of civil, mechanical, mining and electrical engineering. Vol. 53, no. 16, *etc.* April 20th, 1905, *etc.* *New York*, 1905, *etc.* fol. **R. R. & P. P. 498.**

In progress.

The ENGINEERING RECORD Building Record and the Sanitary Engineer. [A weekly journal.] Vol. 53, no. 2. *New York*, 1905. 4°. **P. P. 554.**

ENGINEERING STANDARDS COMMITTEE British Standard Sections (Reports). Issued by the Engineering Standards Committee, *etc.* Nos. 3-39, C. L. 116 and 310 and list 9. *London*, 1903-07. 8° & fol. **131. B. 24, 155.**

Imperfect. Wanting nos. 5, 7-9, 11, 18, 23-30, 32, 33 and 35.

ENGLAND In England. Impressions of a Hindu. *Serampore*, 1889. 16°. **62. D. 117.**

ENGLISCH-OSTINDIEN, nach den besten Quellen geschildert von einem Vereine Gelehrter. Mit ... Stahlstichen und einer Charte. (Die Ausser-Europäische-Welt, 1r Band). *Karlsruhe*, 1858. 8°. **165. A. 191.**

ENGLISH (A. E.) A Handbook of Co-operative Credit for Burma. *Rangoon*, 1911. 8°. **03036.**

ENGLISH CATALOGUING RULES *See* NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY [containing the British Museum, Bodleian and Library Association rules]. (New York State Library Bulletin no. 77.) 1902. 8°. **161. E. 127 (1).**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE A Help in acquiring a knowledge of the English language, ... Second edition revised and corrected. [*Eng. & Carnataca.*] *Bellary*, 1840. 8°. **176. F. 17.**

—— A Handbook of Idiomatic English Phrases giving the origin and uses of common phrases and proverbs ... To which is added all the terms and phrases common to every branch of mercantile affairs. By an Experienced Teacher [Binōd Bihārī Mukhōpādhyāya]. Revised by a European Professor. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **158. A. 161**

ENGRAVINGS The Gallery of Engravings. Edited by the Rev. G. N. Wright (C. H. Timperley). 3 vols. *London* and *Paris*, 1844-46. 4°. **137. G. 18.**

ENJOY (PAUL D') La Colonisation de la Cochin-Chine, — Manuel du colon. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. **68. A. 41.**

ENOCK (C. REGINALD) The Andes and the Amazon : life and travel in Peru. With ... map, ... coloured plates, and ... other illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 148.**

—— Farthest West : life and travel in the United States ... With ... illustrations and a map. *London*, 1910. 8°. **99. A. 33.**

—— The Great Pacific Coast : twelve thousand miles in Golden West, being an account of life and travel in the Western States of North and South America, from California, British Columbia and Alaska to Mexico, Panama, Peru and Chile ; and a study of their physical and political conditions. With ... illustrations and a map. *London*, 1909. 8°. **98. A. 13.**

—— Mexico : its ancient and modern civilisation, history and political conditions, topography and natural resources, industries and general development. With an introduction by M. Hume. With a map and ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **122. G. 13.**

—— The Secret of the Pacific : a discussion of the origin of the early civilisations of America, the Toltecs, Aztecs, Mayas, Incas, and their predecessors ; and of the possibilities of Asiatic influence thereon. With ... illustrations and ... maps. *London*, 1912. 8°. **101. A. 7.**

ENRIQUEZ (C. M.) The Pathan Borderland : a consecutive account of the country and people on and beyond the Indian Frontier from Chitral to Dera Ismail Khan. With map. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **162. D. 51**

ENSOR (LAURA) *See* DAUDET (A.) Jack ... Translated by L. Ensor, *etc.* 1902. 16°. **156. C. 253.**

EPHRAIM (HUGO) Über die Entwicklung der Webetechnik und ihre Verbreitung ausserhalb Europas. Eine ethnographische Studie. (Mitteilungen aus dem Städtischen Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig, Bd. 1, Hft. 1). *Leipzig*, 1905. 4°. **135. F. 70.**

EPHRAIM, *Saint, the Syrian.* The Repentance of Nineveh : a metrical homily on the Mission of Jonah ... Translated from the original Syriac with an introduction and notes by H. Burgess. *London*, 1853. 8°. **174. D. 51.**

EPIGRAPHIA INDO-MOSLEMICA. Edited by E. D. Ross. [With plates.] 1907-08, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **10. F.**

In progress. Published under the authority of the Government of India as a Supplementary part of the "Epigraphia Indica."

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EPIGRAPHIA ZEYLANICA, being lithic and other inscriptions of Ceylon. Edited and translated by Don M. de Zilva Wickremasinghe. [With plates.] *London*, 1904, *etc.* 4°. **208. E. 3.**

In progress. Published for the Archæological Survey of Ceylon.

—— —— [Another copy]. Vol. I, pts. 2 & 3. **208. E. 4.**

EPPS (WILLIAM) Land Systems of Australasia. *London*, 1894. 8°. **147. F. 263.**

ERASMUS (DESIDERIUS) Des. Erasmi ... colloquia, cum notis selectis variorum, addito indice novo, accurante C. Schrevelio. (Vita Erasmi, Erasmo auctore.) *Amstelodami*, 1693. 8°. **156. H. 299.**

—— The Whole Familiar Colloquies of Desiderius Erasmus, of Rotterdam. Translated from the Latin by N. Bailey. *Glasgow*, 1877. 8°. **156. H. 287.**

ERFURT (JULIUS) The Dyeing of Paper Pulp. A practical treatise ... Translated from the second ... edition ... and edited with additions by J. Hübner. With illustrations and ... patterns of papers dyed in the pulp. *London*, 1901, 8°. **29. D.**

ERMAN (ADOLF) Die ägyptische Religion. Mit ... Abbildungen. (Handbücher der Königlichen Museen zu Berlin). *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. **155. G. 115.**

—— A Handbook of Egyptian Religion. With ... illustrations. Translated by A. S. Griffith. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. P. 21.**

—— and KREBS (FRITZ) Aus den Papyrus der Königlichen Museen. Mit ... Abbildungen und ... Tafeln. (Handbücher der Königlichen Museen zu Berlin). *Berlin*, 1899. 8°. **155. G. 117.**

ERNAULT (E) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Le mot dieu en Breton par E. Ernault). [ ]. 8°. **109. D. 23.**

ERNOUT (A.) *See* LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Levi, *etc.* (A. Ernout. Skr. çraddhā, lat. credo, irl. cretim). 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

ERSKINE *1st Baron* [THOMAS ERSKINE] Speeches of Lord Erskine, when at the bar, on miscellaneous subjects. A new edition. [Edited by J. Ridgway.] *London*, 1827. 8°. **110. E. 107.**

—— *See* BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men : lectures, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **124. B. 61.**

ERSKINE (JOHN) *See* TRENT (W. P.) AND ERSKINE (J.) Great Writers of America. [1912]. 8°.

ERSKINE (W. C.) Manual of Survey for the Instruction and Guidance of the Putwarees and others, connected with the Khusrah Survey of the District. June 1853. [With plates.] *Agra*, 1853. fol. **19497.**

ERSKINE (WILLIAM) *See* BABUR (ZAHĪR-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan.* Memoirs of Baber, ... from the English translation of ... W. Erskine, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. B. 50.**

—— *See* BABUR (ZAHĪR-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan.* The Memoirs of Babur : a new translation of Baburnáma, incorporating ... Erskine's of 1826 A. D., *etc.* [1912]. 8°. **169. D. 249.**

ERSKINE-MURRAY (JAMES) Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy : its theory and practice, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **131. D. 93.**

ESCH (*Dr.* W.) *See* HEIL (A.) and ESCH (*Dr.* W.) The Manufacture of Rubber Goods, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **135. G. 437.**

ESCOTT (T. H. S.) Edward Bulwer, First Baron Lytton of Knebworth : a social, personal and political monograph, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 909.**

—— The Story of British Diplomacy : its makers and movements. *London*, 1908. 8°. **21. D.**

ESCURIAL *See* MADRID.—*Escurial.*

ESDAILE (ARUNDELL) A List of English Tales and Prose Romances printed before 1740, *etc.* *London*, 1912. 8°. **161. P. 27.**

Printed for the Bibliographical Society.

ESENGRINI (GIAN-ANDREA) Le Visioni del Bouddha. *Torino*, 1911. 8°. **178. D. 417.**

ESHER, *Viscount* (REGINALD BALIOL BRETT) Queen Victoria's Journals : some unpublished extracts. A lecture, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. B. 53.**

—— To-day and To-morrow and other essays. *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. E. 719.**

—— *See* VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland :* The Girlhood of Queen Victoria ... Edited by Viscount Esher, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **124. C. 167.**

ESOTERIC HINDUISM. 2 vols. Book I, Popular Hinduism. (The Awakener of India series, no. 2.) *Madras*, 1901. 8°. **178. C. 323.**

Imperfect, wanting Book 2.

ESPIN (T. E.) *See* PROCTOR (R. A.) A Star Atlas for students and observers ... Seventh edition ... corrected by T. E. Espin. 1896. fol. **153. A. 34.**

—— *See* PROCTOR (R. A.) A New Star Atlas ... in twelve circular maps ... Revised and corrected by T. E. Espin, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **153. A. 159.**

ESPINOSA (*Friar* ALONSO DE) The Guanches of Tenerife the Holy Image of our Lady of Candelaria and the Spanish conquest and settlement. Translated ... with ... an introduction by Sir C. Markham. [With maps and illustrations.] (Hakluyt Society's publication. Series 2, vol. 21.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **17. B. 10.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

ESSE (C. H.) Die Krankenhäuser, ihre Einrichtung und Verwaltung ... Mit ... Tafeln. Zweite umgearbeitete Auflage. *Berlin*, 1868. 4°. **134. A. 55.**

ESSEX (Ernest H.) Roofs and Floors of New Buildings: their structure and stability. Being annotations to the Model By-Laws of the Local Government Board. *London*, [1905 ?] 8°. **130. G. 55.**

ESTAMPES (Louis d') La France au pays noir. [With illustrations.] *Paris*, [1892]. 8°. **92. A. 25.**

ETHERIDGE (W. Gray) *See* Feilden (H. St. C.) A short constitutional History of England. Third edition, revised, and in part re-written by W. G. Etheridge, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **148. C. 165.**

ETHERTON (*Lieut.* Percy Thomas) Across the Roof of the World: a record of sport and travel through Kashmir, Gilgit, Hunza, the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia and Siberia. With map and illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. **65. A. 113.**

ETHIOPIC DIDASCALIA: or, the Ethiopic version of the Apostolical Constitutions received in the Church of Abyssinia. With an English translation. Edited and translated by T. P. Platt. *London*, 1834. 4°. *Greek & English.* **160. I. 10.**

Published for the Oriental Translation Fund of Great Britain and Ireland.

ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON Index to the Journal and Transactions of the ... Society ... 1843-1871 ... By W. G. Bloxam. *See* Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. *London*, Index, *etc.* **6. B.**

ÉTIENNE (L.) *pseud.* [*i.e.*, Lauritz Stephan Borring.]

E-TSING. Mémoire composé à l'époque de la grande dynastie T'ang sur les Religieux éminents qui allèrent chercher la loi dans les pays d'Occident ... Traduit ... par E. Chavannes. *Paris*, 1894. 8°. **178. D. 245.**

The running title of the book is "Voyages des pèlerins bouddhistes."

ETTÉALBI (Abdelaziz) *See* Benattar (C.) L'Esprit Libéral du Coran, par ... Abdelaziz Ettéalbi, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **178. G. 28.**

ETTINGHAUSEN (Maurice L.) Harsa Vardhana, empereur et poète de l'Inde septentrionale—606-648 A. D.—étude sur sa vie et son temps. (Thèse pour le Doctorat d'Université de Paris présentée à la Faculté des Lettres à la Sorbonne.) *Londres*, 1906. 8°. **169. B. 9.**

EUCKEN (Rudolf) The Problem of Human Life, as viewed by the great thinkers from Plato to the present time. Translated from the German by W. S. Hough and W. R. B. Gibson. *London*, 1910. 8°. **150. C. 49.**

EUCLID The Elements of Euclid ... comprising the first six books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth books: with notes by I. Todhunter. New edition. *London*, 1880. 16°. **152. G. 11.**

EUGÉNIE, *Empress of the French.* *See* Tschudi (C.) Eugénie, Empress of the French, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **125. B. 81.**

The EURASIAN A Weekly Journal. vols. 1 (-3 and vol. 4 pts. 1-6). *Calcutta*, 1908 (1909). fol. **N. P. 112.**

EURASIAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION. First (—Twenty-first) Annual Report ... for 1877-1878 to 1897. *Calcutta*, 1878-1898. 8°.

[continued as :]

IMPERIAL ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION. First [*etc.*] Annual Report ... for 1898 [*etc.*] *Calcutta*, 1899, etc. 8°. **P. P. 985.**

In progress.

The Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Recorder. The journal of the Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association of Bengal, *etc.* Vols. 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1891(-93). fol. **P. P. 306.**

EURIPIDES. Euripides with an English translation by A. S. Way, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Library). 4 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. (Gk. and Eng.) **156. G. 243.**

—— Euripidis tragœdiæ fragmenta, epistolæ, ex editione J. Barnesii, nunc recusa et aucta appendice observationum e variis ... libris collecta. (Euripidis ... fragmenta ex recensione S. Musgravii). [Tom. 1, 2 edited by S. F. N. Morus] (Tom. 3, continens S. Musgravii notas integras in Euripidem. Accedunt præter lectionis varietatem Scholia auctiora ... Curavit C. D. Beckius.) 3 tom. *Lipsiæ*, 1778-88. 4°. **156. G. 36.**

—— Jocasta: a tragedie written in Greeke by Euripides, translated ... by G. Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmershe, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. C. 225.**

—— The Plays of Euripides. Translated into English prose from the text of Paley. By E. P. Coleridge. 2 vols. *London*, 1904 (-03). 8°. **26. A.**

— The Tragedies of Euripides. Translated [into English verse by R. Potter]. 2 vols. *London*, 1781 (-83). 4°. **156. G. 38.**

—— *See* Downes (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Euripides.) [1907]. 8°. **156. F. 673.**

EUSEBIUS, *Pamphili, Bishop of Caesarea in Palestine.* *See* Philostratus (Flavius) The life of Apollonius of Tyana ... and the Treatise of Eusebius, with an English translation by F. C. Conybeare, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

EUSTACE (H. J.) *See* Stewart (F. C.) and Eustace (H. J.) Syllabus of Illustrated Lecture on Potato diseases and their treatment. 1907. 8°. **A. D. I. 433.**

EUTING (Julius) Phönikische Inschrift von Gebâl—Byblus—nach einem Papier-Abklatsche autographirt. *Strassburg*, 1876. 8°. **177. D. 10.**

EVANS (A. W.) *See* Carlyle (T.) Carlyle. Edited by A. W. Evans. 1909. 8°. **156. F. 841.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EVANS (Ernest) How to study Geology ... With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. H. 63.**

EVANS (G.) Varieties of Wheat grown in the Central Provinces and Berar. [With illustrations.] (Department of Agriculture, Central Provinces and Berar. Bulletin no. 2). *Nagpur*, 1908. 8°. **134. D. 10.**

EVANS (*Lieut.-Col.* G. H.) Elephants and their diseases: a treatise on elephants. [With illustrations.] *Rangoon*, 1910. 8°. **173. E. 28.**

—— Monograph on the Cattle and Buffaloes of Burma. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **134. G. 31.**

—— A Treatise on Elephants. Their treatment in health and disease. *Rangoon*, 1901. 8°. **173. E. 64.**

EVANS (*Major* G. P.) Big-Game Shooting in Upper Burma. With a glossary of Burmese words, a map and ... photographs from the Author's collection of trophies. *London*, 1911. 8°. **136. D. 113.**

EVANS (*Rev.* John Ceredig) Bryniau Khasia a Jaintia [With plates.] Y Gyfres Genhadol, rhif 1.) *Caernarfon*, 1902. 8°. **179. A. 425.**

EVANS (*Rev.* L.) *See* Juvenal. The Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius ... translated ... by the Rev. L. Evans, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **156. H. 55.**

EVANS (*Rev.* Robert) Y Ddaeargryn yn Khasia a'i Heffeithiau. [With plates.] (Y Gyfres Genhadol, rhif 2). *Caernarfon*, 1903. 8°. **179. A. 429.**

EVANS (*Rev.* Thomas) A Sermon preached at the Circular Road Baptist Chapel with reference to the death of the Rev. J. Wenger, D.D. ... With a short sketch of his early life in Switzerland and his labours in India. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **160. A. 163(7).**

—— The Spiritual Wants of Tirhoot and the Lithographic Press at Monghyr. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **160. A. 159(10).**

—— *See* Hooper (D.) A Welshman in India: a record of the life of Thomas Evans, Missionary, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **179. B. 131.**

EVANS (*Dr.* Thomas W.) The Memoirs of Dr. Thomas W. Evans: recollections of the Second French Empire. Edited by E. A. Crane. Illustrated. Second impression. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. **133. H. 43.**

EVANS (W. W.) and LATROBE (Benjamin H.) Letters on the Railway Gauge Question. *Calcutta*, [1873]. 8°. **130. E. 209.**

EVATT (*Surgeon Major* G. J. H.) Personal Recollections of the Afghan campaigns of 1878-79-80. The "Death March" through the Khyber Pass in the Afghan campaign, 1878-79. (Reprinted from the Journal of the United Service Institution of India, no. 82, vol. 19.) *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. **172. A. 457(5).**

EVELYN (John) Memoirs illustrative of the life and writings of John Evelyn ... comprising his diary from ... 1641 to 1705-06 ... To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I, and his Secretary of State ... published from the original MSS. Edited by W. Bray. Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1819. 4°. **156. F. 4.**

—— The Miscellaneous Writings of John Evelyn ... Now first collected, with occasional notes, by W. Upcott. *London*, 1825. 4°. **156. D. 4.**

EVEN (George E.) Catechism on Musketry. For the use of the Officers and Non-commissioned Officers of Volunteer Corps. *Bombay*, 1886. 16°. **170. B. 111.**

EVERETT (W. H.) Memorandum on Mechanical Tests of some Indian Timbers. (Forest Bulletin no. 6.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **P. P. 1129.**

EVERSLEY, *Baron.* [George John SHAW-LEFEVRE] Gladstone and Ireland: the Irish Policy of Parliament from 1850-1894. *London*, [1912]. 8°. **112. B. 57.**

EVERSLEY (William Pinder) The Law of the Domestic Relations, including husband and wife: parent and child: guardian and ward: infants: and master and servant. *London*, 1885. 8°. **145. B. 193**

EVERYMAN'S Everyman's Library. Edited by Ernest Rhys. [ ]. 8°.
[*See* under separate authors.]

EVERY Every Merchant not his own Ship-Builder. Addressed to the Proprietors of India Stock. *London*, 1778. 8°. **169. A. 123(8).**

EVIDENCES Evidences relative to the Efficiency of Native Agency in the administration of the affairs of this country. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°. **172. A. 441.**

Published under the superintendence of the Bengal British India Society.

EVLIYA, *Efendī*. *See* Awliyāī.

EWALD (Heinrich) Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. Herausgegeben von H. Ewald, C. V. D. Gabelentz, J. G. L. Kosegarten, Ch. Lassen, C. F. Neumann, E. Rodiger, U. F. Rückert. Bd. 1. *Göttingen*, 1837. 8°. **66. A. 31.**

EWART (Alfred James) *See* Pfeffer (W.) The Physiology of Plants ... Translated ... by A. J. Ewart, *etc.* 1900 (-06). 8°. **155. D. 119.**

EWART (*Rev.* David) A Sermon preached in the Free Church, Calcutta, after the funeral of Simon Nicolson, ... Senior Surgeon, H. E. I. C. S. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **160. A. 157 (13).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

EWBANK (*Maj.* W.) *See* SHADWELL (*Maj.* L. J.) and EWBANK (*Maj.* W.) Fortification applied to Schemes. 1904. 8°. **129. A. 291.**

EWEN (J.) Benares. A hand-book for visitors. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **162. G. 121.**

EWENS (*Major* G. F. W.) *M.D.* Insanity in India: its symptoms and diagnosis, with reference to the relation of crime and insanity. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **132. H. 103.**

EWERS (HANNS HEINZ) Indien und Ich. Achte Auflage. [Mit Tafeln.] *Munich*, 1911. 8°. **162. A. 719.**

EWING (ARTHUR H.) Theosophy Examined. An address, *etc.* *Allahabad*, 1903. 8°. **160. S. 35(1).**

EWING (GEORGE) Exposure Tables for Photographers in India and the East. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Photographic Society of India.) *Calcutta*, 1896. obl. 8°. **137. G. 43.**

EWING (GEORGE) A Handbook of Photography for amateurs in India. Second Edition. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **137. G. 53.**

EXCERPTA Excerpta Hieroglyphica. fol. **92. B. 14.**

EX ORIENTE: sonnets on the Indian Rebellion. *John Chapman: London*, 1858. 12°. **175. C. 219.**

EXPÉDITION scientifique française, en Russie, en Sibérie et dans le Turkestan. [With plates.] 5 vols. *Paris*, 1878(-80). 8°. **65. F. 22.**

EXPERIENCES of a Bengali Christian. In three parts. *Calcutta*, 1872 (-73). 8°. **169. B. 17(1 & 2).**

Imperfect, wanting pt. 3.

The EXPORT MERCHANT SHIPPERS' DIRECTORY for 1905. *London* [1905]. 8°. **P. P. 1367.**

EXTRACT of an original letter from Calcutta, relative to the administration of justice by Sir E. Impey. *London*, 1781. 8°. **165. G. 59(7).**

EXTRACTS concerning Christianity. Published monthly. No. 7. April 1855. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **160. A. 157(12).**

—— from the records at the East India House of proceedings relative to Mr. Francis Fowke, Resident of Benares, *etc.* *London*, 1782. 8°. **169. A. 125(8).**

Title-page mutilated.

EYRIÈS (JEAN BAPTISTE BENOÎT) and JACOBS (ALFRED). Voyage en Asie et en Afrique. [Avec planches.] (Vol. 4 of "Histoire générale des Voyages" by Dumont D'Urville and others.) *Paris*, 1859. 8°. **61. B. 80.**

EYSINGA (GUSTAAF ADOLF VAN DEN BERGH VAN) Indische Einflüsse auf evangelische Erzählungen, *etc.* *Göttingen*, 1904. 8°. **178. B. 55.**

F

FABER (J. N. BOEHL DE) Teatro Español anterior à Lope de Vega. Por el editor de la Floresta de Rimas antiguas Castellanas (J. N. B[oehl] de F[aber]. *Hamburg*, 1832. 8°. **157. E. 79.**

FABRICIUS (JOHN PHILIP) and BREITHAUPT (JOHN C.) A Malabar and English Dictionary ... By the English missionaries of Madras [J. P. Fabricius and J. C. Breithaupt]. *Wepery*, 1779. 4°. **176. F. 95.**

The authors' names are appended to the letter of dedication.

FAGUET (ÉMILE) A Literary History of France. [Translated into English by F. H. L.] (Library of Literary History series). *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 657.**

FAH-HIAN Foĕ Kouĕ Ki. Relation des Royaumes Bouddhiques: voyage dans la Tartarie, dans l'Afghanistan et dans l'Inde. Exécuté, à la fin du IV^e^ siècle, par Chy' fâ hian. Traduit du Chinois et commenté par A. Rémusat. Ouvrage posthume revu, complété, et augmenté d'éclaircissements nouveaux par Klaproth et Landresse. [With maps.] *Paris*, 1836. 4°. **178. D. 46.**

—— A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms, being an account by the Chinese Monk Fâ-Hien of his travels in India and Ceylon—A.D. 399-414— in search of the Buddhist books of discipline. Translated and annotated with a Corean recension of the Chinese text by J. Legge. [Illustrated.] *Oxford*, 1886. 4°. **178. D. 365.**

FÂ-HIEN *See* FAH-HIAN.

FAIJA (HENRY) Portland Cement for users ... Fifth edition, revised and enlarged by D. B. Butler. *London*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 163.**

FAILURE OF LORD CURZON *See* CURZON *of Kedleston.*

FAIRBAIRN (A. M.) The Philosophy of the Christian Religion ... Third edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **20. C.**

FAIRBAIRN (WILLIAM) Useful information for Engineers. Being a series of lectures delivered before the working engineers of Yorkshire and Lancashire; together with a series of appendices containing the results of experimental inquiries into the strength of materials, the causes of boiler explosions, etc. Fourth edition. *London*, 1864. 8°. **130. A. 11.**

FAIRBANK (EDWARD) A Start in Marathi. *Poona*, 1907. 8°. **176. G. 29.**

FAIRIE (JAMES) Notes on Pottery Clays. The distribution, properties, uses, and analyses of ball clays, china clays, and china stone. *London*, 1901. 8°. **138. A. 11.**

FAIRLIE (JOHN A.) Essays in Municipal Administration. *New York*, 1908. 8°. **21. A.**

—— A Report on the Taxation & Revenue System of Illinois, prepared for the Special Tax Commission of the State of Illinois. *Illinois*, 1910. 8°. **147. F. 381.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FAIZ BAKHSH, *Munshi.* Journey from Peshawar to Kashghar and Yarkand, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Government of the Punjab and its dependencies, confidential series, no. A. 6.) *Lahore*, 1873. 8°. **10016 (6).**

—— Translation of a Report on Badakhshan, Balkh and Bokhara. (Selections from the Records of the Government of the Punjab and its dependencies, confidential series, no. A. 2.) *Lahore*, 1871. 8°. **10016 (2).**

—— Translation of a Report on Eastern Turkistan. By F[aiz] B[aksh]. (Selections from the Records of the Government of the Punjab and its dependencies, confidential series, no. A. 10.) *Lahore*, 1872. 8°. **10016 (4).**

FALCONER (THOMAS) *See* HANNO, *the Carthaginian.* The Voyage of Hanno, translated ... by T. Falconer. 1797. 8°. **61. B. 317.**

FALCONNET (H.) *See* SEELIGMANN (T.) Indiarubber and Gutta Percha ... Translated from the French of ... H. Falconett, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **29. C.**

FALKE (ROBERT) Buddha, Mohammed, Christus: ein Vergleich der drei Persontichkeiten und ihrer Religionen, *etc. Gütersloh*, 1908. 8°. **178. B. 65.**

—— Der Buddhismus in unserem modernen deutschen Geistesleben. Eine Studie. *Halle a. S.*, 1903. 8°. **178. D. 145.**

FALLOWS (*Right Rev.* SAMUEL) A Complete Dictionary of Synonyms and Antonyms. *Chicago*, 1898. 8°. **158. C. 105.**

FALLS (ALICE M.) Foreign Courts and foreign homes. By A. M. F. [A. M. Falls.] *London*, 1898. 8°. **62. B. 5.**

FANTHOME (FREDERIC) Primary and Fundamental Truths. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. **150. A. 155.**

—— The Reminiscences of Agra [*i.e.*, of the Catholic Mission]. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **162. G. 117.**

FAQĪR The Story of Valeh and Hadijeh. Translated from Persian by Mirza Mahomed and C. S. Rice. *London*, 1903. 4°. **174. E. 231.**

FARDUSI *See* FIRDAUSI.

FARINHA *See* SOUZA FARINHA (BENTO JOZE DE.)

FARMER (JOHN S.) and HENLEY (W. E.) A Dictionary of slang and colloquial English, abridged from ... the ... work, entitled Slang and its Analogues. *London*, 1905. 8°. **158. C. 119.**

— *See* GODDARD (WILLIAM) A Satirycall Dialogue ... Edited by J. S. Farmer. *London*, 1897. 8°. **156. A. 121.**

FARN (A. B.) *See* GREENE (*Rev.* J.) The Insect Hunter's Companion ... Revised and extended by A. B. Farn, *etc.* 1907. 16°. **155. A. 13.**

FARNELL (L. R.) The Evolution of Religion: An anthropological study. *London*, 1905. 8°. **160. A. 211.**

FARQUHAR (*Rev.* J. N.) The Crossbearer. Being extracts from the Gospel according to St. Matthew. Translated, analysed, and explained in a brief commentary. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **160. F. 87.**

FARQUHAR (J. N.) A Primer of Hinduism ... Second edition, revised and enlarged. *London*, 1912. 8°. **178. C. 443.**

FARR (HARRY) Libraries in the Rural Districts. (The Library Assistants' Association Series, no. 2). *London*, 1909. 8°. **161. E. 157.**

FARRAR (FREDERIC WILLIAM) *Dean of Canterbury.* Bells and Pomegranates and other sermons. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. C. 69.**

—— Language and languages, being "Chapters on language" and "Families of Speech." New edition. *London*, 1887. 8°. **158. A. 155.**

—— OUR ENGLISH MINSTERS. By F. W. Farrar (A. P. Purey-Cust) and others. With illustrations ... First (second) series. *London*, [1907 ?]. 8°. **205. A. 149.**

—— Ruskin as a Religious Teacher. *London*, 1907. 16°. **137. B. 155.**

—— *See* CUST (R. N.) The Liquor Traffic in British India; or has the British Government done its duty? An answer to Venerable Archdeacon Farrar, *etc.* 1888. 8°. **173. B. 113.**

—— *See* TALMUD. The Talmudic Miscellany ... With an introductory preface by ... F. W. Farrar, *etc.* 1880. 8°. **30. H. 25.**

FARRAR (*Rev.* FREDERIC WILLIAM) *See* FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Canterbury.* Our English Minsters ... First series. (Westminster Abbey. By F. W. Farrar, *etc.*) [1907 ?] 8°. **205. A. 149.**

FARRER (JAMES ANSON) Books condemned to be burnt. (Book-Lover's Library series.) *London*, 1892. 12°. **161. E. 143.**

—— Literary Forgeries. With an introduction by A. Lang. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 597.**

FARRER (REGINALD J.) The Garden of Asia. Impressions from Japan. *London*, 1904. 8°. **69. A. 89.**

—— In Old Ceylon. Illustrated. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 150.**

FARRIE (HUGH) Highways & Byways in Literature. *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 905.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FARRINGTON (E. A.) *See* HERING (C.) Condensed Materia Medica. Revised, enlarged and improved by E. A. Farrington, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **134. A. 75.**

FASSON (C.) Hand Book or Guide to the Police Portrait. *Calcutta* [1903]. 8°. **171. E. 95 (3).**

—— Hand Book or Guide to the Spoken Portrait. *Calcutta* [1903]. 8°. **171. E. 95 (4).**

—— The Illustrated Guide to the Police Portrait system. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **171 E. 69.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. E. 129.**

FATEH CHAND The Indian Contract Act—no. IX of 1872—as amended up to date, with notes, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **171. A. 625.**

FATH 'ALĪ ĀKHWANDZĀDA, *Mirza.* L'Avare : comédie en cinq actes de Mîrzâ Fèth 'Alî Âkhôndzâdê, texte azéri publié et traduit par Lucien Bouvat. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique, 1904.) *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **157. H. 115.**

—— Histoire de Yoûsouf Châh ... texte azéri publié et traduit par L. Bouvat. (Extrait du "Journal Asiatique" de 1903.) *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **125. G. 11.**

FAUCON (NARCISSE) La Tunisie avant et depuis l'occupation française. Histoire et colonisation. Lettre-préface de M. J. Ferry. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1893. 8°. **93. D. 1.**

FAULKNER (J. A.) *See* SOCIAL Social Ideals, *etc.* (The Socialism of John Webley by J. A. Faulkner.) [1909.] 8°. **149. D. 195.**

FAUNA The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Published under the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Edited by W. T. Blanford [and others.] [With illustrations.] *London*, 1888, *etc.* 8°. **23. A.**

In progress.

FAURE-BIGUET (*Gen.*) *See* MANDĀSI L'Aqiqa—la Cornaline — ... Traduction ... par le général Faure-Biguet. 1901. 8°. **174. G. 73.**

FAUSBOELL (V.) *See* INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY Catalogue of the Mandalay MSS. in the India Office Library. By V. Fausböll, *etc.* 1897. 8°. **161. N. 3.**

FAUTH (PHILIP) The Moon in modern Astronomy. Translated by J. McCabe, with an introduction by J. E. Gore. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. A. 107.**

FAWCETT (E. G.) Report on the Collectorate of Ahmedabad, *etc.* [With plates.] (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 5.) *Bombay*, 1854. 8°. **10006 (5).**

FAWNS (SYDNEY) Tin Deposits of the world with a chapter on tin smelting. Second edition. [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **136. A. 59.**

FAY (E.) *Mrs.* The Original Letters from India ... A new edition with introduction and notes by the Rev. W. K. Firminger, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **163. D. 163.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. D. 189.**

FAYRER (*Sir* JOSEPH) Clinical and Pathological Observations in India. *London*, 1873. 8°. **132. G. 41.**

—— European child-life in Bengal. *London*, 1873. 8°. **132. D. 101 (2).**

FAYRER (*Surg.-Gen. Sir* JOSEPH) Inspector General Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S. *London*, 1897. 8°. **169. C. 341.**

—— Notes of the visits to India of their Royal Highnesses the Prince of Wales and Duke of Edinburgh, 1870—1875-6. *London*, 1879. 8°. **162. A. 525.**

Print for private circulation. With an appendix of correspondence, subsequently printed.

—— On the Poison of Venomous Snakes and the methods of preventing death from their bite. Reprinted papers. By the late Sir Joseph Fayrer ... Sir Lauder Brunton ... and Major L. Rogers. **173. E. 151.**

—— Rainfall and Climate in India, *etc.* (Reprinted from the Journal of Transactions of the Victoria Institute, *etc.*) *London*, [1907 ?]. 8°. **173. G. 55.**

FAZY (EDMOND) and ABDUL-HALIM MEMDOUH. Anthologie de l'amour turc. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **174. C. 107.**

FEA (ALLAN) James II and his wives .. with ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 76.**

—— Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century. With ... illustrations. *London*, (1906). 8°. **205. A. 52.**

FEARING (DANIEL B.) *See* HARVARD UNIVERSITY A Bibliography of Persius ... including the Catalogue of a collection made by ... D. B. Fearing, 1909. 8°. **161. D. 76.**

FEARNSIDE (*Surg.-Capt.* C. F.) Memorandum on Ascaris Lumbricoides. *Madras*, 1897. 8°. **0371.**

FEDCHENKO (ALEKSIEI PAVLOVICH) [Journey in Turkistàn. Vol. I, pt. 2. In the Kokand Khanate.] (Publications of the Imperial Society, Natural History Society—Obtschestvo Liubiteleï Yestyestvovanniya—Vol. XI, Fasc. 7.) (In Russian.) *Moscow*, 1875. 4°. **67. B. 2.**

FEDERICI (CESARE) *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 10. (Extracts of Master C. Frederike his eighteene yeeres Indian observations. [1563-81.] 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

—— *See* HAKLUYT (RICHARD) The Principal Navigations, *etc.* vol. 5. (The Voyage and travell of C. Fredericke ... into the East India, and beyond the Indies ... Translated ... by T. Hickocke [1563-81.]) 1903-1905. **16. C.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FEER (Léon) Le Bodhisattva et la famille de Tigres. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique, 1899.) *Paris*, 1899. 8°. **160. A. 167 (14).**

—— Cinca-Mânavikâ Sundarî. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique, 1897.) *Paris*, 1897. 8°. **178. D. 335.**

—— L'Enfer indien. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique, 1892.) *Paris*, 1892. 8°. **178. B. 47.**

—— Études Bouddhiques. Nâṭaputta et les Niganthas. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique. Sept.—Oct. 1888.) [*Paris*, 1888.] 8°. **178. D. 303.**

—— Étude sur les Jâtakas. (Extract du Journal Asiatique —mai-juin août-septembre 1875.) [*Paris*, 1875.] 8°. **178. D. 183.**

—— Etymologie, histoire, orthographe du mot Tibet. *Vienne*, 1889. 8°. **176. A. 81 (3).**

—— Le Karma-Çataka. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique. 1901.) *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **178. D. 301.**

—— Le Mariage par achat dans l'Inde âryenne. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique. 1885.) *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **160. A. 173 (6).**

——*See* Dhammapada Le Dhammapada ... suivi du Sutra en 42 articles traduit du tibétain avec introduction et notes par Léon Feer. 1878. 12°. **178. D. 461.**

—— *See* Exposition Universelle de 1878, *Paris*. Conférence sur le bouddhisme à l'exposition de 1878, par L. Feer. 1879. 8°. **178. D. 343.**

—— *See* Musée Guimet Annales, *etc.* (Abrégé des matières du Tandjour ... Traduit de l'anglais par M. L. Feer.) 1881. 4°. **178. D. 54.**

—— *See* Musée Guimet Annales, *etc.* (Analyse du Kandjour Traduite ... par M. L. Feer.) 1881. 4° **178. D. 54.**

—— *See* Musée Guimet Annales, *etc.* (Fragments extraits du Kandjour, traduits ... par M. L. Feer.) 1883. 4°. **178. D. 54.**

FEILDEN (H. St. Clair) A Short Constitutional History of England. Third edition, revised, and in part rewritten by W. G. Etheridge. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. **148. C. 165.**

FEISMANTEL (Ottokar) Die Theekultur in Britisch-Ost-Indien im 50. Jahre ihres Bestandes, *etc.* *Prag*, 1888. 8°. **134. E. 63.**

FEIST (Sigmund) Europa im Lichte der Vorgeschichte und die Ergebnisse der vergleichenden indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft. Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach den Ursitzen der Indogermanen. (Quellen und Forschungen zur alten Geschichte und Geographie. Heft 19.) *Berlin*, 1910. 8°. **158. A. 167.**

FEKAR (Benali) L'Usure en droit Musulman et ses conséquences pratiques. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **171. D. 67.**

FELKIN (Emmie) *See* Herbart (J. F.) Letters and Lectures on Education. Translated ... and edited with an introduction by ... E. Felkin, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **148. G. 319.**

FELKIN (Henry M.) *See* Herbart (J. F.) The Science of Education ... Translated ... by H. M. Felkin, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **148. G. 301.**

FELL (Robert) Memoirs of the Public Life of ... Charles James Fox. *London*, 1808. 4°. **124. D. 14.**

FELLS (J. M.) *See* Garcke (E.) and Fells (J. M.) Factory Accounts, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **135. G. 169.**

FÉNELON (François de SALIGNAC de LAMOTTE) Les Avantures de Télémaque ... Nouvelle édition, *etc.* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1755. 8°. **157. B. 213.**

FENICIA (Salvatore) L'Ingresso di Bacco nelle Indie. Dissertazione archeologica. [With a plate.] *Napoli*, 1854. 8°. **173. H. 12.**

FENN (G. Manville) George Alfred Henty: the story of an active life. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 55.**

FENNELL (C. A. M.) *See* Stanford (J. F.) The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words and Phrases. Edited ... by C. A. M. Fennell. 1892. 4°. **6. I.**

FENOLLOSA (Ernest F.) Epochs of Chinese & Japanese Art: an outline history of East Asiatic design. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 4°. **137. A. 38.**

FENTON ( ) *Mrs.* The Journal of Mrs. Fenton. A narrative of her life in India, the Isle of France —Mauritius, and Tasmania during the years 1826-1830. With a preface by Sir H. Lawrence. *London*, 1901. 8°. **162. A. 543.**

FENTON (Ferrar) *See* Bible. The Bible in modern English ... translated by F. Fenton. Vol. II, *etc.* [1907 ?] 8°. **160. E. 51.**

—— *See* Bible. The New Testament in Modern English ... translated ... by F. Fenton *etc.* [1904.] 8°. **160. E. 55.**

FENWICK (C. A.) Essay on the Colonization of Hindoosthan by East Indians. With an appendix on the present mode of Agriculture among the aborigines. *Calcutta*, 1828. 8°. **172. A. 369.**

FENWICK (Thomas C.) Index to the unrepealed Enactments of the Government of India, for the Presidency of Fort William ... Pt. I.—Civil, Pt. II.—Criminal. *Calcutta*, 1849-51. 4°. **2554.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FENWICK (THOMAS C.) The Regulations and Acts of the Government of India, relating to the military service of the East India Company, attached to the Presidency of Fort William, and doing duty within or without the Company's territories or beyond seas, from 1793 to March 1849, inclusive, including the last articles of war, the whole accompanied with a copious index. *Calcutta*, 1849. 27 cm. —21 cm. **170. B. 16.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **170. B. 18.**

FERGUSON (A. M.) and FERGUSON (JOHN) All about Cinnamon, *etc.* *Colombo*, [1902 ?] 8°. **135. F. 193 (2).**

—— and FERGUSON (JOHN) All about Pepper, *etc.* *Colombo*, [1902 ?] 8°. **135. F. 193 (3).**

FERGUSON (ALASTAIR MACKENZIE) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, *etc.* (A. M. FERGUSON, C. M. G., Pioneer Planter and Editor, 1837-1892.) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

FERGUSON (JOHN) *Chemist.* Bibiotheca Chemica. A catalogue of the alchemical, chemical and pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late J. Young of Kelly and Durris, *etc.* 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1906. 4°. **161. P. 10.**

FERGUSON (JOHN) Ceylon in 1903: describing the progress of the island since 1803, its present agricultural and commercial enterprises, and its ... attractions to visitors, with ... illustrations. *Colombo*, 1903. 8°. **69. E. 63.**

—— Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon.—from 1830 onwards.—Biographical notices and portraits—Reprinted from the Tropical Agriculturist—Edited by J. Ferguson. 3 series. *Colombo*, 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

—— *See* FERGUSON (A. M.) and FERGUSON (J.) All about Cinnamon, *etc.* [1902 ?] 8°. **135. F. 193 (2).**

—— *See* FERGUSON (A. M.) and FERGUSON (J.) All about Pepper, *etc.* [1902 ?] 8°. **135. F. 193 (3).**

FERGUSON (WILLIAM) The Palmyra Palm ... A popular description of the palm and its products, having special reference to Ceylon. Illustrated, *etc.* *Colombo*, 1888. 8°. **155. D. 75.**

FERGUSSON (JAMES) History of Indian and Eastern Architecture. Revised and edited, with additions. Indian Architecture by J. Burgess ... and Eastern Architecture by R. P. Spiers ... With ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **26. I.**

— (Illustrations of the Rock-cut Temples of India; selected from the best examples of the different series of caves at Ellora, Ajunta, Cuttack, Salsette, Karli and Mahavellipore. From sketches made 1838-1839. [With text to accompany the folio volume of plates.]) *London*, 1845. **174. A. 75.**

Imperfect, wanting the "Illustrations" & the title-page also.

FERGUSSON (JAMES) On the Study of Indian Architecture. Read at a meeting of the Society of Arts ... With a report of the discussion which ensued. [With plates.] *London*, 1867. 8°. **174. A. 63.**

—— The Rock-cut Temples of India. Illustrated by 74 photographs taken on the spot by Major Gill. *London*, 1864. 8°. **174. A. 69.**

—— *See* BURGESS (J.) The Cave Temples of India by *Dr.* J. Fergusson and J. Burgess. 1880. 8°. **9. H.**

—— *See* GILL (*Major* R.) One hundred stereoscopic illustrations of Architecture and Natural History in Western India ... described by J. Fergusson. 1864. 8°. **174. A. 85.**

FERGUSSON (W. N.) Adventure, Sport and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes. With illustrations ... and ... maps. *London*, 1911. 8°. **67. F. 16.**

FERNANDES (*Rev.* D.) The First Englishman in India. Father Thomas Stephens, S. J., Apostle of Salsette. (Mangalore Magazine containing articles on the above.) [*Mangalore*, 1903.] 4°. **169. C. 20.**

FERNANDEZ DE ECHEVERRIA Y VEYTIA (MARIANO) Las Calendarios Mexicanos. [With plates.] (Edición del Museo Nacional de México.) *México*, 1907 fol. **A. D. IV. 2.**

FERNANDEZ DE QUIROS (PEDRO) *See* QUIROS (PEDRO FERNANDEZ de).

FERRERO (GUGLIELMO) The Greatness and Decline of Rome. Translated by A. E. Zimmern (and H. J. Chaytor) 4 vols. *London*, 1907 (-08). 8°. **107. E. 15**

—— —— [Another copy.] vol. 1. **107. E. 23.**

FERRERS (*Rev.* N. M.) An Elementary Treatise on Spherical Harmonics, *etc.* *London*, 1877. 8°. **152. H. 75.**

FERRETTI (ANTONIO MASTAI) *Count.* l'Fatti e le persone più illustri della famiglia Faconieri, *etc.* *Roma*, 1906. 8°. **126. B. 27.**

FERRIÈRES-SAUVEBOEUF (LOUIS FRANÇOIS DE) *Count.* Mémoires historiques, politiques et géographiques des voyages ... faits en Turquie, en Perse et en Arabie, depuis 1782, jusqu'en 1789, *etc.* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1790. 8°. **64. F. 73.**

FERRY (M. JULES) *See* FAUCON (N.) La Tunisie avant et depuis l'occupation française ... Lettre-préface de M. J. Ferry, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **93. D. 1.**

FESTING (GABRIELLE) From the Land of Princes. [Tales of ancient Rajputana.] With a preface by Sir G. Birdwood, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **167. D. 41.**

FESTIVAL Festival of Empire and Imperial Exhibition, 1911. Indian Section. [With illustrations.] (The Journal of Indian Art and Industry, New series. vol. 15, no. 117.) *London*, 1911. 4°. **13. E**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FEYLESOUF RIẒÁ. *See* RIZA TEVFIQ.

FEZENSAC (RAYMOND EYMERY PHILIPPE JOSEPH DE) *Duke.* Campagne de Russie en 1812 ... With notes [and a map.] Edited by G. Sharp. *London*, 1886. 8°. **113. F. 187.**

FICHTE (JOHANN GOTTLIEB) The Popular works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte, translated ... by W. Smith with a memoir of the author. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1889. 8°. **156. A. 131.**

FICK (AUGUST) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen. Vierte Auflage, bearbeitet von A. Bezzenberger, A. Fick und Whitley Stokes. 2 Thle. *Göttingen*, 1890-94. 8°. **158. A. 165.**

—— —— [Another copy.) Thl. 2. **158. A. 211.**

— Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen, *etc.* (Wortschatz der (indogermanischen) Grundsprache, der arischen und der westeuropäischen Spracheinheit.) Thl. 1. 1890-94. 8°. **158. A. 165.**

FIDLER (HENRY) *See* VERNON-HARCOURT (L. F.) Civil Engineering as applied in Construction ... Second edition, revised by H. Fidler, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **14. D.**

FIELD (C. D.) *Judge of the Calcutta High Court.* Landholding, and the relation of landlord and tenant, in various countries. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **145. B. 225.**

—— The Law of Evidence in British India. Sixth edition by L. P. E. Pugh and H. Stokes. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **171. A. 573.**

—— The Regulations of the Bengal Code, edited ... by C. D. Field. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. **171. A. 1027.**

FIELD (CLAUD) The Charm of India : an anthology. Edited by C. Field. *London*, [1911.] 12°. **175. H. 25.**

—— A Dictionary of Oriental Quotations—Arabic and Persian. (Sonnenschein's Reference Series, *no.* 12.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **4. A.**

—— Heroes of Missionary Enterprise : true stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of missionaries with uncivilised man, wild beasts, and the forces of nature in all parts of the world. With...illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 77.**

—— Mystics and Saints of Islam. *London*, 1910. 8°. **178. G. 205.**

—— Persian Literature. [With plates.] (Illustrated Literary Cyclopaedias series.) *London*, [1912.] 8°. **174. F. 27.**

—— *See* MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD (ZAIN AL-DIN ABU HAMID) The Alchemy of Happiness ... Translated.. by C. Field. 1910. 12°. **175. A. 51.**

—— *See* MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD (ZAIN AL-DIN ABU HAMID) *Al Ghazzali*, called *Hujjut Al Islam.* The Confessions of Al Ghazzali. Translated ... by C. Field ... 1909. 12°. **157. A. 43.**

FIELD (*Sir* JOHN) Jottings from an Indian Journal. Compiled from the journals of the late Sir John Field, K.C.B. *London*, [1911]. 8°. **169. C. 459.**

FIELDING (HENRY) The Works of Henry Fielding ... With memoir of the author by T. Roscoe ... Illustrated by Geo. Cruikshank. *London*, 1861. 8°. **25. D.**

—— *See* DOBSON (A.) Fielding. 1902. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *See* ELWIN (*Rev.* W.) Some XVII Century men of Letters, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. F. 701.**

FIELDING (THOMAS) The House of Lords : its history, rights and uses. With a short summary of the past actions of some of our old nobility. [Fifth edition.] [*London,*] 1907. 8°. **110. E. 99.**

FIFE (CHARLES W. DOMVILLE) *See* DOMVILLE-FIFE.

FIFE (*Capt.* J. G.) Irrigation in Egypt. (Selections from the Records of the Government of India, P. W. D., no. 21.) *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. **10001 (21).**

FIGGIS (DARRELL) Shakespeare : a study. *London*, 1911. 8°. **156. F. 973.**

FIGGIS (JOHN NEVILLE) The Gospel and Human Needs, being the Hulsean lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1908-9, with additions. New impression. *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. F. 115.**

—— *See* ACTON *1st Baron* [J. E. E. DALBERG-ACTON] Historical Essays & Studies ... Edited by J. N. Figgis, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **8. A.**

FIGUEIREDO (CANDIDO DE) A Penalidade na India Segundo o Codigo de Manu. Memoria apresentada á ioa sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas. (Part of the publications of the "Sociedade de geopraphia de Lisboa.") *Lisboa*, 1892. 8°. **171. A. 749.(5).**

FILCHNER (*Lieut.* WILHELM) Das Kloster Kumbum in Tibet. Ein Beitrag zu seiner Geschichte . Mit ... Tafeln, *etc.* *Berlin*, 1906. 8°. **67. F. 10.**

—— Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition Filchner nach China und Tibet 1903-1905. X Band—1 Teil, *etc.*
Berlin, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **68. E. 24.**
In progress.

FILCHNER (WILHELM) Ein Ritt über den Pamir . Mit 96 Abbildungen, und 2 Karten.
Berlin, 1903. 8°. **162. D. 8.**

FILIPPI (FILIPPO DE)Karakoram and Western Himalaya, 1909. An account of the expedition of H. R. H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abbruzzi. With a preface by H. R. H. the Duke of the Abruzzi. With plates and maps.] 2 vols.
London, 1912. 8°. **202. A. 13**
Vol. 2 plates and maps only.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FILIPPINI (ALEXANDER) The International Cook Book, *etc.* *New York*, 1907. 8°. **135. D. 29.**

FILIPPO, *della Santissima Trinita. See* PHILLIPPUS, *a Sanctissima Trinitate.*

FINCH (ANNE) *Countess of Winchilsea. See* DOWDEN (E.) Essays Modern and Elizabethan (A Noble Authoress, *i.e.*, Anne, Countess of Winchilsea.) 1910. 8°. **156. E. 591.**

FINCH (WILLIAM) *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 4. (Observations of W. Finch, merchant, taken out of his ... journall. [1607-1611].) 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

FINDEN (WILLIAM) Finden's Illustrations of the Life and Works of Lord Byron. With ... information on the subjects of the engravings by W. Brockedon. 3 vols. *London*, 1833 (-34). 8°. **156. F. 557.**

FINDLAY (J. J.) Principles of Class Teaching. (Macmillan's Manuals for Teachers.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **148. G. 263.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **148. G. 471.**

—— The School: an introduction to the study of Education. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, (1911). 8°. **156. A. 171 (38).**

FINDLAY (*Sir* JOHN GEORGE) The Imperial Conference of 1911 from within. *London*, 1912. 8°. **148. B. 165.**

FINE ARTS The Indo-European Art Amateur. An enquiry into the encouragement and progress of the Fine Arts in India, given rise to by reputed failure of the Simla Fine Art Exhibition of 1884. By O. F. M. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. **137. A. 151 (3).**

FINGERPOST The finger post: a guide to the professions and occupations of Educated Women. Third edition, enlarged and revised. [*London*, 1909.] 8°. **149. E. 57.**

FINK (HENRY RAYMOND) The Indian Contract Act, no. IX of 1872. With notes and an appendix containing the Indian Carriers' Act, and the Bills of Exchange Act; with a copious index. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. **0575.**

FINLAY (GEORGE) Greece under the Romans. (Everyman's Library series.) *London*, [1907 ?] 8°. **107. B. 45.**

—— A History of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. A new edition, revised ... and in part re-written, with ... additions, by the author, and edited by the Rev. H. F. Tozer, *etc.* 7 vols. *Oxford*, 1877. 8°. **107. B. 75.**

FINLOW (R. S.) The Extension of Jute Cultivation in India. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 3 of 1906.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **01267.**

—— *See* BLOXAM (W. P.) An Account of the Research Work in Indigo ... by W. P. Bloxam ... with the assistance of R. S. Finlow. 1905. fol. **2102.**

—— and BURKILL (I. H.) The Inheritance of Red Colour, and the regularity of self-fertilisation, in Corchorus capsularis, Linn., the common jute plant. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series, vol. 4, no. 4.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 4°. **P. P. 1187.**

FINN (FRANK) The Birds of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **173. E. 45.**

—— —— Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **173. E. 115.**

—— Garden and Aviary Birds of India. With ... illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **173. E. 125.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **173. E. 173.**

—— How to know the Indian waders. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **173. E. 127.**

—— Pets and How to keep them. With ... coloured plates and ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. D. 117.**

—— Ornithological and other oddities. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London* 1907. 8°. **155. C. 15.**

—— The Water Fowl of India and Asia. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **173. E. 135.**

—— The World's Birds; a simple and popular classification of the birds of the world ... With illustrations, *etc.*, *London*, 1908. 8°. **155. C. 21.**

—— *See* DEWAR (D.) and FINN (F.) The Making of Species, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 142.**

FINNEMORE (JOHN) Peeps at Great Cities. Delhi and the Durbar. With ... illustrations in colour by Mortimer Menpes. *London*, 1912. 8°. **165. B. 95.**

FINNEY (S.) Railway Construction in Bengal. Three lectures delivered at the Sibpur Engineering College in ... 1896. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1896. fol. **648.**

—— Railway Management in Bengal. Three lectures delivered at the Sibpur Engineering College in ... 1896. *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta*, 1896. fol. **647.**

FINNIMORE (B. K.) Simple Matters which often are lost sight of. Two lectures delivered during March 1911. [With plates.] *Calcutta* 1912. fol. **20504.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FINNIMORE (B. K.) Simple Matters ... Two lectures ... [A reprint.] *Calcutta*, 1913. fol. **20504a.**

FINOT (JEAN) Le Préjugé des races. Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **155. E. 141.**

—— Race Prejudice. Translated by F. Wade-Evans. *London*, 1906. 8°. **155. F. 85.**

FINOT (L.) *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, *etc.* (L. Finot. Sur quelques traditions indochinoises.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

FINUCANE (M.) *See* RAMPINI (R. F.) and FINUCANE (M.) The Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885—as amended by Act VIII of 1886—with notes and annotations, *etc.* 1889. 8°. **171. A. 609.**

FINUCANE (M.) and AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Sayyid, C.S.I., Judge of the Calcutta High Court.* A Commentary on the Bengal Tenancy Act—Act VIII of 1885 ... Edited by F. G. Wigley. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **22. H.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. A. 1041.**

FIOTT (JOHN) An Address to the Proprietors of East India Stock, and to the public: containing a narrative of the cases of the ships Tartar and Hartwell ... To which are added some particulars respecting the rocks and shoals near the island of Bonavista. *London*, 1791. 8°. **170. C. 31 (7).**

FIRDAUSI The Book of Rustem, retold from the Shah Nameh of Firdausi by E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. *London*, 1907. 8°. **174. G. 101.**

—— Chrestomathia Schahnamiana ... Edidit, annotationibus et glossario locuplete instruxit J. A. Vullers. *Bonnæ*, 1833. 8°. **174. G. 135.**

—— A Persian Hero. Stories [of Rustam, translated into English] from the "Shah Nameh." [Edited] with introduction, notes, etc., by W. Gandy. (Part of "English Literature for Secondary Schools" series.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **175. G. 155.**

—— The Sháhnáma of Firdausi. Done into English by A. G. Warner and E. Warner. 6 vols. (Trübner's Oriental series.) *London*, 1905 (-1912). 8°. **30. H.**

—— The Shah-Namah of Fardusi. Translated ... by A. Rogers. *London*, 1907. 8°. **174. G. 30.**

—— *See* DARMESTETER (J.) Points de contact entre le Mahâbhârata et le Shâh-Nâmah, *etc.* 1887. 8°. **179. E. 387.**

FIRISHTA [MUHAMMAD QUASIM] History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India, till the year A.D. 1612. Translated ... by J. Briggs ... To which is added an account of the conquest, by the Kings of Hyderabad, of those parts of the Madras Provinces denominated the Ceded Districts and Northern Circars. With ... notes. 4 vols. *Calcutta*, 1908-1910. 8°. **15. E.**

FIRMINGER (THOMAS A. C.) Firminger's Manual of Gardening for India. By J. Cameron ... Fifth edition. [With a notice of the author by his son, the Rev. W. K. Firminger. With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **23. D.**

FIRMINGER (*Rev.* WALTER K.) The Early History of Freemasonry in Bengal and the Punjab. With which is incorporated "The Early History of Freemasonry in Bengal" by Andrew D'Cruz. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **21. G.G.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **149. D. 279.**

—— The Free Masons' Pocket Book for India, Ceylon and the Far East, 1905-1906. Edited by W. K. Firminger. *Calcutta*, 1905. obl. 8°. **149. D. 101.**

—— Thacker's Guide to Calcutta ... With ... illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **17. HH.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. B. 49.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. B. 51.**

—— *See* CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, THE DIARIES of three Surgeons of Patna, 1763. Edited by W. K. Firminger. 1909. 4°. **167. A. 4.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **167. A. 8.**

FIRMINGER (*Rev.* WALTER KELLY) *See* FAY (E.) *Mrs.* The Original Letters from India ... with introduction and notes by the Rev. W. K. Firminger, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **163. D. 163.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. D. 189.**

—— *See* STANHOPE (*Capt.* P. D.) Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus. A new edition with introduction and notes by W. K. Firminger. 1909. 8°. **162. A. 665.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **162. A. 791.**

FIROZ. *See* FIRUZ.

FIRTH (C H.) The Faculties and their Powers: a contribution to the history of University Organization. *Oxford*, 1909. 8°. **148. G. 399.**

—— *See* JAEGER (O.) The Teaching of History ... with an introduction by C. H. Firth. 1908. 8°. **106. A. 53.**

FIRUZ JAMĀSPJI DASTUR JAMĀSP ĀSĀ. *See* CASARTELLI (L. C.) The Philosophy of the Mazdayasnian Religion under the Sassanids. Translated ... by Feroz Jamaspji Dastur Jamasp Asa. 1889. 8°. **178. E. 39.**

FISCHER (C. E. C.) *See* JACQUOT (A.) Incendies en Forêt—Forest Fires ... Translated by C. E. C. Fischer, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **135. B. 16.**

FISCHER (EMIL) *See* VOLHARD (J.) and FISCHER (E.) August Wilhelm von Hofmann, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **P. P 973.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FISCHER (KUNO) *See* GOETHE (J. W. VON) Goethes Faust von K. Fischer. [1907 ?] 8°. **157. D. 87.**

FISHER (A. HUGH) Through India and Burmah, with pen and brush. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1911.] 8°. **162. A. 723.**

FISHER (HERBERT) Home University Library of Modern Knowledge. Editor: H. Fisher, *etc.* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171.**

[*See* under separate authors.]

FISHER (HERBERT A. L.) Bonapartism. Six lectures delivered in the University of London. *Oxford*, 1908. 8°. **113. C. 503.**

—— The History of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of Henry VIII—1485-1547. (Political History of England, vol. 5.) *London* 1906. 8°. **9. A.**

—— Napoleon. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1913.] 8°. **156. A. 171 (61).**

—— The Republican Tradition in Europe. *London*, (1911.) 8°. **108. B. 55.**

—— *See* FOURNIER (A.) Napoleon I: a biography ... With an introduction by H. A. L. Fisher, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **113. C. 519.**

—— *See* MAITLAND (F. W.) The Collected Papers ... Edited by H. A. L. Fisher. 1911. 8°. **145. E. 215.**

FISHER (IRVING) The Nature of Capital and Income. *New York*, 1906. 8°. **147. B. 75.**

FISHER (IRVING) and BROWN (HARRY G.) The Purchasing Power of Money: its determination and relation to credit, interest and crises. *New York*, 1912. 8°. **147. F. 391.**

FISHER (*Miss* KITTY) *See* BLEACKLEY (H.) Ladies Fair and Frail, *etc.* (Kitty Fisher.) 1909. 8°. **205. A. 72.**

FISHER (R. A.) *See* GRANT (J.) A Treatise on the law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies ... Second and third editions by ... R. A. Fisher, *etc.* 1897. 8°. **22. D.**

FISHER (SYDNEY GEORGE) The Struggle for American Independence. Illustrated. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **122. D. 23.**

FISHER (THOMAS) The Elements of Letterpress Printing, Composing and Proof-reading. A Practical Manual for Indian artisans. Second edition—enlarged and revised. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **161. A. 67.**

FISKE (AMOS KIDDER) The Modern Bank: a description of its functions and methods, *etc.* *New York*, 1906. 8°. **147. E. 269.**

FISKE (HENRY A.) *See* CROSBY (E. U.) and FISKE (H. A.) Hand-book of Fire Protection for improved risks. 1904. 8°. **131. B. 167.**

FITCH (*Sir* JOSHUA) Educational Aims and Methods. Lectures and Addresses. *Cambridge*, 1900. 8°. **148. G. 305.**

—— Lectures on Teaching delivered in the University of Cambridge during the Lent term, *1880*. *Cambridge*, 1905. 8°. **21. C.**

—— *See* EDUCATION Education in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (Primary Education in the Nineteenth Century, by Sir Joshua Fitch, *etc.*) 1901. 8°. **148. G. 423.**

FITCH (RALPH) *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 10. (The Voyage of Master R. Fitch ... to Ormus, ... Goa, ... Cambaia, Ganges, Bengala, ... Bacola, ... Chonderi, ... Pegu, ... Jamahay, ... Malacca, Zailan, Cochin, and all the coast of the East India: begun in ... 1583 ... ended 1591.) 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

FITCHETT (*Rev.* W. H.) The Tale of the Great Mutiny. With portraits and maps. Sixth impression. Second edition, enlarged. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 154.**

—— Wesley and his Century: a study in spiritual forces ... With a portrait and facsimiles. Second impression. *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. A. 151.**

FITCHETT (W. H.) *See* BACON (J. H.) The King's Empire. With an introduction by W. H. Fitchett, *etc.* 1906. 4°. **9. H.**

—— *See* KING'S the King's Empire. With an introduction by W. H. Fitchett, *etc.* 1906. 4°. **9. H.**

FITZGERALD (DAVID BRUCE) The Law of Christian Healing. *London.* (1908). 8°. **160. F. 113.**

FITZGERALD (EDWARD) Letters of Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vols. *London*, 1901. 8°. **156. F. 517.**

—— More Letters of Edward Fitzgerald. *London*, 1901. 8°. **156. F. 519.**

—— *See* ADAMS (M.) Omar's Interpreter: a new life of Edward Fitzgerald, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. F. 853.**

—— *See* NŪRU-'D-DIN ABDUR-RAHMĀN JAMI. Salámán and Absál ... Translated ... by E. Fitzgerald. 1905. 16°. **174. G. 151.**

FITZGERALD (JOHN VESEY VESEY) *See* BUNYON (C. J.) The Law of Life Assurance ... by J. V. V. Fitzgerald. 1904. 8°. **147. F. 227.**

FITZGERALD (KEANE) A Letter to the Directors of the East India Company [concerning the Company's shipping.] *London*, 1777. 8°. **169. A. 123(1).**

FITZGERALD (*Maj.-Gen.* MINARELLI) *See* MINARELLI FITZGERALD.

FITZGERALD (PERCY) Croker's Boswell and Boswell: studies in the "Life of Johnson." *London*, 1880. 8°. **156. E. 707.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FITZGERALD (PERCY) Kings and Queens of an hour: records of love romance, oddity and adventure. 2 vols. *London*, 1883. 8°. **124. A. 51.**

—— Samuel Foote: a biography. *London*, 1910. 8°. **157. H. 153.**

FITZHERBERT (MARY ANNE) *Mrs. See* FYVIE (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, *etc.* (The unacknowledged wife of George IV — Mrs. Fitzherbert.) 1905. 8°. **149. E. 29.**

FITZMAURICE-KELLY (JAMES) Chapters on Spanish Literature. *London*, 1908. 8°. **157. E. 103.**

FLAGG (CHAS. A.) Want List of American Historical Serials. Second edition. [With a prefatory note by C. A. Flagg.] (Washington Library of Congress.) *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **161. D. 117.**

FLAHAUT, *Comtesse de.* [ADELAÏDE MARIE ÉMILIE FILLEUL.] *See* SOUZA-BOTELHO, *Marquise de.*

FLAMMARION (CAMILLE) Mysterious Psychic Forces. An account of the Author's investigations in psychical research, together with those of other European Savants. [With illustrations.] *London* (1907). 8°. **163. T. 59.**

FLANDERS (W. T.) Galvanizing and Tinning. A practical treatise on coating with tin and zinc with a special chapter on tinning gray iron castings. *New York*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 77.**

FLAX The Advantages, which may arise to the people of Ireland by raising of Flax and Flax-seed, considered. Together with instructions for sowing and saving the seed, and preparing the flax for the market. Drawn up ... by the Direction of the Dublin Society. *Dublin*, 1732. 8°. **135. G. 399 (3).**

FLEAY (FREDERICK GARD) A Biographical Chronicle of the English Drama, 1559—1642. 2 vols. *London*, 1891. 8°. **29. L.**

FLEMING (*Rev.* D. J.) Education through Social Helpfulness. [*Calcutta*, 1909.] 4°. **172. H. 30.**

—— The Educative Attitude towards life: [an essay]. *Calcutta*, 1909. 16°. **172. H. 217.**

FLEMMING (J. A.) A Handbook for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing Room. 2 vols. *London* (1901). 8°. **153. E. 63.**

—— The Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy. [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **24. F.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **153. E. 107.**

FLEMING (J. P.) Analysis of Bacon's Advancement of Learning, *etc.* *London*, 1876. 8°. **156. A. 153.**

FLEMING (*Rev.* WILLIAM) *See* CALDERWOOD (HENRY) Vocabulary of Philosophy ... on the basis of Fleming's Vocabulary. 1894. 8°. **150. A. 151.**

FLEMMING (LOUIS A.) Practical Tanning: a handbook of modern processes, receipts, and suggestions for the treatment of hides, skins and pelts of every description. *Philadelphia*, 1903. 8°. **29. C.**

FLERS, *Marquis de.* *See* LA MOTTE-ANGO.

FLETCHER (ALFRED EWEN) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Sonnenschein's Cyclopædia of Education ... Edited by A. E. Fletcher, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **21. C.**

FLETCHER (BANISTER) and FLETCHER (BANISTER F.) A History of Architecture on the comparative method ... Fifth edition ... Enlarged, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **26. F**

FLETCHER (BANISTER F.) *See* FLETCHER (B.) and FLETCHER (B. F.) A History of Architecture on the comparative method, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **26. F.**

FLETCHER (F.) Date Palm. Note by F. Fletcher (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 28.) *Bombay*, 1906. 8°. **0153.**

—— Preliminary Note on Bombay Cottons. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 29.) *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. **0153.**

FLETCHER (FREDERIC.) The Sixth Sense: psychic origin, rationale and development. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. B. 179.**

FLETCHER (HANSLIP) London passed and passing: a pictorial record of destroyed & threatened buildings ... with notes by various authors. *London*, 1908. 4°. **62. H. 22.**

FLETCHER (J. DEVONALD) The Weights and Measures Acts 1878 to 1904, being only those sections of the Acts which regulate the use and possession of weights, and measures for trade; together with notes thereon. *London*, 1908. 8°. **145. E. 207.**

FLETCHER (JOHN) *See* BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) and FLETCHER (JOHN.) The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher, *etc.* 1905, *etc.* 8°. **156. B. 169.**

—— *See* BEAUMONT (F.) and FLETCHER (J.) Fifty Comedies and Tragedies, *etc.* [1679.] fol. **204. B. 17.**

FLETCHER (L.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Natural History.—Mineral Department.*] An Introduction to the Study of Meteorites with a list of Meteorites represented in the collection on January 1st, 1904. By L. Fletcher. 1904. 8°. **153. A. 91.**

FLETCHER (*Sir* ROBERT) Case of Sir Robert Fletcher. With his Court-Martial. [*Calcutta*, 1766 ?] 8°. **165. G. 59 (4).**

FLETCHER (S. W.) Soils: how to handle and improve them. Illustrated. (Part of the "Farm Library.") *London*, 1907. 8°. **134. C. 139.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FLETCHER (WILLIAM) English and American Steam Carriages and Traction Engines. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. C. 69.**

FLETCHER (WILLIAM I.) Public Libraries in America. Illustrated. (Columbian Knowledge series, no. 2.) *London*, 1894. 8°. **161. E. 99.**

FLETCHER (WILLIAM YOUNGER) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Printed books.*] English Bookbindings in the British Museum ... With introduction and descriptions ... By W. Y. Fletcher, *etc.* 1895 fol. **10. G.**

FLEX (OSCAR) Pflanzerleben in Indien. Kulturgeschichtliche Bilder aus Assam, *etc.* *Berlin*, 1873. 8°. **164. A. 51.**

FLEXNER (ABRAHAM) Medical Education in Europe. A report ... with an introduction by H. S. Pritchett. (The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Bulletin no. 6.) *New York*, 1912. 4°. **P. P. 812.**

FLINT (ROBERT) Philosophy as scientia scientiarum and a history of classifications of the sciences. *Edinburgh*, 1904. 8°. **150. A. 177.**

—— Theism: being the Baird lecture for 1876. *London*, 1902. 8°. **160. A. 201.**

FLORIS (PETER WILLIAMSON) *See* FLORISZE (PIETER).

FLORISZE (PIETER) *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 3. (Extracts of Peter Williamson Floris his journall, for the seventh voyage ... translated out of Dutch, *etc.* [1611-15.]) 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

FLOWER (*Sir* WILLIAM HENRY) Fashion in Deformity, as illustrated in the customs of barbarous & civilised races. With illustrations. (Part of the Nature Series.) *London*, 1881. 8°. **155. E. 25**

FLUECKIGER (FRIEDRICH A.) and HANBURY (DANIEL) Pharmacographia. A history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin, met with in Great Britain and British India. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **133. E. 55.**

FLURY (S.) Die Ornamente der Hakim-und Ashar-Moschee. Materialien zur Geschichte der älteren Kunst des Islam ... Mit ... Tafeln, *etc.* *Heidelberg*, 1912. 4°. **137. C. 62.**

FLUX (A. W.) Economic Principles: an introductory study. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 149.**

FOADEN (GEORGE P.) The Manuring of Cotton. (Khedivial Agricultural Society, no. 1.) *Cairo*, 1905. 8°. **134. F. 45.**

FOEMINA, *pseud.* *See* VONTADE (JACQUES).

FOETTERLE (F.) *See* HELFER (J. W.) Dr. J. W. Helfer's gedruckte und ungedruckte Schriften über die Tenasserim Provinzen, *etc.* [Edited by F. Foetterle.] [1859.] 8°. **164. B. 18.**

FOGAZZARO (ANTONIO) The Woman—Malombra—Translated from the Italian by F. T. Dickson. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. C. 261.**

FOG THUNE (ERASMUS GEORGE) Tentamen circa trigonometriam sphæroidicam, *etc.* *Hauniæ*, 1815. 4°. **152. F. 2.**

FOKKENS (F.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIAS Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië ... Samengesteld door ... F. Fokkens, *etc.* 1900 (-1905). 8°. **3. H.**

FOLEY, *Mrs.* *See* EMMETT (K. P.) *Mrs. Foley.*

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY. Transactions. Vol. XI, nos. 1, 2. *London*, 1900. 8°. **P. P. 999.**

Containing respectively articles on the Legends of Krishna by W. Crooke and Preanimistic Religion by R. R. Marett.

FOLKS (HOMER) The Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children. *New York*, 1907. 8°. **149. C. 13.**

FOLWELL (A. PRESCOTT) Water-Supply Engineering. The designing, construction, and maintenance of water-supply systems, both city and irrigation ... Second edition ... enlarged, *etc.* *New York*, 1903. 8°. **132. A. 191.**

FOMENTO DEL TRABAJO NACIONAL, *Barcelona.* Informe sobre el projecto de ley de mejora de los cambios. *Barcelona*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 431 (9).**

FONSECA (A. E. WOLLHEIM DA) *See* WOLLHEIM DA FONSECA.

FONTAINAS (ANDRÉ) *See* DE QUINCEY (J.) De l'Assassinat considéré comme un des Beaux-Arts. Traduit de l'Anglais par A. Fontainas. 1901. 8°. **156. E. 667.**

FONTAN È ILLAS (CONSTANTÉ G.) Propiedad y tesoro de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay desde 1876 a 1881 inclusives, *etc.* *Montevideo*, 1882. 8°. **103. E. 2.**

FONTANIER (V.) Narrative of a Mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c., by way of Egypt, and the Red Sea. vol. 1. *London*, 1844. 8°. **162. A. 741.**

—— Voyage dans l'Inde et dans le golfe Persique par l'Egypte et la mer Rouge. 2 pts. *Paris*, 1844 (-1846). 8°. **162. C. 73.**

Pt. 2 is in two vols.

FOOTE (R. BRUCE) The Geology of Baroda State. Published by order of H. H. the Gaekwar, *etc.* [With maps and plates.] *Madras*, 1898. 8°. **173. F. 33**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FOOTE (R. Bruce) *See* Government Museum, *Madras.* Government Museum, Madras. Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities by R. B. Foote. 1901. 8°. **172. B. 19.**

FOOTE (Samuel) *See* Fitzgerald (P.) Samuel Foote, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **157. H. 153.**

FORBES (Alexander) Tariff Reform: a plea for fair trade. Addresses delivered between 1882 and 1889. *Aberdeen,* 1909. 8°. **147. E. 299.**

FORBES (Alexander Kinloch) *See* Dalpatram Dayā. Bhut Nibandh ... Translated by A. K. Forbes. 8°. **155. E. 133.**

FORBES (Duncan) A Grammar of the Hindústáni language, in the oriental and Roman character, with ... illustrations of the Persian and Devanágarí systems of alphabetic writing ... forming a complete introduction to the Totá-kaháni and Bágh-o-Bahár, together with a vocabulary of all the words, and various explanatory notes. *London,* 1855. 8°. **177. B. 99.**

FORBES (*Lady* Helen) It's a Way they have in the Army. [A novel.] *London,* 1905. 8°. **175. D. 297.**

FORBES (William), *of the Bombay Civil Service.* A Grammar of the Goozrattee Language. With exercises, dialogues and stories ... With some additional dialogues, letters &c. by Rustomjee Sorabjee. Second edition. *Bombay,* 1845. 8°. **176. H. 29.**

FORBES-MITCHELL (William) Bimetallism versus Monometallism. *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **147. F. 221.**

—— Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny, 1857-59, including the relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow, and the campaigns in Rohilcund and Oude. [With plans.] *London,* 1897. 8°. **15. E. E.**

FORBIN (Count de) Memoirs of the Count de Forbin, Commodore in the Navy of France: ... containing ... Narrative of the Voyages ... to the East Indies, &c. ... Account of the battle at La Hogue ... and his secret history of the Chevalier de St. George's Expedition in 1708, from Dunkirk to Scotland ... Translated from the French. 2 vols. *London,* 1731. 12°. **162. A. 607.**

FORBUSH (William Byron) *See* Bible—Old Testament—*Ecclesiastes* [*English*] Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar ... By W. B. Forbush. 1906. 8°. **160. E. 19.**

FORCHHAMMER (E.) Notes on the early history and geography of British Burma ... 1.—The Shwe Dagon Pagoda. *Rangoon,* 1883. 8°. **164. B. 137.**

FORD (Douglas) Admiral Vernon and the Navy: a memoir and vindication ... Illustrated. *London,* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 78.**

FORD (*Dr.* William W.) The Bacteriology of the Healthy Organs ... From the Transactions of the Association of American Physicians, vol. 15, 1900. (McGill University. Papers from the Department of Pathology, no. 9.) *Montreal,* 1901. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

FORD (Worthington Chauncey) *See* Congresses—*Continental Congress, Philadelphia.* Journals ... 1774-1789. Edited ..., by W. C. Ford, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **122. D. 8.**

FORDE (*Col.* Francis) *See* Forde (*Col.* L.) Lord Clive's Right-hand Man: a memoir of Col. Francis Forde 1910. 8°. **169. C. 455.**

FORDE (*Col.* Lionel) Lord Clive's Right-hand Man: a memoir of Colonel Francis Forde. *London,* 1910. 8°. **169. C. 455.**

FORDER (Archibald) 'Ventures among the Arabs in desert, tent and town. Thirteen years of pioneer missionary life with Ishmaelites of Moab, Edom and Arabia. [With plates.] *Boston,* 1905. 8°. **160. M. 91.**

FORDHAM (E. Mary) The Evolution of Local and Imperial Government, from the Teutonic conquest to the present day. With a preface by Sir W. Foster. *London,* 1904. 8°. **148. C. 145.**

FORDHAM (*Sir* Herbert George) Notes on British and Irish Itineraries and Road-books. (A paper read in the Geographical Section at the Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science held at Dundee, September, 1912.) *Hertford,* 1912. 8°. **62. C. 31.**

The Foreign Office List, 1901, forming a complete British diplomatic and consular hand-book, with maps, *etc.* *London,* [1870, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 1331.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1871-1883 and 1886-1900.

FOREL (August) Hypnotism or suggestion and psychotherapy ... Translated from the fifth German edition by H. W. Armit. *London,* 1906. 8°. **160. T. 57.**

FOREST DE BÉLIDORE (Bernard) Architecture hydraulique, seconde partie, qui comprend l'art de diriger les eaux de la mer et des rivières à l'avantage de la défense des places, du commerce et de l'agriculture. ... t. 1. *Paris,* 1788. 4°. **132. A. 96.**

FORESTER (Fanny) *pseud.* [*i.e.,* Emily Chubbuck Judson] Memoir of Sarah B. Judson, of the American mission to Burmah. *London,* 1860. 8°. **179. B. 85.**

FORESTER (Thomas) Norway and its Scenery. Comprising the journal of a tour by Edward Price ... with ... a road-book for tourists ... Edited and compiled by T. Forester. *London,* 1853. 8°. **64. A. 43.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FORJETT (C.) Reply to General Jacob's Pamphlet. [Charging C. Forjett, late Commissioner of Police of Bombay, with having, in his book on "Our Real Danger in India" indulged in "libellous expressions" on the Indian Native Army]. [*London*, 1879.] 8°.
170. A. 55.

FORKE (A) Das arabische Alphabet nach dem T'ienfang tse-mu chieh-yi. *Leiden*, 1907. 8°.
177. G. 67.

FORKE (ALFRED) Die indischen Märchen und ihre Bedeutung: für die vergleichende Märchenforschung. *Berlin*, 1911. 8°. **174. E. 357.**

FORKE (ANTON) *See* YANG CHU Yang Chu's Garden of Pleasure. Translated from the Chinese by A. Forke, *etc.*, 1912. 16°. **178. H. 69.**

FORMAN (SAMUEL E.) The Political Activities of Philip Freneau ... A dissertation, *etc.* *Baltimore*, 1902. 8°.
157. A. 77.

FORREST (*Sir* GEORGE WILLIAM) A History of the Indian Mutiny. Reviewed and illustrated from original documents ... With maps, plans, and portraits. 3 vols. *London*, 1904 (-12). 8°. **15. E.**

—— Life of Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. E. 305.**

—— Selections from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India. Edited by G. W. Forrest. With portraits and maps. Warren Hastings. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1910. 8°. **169. A. 195.**

—— Selections from the travels and journals preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. *Bombay*, 1906. 4°.
65. A. 16.

FORREST (H. T. S.) The Indian Municipality and some practical hints on its every-day work. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **172. A 635.**

FORREST (R. E.) The Touchstone of Peril. A tale of the Indian Mutiny. By D. H. Thomas [*pseud. i.e.*, R. E. Forrest]. 2 vols. *London*, 1886. 8°.
175. D. 169.

FORSTER (H. P.) [An Essay on the principles of Sanskrit Grammar.] Pt. 1. *Calcutta*, 1810. 4°.
176. B. 34.

No more published.

FORSTER (*Rev.* JOHN) The Gospel-Narrative, according to the authorised text of the Evangelists ... Third edition, corrected. *London*, 1847. 8°. **160. F. 93.**

FORSYTH (ANDREW RUSSELL) Theory of Differential Equations. 4 vols. *Cambridge*, 1890 (-1902). 8°.
152. H. 35.

—— Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable ... Second edition. *Cambridge*, 1900. 8°.
152. H. 6.

FORSYTH (ANDREW RUSSELL) A Treatise on Differential Equations ... Second edition.
London, 1888. 8°. **152. H. 53.**

—— *See* CAYLEY (A.) The Collected Mathematical Papers of Arthur Cayley. 13 vols. [Vols. 8-13, edited, with a Biographical Notice of the author, by A. R. Forsyth.] (Supplementary volume containing titles of papers and index. By A. R. Forsyth.) 1889 (-1898.) 4°.
152. H. 12.

FORSYTH (*Sir* T. D.) Report of a Mission to Yarkund in 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth, with historical and geographical information regarding the possessions of the Ameer of Yarkund. [With photographs.] *Calcutta*, 1875. 4°. **65. F. 4.**

FORTESCUE (G. K.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Printed Books.*] List of the contents of the three collections of books, pamphlets and journals in the British Museum, relating to the French Revolution. Compiled by G. K. Fortescue. 1899. 8°.
161. I. 83 (3).

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. [*Dept. of Printed Books and Manuscripts.*] Subject Index of the Modern Works added to the Library of the British Museum in the year 1901–1905. Edited by G. K. Fortescue. 1906. 8°. **2. E.**

FORTESCUE (*Hon.* J. W.) British Statesmen of the Great War, 1793-1814. (The Ford Lectures for 1911.) *Oxford*, 1911. 8°. **111. D. 207.**

FORTESCUE (*Hon.* JOHN) Narrative of the visit to India of Their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary and of the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi, 12th December, 1911. [With Illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **162. A. 727.**

FORTNUM (C. DRURY E.) *See* SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM, A Descriptive Catalogue of the Majolica, Hispano-Moresco, Persian, Damascus, and Rhodian wares, in the South Kensington Museum. With historical notices, marks, and monograms, by C. D. E. Fortnum 1873. 8. **135. G. 36.**

FOSBERRY (*Major*) On some of the Mountain Tribes of the N.-W. Frontier of India. (From Transaction of the Ethnological Society, London.) [*London*, 1870.] 8°.
173. H. 99 (1).

FOSTER (*Sir* C. LEWEVE) The Elements of Mining and Quarrying. With ... illustrations.
London, 1903. 8°. **14. A.**

—— A Text-book of Ore and Stone Mining ... Fifth edition. With ... illustrations.
London, 1901. 8°. **131. F. 73.**

—— A Treatise on Ore and Stone Mining ... Sixth edition ... enlarged by B. H. Brough. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1893. 8°.
29. C.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FOSTER (*Sir* C. LeNeve) and HALDANE (J. S.) The Investigation of Mine Air: an account by several authors ... edited by Sir C. LeNeve Foster and J. S. Haldane, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **153. C. 65.**

FOSTER (Ernest) An Editor's chair: a record of experiences and happenings. *London* [1909]. 8°. **157. G. 27.**

FOSTER (Frank) Engineering in the United States. A Report to the Electors to the Gartside Scholarships on the results of a tour in the United States in 1904-05. *Manchester*, 1906. 8°. **135. G. 355.**

FOSTER (G. Carey) and PORTER (Alfred W.) Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. Founded on Joubert's "Traité Élémentaire d'Électricité." Third edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **153. E. 81.**

FOSTER (Horatio A.) Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book: a hand-book of useful data for Electricians and Electrical Engineers ... Fifth edition ... revised and enlarged. *London*, 1908. 8°. **131. D. 103.**

FOSTER (J. J.) Chats on old Miniatures ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **137. E. 73.**

—— The Stuarts: being outlines of the personal history of the family. Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 4°. **124. C. 18.**

FOSTER (John) Critical Essays contributed to the Electric Review. Edited by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. *London*, 1856. 8°. **156. E. 569.**

—— Essay on Decision of Character. *Calcutta*, [1860 ?] 8°. **156. A. 157.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

—— On Decision of Character and on a man's writing memoirs of himself. With a life of the author. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **156. A. 167.**

—— A Shakespeare Word-Book, being a glossary of archaic forms and varied usages of words employed by Shakespeare. *London*, 1908. 8°. **158. C. 89.**

FOSTER (William) The English Factories in India 1618—1621 etc.: a calendar of documents in the India Office, British Museum and Public Record Office, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1906 *etc.* 8°. **15. C.**

In progress.

—— [Another copy.] 1618—1621, 1622—1623, 1624—1629. *Oxford*, 1906 (—1909). 3 vols. **169. A. 205.**

—— *See* India Office. A Descriptive Catalogue of the paintings, statues, &c., in the India Office. By W. Foster. 1906. 8°. **137. A. 133.**

—— *See* Relics. Relics of the Honourable East India Company ... With letterpress by ... W. Foster. 1909. fol. **239. C. 51.**

—— (*Sir* William) *See* Fordham (E. M.) The Evolution of Local and Imperial Government ... With a preface by Sir W. Foster. 1904. 8°. **148. C. 145.**

FOSTER (William E.) Town Government in Rhode Island. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 4, no. 2.) *Baltimore*, 1886. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

FOTHERGILL (Claud F.) Blood Examination and its value in tropical disease. With a preface by Major R. Ross. *London*, 1907. 8°. **132. D. 163.**

FOTHERINGHAM (J. K.) *See* Brodrick (*Hon.* George C.) The History of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV's reign ... Completed and revised by J. K. Fotheringham. 1906, 8°. **9. A.**

FOUCAUX (Philippe Edouard.) Discours prononcé à l'ouverture du cours de langue et de littérature tibetaine près la bibliothèque royale. [*Paris*, 1842.] 8°. **176. A. 83(8).**

—— Grammaire de la langue tibétaine. *Paris*, 1858. 8°. **177. E. 129.**

—— *See* Lalitabistara ... Rgya Tch'er rol pa, ou Développement des Jeux, contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya Mouni, traduit ... par P. E. Foucaux. 1847. 4°. **178. D. 42.**

—— *See* Saddharmapundarîka. Parabole de l'Enfant Egaré ... publiée ... par P. E. Foucaux. 1854. 8°. **178. D. 315.**

FOUCHER (A.) L'Art gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra. Etude sur les origines de l'influence classique dans l'art bouddhique de l'Inde et de l'Extréme-Orient ... Avec ... illustrations, *etc.* (Publication de l'Ecole française d'Extrême Orient.) *Paris*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **174. A. 44.**

In progress.

—— (A.) Une Liste Indienne des Actes du Buddha ... Avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1907-1908, et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1908-1909. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 361.**

—— (A.) *See* Institut de France—*Bibliothèque.* Catalogue des peintures népalaises et tibétaines de la collection B. H. Hodgson à la Bibliothèque de l'Institut de France. Par A. Foucher. 1897. 8°. **137. E. 8.**

—— (A.) *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, *etc.* (A. Foucher. Essai de classement chronologique des diverses versions du Saddantajātaka.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

FOUILLÉE (Alfred) Education from a national standpoint. Translated and edited, with a preface, by W. J. Greenstreet. (International education series.) *London*, 1892. 8°. **148. G. 221.**

FOULKE (W. D.) Slav or Saxon. A study of the growth and tendencies of Russian Civilization. (Questions of the Day, no. 43.) *New York and London*, 1887. 8°. **113. F. 185.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FOULKES (*Rev.* THOMAS) *See* KALIDASA Kalidásá: a complete collection of the various readings of the Madras Manuscripts. By the Rev. T. Foulkes. 4 vols. 1904 (-1907). 8°. **174. E. 295.**

—— *See* SĀNTALIṄGA SVĀMIN. Eclectic Vedantism ... translated ... by T. Foulkes. 1860. 8°. **167. G. 43(11).**

—— *See* ŚEṢĀTTRIŚIVATEŚIKAR. The Elements of the Vedantic Philosophy, translated ... by T. Foulkes. 1860. 8°. **167. G. 43(10).**

—— *See* SYNOPSIS. A Synopsis of Hindu systems and sects. Translated ... by T. Foulkes. 1860. 8°. **167. G. 43.**

FOUNDER'S WEEK MEMORIAL VOLUME. *See* HENRY (F. P.) Founder's Week Memorial Volume, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **106. E. 7.**

FOUQUIÈRES (ANDRÉ DE) Au Paradis des Rajahs. Préface de Henri Lavedan. [Avec planches.] *Paris* [1912]. 8°. **162. A. 737.**

FOURNEREAU (LUCIEN) Les Ruines khmères, Cambodge et Siam. Documents complémentaires d'architecture, de sculpture et de céramique ... Album de cent dix planches en phototypie. *Paris,* 1890. fol. **229. D. 4.**

FOURNEREAU (LUCIEN) and PORCHER (JACQUES) Les Ruines d'Angkov: étude artistique et historique sur les monuments khmers du Cambodge siamois ... Ouvrage illustré et accompagné de cent planches en phototypie et d'une carte. *Paris,* 1890. fol. **229. D. 2.**

FOURNIER (AUGUST) Napoleon I: a biography. Translated by Annie Elizabeth Adams, with an introduction by H. A. L. Fisher. With a frontispiece and ... maps. 2 vols. 2nd edition. *London,* 1912. 8°. **113. C. 519.**

FOWKE (FRANCIS) *See* EXTRACTS from the records at the East India House of proceedings relative to Mr. Francis Fowke, Resident of Benares, *etc.* 1782. 8°. **169. A. 125(8).**

FOWLER (CHARLES EVAN) Ordinary Foundations. Including the coffer-dam process for piers. With ... examples ... Second edition, ... enlarged, *etc.* *New York,* 1905. 8°. **130. C. 87.**

FOWLER (F. G.) *See* FOWLER (H. W.) and FOWLER (F. G.) THE CONCISE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF CURRENT ENGLISH. Adapted by ... F. G. Fowler ... from The Oxford Dictionary. 1911. 8°. **5. F.**

FOWLER (H. W.) and FOWLER (F. G.) THE CONCISE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF CURRENT ENGLISH. Adapted by H. W. Fowler and F. G. Fowler from The Oxford Dictionary. *Oxford,* 1911. 8°. **5. F.**

FOWLER (G. HERBERT) *See* CHALLENGER SOCIETY. Science of the Sea ... Edited G. H. Fowler, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **132. B. 41.**

FOWLER (GILBERT J.) Report on the treatment of Sullage in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. [With plates.] *Allahabad,* 1909. fol. **20176.**

FOWLER (O. S.) Creative and Sexual Science; or manhood, womanhood and their mutual inter-relations ... as taught by Phrenology and Physiology. [With illustrations. *New York,* 1914.] 8°. **205. A. 243.**

FOWLER (ROBERT NICHOLAS) A Visit to Japan, China, and India. *London,* 1877. 8°. **65. A. 91.**

FOWLER (THOMAS) The Elements of Deductive Logic ... Tenth edition ... revised. *Oxford,* 1895. 8°. **150. G. 47.**

FOWLER (THOMAS) and WILSON (JOHN MATTHIAS) The Principles of Morals. *Oxford,* 1894. 8°. **24. H.**

FOWLER (W. WARDE) Rome. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London,* [1912.] 8°. **156. A. 171(42).**

—— Social Life at Rome in the age of Cicero. *London,* 1908. 8°. **113. E. 117.**

—— *See* FAUNA The Fauna of British India, *etc.* (Coleoptera. General introduction and Cicindelidæ and Paussidæ. By W. W. Fowler, *etc.* [With illustrations.] 1912. 8°. **23. A.**

FOX (ARTHUR WILSON) The Rating of Land Values. Notes upon the proposals to levy rates in respect of site values. *London,* 1906. 8°. **147. D. 35.**

FOX (*Right Hon.* CHARLES JAMES) *See* FELL (R.) Memoirs of the Public Life of ... Charles James Fox. 1808. 4°. **124. D. 14.**

—— *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous speeches ... First series. (Peace with France, House of Commons, Feb. 3rd, 1800. By Charles James Fox.) 1911 (1912.) 8°. **110. E. 121.**

FOX (FRANCIS) River, Road, and Rail. Some engineering reminiscences. With illustrations. *London,* 1904. 8°. **130. A. 67.**

FOX (GEORGE) The Journal of George Fox; being an historical account of his life, travels, sufferings, and Christian experiences ... Eighth ... edition, reprinted, *etc.* 2 vols. [With a map in pocket.] *London,* 1902. 8°. **160. O. 39.**

FOX (*Rev.* GEORGE TOWNSHEND) A Memoir of the Rev. Henry Watson Fox ... Missionary to the Teloogoo people, South India, ... Fourth edition. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1853. 8°. **179. B. 91.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FOX (*Rev.* HENRY WATSON) *See* FOX (*Rev.* G. T.) A Memoir of the Rev. Henry Watson Fox, *etc.* 1853. 8°. **179. B. 91.**

FOX (THOMAS W.) The Mechanism of Weaving. *London*, 1900. 8°. **29. B.**

FOX-DAVIES (ARTHUR CHARLES) A Complete Guide to Heraldry. Illustrated by ... plates in colour, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 8°. **126. C. 21.**

—— Heraldry explained. *London* [1907 ?] 8°. **126. C. 17.**

FOXWELL (H. S.) *See* ANDRÉADÈS (A.) History of the Bank of England ... With a preface by H. S. Foxwell. 1909. 8°. **147. F. 353.**

—— *See* JEVONS (W. S.) Investigations in Currency & Finance ... Edited, with an introduction, by H. S. Foxwell, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **147. F. 355.**

FOY (WILLY) Die königliche Gewalt nach den altindischen Rechtsbüchern, den Dharmasûtren und älteren Dharmaśâstren. *Leipzig*, 1895. 8°. **172. B. 21.**

FRÆHN (CHRISTIANUS MARTINUS) Ch. M. Frœhnii Recensio numorum Muhammedanorum Academiæ Imp. Scient. Petropolitanæ. Inter prima Academiæ Imp. Sæcularia edita. (Forming tom. 1 of "Numi Muhammedani," etc.) *Petropoli*, 1826. 4°. **178. G. 10.**

FRAGMENTS Fragments sur l'Inde, sur le general Lalli, et sur le comte de Morangies. [ ] 1773. 8°. **173. B. 37.**

The FRAHANG I PAHLAVĪK, edited by Heinrich F. J. Juaker ... and published with the assistance of the Heidelberg Academy of Sciences—Foundation Heinrich Lanz. *Heidelberg*, 1912. 8°. **174. G. 163.**

FRAMJEE *See* FRAMJI.

FRAMJI PATEL (J. M.) Stray Thoughts on Indian Cricket. With an introduction by ... Lord Harris. [With illustrations.] *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. **136. D. 95.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **136. D. 115.**

FRAMJI R. VIKĀJI Alexandria. [A poem.] *Bombay*, 1867. 8°. **175. F. 27(1).**

FRAMURZ JUNG, *Nawab Bahadur.* Shorapur : an ancient Beydur Raj. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **169. E. 69.**

FRANCE (ANATOLE) Mother of Pearl. A translation by F. Chapman. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. C. 269.**

FRANCE *Agriculture.* L'Agriculture pratique des pays chauds. Bulletin du jardin colonial et des jardins d'essai des colonies françaises. 1ère Année, no. 4, *etc.* [With plate.] *Paris*, 1902, *etc.* 8°. **F. D. 11. 52.**

In progress.

FRANCE DE TERSANT (R. DE) *See* BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN). Principes du droit musulman selon les rites d'Abou Ḥanîfah et de Châfi'î. Traduit ... par R. de F. de Tersant, *etc.* 1896. 8°. **171. D. 37.**

FRANCIS (E. B.) Customary Law of the Tahsils of Moga, Zira and Ferozepore. (Punjab Customary Law series, vol. 7.) *Lahore*, 1890. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

FRANCIS (HENRY THOMAS) *See* JĀTAKAS The Jātaka ... Translated ... Vol. III (V) ... by H. T. Francis, *etc.* 1897 (1905.) 8°. **20. D.**

FRANCIS (JOHN COLLINS) Notes by the way. With memoirs of Joseph Knight ... Editor of "Notes and Queries," 1883-1907 and the Rev. Joseph Woodfall Ebsworth, Editor of the Ballad Society's Publications. [With illustrations.] (Published in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of "Notes and Queries.") [*London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 833.**

FRANCIS (*Sir* PHILIP) Heads of Mr. Francis's Speech, in reply to Mr. Dundas, on the 23rd of April 1793, in a committee of the whole House, to consider of the Government and trade of India, *etc.* *London*, 1793. 8°. **169. A. 141(2).**

—— Letter from Mr. Francis to Lord North, late Earl of Guildford [on the Government of Bengal]. With an appendix. *London* (1779). 8°. **169. A. 141(1).**

—— [Another Copy.] **172. A. 505(5).**

—— Sir Philip Francis's Minutes on the subject of a Permanent Settlement for Bengal, Behar and Orissa. Reprinted . . at the instance of ... Babu Jogendra Chandra Ghosh, with a preface by Romesh C. Dutt. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **172. F. 259.**

—— Speech in the House of Commons, [for amending the Regulation Act of 1784] on Tuesday, the 7th of March, 1786. *London*, 1786. 8°. **169. A. 135(521).**

—— *See* BUSTEED (H. E.) Echoes from old Calcutta being chiefly reminiscences of the days of ... Sir P. Francis, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **17. H.**

FRANCIS (W.) Anantapur. [With a map in pocket.] 2 vols. ("Madras District Gazetteers.") *Madras*, 1905. 8°. **0963.**

—— Bellary. 2 vols. ("Madras District Gazetteers.") *Madras*, 1904. 8°. **0963.**

—— The Nilgiris. 2 vols. ("Madras District Gazetteers.") *Madras*, 1908, 1905. 8°. **0963.**

—— South Arcot. ("Madras District Gazetteers.") *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **0962.**

FRANCIS (XAVIER) *Saint.* The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. By H. J. Coleridge. Second edition. 2 vols. (Quarterly Series.) *London*, 1874. 8°. **20. C.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FRANCK (Adolphe) La Kabbale ou la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux. *Paris*, 1843. 8°. **160. Q. 25.**
Imperfect, wanting pp. 1 and 2.

FRANCK (Johannes), *Privatdocent at the University of Bonn.* Franck's Etymologisch Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal. Tweede druk, door N. Van Wijk, *etc.* *'s Gravenhage*, 1912. 8°. **158. F. 14.**

FRANCKE (*Rev.* A. H.) The Dards at Khalatse in Western Tibet. (With three plates.) (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 19, p. 413.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **27. L.**

—— First (Second) Collection of Tibetan Historical Inscriptions on Rock and Stone from West (Western) Tibet, *etc.*
[ ] 1906 (1907). 8°. **178. D. 355.**
Lithograph.

—— A History of Western Tibet, one of the unknown empires. With maps and illustrations. *London* [1907]. 8°. **115. A. 29.**

—— Ladakhi Songs. Edited in co-operation with Rev. S. Ribbach and Dr. E. Shawe. First series. [*Khalatse*] 1899. 8°. **178. D. 357.**

—— The Similarity of the Tibetan to the Kashgar-Brahmi Alphabet (With 5 plates.) (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, no. 1, p. 43.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. **27. L.**

—— Sketch of Ladakhi Grammar, *etc.* (Published as extra no. 2 to the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 70, pt. 1.)
Calcutta, 1901. 8°. **28. D.**

—— Der Wintermythus der Kesarsage. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der vorbuddhistischen Religion Ladakhs. (From the "Suomalais-ugrilaisen Seuran toimi-tuksia" XV. 2.) *Tibet & Germ.-Helsingfors*, 1902. 8°. **178. D. 141.**

—— (A. Theodora). SNgonmai ladvags rgyalpoi lorgyus, dang Singpai dmaggi lorgyus. Deutsche Übersetzung von A. T. Francke. 8°. **178. D. 351.**
Lithograph.

The Franco-German War, 1870-71. Translated from the German official account at the Topographical and Statistical Department of the War Office. By Capt. F. C. H. Clarke. [With maps.] 2 pts. [5 vols] *London*, 1874 (—84). 8°. **113. C. 51.**

—— Translated from the German Official account ... by Maj F. C. H. Clarke. [With maps.] 3 pts. *London*, 1875 (—81). 8°. **113. C. 527.**

—— Another Copy [with only pt I, sect. 7; pt. II, sect. 16; and a vol. of maps.] **113. C. 51. A.**

FRANÇOIS I. *King of France.* *See* Haggard (Lt. Col. A. C. P.) Two Great Rivals François I. and Charles V., *etc.* 1910. 8°. **125. B. 7.**

FRANKE (O.) Beiträge aus chinesischen Quellen zur Kenntnis der Türkvölker und Skythen Zentralasiens ... Aus dem Anhang zu den "Abhandlungen der Königl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften," *etc.* *Berlin*, 1904. 4°. **115. A. 8.**

FRANKE (O.) and PISCHEL (R.) Kaschgar und die Kharoṣṭhī. (Reprinted from the "Sitzungsberichte der k. pr. Akad. der Wissenschaften.) [*Berlin,*] 1903. 8°. **176. A. 57.**

FRANKE (R. Otto) Die Indischen Genuslehren mit dem Text des Liṅgânuçâsana's der Çâkaṭâyana, Harsavardhana, Vararuci, nebst Auszügen aus den Commentaren des Yakṣavarman (zu C.) und des Çabarasvâmin (zu H.) und mit einem Anhang über die indischen Namen. *Kiel*, 1890. 8°. **176. B. 119.**

—— *See* Hema Chandra Hemacandra's Liṅgânuçâsana mit Commentar und Uebersetzung herausgegeben von R. O. Franke. 1886. 8°. **176. B. 121.**

FRANKLIN (Benjamin) *See* Eliot (C. M.) Four American Leaders. 1907. 8°. **124. A. 131.**

FRANKLIN (William) *See* LOVES The Loves of Camarúpa and Cámalatá ... Translated ... by W. Franklin. 1793. 8°. **174. C. 117.**

FRANKS (*Sir* Augustus Wollaston) *See* British Museum [*Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities.*] Catalogue of the Finger Rings, early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic ... bequeathed by Sir A. W. Franks, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **138. C. 26.**

FRANKS (*Sir* A. W.) *See* British Museum [*Department of Prints and Drawings.*] Franks Bequest. Catalogue of British and American Book Plates bequeathed to the British Museum by Sir A. W. Franks, *etc.* 1903(-04). 8°. **161. E. 41.**

FRANKS (Fanny) *See* Hanschmann (A. B.) The Kindergarten System ... Translated and adapted ... by F. Franks, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **21. B.**

FRANTZ (Henri) French Pottery and Porcelain [With illustrations]. *London*, [1907?] 8°. **205. A. 79.**

FRANZIUS (Georg) Kiautschou. Deutschlands Erwerbung in Ostasien ... Bilderschmuck unter Leitung des Prof. W. Rose. 6 Auflage. *Berlin*, [1904.] 8°. **68. E. 14.**

FRASCHERY (Samy-Bey) *See* Sami, *Bey, Frasheri.*

FRASER (*Col.* A. T.) The Drift of Buddhism from India, to the Mongols, and Thibet. With a map of the religions of the world.
London, [1905.] 8°. **178. D. 217.**

FRASER (Alexander Campbell) *See* Berkeley (G.) *Bishop of Cloyne.* The works of George Berkeley ... with ... an account of his life by A. C. Fraser, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **23. G. G.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FRASER (*Sir* ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH) *K.C.S.I.* Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots: a Civil Servant's recollections & impressions of thirty-seven years of work & sport in the Central Provinces & Bengal. Third and revised edition, with ... illustrations and a map. *London,* 1912. 8°. **162. A. 725.**

FRASER (DAVID) A Modern Campaign, or war and wireless telegraphy in the Far East. With ... illustrations and ... maps. *London,* 1905. 8°. **68. G. 7.**

—— The Short Cut to India: the record of a journey along the route of the Baghdad Railway. With ... illustrations, maps and sketches. *Edinburgh,* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 152.**

—— The Strategic position of Russia in Central Asia. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society. Paper read on June 12, 1907.) *London,* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

FRASER (EDWARD) The Enemy at Trafalgar. An account of the battle from eye-witnesses' narratives and letters and despatches from the French and Spanish Fleets. Illustrated. *London,* 1906. 8°. **129. D. 33.**

FRASER (EDWARD GUSTAVUS) *See* CUPPLES (*Mrs.* G.) Memoir of Mrs. Valentine, Jeypore. With a sketch of her father, Judge Fraser of Lucknow, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **179. B. 75.**

FRASER (*Capt.* H. A. DENHOLM) Experiments made to determine the Temperature Co-efficients of Watson's Magnetographs. (Professional papers, serial no. 8.) *Calcutta,* 1905. 4°. **131. A. 24.**

FRASER (JAMES BAILLIE) [13 Views in Calcutta and vicinity.] **207. H. 30.**

[1] Calcutta from the Glacis of Fort William.
[2] Esplanade Row, from the reservoir at Chandpal Ghat.
[3] Government House, from the Eastward.
[4] Esplanade Row.
[5] Tank Square, from the west.
[6] The opposite or Sulkhea side, from the Respondentia Walk with a North-Wester(n) coming on.
[7] Botanic Garden House and Reach.
[8] Barrackpore House, with the Reach of the River.
[9] St. Andrew's church, from Mission Row.
[10] Chandpal Ghat.
[11] The Town Hall.
[12] Writer's Buildings, from the Monuments at the West End.
[13] View of Serampur, from the Park at Barrackpore.

207. H. 30.

The views appear to have been drawn between the years 1820 & 1825: one of them bears 1826 as the date of publication.

—— The Views in the Himala Mountains. [A collection of coloured sketches.] *London,* 1820. fol. **231. A. 14.**

FRASER (JOHN FOSTER) Red Russia. With ... photographs. *London,* 1907. 8°. **63. D. 79.**

FRASER (LOVAT) Gun-running in the Persian Gulf. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society. Paper read on May 17, 1911.) *London,* 1911. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

FRASER (LOVAT) Some Problems of the Persian Gulf. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society. Paper read on January 8, 1908.) *London,* 1908. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

FRASER (MALCOLM) Western Australia. General Information respecting the present condition of the Forests and Timber Trade of the southern part of the Colony, with some remarks and suggestions on future conservation and management of the timber areas, from various authorities. With a reprint of the regulations and laws in force for the renting or leasing of timbered lands. Together with a report on the Forest Resources of the colony, by Baron Fred. von Mueller, *etc.* *Perth,* 1882. 4°. **147. E. 32.**

FRASER (W.) Report on the Madras Water Works with detailed estimate. *Madras,* 1867. 8°. **01088.**

FRASER (W. T.) *See* JUNGBUHN (F.) and DEVRIJ (J. E.) An Account of the Quinquina Plantations in the Island of Java ... Translated from the Dutch by W. T. Fraser. 1861. 8°. **134. D. 29 (5).**

—— [Another copy.] **134. D. 141.**

FRASER (*Sir* WILLIAM) *See* BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodlein and other essays. (Disraeli ex relatione *Sir* William Fraser.) 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

FRASER BLAIR (A. J.) *See* BLAIR (A. J. FRASER).

FRATICELLI (PIETRO J.) *See* DANTE ALIGHIERI. *La Divina Commedia ... col comento di P. Fraticelli, etc.* 1889. 8°. ***157. C. 117.***

FRAZER (*Col. Sir* AUGUSTUS SIMON) Letters of Colonel Sir Augustus Simon Frazer, K.C.B. ... Written during the Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns. Edited by Major-Gen. E. Sabine. *London,* 1859. 8°. **124. E. 43.**

FRAZER (*Sir* JAMES GEORGE) Adonis, Attis, Osiris. Studies in the History of Oriental Religion. *London,* 1906. 8°. **160. P. 17.**

—— [Another copy.] **160. P. 29.**

—— Adonis, Attis, Osiris. Studies in the History of Oriental Religion. Second edition, revised and enlarged. (The Golden Bough, *etc.* Third edition. Pt. IV.) *London,* 1907. 8°. **24. C.**

—— [Another copy.] **160. P. 19.**

—— Balder the Beautiful: the Fire-Festivals of Europe and the Doctrine of the External Soul. 2 vols. (The Golden Bough, *etc.* Third edition. Pt. VII.) *London,* 1913. 8°. **24. C.**

—— The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead ... Vol. I The belief among the Aborigines of Australia, the Torres Straits Islands, New Guinea and Melanesia. (Gifford Lectures, St. Andrews, 1911-12.) *London,* 1913. 8°. **20. B.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FRAZER (*Sir* JAMES GEORGE) The Dying God. (The Golden Bough, *etc.* Third edition. Pt. III.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **24. C.**

—— The Golden Bough: a study in magic and religion. Third edition. [8 pts.] *London*, 1911, (—1915). 8°. **24. C.**

—— The magic Art and the evolution of Kings. 2 vols. (The Golden Bough, *etc.* Third edition. Pt. I.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **24. C.**

—— Psyche's Task: a discourse concerning the influence of superstition on the growth of institutions. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 169.**

—— Questions on the Customs, Beliefs, and Languages of Savages. *Cambridge*, 1907. 16°. **149. B. 21.**

—— The Scapegoat. (The Golden Bough, *etc.* Third edition. Pt. VI.) *London*, 1913. 8°. **24. C.**

—— Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild. 2 vols. (The Golden Bough, *etc.* Third edition. Pt. V.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **24. C.**

—— Taboo and the Perils of the Soul. (The Golden Bough, *etc.* Third Edition. Pt. II). *London*, 1911. 8°. **24. C.**

—— *See* BIBLE [*English*] Passages of the Bible, chosen ... by J. G. Frazer, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **160. E. 61.**

FRAZER (ROBERT WATSON) A Literary History of India. Second impression (The Library of Literary History.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **26. B.**

FRÉDÉ (PIERRE) La Pêche aux perles. Voyage en Perse et à l'île de Ceylan ... Ouvrage orné de 25 gravures. *Paris*, [1900?] 8°. **67. A. 105.**

FREDERICK (CÆSAR) *See* FEDERICI (CESARE).

FREEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (*Rev.* C. E.) Chess Openings: ancient and modern. Revised and corrected up to the present time from the best authorities. With ... original variations and suggestions by H. E. Atkins ... D. Y. Mills ... J. H. Blake and ... other ... analysts. Fourth edition. *London*, 1910. 8°. **136. D. 111.**

FREE CHURCH FEMALE INSTITUTION AND ORPHAN HOME.—*Calcutta.* [Reports for 1853 and 1854.] *Calcutta*, 1854-55. 8°. **160. S. 35. 17.**

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, *Bengal Mission.* Brief Statement and appeal in behalf of the Bengal Mission of the Free Church of Scotland. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **160. A. 157 (9).**

—— Report by the Financial Committee of the ... Mission, *etc.* 1855. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **179. A. 475(1).**

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND *Bengal Mission.* Report of the Third Annual Conference of Free Church of Scotland Missionaries in Bengal held in Calcutta on 29th, 30th and 31st December 1894. *Pokhuria, Manbhum*, 1895. 8°. **179. A. 401.**

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*Bengal Rural Mission.* Report, *etc.*, for 1891 (1898). *Manbhoom*, 1892, 1899. 8°. **179. A. 471 (15). 179. D. 81 (8).**

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*Calcutta.* Brief Statement and Appeal in behalf of the Bengal Mission of the Free Church of Scotland. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **160. A. 157 (9).**

—— Minutes of Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Congregation of the Free Church of Scotland, Calcutta ... 1852. [*Calcutta*, 1853.] 8°. **160. A. 157 (8).**

—— Report of the Financial affairs of the Congregation of the Free Church of Scotland .. Calcutta, comprising a summary of the accounts, brought down to 31st August, 1851, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1851. 8°. **179. A. 395.**

—— Report of the financial affairs of the Congregation of the Free Church of Scotland ... Calcutta ... For the year 1856, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1857. 8°. **160. S. 35 (12).**

—— Report of the Sabbath School in connection with the Free Church of Scotland ... for 1857. *Calcutta*, 1857. 8°. **149. D. 187 (6).**

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*Conference of Missionaries.* Conference of Missionaries at Nagpur, C. P. on 28th to 31st December 1895. [*Pokhuria-Manbhum*, 1896.] 8°. **179. A. 405.**
Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*Mission, Wardha, C. P.* India. Report, 1895. [*Pokhuria, Manbhum*, 1896.] 8°. **179. A. 403.**
Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—*Santal Mission, Bengal.* Report of the Santal Mission of the United Free Church of Scotland, Bengal, for 1901. *Pokhuria, Gobindpur, Manbhum*, 1902. 8°. **179. A. 527.**

FREE LIBRARY, *Bradford.* Thirty-eighth [*etc.*] Annual Report of the Libraries, Art Gallery and Museums Committee, for the year ending August 12th, 1908, *etc.* *Bradford*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **161. F. 53.**
In progress.

FREEMAN (ALBERT C.) Antiquity of Cremation and Curious Funeral Customs: [a collection of antiquarian notes reprinted from The Undertakers' Journal.] Illustrated by S. J. Nunn. *London*, [1910]. 8°. **149. D. 221.**

FREEMAN (EDWARD A.) Comparative Politics. Six lectures read before the Royal Institution in January and February, 1873. With the Unity of History. The Rede lecture read before the University of Cambridge, May 29, 1872. *London*, 1873. 8°. **148. B. 19.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FREEMAN (EDWARD A.) Comparative Politics. Six lectures read before the Royal Institution in January and February, 1873.—With the Unity of History. The Rede Lecture read before the University of Cambridge, May 29, 1872. Second edition. *London,* 1896. 8°. **21. C.**

—— Disestablishment and Disendowment: what are they? ... Reprinted with additions from the "Pall Mall Gazette." Fourth edition. *London,* 1886. 8°. **160. M. 95.**

—— Historical Essays. (First-Fourth) Series. *London,* 1871 (-1892). 8°. **106. D. 11.**

The Third series is of the second edition.

—— The Historical Geography of Europe (Atlas.) ... Third edition. Edited by J. B. Bury. 2 vols. *London,* 1903. 8°. **16. E.**

—— The History and Conquests of the Saracens. Six Lectures delivered before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution ... Third edition with new preface. *London,* 1876. 8°. **15. A.**

FREEMAN (W. G.) and CHANDLER (S. E.) The World's Commercial Products: a descriptive account of the economic plants of the world and their commercial uses. ... With contributions by T. A. Henry ... C. E. Jones ... and E. H. Wilson. [Illustrated]. *London,* 1907. 4°. **9. F.**

FREE MASON. The Free-manson's Guide, intended for the use of the Brethren in India. Selected from approved works, *etc.* [*Bombay?*] 1812. 8°. **149. D. 97.**

FREE MISSION CHURCH, *Cornwallis Square, Calcutta,* Report ... for 1894. *Calcutta,* 1895. 8°. **179. A. 389.**

FREMANTLE (*Sir* E. R.) *Rear-Admiral. See* CROFTS (C. H.) Britain on and beyond the Sea ... With a preface by Admiral the Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **129. D. 39.**

FREMANTLE (FRANCIS) A Traveller's study of Health and Empire. [With plates.] *London* [1911]. 8°. **132. F. 215.**

FREMANTLE (*Rev.* W. H.) *See* FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Canterbury.* Our English Minsters ... First series. (Canterbury Cathedral. By Rev. W. H. Fremantle.) [1907?]. 8°. **205. A. 149.**

FRÉMEAUX (PAUL) The Drama of Saint Helena. Translated from the French by A. Rieu and the author. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1910. 8°. **125. B. 73.**

FRÉMONT (P.) عبدالحميد Abd ul-Hamid et son règne. Par un ancien fonctionnaire ottoman [*i.e.* P. Frémont], *etc.* *Paris,* 1895. 8°. **125. B. 69.**

FRENA. The Frena Handbook. no. 2. Quarter plate size. By the inventor [*i.e.,* R. & J. Beck, Ltd.] *London,* 1897. 8°. **137. G. 27.**

FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY. Mémoire pour la Compagnie des Indes. Contre le Sieur Dupleix (Pièces justificatives, *etc.*) [*Paris,*] 1763. 4°. **169. G. 6 (1).**

FRENEAU (PHILIP) *See* FORMAN (S. E.) The Political Activities of Philip Freneau, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **157. A. 77.**

FRERE (*Right Hon. Sir* HENRY BARTLE EDWARD) Narrative of the early history, etc. of the Bhonslays of Satara. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., no. 41.—New Series, p. 37.) *Bombay,* 1857. 8°. **10006 (41).**

FRESENIUS (CARL REMIGIUS) Quantitative Chemical Analysis ... Seventh edition. Translated from the sixth German edition by A. Vacher. (Translated from the revised sixth edition, by Charles E. Groves, *etc.*) 2 vols. *London,* 1900-1902. 8°. **153. G. 75.**

—— Qualitative Chemical Analysis ... Tenth edition ... Translated from the fifteenth German edition, and edited by Charles E. Groves, *etc.* *London,* 1903. 8°. **153. G. 77.**

—— A System of Instruction in Qualitative Chemical Analysis ... Fourth edition. Edited by J. L. Bullock. *London,* 1855. 8°. **153. G. 61.**

A FRESH Complaint ... exhibited to the States of Holland and West-Friezland, by the Dutch East India Company, *etc.* *See* DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

FRESHFIELD (DOUGLAS WILLIAM) Round Kangchenjunga: a narrative of mountain travel and exploration ... With illustrations and maps. *London,* 1903. 8°. **164. F. 8.**

FREUND (IDA) The Study of Chemical Composition: an account of its method and historical development. With illustrative quotations. (Cambridge Physical Series.) *Cambridge,* 1904. 8°. **153. G. 89**

FREY (*Gen.* H.) L'Armée chinoise. L'armée ancienne, l'armée nouvelle l'armée chinoise dans l'avenir. Avec une carte en couleur, *etc.* *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **68. E. 179.**

—— Les Égyptiens préhistoriques identifiés avec les Annamites d'après les inscriptions hiéroglyphiques. *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **155. F. 73.**

—— Français et Alliés au Pé-Tchi-Li. Campagne de Chine de 1900. *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **115. E. 69.**

FREYCINET (C. DE) La Question d'Egypte. *Paris* [1905]. 8°. **121. B. 83.**

FREYDANK (BRUNO) Buddha und Christus. Eine buddhistische Apologetik. *Leipzig,* 1907. 8°. **178. D. 287.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FREYER (JOHAN) *See* FRYER (John).

FRIEDERICHS (HULDA) The Romance of the Salvation Army ... With a preface by General Booth. Illustrated. *London*, 1907. 8°.
205. A. 153.

——— [Another copy.]
205. A. 259.

FRIEDERICHSEN (Max) Forschungsreise in den zentralen Tië-schan und Dsungarischen Ala-tau—russisch Zentral-Asien—im Sommer 1902 ... Mit ... Tafeln und ... Karten. ("Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg." Bd. 20.) *Hamburg*, 1904. 8°.
65. F. 97.

—— Reisebriefe aus russisch Central-Asien. (Separatabdruck aus "Mittheilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg." Bd. 18, 1902.) *Hamburg*, 1902. 8°.
65. F. 95.

The FRIEND of CHINA: the organ of the society for the suppression of the opium trade, established in 1874. Vol. 5 no. 6 (Vol. XXV, no. 7,) *London*, 1882 (1908). 8°.
P. P. 1441 and 135. G. 431 (14).

FRIEND-PEREIRA (J. E.) A Grammar of the Kūi language, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°.
177. D. 39.

FRIENDSHIP Friendship and Love from the philosophers: [a collection of essays by Landor, Emerson, Shelley, Bacon, Montaigne and Lytton]. (Royal Library, Belles Lettres series.) *London*, 1909. 16°.
156. E. 701.

FRIES (THEODORUS MAGNUS) *See* BREF OCH SKRIFVELSER af och till Carl von Linné med understöd af Svenska Staten utgifna af Upsala Universitet ... utgifna och med upplysande noter försedda af Th. M. Fries. 1907, *etc.* 8°.
153. K. 9.

FRISWELL (LAURA HAIN) In the Sixties and Seventies: impressions of literary people and others: *London*, 1905. 8°.
124. A. 145.

FROEBEL (FRIEDRICH) The Education of Man. Translated ... by W. N. Hailmann. (International Education series) *New York*, 1907. 8°.
148. G. 317.

—— Froebel's Educational Laws for all Teachers, by J. L. Hughes. (International Education series.) *London*, 1907. 8°.
148. G. 321.

—— *See* HANSCHMANN (A. B.) The Kindergarten system. Its origin and development as seen in the life of Friedrich Froebel, *etc.* 1904. 8°.
21. B.

FROMBERG (EMANUEL OTTO) Rudimentary Essay on the Art of Painting on Glass. From the German of E. O. Fromberg. Third edition. *London*, 1857. 8°.
137. E. 55.

——— [Another copy.]
137. E. 83.

FROST (THOMAS) Circus Life and Circus Celebrities. A new edition. *London*, 1881. 8°.
136. D. 91.

—— The Lives of the Conjurors. A new edition. *London*, 1881. 8°.
160. R. 31.

FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY) My Relations with Carlyle. Together with a letter from ... Sir James Stephen, Bart. ... Second impression. *London*, 1903. 8°.
156. F. 515.

—— *See* CECIL (A.) Six Oxford Thinkers, *etc.* 1909. 8°.
124. B. 57.

FRUIJTIER (*Rev.* J.) *See* BREEKPOT (*Commander* C.) Memoir of ... Commander Cornelius Breekpot ... [copied by J. Fruijtier]. 1909. fol.
19961.

FRY (*Major* A. B.) First (Second) Report on Malaria in Bengal. [With maps and charts.] *Calcutta*, 1912 (1914). fol.
20528.

FRY (*Right Hon. Sir* EDWARD) A Treatise on the Specific Performance of Contracts ... Fourth edition, by W. D. Rawlins. *London*, 1903. 8°.
22. C.

FRYER (JOHN) Negenjaarige reyse door Oostindien en Persien ... Met ... Figuren verçiert. Uyt het Engels vertaalt. *'s Gravenhage*, 1700. 4°.
162. B. 23.

—— A new Account of East India and Persia, being nine years' travels, 1672-1681. Edited, with notes and introduction, by W. Crooke, *etc.* [With illustrations.] Hakluyt Society's Publication. Second Series. *London*, 1909 *etc.* 8°.
17. B.
In progress.

FUCHS (CARL JOHANNES) Die Handelspolitik Englands und seiner Kolonien in den letzten Jahrzehnten. *Leipzig*, 1893. 8°.
147. E. 151.

—— The Trade Policy of Great Britain and her Colonies since 1860 . Translated by C. H. M. Archibald. With a preface by the Right Hon. J. P. Smith, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°.
147. E. 331.

FUEHRER (ALOIS ANTON) *See* BRIHASPATI Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmaçâstra ... Dissertation ... von A. A. Führer. (With text and translation.] 1879. 8°.
176. A. 83 (14).

FUERST (JULIUS) Geschichte des Karäerthums bis 900 der gewöhnlichen Zeitrechnung. Eine kurze Darstellung seiner Entwickelung, Lehre und Literatur, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1862. 8°.
160. Q. 19.

FUGITIVE PIECES *See* CAREY (W. H.) Fugitive pieces, or Reminiscences of Events in the life of the writer [W. H. Carey], in India from 1833 to 1882. *Simla*, [1882]. 8°.
175. C. 199.

FÜHRER (ALOIS ANTON) *See* FUEHRER (A. A.)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FUJISHMA (RYANON) *See* RYANON FUJISHIMA.

FULHAM—*Public Libraries See* PUBLIC LIBRARIES—*Fulham.*

FULLARTON ( ) *See* CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Fullarton) of Patna, 1763, *etc.* 1909. 4°. **167. A. 4.**

—— ——. [Another copy.] **167. A. 8.**

FULLARTON (*Col.* WILLIAM) A View of the English Interests in India : and an account of the Military operations in the southern parts of the Peninsula, during 1782, 1783 and 1784. *Madras,* 1867. 8°. **172. A. 517.**

FULLER afterwards OSSOLI (MARGARET) Woman in the Nineteenth Century, and kindred papers relating to the sphere, condition and duties, of woman, *etc.* *Boston,* 1855. 8°. **149. E. 13.**

FULLER (ANDREW) An Apology for the late Christian Missions to India : [pt. I.] comprising an add to the Chairman of the East India Company, in answer to Mr. Twining; and strictures on the preface of a pamphlet, by Major Scott Waring ; with an appendix, *etc.*; (pt. II. containing remarks on Major Scott Waring's letter to the Rev. Mr. Owen ; and on a "Vindication of the Hindoos", "By a Bengal officer" [*i.e.,* Major Scott Waring] ; pt. III. containing strictures on Major Scott Waring's third pamphlet ; on a letter to the President to the Board of Control ; and on the propriety of confining missionary undertakings to the established Church, in answer to Dr. Barrow ; with an appendix.) 3 pts. *London,* 1808. 8°. **179. A. 411.**

FULLER (J. B.) *See* DUTHIE (J. F.) and FULLER (J. B.) Field and Garden Crops of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, *etc.* 1882 (-93). 8°. **134. D. 6.**

FULLER (*Sir* JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE) The Empire of India. [With a map and illustrations.] (All Red Series.) *London,* 1913. 8°. **112. D. 29.**

—— Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment. [With a map.] *London,* 1910. 8°. **173. A. 169.**

—— *See* PLAYFAIR (*Lieut.-Col.* A.) The Garos. With an introduction by Sir J. B. Fuller. *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 241.**

FULLER (JOHN) Art of Coppersmithing. A practical treatise on working sheet copper into all forms. Third edition, revised. *New York,* 1904. 8°. **29. A.**

FULLER (S. MARGARET) Papers on Literature and Art. 2 pts. *London,* 1846. 12°. **156. A. 11.**

FULLER (*Sir* THOMAS E.) The Right Honourable Cecil John Rhodes : a monograph and a reminiscence. With portraits and ... illustrations. *London,* 1910. 8°. **124. D. 663.**

FULLERTON (*Lieut-Col.* JAMES ALEXANDER) Views in the Himalaya and Neilgherry Hills ... Taken during the years 1845-46-47. [*London,* 1850 ?] *obl.* 8°. **239. D. 23.**

FULTON (DAVID) The Law and Practice relating to Patents, Trade Marks and Designs ... Third dition. *London,* 1905. 8°. **22. H.**

FULTON (JOHN) Coke : a treatise on the manufacture of Coke and other prepared fuels and the saving of by-products, *etc.* [With plates.] *Scranton, Pa.,* 1905. 8°. **135. G. 287.**

FULTON (ROBERT) *See* DICKINSON (H. W.) Robert Fulton ... his life and works, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **156. F. 995.**

FU-PEN-HING-TSI-KIN [ ] Romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha : from the Chinese-Sanscrit. By Samuel Beal, *etc.* *London,* 1875. 8°. **178. D. 429.**

FURNEAUX (J. H.) *See* GLIMPSES Glimpses of India ... Edited by J. H. Furneaux. [1904.] *obl.* fol. **9. I.**

FURNISS (HARRY) The Confessions of a Caricaturist. Illustrated. 2 vols. *London,* 1901. 8°. **137. B. 159.**

FURNIVAL (WILLIAM JAMES) Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic. Comprising notes and excerpts on the history, materials, manufacture and use of ornamental flooring tiles, ceramic, mosaic, and decorative tiles and faience with ... recipes for tile-bodies, and for leadless glazes and art-tile enamels. The work includes the following specially written contributions : Notes on the Decorative and Architectural use of Glazed Tiles and Faience in China by Dr. S. W. Bushell ... A List of the Principal Existing Monuments in India upon which Tilework Decoration appears by C. S. Clarke ... Notes on the Tile Decoration found on Buildings in Punjab and Bengal by J. H. Marshall ... Designing for Ornamental Tilework and Faience by A. Wood, *etc.* [With coloured plates.] *Stone,* 1904. 4°. **205. B. 36.**

FURNIVALL (FREDERICK J.) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakspere's Hamlet ... with forewords by F. J. Furnivall. [1880.] 8°. **156. C. 271.**

FURNIVALL (JOHN SYDENHAM) Note by Mr. J. S. Furnivall on the System of Soil Classification in Upper Burma. *Rangoon,* 1912. fol. **20522.**

—— (————). The Tenures of Myingyan. *Rangoon,* 1912. fol. **20526.**

FURSDON (F. R. M.) French and English Parallels. *London,* 1909. 8°. **158 D. 37.**

FUTERS (T. CAMPBELL) The Mechanical Engineering of collieries. 2 vols. *London,* 1905 (1906). 8°. **131. B. 161.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

FUTTERER (K.) Durch Asien. Erfahrungen, Forschungen und Sammlungen während der von Amtmann Dr. Holderer unternommenen Reise ... Herausgegeben von ... K. Futterer ... Mit ... Tafeln, *etc. Berlin*, 1901, *etc.* 8°. **229. A. 2.**

In progress.

—— Geographische Skizze von Nordost-Tibet ... Mit zwei Karten. (Ergänzungsheft no. 143. zu "Petermanns Mitteilungen.") *Gotha*, 1903. 8°. **67. F. 6.**

FYFE (WILLIAM HAMILTON) *See* TACITUS (GAIUS CORNELIUS) The Histories. Translated with introduction and notes by W. H. Fyfe. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. **156. H. 303.**

FYTCHE (*Lieut.-Gen.* ALBERT) Narrative of a mission to Mandalay in 1867. (Selections from the Records of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept, no. 63.) *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. **10001 (63).**

FYVIE afterwards MAYO (ISABELLA) *Edward Garrett.* Recollections of what I saw, what I lived through, and what I learned, during more than fifty years of social and literary experience. With portraits and illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. E. 585.**

FYVIE (JOHN) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty : a Georgian galaxy. With ... illustrations. *New York*, 1905. 8°. **149. E. 29.**

—— Some Literary Eccentrics ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 699.**

—— Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **157. H. 139.**

G

GAAL (J. J. B.) *See* ADJI-SAKA Het Boek Adji-Sâkâ, oude fabelachtige geschiedenis van Java ... Uitgegeven van wegen het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, door J. J. B. Gaal, *etc.* 1857. 8°. **115. H. 17.**

GABELENTZ (C. V. D.) *See* EWALD (H.) Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. Herausgegeben von ... C. V. D. Gabelentz, *etc.* 1837. 8°. **66 A. 31.**

GABELENTZ (HANS CONON VON DER) Einiges über die Sprachen der Nicobaren Insulaner. Berichte der K. Sächs. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, philologisch-historische Classe, July 1885. *Berlin*, 1885.] 8°. **158. A. 89 (5).**

GADBURY (JOHN) An Ephemeris of the Cœlestial Motions for the years ... 1680 (1681), *etc* 2 pts. *Printed by John Macock for the Company of Stationers : London*, 1672. 4°. **202. D. 21 (9).**

Badly wormed.

GADESDEN (*Miss* F.) *See* EDUCATION Education in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (Secondary Education of Girls and the development of Girls' High Schools, by Miss F. Gadesden, *etc.*) 1901. 8°. **148. G. 423.**

GAFFAREL (PAUL) L'Algérie. Histoire, conquête et colonisation. Ouvrage illustré, *etc. Paris*, 1883 8°. **121. A. 2.**

GAGE (*Capt.* A. T.) A Botanical Tour in the South Lushai Hills. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol 1, No. 13.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing : Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **0392.**

—— (*Capt.* A. T.) A Census of the Indian Polygonums. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 2, No. 5.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing : Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **0392.**

—— (*Capt.* A. T.) The Vegetation of the District of Minbu in Upper Burma. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 3, no. 1.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing : Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **0392.**

GAGLIARDI (*Rev.* JOSEPH) *See* BENNI (*Rev.* C. B.) *Syriac Archbishop of Mossul.* The Tradition of the Syriac Church of Antioch ... Translated ... by J. Gagliardi, *etc.* 1871. 8°. **160. I. 17.**

GAILLARD (HENRI) Une Ville de l'Islam.—Fès ... Photogravures. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **93. B. 27.**

—— (LOUIS) Nankin d'Alors et d'Aujourd'hui Nankin Port Ouvert ... Avec ... vues ... et ... cartes. (Variétés Sinologiques, no. 18.) *Chang-Hai*, 1901. 8°. **68. E. 185.**

—— (LOUIS) Nankin d'Alors et d'Aujourd'hui. Aperçu historique et géographique ... Avec 17 cartes et ... plusieurs gravures sur bois. (Variétés Sinologiques, no. 23.) *Chang-Hai*, 1903. 8°. **68. E. 191.**

GAINSBOROUGH (THOMAS) *See* DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, *etc.* (*Gainsborough*) 1908. 8°. **205. A. 73.**

GAIRDNER (JAMES) Lollardy and the Reformation in England : an historical survey, 4 vols. (vol. IV edited by W. Hunt) *London*, 1908 (1913.) 8°. **160. L. 209.**

GAIT (EDWARD ALBERT) *C. I. E.* A History of Assam. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **15. F.**

—— ———— [Another copy.] **164. A. 67.**

—— (E. A.) Note on the manufacture of Brass and Copper Wares in Assam. [*Shillong*,] 1894. fol. **539.**

—— (E. A.) *See* SARATCHANDRA RAYA. The Mundas and their country ... With an introduction by E. A. Gait. 1912. 8°. **167. A. 67.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GALE (James S.) A Korean-English Dictionary. *Yokohama*, 1897. 8°. **158. H. 22.**

GALERIE DE FLORENCE. Tableaux, statues, basreliefs et camées, de la Galerie de Florence et du Palais Pitti, dessinés par M. Wicar, ... avec ... les explications par M. Mongez l'aîné, *etc.* [With plates.] *Paris*, 1789. fol. **R. R. T. C. C.**

GALLENGA (Antonio) Italy, present and future. 2 vols. *London*, 1887. 8°. **113. E. 137.**

GALLETTI (A.) The Dutch in Malabar, being a translation of Selections nos. 1 and 2 with introduction and notes by A. Galletti, A. J. Van der Burg and P. Groot. [With illustrations.] (Selections from the Records of the Madras Govt.. Dutch Records no. 13.) *Madras*, 1911. fol. **19961.**

—— (A.) The Madras Lunacy Manual for Magistrates. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **2704.**

—— (A.) *See* Government of Madras Secretariat Library, *Fort St. George*. Catalogue of Books. Compiled ... under the supervision of A. Galletti, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **161. I. 95.**

GALLIENNE (Richard Le) *See* 'Umar Khayyam. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyame. A paraphrase from several literal translations by R. Le Gallienne. 1908. 8°. **174. G. 115.**

GALLOWAY (Robert L.) Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade. The invention of the steam engine and the origin of the railway ... With ... illustrations. First series. *London*, 1833. 8°. **14. D.**

—— Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade. With illustrations. Second series. *London*, 1904. 8°. **14. D.**

GALSTON (Gottfried) Studienbuch. *Berlin*, 1910. 8°. **138. D. 18.**

GALT (John) The Entail or the Lairds of Grippy; with introduction by S. R. Crockett. Illustrations by J. Wallace. 2 vols. *Edinburgh and London*, 1895. 16°. **156. C. 115.**

—— (John). The Provost, and the Last of the Lairds; with introduction by S. R. Crockett. Illustrations by J. Wallace. 2 vols. *Edinburgh and London*, 1894. 16°. **156. C. 117.**

GALTON (Arthur) Church and State in France 1300-1907. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. H. 115.**

—— (Arthur) *See* Loisy (A.) The Religion of Israel ... Translated by A. Galton. 1910. 8°. **160. Q. 31.**

—— (Francis) Decipherment of Blurred Finger Prints. (Supplementary Chapter to "Finger Prints.") *London*, 1893. 8°. **137. I. 5.**

GALTON (Francis) Fingerprint Directories. *London*, 1895. 8°. **137. I. 3.**

—— (Francis) Inquiries into human faculty and its development. [With plates.] (Everyman's Library.) *London*, [ ]. 8°. **154. C. 129.**

—— (Francis) Memories of my Life. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **152. B. 59.**

—— (Francis) and SCHUSTER (Edgar) Noteworthy Families (Modern Science), an index to kinships in near degrees between persons whose achievements are honourable, and have been publicly recorded. (Vol. 1 of the publications of the Eugenics Record Office of the University of London.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. A. 121.**

GALVAO DA SILVA (Manoel) Observações sobre a historia natural de Goa, feitas no anno de 1784 ... Publicadas por J. H. da Cunha Rivara. *Nova-Goa*, 1862. 8°. **173. E. 9.**

GALVAYNE (Sydney) War Horses, present and future: or, Remount Life in South Africa. *London*, 1902. 8°. **136. C. 39.**

GAMBLE (F. W.) The Animal World ... With introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1911] 8°. **156. A. 171 (19).**

GAMMIE (G. A.) A Botanical Tour in Chamba and Kangra. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. 10.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. **0392.**

—— (G. A.) Field, Garden and Orchard Crops of the Bombay Presidency. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 30.) *Bombay*, 1908. 8°. **0153.**

—— (G. A.) A Provisional Classification of the Indian Wheats, cultivated at the Poona and Manjri farms, Bombay, in 1901, 1902 and 1903. [With lithographic illustrations.] [*Nagpur*,] 1903. fol. **19296.**

—— (G. A.) Report on a Botanical Tour in Sikkim. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 1, no. 2.) *Supdt. Govt. Printing: Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **0392.**

GANDHÎ (Bîrachanda R.) *See* Bîrachanda R. Gandhi.

—— (M. K.) *See* Doke (J. J.) M. K. Gandhi: an Indian patriot in South Africa, *etc.* [1909.] 8°. **169. D. 211.**

GANDOLPHE (Maurice) La Crise macédonienne. Enquête dans les vilayets insurgés,—septembre-décembre 1903. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **113. G. 145.**

GANDY (Wallace). *See* Firdausi. A Persian Hero ... [Edited] ... by W. Gandy. 1912. 8°. **174. G. 155.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GANĒS CHIMNĀJI VAD, *Rāo Bāhādur.* *See* DECISIONS Decisions from the Shahu & Peshwa daftar ... Selected by ... Ganesh Chimnāji Vád, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **171. A. 751.**

—— *Rāo Bāhādur.* *See* KAIFIYATS, YADIS, &c. ...Selected by ... Ganesh Chimnáji Vád, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **169. E. 73.**

GANGĀDHAR BANDYŌPĀDHYĀYA Elementary Lessons on English Composition in Hindi and Urdu. *Calcutta,* 1908. 16°. **177. C. 19.**

——. Why you fail in English. *Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **158. C. 121.**

——. *See* HARĪ MŌHANA GOSBĀMĪ. The Student's Pronouncing Dictionary ... Revised and enlarged by Gangadhar Banerjee. 1909. 8°. **176. C. 99.**

GANGĀDIN. Europeans' Guide and Medical Companion in India, *etc.* *Dinapore,* [1895]. 8°. **132. G. 57.**

—— *Dr.* Young Men's Guide and Medical Companion. Second edition. *Dinapore,* 1890. 12°. **132. G. 63.**

——. Young Men's Guide and Medical Companion. Fourth edition. *Dinapore,* 1895. 8°. **132. G. 59.**

GANGĀMOHAN LASKAR. Ashrafpur Copper-plate Grants of Devakhadga ... With ... plate. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. I, No. 6.) *Calcutta,* 1906. 4°. **27. L.**

GANGĀNĀTHA JHA. *See* INDIAN Indian Thought ... Edited by ... Ganganatha Jha. 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1233.**

——. *See* UPANISADS. ओं सत्यान्नास्ति परोधर्मः : The Isa, Kena & Mundaka (Katha and Prasna—Chha'ndogya—Aitareya and Taittiriya) Upanishads and Sri Sankara's commentary. Translated by Gangá Náth Jhá [vols. 3 and 4.] *etc.* 1899, *etc.* 8°. **20. E.**

GANGĀ PRASĀD. The Caste System: its origin and growth; its social evils and their remedies ... Second edition. Revised and enlarged. (*Allahabad,*) 1910. 8°. **173. A. 177.**

GANGOLY (K. N.) *See* GĀNGULI (K. N.)

—— (BIDYUT) *See* BIDYUTPRAKĀŚ GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA. **171. B. 175.**

—— (KHETTER MOHUN) *See* KSETRA MOHAN GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.

GANGOOLY (K. M.) *See* GANGULI (K. M.)

GANGOPĀDHYĀYA (SYĀMĀCHARAN) *See* SYĀMĀCHARAN GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.

GĀṄGULĪ *See* GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.

GANGULI (G. D.) The Art-Industries of the United Provinces. *Allahabad,* [1906.] 8°. **135. G. 431 (12).**

—— (K. M.) A Hand Book of Police Code. Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **171. E. 101.**

——. Notes on Miscellaneous Acts. *Calcutta,* 1907. 16°. **171. A. 695.**

GANGULI (K. N.) A Manual of Traffic Examination Papers. Compiled by K. N. Gangooly. ... Fourth edition ... Enlarged. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8°. **130. F. 59.**

——. A Manual of Traffic Examination Papers. Compiled by K. N. Gangooly .... Fifth edition, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **130. F. 65.**

—— ——. [Another copy.] **130. F. 85.**

GANGULI (SYAMACHARAN) *See* SYĀMĀCHARAN GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.

GANJAM VENKATARATNAM. Note on the Local Boards in the Madras Presidency. *Madras,* 1898. 8°. **172. A. 593 (3).**

GANNAY (PAUL) L'Impérialisme économique et la grande industrie anglaise. *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **147. E. 205.**

GANOT (ADOLPHE) Elementary treatise on Physics, experimental and applied ... Translated ... by E. Atkinson ... Third edition ... enlarged. Illustrated, *etc.* *London,* 1868. 8°. **153. C. 45.**

GANPAT LAKSMAN. Essay on the Promotion of Domestic Reform among the Natives of India. *Bombay,* 1843. 8°. **169. A. 145 (2).**

GANPAT LAKHSHUMANJI. *See* GANPAT LAKSMAN.

GANPATRĀO KRISNA TIVAREKĀR. Index to the Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay, vols. I-III., and to the Journals of the Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, vols. I-XVII. With a historical sketch of the Society. *Bombay,* 1886. 8°. **28. H.**

GANPATRAO R. NAVALKAR. An Inquiry into the Parsi Religion. *Bombay,* 1879. 8°. **178. E. 91.**

GANTIN (JULES) *See* HAMDUL-LĀH MUSTAUFĪ, *Qazwīnī.* Târîkhè Gozîdè ... Texte persan ... et traduction ... par J. Gantin. 1903. fol. **114. B. 4.**

GARBE (RICHARD) Beiträge zur indischen Kulturgeschichte. *Berlin,* 1903. 8°. **172. B. 17.**

—— Die Sâmkhya-Philosophie. Eine Darstellung des indischen Rationalismus nach den Quellen. *Leipzig,* 1894. 8°. **178. C. 237.**

—— *See* BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Die Bhagavadgîtâ aus dem Sanskrit ubersetzt ... von R. Garbe. 1905. 8°. **178. C. 291.**

—— *See* BOEHTLINGK (O.) Sanskrit-Chrestomathie ... Herausgegeben von R. Garbe. 1909. 8°. **174. E. 313.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GARBE (Richard) *See* Tübingen.—*University.* Verzeichniss der indischen Handschriften der königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek. Zuwachs der Jahre 1865-1899. Von R. Garbe. 1899. 4°. **161. L. 16.**

GARBETT (Henrietta L. E.) *See* Morewood (C. C.) English Episcopal Palaces—Province of Canterbury. Contributed by H. L. E. Garbett, etc. 1910. 8°. **160. L. 217.**

GARCIA (Genaro) *See* Diaz Del Castillo (B.) The True History of the Conquest of New Spain ... Edited ... by G. Garcia, *etc.* 1908 (-1912). 8°. **17. B.**

GARCIA (José Ignacio de Abranches) *See* Abranches Garcia.

GARCIN DE TASSY (Joseph Héliodore) Le Bostan, poëme moral de Saadi. Analyse et extraits par Garcin de Tassy. *Paris,* 1859. 8°. **175. B. 23 (8).**

Extrait de la Revue Orientale et Américaine, no. 6, 1859.

—— [Discours de ... Garcin de Tassy, à l'ouverture de son Cours d'Hindoustani, à l'École impériale et spéciale des langues orientales vivantes, près la Bibliothèque Impériale, le 5 Mai 1859. *Paris,* 1859.] 8° **175. B. 23 (7).**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— Rudiments de la langue Hindoui. *Paris,* 1847. 8°. **177. C. 17.**

—— *See* Ahmad, *Khān Sayyid.* Description des Monuments de Dehli en 1852, d'apres le texte hindoustani de Saiyid Ahmad Khan. Par G. de Tassy, *etc.* 1861. 8°. **162. G. 155.**

—— *See* Makbúl. [Hir et Ranjhan. ... Traduite ... par Garcin de Tassy. 1857.] 8°. **175. B. 23 (9).**

—— *See* Tahsīn Al-Dīn. Les Aventures de Kamrup ... traduites de l'Hindoustani par M. Garcin de Tassy, *etc.* 1834. 8°. **164. A. 59.**

GARCKE (Emile) and FELLS (J. M.) Factory Accounts. Their principles and practice ... [With diagrams.] Fifth edition, extended. *London,* 1902. 8°. **135. G. 169.**

The Gardener's Magazine: a [monthly] review and periodical journal devoted to gardening, agriculture, horticulture, and the allied sciences. vols 1 (—14). *Calcutta,* 1899 (-1912). 8°. **P. P. 1449.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 8, nos. 1, 2, 10—12; vol. 9; vol. 10, nos. 1—4; vol. 14, nos. 6—9, 11—12.

GARDEZI (Abú S'īd 'Abd'ul-ḥayy' 'bn id-dāḥḥáki' bn Maḥmūd Gardīzī) Kēzerāfi Manḳájának. A Törökökröl, Tibetiekröl És Sinaiakról Irt Fezeteï. Kiadta, Magyarra Forditotta magyarázó Jegyzetekkel s Három Névmutatóval Lütta 'el Gráf Kuun Geza. *Budapest,* 1903. 8°. **109. D. 9.**

GARDINER (A. G.) *See* Black (C.) Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage. With an introduction by A. G. Gardiner. 1907. 8°. **147. B. 73.**

GARDINER (Bertha Meriton). The French Revolution, 1789-1795. Tenth impression. (Epochs of Modern History.) *London,* 1900. 16°. **113. C. 297.**

GARDINER (Grace) *See* Steel (F. A.) and Gardiner (G.) The Complete Indian Housekeeper and Cook, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **135. C. 15.**

GARDINER (Samuel Rawson). The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1625-1660, selected and edited by S. R. Gardiner ... Third edition, revised. *Oxford,* 1906. 8°. **111. C. 137.**

GARDNER (Edmund G.) Dante. Fourth edition. (The Temple Primers.) *London,* 1905. 12°. **157. C. 101.**

GARDNER (Ernest Arthur) A Handbook of Greek Sculpture. [With illustrations.] 2 pts. (Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities series.) *London,* 1905. 8°. **205. A. 155.**

GARDNER (James Anthony) *Commander R. N. See* Hamilton (*Admiral Sir* R. V.) and Laughton (J. K.) Recollections of James Anthony Gardner, Commander R. N.—1775-1814, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **P. P. 819.**

GARDNER (J. Starkie) Old Silver-Work chiefly English from the xvth to the xviiith centuries: a catalogue of the unique loan collections exhibited in 1902, at St. James's Court ... Supplemented by some further fine specimens ... with ... notes, *etc.* *London,* 1903. fol. **10. G.**

GARDNER (Percy) *See* British Museum [*Department of Coins and Medals.*) Catalogue of Greek Coins, Sicily. By ... P. Gardner, *etc.* 1876. 8°. **155. H. 45.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Department of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of Greek Coins, *etc.* 1877. 8°. **155. H. 63.**

GARDNER (Walter M.) Wool Dyeing ... (Assisted by A. B. Knaggs) ... Illustrated. 2 pts. (Posselt's Textile Library, vols. ii & viii. *Philadelphia* [1897.] 4°. **135. G. 50.**

GARDYNE (*Lieut.-Col.* C. Greenhill.) The Life of a Regiment. The History of the Gordon Highlanders, from its formation in 1794 to 1816 (from 1816 to 1898, including an account of the 75th regiment from 1787 to 1881). 2 vols. *Edinburgh,* 1901 (-03.) 8°. **110. D. 47.**

GARIBALDI, General *See* Holland (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, *etc.* (Garibaldi, the Crusader.) 1908. 8°. **125. B. 55.**

GARIBALDI (*Genl.* Giuseppe) Poema autobiografico—dall'autografo. Carme alla Morte e altri canti inediti. Pubblicati da G. E. Curatulo. Seconda edizione. [With plates.] *Bologna,* 1911. 8°. **157. C. 123.**

GARLICK (Alfred Hezekiah.) A New Manual of Method. Sixth Edition, *London,* 1904. 8°. **148. G. 257.**

—— ——— [Another copy.] **148. G. 475.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GARLICK (A. H.) *See* DEXTER (T. F. G.) and GARLICK (A. H.) Psychology in the School room, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **150. B. 147.**

—— ——— [Another copy.] **150. B. 241.**

GARNER (JAMES WILFORD) Reconstruction in Mississippi. *New York*, 1902. 8°. **122. F. 19.**

GARNETT (EDWARD) *See* DOUGHTY (C. M.) Wanderings in Arabia ... arranged with introduction by E. Garnett. 1908. 8°. **66. E. 83.**

GARNETT (LUCY M. J.) Turkish Life in Town and Country. With ... illustrations. *London* [1903.] 8°. **64. F. 67.**

—— The Turkish People: their social life, religious beliefs and institutions and domestic life. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **64. F. 89.**

GARNETT (RICHARD) *See* DE QUINCEY (T.) Confessions of an English Opium-Eater ... Edited by R. Garnett. 1891. 12°. **156. E. 555.**

——English Literature. An illustrated record ... By R. Garnett (E. Gosse). 4 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. **26. K.**

GARNETT (W. H. STUART) Turbines. Second Edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **132. A. 205.**

—— *See* CARR (A. S. COMYNS) National Insurance. By A. S. Comyns Carr, W. H. Stuart Garnett, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **147. F. 387.**

GARNIER (FRANCIS) De Paris au Tibet. Notes de voyage ... Deuxième édition. Contenant ... gravures et une carte. *Paris*, 1887. 8°. **68. E. 197.**

GARNIER (*Col.* J.) The Worship of the Dead, or the origin and nature of Pagan Idolatry and its bearing upon the early history of Egypt and Babylonia. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **160. P. 11.**

GARNSEY (E. R.) *See* HORACE. The Odes of Horace: a translation and exposition by E. R. Garnsey. 1907. 8°. **156. H. 207.**

GARNSEY (HENRY EDWARD FOWLER) *See* GOEBEL (K.) Outlines of classification and special Morphology of Plants. A new edition of Sachs' Text-book of Botany, Book II. Authorised English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey, *etc.* 1887. 8°. **155. B. 71.**

—— *See* SACHS (J. VON) History of Botany—1530-1860 ... Translation by H. E. F. Garnsey, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **155. D. 121.**

—— *See* SOLMS-LAUBACH (H. Grafzu) Fossil Botany ... English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey, *etc.* 1891. 8°. **155. D. 85.**

GARO MISSION, *Assam.* ENGLISH-GARO DICTIONARY. By members of the Garo Mission, of the American Baptist Missionary Union, *etc.* *Assam Secretariat Printing Office; Shillong*, 1905. 8°. **177. E. 191.**

GARRETT (A. E.) Fibres for Fabrics. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1908?] 8°. **29. E.**

—— (*Capt.* A. H.) The General Theory of the Storage Capacity and Flood Regulation of Reservoirs. *Calcutta*, 1912. fol. **20521.**

—— (EDWARD) *See* FYVIE Afterwards MAYO (ISABELLA).

—— (*Rev.* J.) *See* BHAGABADGĪTĀ The Bhagavat-Geeta ... Edited by Rev. J. Garrett. 1864. 4°. **178. C. 24.**

—— (MARY S.) Directions to Parents of Deaf Children, for their treatment from infancy, in order that they may learn Speech and Lip-Reading. (Volta Bureau, for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to the Deaf, Washington City, U. S. A. Reprints of useful knowledge, No. 13.) *Philadelphia*, [1907?] 8°. **132. D. 175 (3).**

—— (MARY S.) Possibilities of Deaf Children ... Written for the Conference of the National Congress of Mothers, 1906. [*Philadelphia*?] 1906. 8°. **132. D. 175 (2).**

—— (*Major* R. V.) Monograph on Cotton Fabrics in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts. *Residency Govt. Press: Hyderabad*, 1897. 8°. **135. F. 191 (5).**

GARTH (*Sir* RICHARD) A Few plain Truths about India. *London*, 1888. 8°. **172. A. 453.**

GARTNER (ANDREAS) *of Marienberg.* Dicteria proverbialia, rhythmica, ab antiquitate mutuata et doctrinam ethicam complectentia, cum versione Germanica Andreae Gartneri Mariaemontani. His accesserunt Marcolphus, Regulae nuptiales, Sortilegium, Rhythmaticum, Prognostica seu Practica perpetua, Praecepta valetudinis et morum, Monopolium Philosophorum, *etc.* *Frankfurt*, 1598. 16°. **158. A. 121.**

GARU (SUBBARAU PANTULU) *See* SUBBARAU PANTULU GARU.

GARUDA PURANA. *See* PURĀNAS.—*Garuda Purāna.*

THE GARUḌA PURĀṆA SĀRŌDDHĀRA. *See* PURĀṆAS—*Garuḍa Purāṇa.*

GARVIN (J. L.) *See* MORISON (*Sir* THEODORE) and HUTCHINSON (G. T.) The Life of Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald Law ... With contributions by ... J. L. Garvin. 1911. 8°. **169. C. 453.**

GASCOIGNE (GEORGE) *See* EURIPIDES. Jacosta: ... translated ... by G. Gascoigne, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **156. C. 225.**

GASKELL (THOMAS PENN) Free Trade, a failure from the first. *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. E. 275.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GASKELL (Walter Holbrook) The Origin of Vertebrates. [With diagrams.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **154. C. 167.**

GASQUET (Abbot) The Greater Abbeys of England. Illustrations in colour, *etc.* London, 1908. 8°. **137. C. 77.**

—— (Abbot) Lord Acton and his circle. [With a plate.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **11. F.**

GASS FOREST MUSEUM, *Coimbatore.* Revised Catalogue of Specimens of Forest Products, &c., in the Gass Forest Museum, Coimbatore, Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **135. B. 91.**

GASTFREUND (Isaac) Mohamed nach Talmud und Midrasch. Kritisch-historisch bearbeitet von Dr. J. Gastfreund. *Berlin*, 1875. 8°. **178. G. 155.**

GASTON (E. P.) *See* Encyclopædia The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform ..., Edited by ... E. O. Gaston, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **21. I.**

The Gas World. No. 1068, *etc.* January 7, 1905, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* fol. **R. R. & P. P. 486.**

In progress.

GATHA SOCIETY. The Gatha Society's Publications. Nos. 1-3. *Bombay*, 1904 (05) 16°. **178. E. 51.**

[*See under separate authors.*]

GĀTHĀS—*Thera & Therī Gāthās.* Psalms of the Early Buddhists. I.—Psalms of the Sisters. (II.—Psalms of the Brethern.) [Translation.] By Mrs. Rhys Davids, *etc.* [With plates.] 2 vols. *Pali Text Society, London*, 1909 (1913) 8°. **178. D. 379.**

GAUDI (Friedrich Wilhelm von) Instruction adressée aux officiers d'infanterie pour tracer et construire toutes sortes d'ouvrages de campagne, et pour mettre en état de defense différens petits postes ...Avec ... planches ... Augmentée ... par A. P. J. Belair. *Paris*, 1821. 8°. **129. A. 261.**

GAULTIER (Jules de) De Kant à Nietzsche. Troisième édition. *Paris* 1905. 8°. **150. A. 149.**

GAURAPĀDA *See* Isbara Krisna The Sánkhya Káriká, ... Also, the Bhásya or commentary of Gaurapáda, *etc.* *Eng. & Sanskr.* 1837. 4°. **179. E. 2.**

GAURĪPRASĀD MAJUMDĀR The Rev. Bhai Baldeo Narain, [a missionary of the New Dispensation mission of the Brahmo Church :] a short sketch of his career, character and experiences. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **169. D. 239.**

GAURĪSANKAR De. Matriculation Algebra. With ... examples ... Based on the new Regulations of the Calcutta University. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **152. B. 63.**

GAURISANKAR DE. Matriculation Geometry, both theoretical and practical. Books I-III containing the subject matter of Euclid, Books I-VI. *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **152. G. 53.**

——.——Third edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **152. G. 45.**

GAUTAMA *Nyāya-Sūtra* The Aphorisms of the Nyáya Philosophy, with ... extracts from the commentary (by Viswanatha.) In Sanskrit and English. Books 2 (-4). 2 pts. *Allahabad*, 1853 (54). 8°. **179. E. 31.**

GAUTAMA, *pseud.* The Future of India. By Gautama. *Madras*, 1903. 160°. **173. A. 7.**

GAUTHIOT (R.) *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, *etc.* (R. Gauthiot. Paonano Pao.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

GAUTIER (Judith) L'Inde éblouie—Dupleix—De Bussy—La Touche—Avec ... planches, *etc.* *Paris*, 1913. 8°. **165. G. 61.**

GAVIN (John) *See* Ferguson (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, *etc.* (John Gavin, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

GAY (Ernest Lewis) *See* Harvard University Catalogue of the Molière collection in Harvard College Library... Compiled by ..E. L. Gay. 1906. 8° **161. G. 55.**

GAY (John) *See* Birrell (A.) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. (John Gay.) 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

GAYA DISTRICT The Geography of Gaya District. [*Printed for the Government of Bengal : Calcutta,*] 1890. fol. **1899.**

GEARY (Grattan) Burma, after the conquest, viewed in its political, social, and commercial aspects from Mandalay. *London*, 1886. 8°. **163. C. 45.**

—— Through Asiatic Turkey : narrative of a journey from Bombay to the Bosphorus. With a map and illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1878. 8°. **66. A. 45.**

GEDDES (Patrick) and THOMSON (J. Arthur). Evolution. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (20).**

GEDDES (William) Report on Fever. *Madras*, 1827. 8°. **133. C. 49.**

Published by authority of Government under the inspection of the Medical Board.

GEDEN (*Rev.* A. S.) *See* Deussen (P.) The Philosophy of the Upanishads ... Translation by Rev. A. S. Geden. 1906. 8°. **20. B.**

GEE (George E.) The Goldsmith's Handbook, containing full instructions for the alloying and working of Gold... Sixth edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **29. E.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GEE (George E.) The Silversmith's Handbook containing full instructions for the alloying and working of Silver ...Third edition, *London*, 1890. 8°. **29. E.**

GEERLIGS (H. C. Prinsen) Cane Sugar and its Manufacture. *Altrincham*, 1909. 8°. **29. F.**

—— On Cane Sugar and the process of its manufacture in Java. Second edition ... enlarged. *Altrincham*, 1903. 8°. **29. D.**

GEIGER (Abraham) Judaism and Islám: a prize essay. Translated from the German by a Member of the Ladies' League in aid of the Delhi Mission [*i.e.* F. M. Young]. *Madras*, 1898. 8°. **178. G. 191.**

GEIGER (Wilhelm) Alexanders Feldziige in Sogdiana. *Neustadt*, 1884. 8°. **107. C. 21.**

—— Dīpavaṃsa und Mahāvaṃsa, die beiden Chroniken der Insel Ceylon ... Sonderabdruck aus der Festschrift der Universität Erlangen, *etc.* *Erlangen*, 1901. 8°. **115. G. 11.**

—— *See* Encyclopædia Grundriss der iranischen Philologie ... Herausgegeben von W. Geiger, *etc.* 1895 (1904). 8°. **177. F. 63.**

—— *See* The Mahāvamsa. Edited by W. Geiger, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 389.**

—— *See* Mahānāma. The Mahāvaṃsa ... translated into English by W. Geiger, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **178. D. 439.**

—— and SPIEGEL (Friedrich) The Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster. [Translated] from the German ... by Dārāb Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā. *London*, 1886. 8°. **178. E. 85.**

—— and WINDISCHMANN (Friedrich H. H.) Zarathushtra in the Gathas, and in Greek and Roman Classics, translated from the German ... With notes on M. Darmesteter's theory regarding the date of the Avesta ... by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. *Leipzig*, 1897. 8°. **178. E. 35.**

—— ——. Second edition. *Leipzig*, 1899. 8°. **178. E. 7.**

GEIKIE (*Sir* Archibald) The Love of Nature among the Romans during the later decades of the Republic and the first century of the Empire. *London*, 1912. 8°. **152. A. 197.**

—— The Teaching of Geography. Suggestions regarding principles and methods for the use of teachers. Second edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **61. D. 19.**

—— Text-Book of Geology ... Fourth edition ... enlarged. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. **24. E.**

—— Types of Scenery and their Influence on Literature, *etc.* (Romanes Lecture, 1898.) *London*, 1898. 8°. **156. A. 45.**

GEIKIE (*Sir* Archibald) *See* Romanes (G. I.) Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue. 1892-1900, *etc.* (Types of Scenery and their Influence on Literature. By *Sir* A. Geikie. Delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, June 1, 1898.) 1898. 8°. **156. E. 563.**

GEIKIE (James) Structural and Field Geology for students of pure and applied science. Third edition, revised. *Edinburgh*, 1912. 8°. **153. H. 81.**

GEIL (William Edgar) The Great Wall of China. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 6.**

—— A Yankee on the Yangtze. Being a narrative of a journey from Shanghai through the Central Kingdom to Burma ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. **68. E. 171.**

GEISLER (Victor) Was ist Philosophie? Was ist Geschichte der Philosophie? *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. **150. A. 115.**

GELDART (W. M.) Elements of English Law. (Part of the Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (30).**

GELDNER (Karl F.) *See* Pischel (R.) and Geldner (C. F.) Vedische Studien. 1889, *etc.* 8°. **178. C. 331.**

—— *See* Vēdas—*Rig Vēda.* Der Rigveda in Auswahl von Karl F. Geldner, *etc.* 1907 (1909). 8°. **179. E. 345.**

GEMMELL (William) *See* Sūtra—*Diamond Sūtra.* The Diamond Sutra ... .. Translated by W. Gemmell. *London*, 1912. 8°. **174. D. 59.**

GEMELLI-CARERI (John Francis) A Voyage round the World ... Written originally in Italian, translated into English. [*London*, 1732?] fol. **61. B. 78.**

GENART (C.) *See* Industries Les industries à domicile en Belgique. vol. 6. (Les industries de la confection de vêtements pour hommes et de la cordonnerie à Binche. Par C. Genart.) 1904. 8°. **135. G. 297.**

GENERAL—A General Collection of Discourses of the Virtuosi of France upon questions of all sorts of Philosophy and other Natural knowledge, made in the Assembly of the Beaux Esprits at Paris, by the most ingenious persons of that nation. Rendered into English by G. Havers. *London*, 1664. 8°. **63. A. 8.**

GENEVA.—*Bibliothèque publique.* Bibliothèque publique. Compte rendu pour l'année 1902. Extrait du compte rendu de l'Administration municipale de la ville de Genève pendant l'année 1902.) *Genève*, 1903. 8°. **161. F. 4.**

GENNADIOS (P. G.) Instructions to the Silk-worm rearers and silkworm-egg producers of Cyprus. Ὁδηγίαι, *etc.* [In modern Greek.] Ἐν Λευκωσίᾳ 1898. 8°. **134. E. 95 (10).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GENNEP (ARNOLD VAN) Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar. Étude descriptive et théorique. (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des hautes études, Vol. 17.) *Paris*, 1904. 8°. fol. **155. E. 69.**

GENOUILLAC (H. DE) TABLETTES SUMÉRIENNES ARCHAÏQUES: matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la Société sumérienne. Publiés avec introduction, transcription, traduction et tables, par H. de Genouillac. *Paris*, 1909. **155. G. 44.**

GENSCHOW (A.) Unter Chinesen und Tibetanern ... Mit...Abbildungen, *etc.* *Rostock*, 1905. 8°. **68. E. 215.**

GENTIL (L.) *See* WILDEMAN (É. de) and GENTIL (L.) Lianes caoutchoutifères de l'État Indépendant du Congo, *etc.* 1904. 4°. **135. G. 56.**

GENTILE (LUIGI). *See* REGIA BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, *Florence.* Indici e Cataloghi, Vol. 4. I Codici Palatini descritti dal ... L. Gentile, *etc.* 1889, *etc.* 8°. **161. G. 53.**

GENTLEMAN (TOBIAS) England's way to win Wealth and to employ Ships and Marriners, *etc.* *London*, 1614. 8°. **202. D. 17 (2).**

Badly wormed.

GEOGHEGAN (J.) Silk in India. Some account of silk in India, especially of the various attempts to encourage and extend sericulture in that country. *Calcutta*, 1872. **4°. 135. F. 78.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **135. F. 120.**

GEOGHEGAN (RICHARD H.) Grammar and exercises of the International language Esperanto adapted from the French of M. Louis de Beaufront. New edition. *London* [1906]. 16°. **158. I. 3.**

GEOGRAPHIE La Géographie. Bulletin de la Société de Géographie. Vol. II, no. 1, Jan. 1905, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 456.**

In progress.

GEORGE III. *King of England.* *See* HUISH (R.) The Public and Private Life of ... George the third, *etc.* 1821. 4°. **124. C. 20.**

GEORGE, *Earl of Aberdeen.* *See* GORDON (GEORGE HAMILTON) *4th Earl of Aberdeen.*

GEORGE (*Right Hon.* D. LLOYD) *See* CARR (A. S. COMYNS) National Insurance ... with a preface by the Rt. Hon. D. L. George, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **147. F. 387.**

GEORGE (Rev. H. B.) The Relations of Geography and History. Second edition. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **106. D. 85.**

GEORGE (Rev. H. B.) The Relations of Geography and History. Third edition. *Oxford*, 1907. 8°. **106. D. 89.**

GEORGE ETSUJIRO UYEHARA. The Political Development of Japan, 1867-1909. *London*, 1910. 8°. **115. F. 9.**

GEORGE WEYMER (MARGUERITE). A Favourite of Napoleon: memoirs of Mademoiselle George. Edited from the original manuscript by Paul Cheramy. [With portraits.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **157. H. 143.**

GEORGESON (C. C.) Suggestions to Pioneer Farmers in Alaska. [With plates.] (Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, Bulletin no. 1.) *Govt. Printing Office, Washington*, 1902. 8°. **134. D. 117 (2).**

GEORGIEVICS (GEORG VON). Chemistry of Dye-Stuffs. ... Translated from the second German edition by C. Salter. *London*, 1903. 8°. **135. G. 271.**

GEORGIO (G. DE) *See* COTTON (J. J.) Il Generale Avitabile. Traduzione di G. de Georgio, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **124. A. 109.**

GERARD (FRANCES). A King's Romance: the story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia. With ... portraits and ... illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. **113. G. 173**

GERARD (*Lieut.-Gen. Sir* MONTAGU GILBERT). Leaves from the diaries of a soldier and sportsman during twenty years' service in India, Afghanistan, Egypt, and other countries, 1865-1885 ... With illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **169. C. 331.**

GERICKE (JOHAN FRIEDRICH CARL) and ROORDA (TACO) Javaansch-Nederlandsch Handwoordenboek. Vermeerderd en verbeterd door ... A. C. Vreede ... met medewerking van J. G. H. Gunning. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1901. 8°. **159. A. 18.**

GERICKE (J. F. C.) *See* ADJI-SAKA Het Boek Adji-Såkå, oude fabelachtige geschiedenis van Java ... Met een uitvoerig bijvoegsel tot het Woordenboek der Javaansche taal van Gericke, *etc.* 1857. 8°. **115. H. 17.**

GERINI (*Col.* G. E.) Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia—further India and Indo-Malaya Archipelago. [With maps], *etc.* (Asiatic Society Monographs, no. 1.) *London*, 1909. 8°. **6. B.**

GERMAIN (C. DE SAINT) *Count.* *See* SAINT GERMAIN.

GERMAN OFFICIAL ACCOUNT of the War in South Africa. *See* The WAR in South Africa, *etc.*

GERMANY—*Libraries* [Hamburg.] Bericht über die Verwaltung der Stadtbibliothek zu Hamburg im Jahre 1907. Bd. XXV, *etc.* *Hamburg*, 1908, etc. 8°. **F. D. I. 35.**

In progress.

GERRARD (EDITH C.) The Unexplained: true Indian stories. *London*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 399.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GERRARD (Percy Netterville) Beri-Beri: its symptoms and symptomatic treatment. An essay, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **132. H. 81.**

GERRARE (Wirt) Greater Russia. The continental empire of the old world ... With illustrations, and a map. *London*, 1903. 8°. **16. H.**

GERSCHEL (J.) Vocabulaire forestier français-anglais-allemand. Forest Terminology, French-English-German ... Quatrième édition ... augmentée. *Paris*, 1905. 16° **135. B. 87.**

GESCHWIND (Lucien) The manufacture of Alum and the Sulphates and other salts of Alumina and Iron: their uses and applications as mordants in dyeing and calico printing, and their other applications in the arts, manufactures, sanitary engineering, agriculture, and horticulture ... Translated from the French by C. Salter. *London*, 1901. 8°. **135. G. 225.**

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN. Bibliotheca Geographica. Herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin. Bearbeitet von O. Baschin. Bd. IX. Jahrgang 1900. *Berlin*, 1903. 8°. **161. D. 45.**

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN, *Berlin.* Zeitschrift ... Bd. 28, no. 3 (Bd. 39, no. 5). *Berlin*, 1893, 1904. 8°. **P. P. 1001.**

GESENII (Guilielmi) *See* Gesenius (F. H. W.)

GESENIUS (Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm) Guilielmi Gesenii ... Thesaurus philologicus criticus Linguae Hebraeae et Chaldaeae Veteris Testamenti ... Editio altera secundum radices digesta, priore Germanica longe auctior et emendatior. (Post Gesenii decessum perfecit Æ. Roediger. Indices, *etc.*) 3 tom. *Lipsiae*, 1829-1858. 4°. **158. G. 6.**

The pagination and register are continuous.

GESENIUS (William) Gesenius's Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament Scriptures. Translated, with additions and corrections ... by S. P. Tregelles. *London*, 1846. 8°. **158. G. 39.**

GESSI (Felix) *See* Gessi (R.) *Pasha.* Seven Years in the Soudan ... Collected and edited by his son F. Gessi, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **92. D. 39.**

GESSI (Romolo) *Pasha.* Seven Years in the Soudan: being a record of explorations, adventures, and campaigns against the Arab slave hunters. Collected and edited by his son F. Gessi. Illustrated. *London*, 1892. 8°. **92. D. 39.**

GESSMANN (G. W.) Die Pflanze im Zauberglauben. Ein Katechismus der Zauberbotanik. Mit einem Anhang über Pflanzen-symbolik ... Mit 12 Abbildungen. *Wien* [1905]. 8°. **155. E. 113.**

GESTA ROMANORUM *See* Swan (*Rev.* C.) Translated from the Latin by the Rev. C. Swan, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **156. A. 165.**

GEYLER (Alexius) Das System des Manichaeismus und sein Verhältniss zum Buddhismus. Inaugural-dissertation, *etc.* *Jena*, 1875. 8°. **160. A. 163A (2).**

GHALIOUNGUI (Elias D.) *See* Droit. Droit Musulman, Le Wakf ou immobilisation d'après les principes du rite hanafite. Traduit de l'arabe par ... E. D. Ghalioungui, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **171. D. 43.**

GHAMAT (K. E.) The Present State of India. An appeal to Anglo-Indians. *Bombay*, 1905. 12°. **172. A. 469.**

GHARPURE (P. G.) and Herlekar (V. M.) Studies in Indian Music. By P. G. Gharpure (V. M. Herlekar). Vol. 1, nos. 1-2. *Poona*, 1889. 8°. **137. A. 151 (4 & 5).**

GHATAKA (A. C.) The Ready Reckoner. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **152. D. 91.**

GHAZARIAN (Mkrtitsch) Armenien unter der arabischen Herrschaft bis zur Entstehung des Bagratidenreiches. Nach arabischen und armenischen Quellen. *Marburg*, 1903. 8°. **114. D. 33.**

GHOSA (A.) Manganese-Ore Deposits of the Sandur State. [With plates.] (Excerpt from the Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India, vol. 4, 1910.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **131. F. 8.**

GHOSA (Abināsachandra) *See* Abināsachandra Ghosa.

—— (Aghoranātha) *See* Aghoranātha Ghosa.

—— (Annadāprasāda) *See* Annadāprasāda Ghosa.

—— (Bhubanamohana) *See* Bhubanamohana Ghosa.

—— (Bijnānachandra) *See* Bijnānachandra Ghosa.

—— (Braja Kisor) *See* Braja Kisor Ghosa.

—— (E. P.) The Century Geography, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **61. A. 53.**

—— (Jogendra Chandra) *See* Jogendra Chandra Ghosa.

—— (Loka Nāth) *See* Loka Nath Ghosa.

—— (*Rev.* N. L.) and MAJUMDAR (H. C.) An Enlarged English & Bengali Etymological Dictionary. Compiled by N. L. Ghose and H. C. Majumdar. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **176. C. 95.**

—— (Naba Krisna) *See* Naba Krisna Ghosa.

—— (Sarat Chandra) *See* Sarat Chandra Ghosa.

GHOSE *See* Ghosa.

—— (A. K.) Partition of Bengal, *etc.* [*Khulna,*] 1905. 8°. **165. A. 183 (5).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GHOSE (BRIJ KISHORE) *See* BRAJA KISOR GHOSA.

—— (DAKSHINA R.) *See* DAKSHINA RANJAN GHOSA.

—— (HENRY H.) Hand-loom Weaving, with suggestions for the improvement of the industry in India. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8°. **29. A.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **135. F. 309.**

—— (HENRY H.) AND DĪNABANDHU MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Hand-Loom Weaving for India. [With plates.] *Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **135. F. 283.**

—— (K. D.) A Plea for Malaria. A criticism on Dr. Moore's article entitled Malaria vs. recognizable climatic influences, *etc.* (Reprinted from the Indian Medical Gazette of June 1882.) *Calcutta,* 1884. 8°. **132. D. 91(1).**

—— (LOKE NATH) *See* LOKA NĀTH GHOSA.

—— (N. N.) *See* NAGENDRA NĀTH GHOSA.

—— (NANDA LAL) *See* NANDA LĀL GHOSA.

GHOSH *See* GHOSA.

—— (C. C.) *See* CHĀRUCHANDRA GHOSA.

—— (E. P.) *See* GHOSA (E. P.)

GHULAM AHMAD, *Mirza.* The Teachings of Islam: a solution of five fundamental religious problems from the Muslim point of view. *London,* 1910. 8°. **178. G. 211.**

—— *See* GRISWORD (*Rev.* H. D.) Mirza Ghulam Ahmad, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **179. A. 469 (15).**

GHULAM—AMBIA KHAN. Dacca: past and present. (Reprinted from East & West. January, 1911.) [*Allahabad,* 1911.] 8°. **167. A. 65.**

GHULAM MUHAMMAD, *Chief Clerk in the Political Office, Gilgit.* Festivals and Folklore of Gilgit. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 1, no. 7.) *Calcutta,* 1905. 4°. **27. L.**

GHULAM MUHAMMAD, *Haji.* A Refutation of the Satyartha Prakasha of Pandit Dayanand Saraswati, the founder of the Arya Samaj. pt. 1. *Surat,* [1910.] 8°. **178. A. 25.**

GHULĀM MUHAMMAD, SULTĀN IBN TĪPŪ SULTĀN, *Prince. See* MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) The History of Hyder Shah ... and of his son Tippoo Sultaun. By M. M. D. L. T. ... Revised and corrected by ... Prince Gholam Mohammed, *etc.* 1855. 8°. **15. C.**

—— —— A facsimile reprint. 1908. 8°. **169. D. 303.**

"GIBB MEMORIAL" Series.
London, 1905, *etc.* 8°.
[*See* under separate authors.]
In progress.

GIBBON (EDWARD) Miscellaneous Works of E. Gibbon, Esq., with memoirs of his life ... composed by himself ... With ... notes by John Lord Sheffield. 2 vols. *London,* 1796. 4°. **156. B. 4.**

—— —— The Student's Gibbon. A history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, abridged from the original work by Sir W. Smith ... revised edition in two parts .. By A. H. J. Greenidge (J. G. C. Anderson) with maps and illustrations, 2 vols. *London,* 1899 (1901). 8°. **113. E. 119.**

—— —— *See* CECIL (A) Six Oxford Thinkers, *etc.* 1909. 8° **124. B. 97.**

GIBBON (FREDERICK P.) The Lawrences of the Punjab. *London,* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 156.**

GIBBONS (*Lieut.-Col.* J. B.) A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence for India. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8°. **132. D. 147.**

GIBBS (HENRY HUCKS) *See* CERNUSCHI (HENRI) Bi-Metallism in England and abroad: an answer to a letter from H. H. Gibbs, *etc.* 1879. 8°. **147. F. 337.**

GIBBS (JAMES) Sketch of the Judicial Administration of the Province of Sind when under the Talpoor Dynasty; and of its progress since the conquest to the present period. *Bombay,* 1857. 8°. **172. C. 43.**

GIBBS (PHILIP) The Romance of George Villiers, first Duke of Buckingham and some men and women of the Stuart Court. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **156. C. 257.**

GIBBS (*Mrs.* PHILIP) *See* BERTRIN (G.) Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures. Authorised translation by Mrs. P. Gibbs, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **160. A. 267.**

—— —— *See* LAPPONI (*Dr.* J.) Hypnotism and Spiritism ... Translated by Mrs. P. Gibbs. 1906. 8°. **160. T. 17.**

GIBBS (PHILIP H.) India: our Eastern Empire ... With ... coloured plates and ... illustrations. (Our Empire series.) *London,* 1903. 8°. **162. A. 485.**

GIBNEY (*Capt.* ROBERT DWARRIS) My Escape from the Mutinies in Oudh. By a wounded officer [Capt. Gibney] 2 vols. *London,* 1858. 8°. **166. D. 115.**

GIBSON (CHARLES R.) Electricity of today. Its work & mysteries described in non-technical language ... With ... illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **24. G.**

—— —— How Telegraphs and Telephones work, explained in non-technica language. With ... illustrations and ... diagrams. *London,* 1909. 8°. **131. E. 51.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GIBSON (EDMUND): *successively Bishop of Lincoln and of London. See* ANGLO SAXON CHRONICLE. Chronicon Saxonicum ... Cum Indice rerum Chronologico ... Operâ & studio E. Gibson. 1692. 4°. **111. A. 68.**

GIBSON (MARGARET DUNLOP). Catalogue of the Arabic MSS. in the convent of S. Catharine on Mount Sinai. (Studia Sinaitica, no. 3.) *London,* 1894. 4°. **161. M. 20.**

GIBSON (ROBERT JOHN HARVEY) *See* JOST (L.) Lectures on Plant Physiology ... translation by R. J. H. Gibson, *etc.*) 1907. 8°. **155. C. 29.**

GIBSON (STRICKLAND) *See* ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By ... S. Gibson, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **161. B. 23.**

GIBSON (W. R. BOYCE) *See* EUCKEN (R.) The Problem of Human Life ... Translated ... by ... W. R. B. Gibson. 1910. 8°. **150. C. 49.**

GIDDINGS (FRANKLIN HENRY) The Principles of Sociology, an analysis of the phenomena of Association and Social Organization. *New York,* 1902. 8°. **23. K.**

GIDE (CHARLES) Principles of Political Economy ... Second ... edition ... re-translated and adapted from the latest French original by C. W. A. Veditz. *London* [1904]. 8°. **147. A. 139.**

GIFFEN (*Sir* ROBERT) Economic Inquiries and Studies. 2 vols. *London,* 1904. 8°. **147. A. 135.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **147. A. 295.**

GIFFORD The Gifford Lectures, St. Andrews, 1911-1912, *etc.* 1913, *etc.* 8°. **20. B.**

(*See under separate authors.*)

GIFFORD (WILLIAM) *See* JUVENAL. The Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius ... translated ... to which is added the metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by ... W. Gifford. 1904. 8°. **156. H. 55.**

—— *See* MASSINGER (P.) The Plays of Philip Massinger from the Text of William Gifford, *etc.* 1868. 8°. **156. C. 227.**

GILBART (JAMES WILLIAM) The History and Principles of Banking. *London,* 1834. 8°. **147. F. 201.**

GILBERT (JOHN) Chronological pictures of English History: containing portraits of the eminent persons, with illustrations of the civil, political, ecclesiastical, naval and military transactions ... from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to Queen Victoria. Designed and drawn on stone by John Gilbert accompanied by ... letterpress. *London* [1849]. obl. fol. **110. A. 12.**

GILBERT (*Sir* WILLIAM S.) *See* HAMMERTON (J. A.) English Humorists of To-day. With stories, sketches, and poems by *Sir* W. S. Gilbert, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **156. F. 655.**

GILCHRIST (ISABELLA) The Life of Mrs. Sherwood. *London,* 1907. 8°. **169. C. 441.**

GILCHRIST (JOHN BORTHWICK) [Appendix to the English and Hindustani Dictionary.] [*Calcutta,* 1800?] 4°. **177. B. 16.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— [The Hindee Moral Preceptor, and Persian Scholar's shortest road to the Hindustani language, or vice versa, consisting of Saedi's Pand Namah in Persian with a Hindustani translation, paradigms of Persian grammar with their equivalents in Hindustani on opposite pages, etc. Translated ... and arranged by ... natives ... under the ... superintendence of J. Gilchrist. With literal prose version as well as a paraphrase in English verse by the same.] [*Calcutta,* 1803.] 8°. **175. A. 1.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page, all of the preface after p. XXXII, and the paradigms of Persian Grammar, etc.

—— The Hindee-Roman Orthoepigraphical Ultimatum; or a systematic, discriminative view of Oriental and Occidental visible sounds, on fixed and practical principles for ... acquiring ... pronunciation of many Oriental languages; exemplified in ... popular anecdotes ... of the Hindoostanee Story Teller. Second edition. *London,* 1820. 8°. **176. A. 69**

—— The Strangers East Indian Guide to the Hindoostanee; or grand popular language of India ... By the author of the Hindoostanee *Dictionary,* Grammar, &c. &c. (J. Gilchrist). The second edition. *Calcutta, 1808.* 8°. **177. B. 87.**

—— The Stranger's Infallible East-Indian Guide or Hindoostanee multum in parvo, as a grammatical compendium of the grand, popular, and military language of all India ... Third edition, *etc. London,* 1820. 8°. **177. B. 101.**

—— *See* WILLIAMSON (*Capt.* T.) [The General East India Guide ... Being a Digest of the work of Capt. Williamson, with improvements ... By J. B. Gilchrist.] 1825. 8°. **162. A. 541.**

GILDEMEISTER (JOHANN) Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis loci et opuscula inedita ... Recensuit et illustravit I. Gildemeister. Fasc. 1. *Bonnae,* 1838. 8°. **162. A. 533.**

GILES (*Lieut.-Col.* GEORGE M.) Climate and Health in Hot Countries and the outlines of Tropical Climatology, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London,* 1904. 8°. **24. I.**

—— A Handbook of the Gnats or Mosquitoes ... Second edition, ... enlarged. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1902. 8°. **23. G.**

—— Qawāid-i-Jarāhat-i-Jadida: ya'ni Fani-jarrāhike wuh asul, jo a'dam taa'ffun kā ba'is hote hain, being a short treatise on antiseptic surgery, *etc.* [*Urdu.*] *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **133. F. 31.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GILES (HERBERT A.) China and the Manchus. [With plates and a map.] (Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature.) *Cambridge*, 1912. 4°. **156. A. 309 (49).**

—— A Chinese-English Dictionary. 3 vols. *London*, 1892. 4°. **158. H. 14.**

—— A Chinese-English Dictionary. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 3 vols. *Chinese & English. London*, 1912. 4°. **158. H. 20.**

—— The Civilization of China. (Part of the (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **156. A. 171 (25).**

GILES (*Rev.* J. A.) The Life and Times of Alfred the Great. *London*, 1848. 8°. **124. C. 25.**

—— Six Old English Chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals. Ethelwerd's Chronicle. Asser's Life of Alfred. Geoffrey of Monmouths's British History. Gildas. Nennius. And Richard of Cirencester. Edited ... by J. A. Giles. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library Series.) *London*, 1848. 8°. **111. A. 9.**

—— (*Rev* J. A.) *See* BEDA, *The Venerable.* The Complete Works of Venerable Bede ... English translation of the historical works and a life of the author. By the Rev. J. A. Giles. Vols. VI to XII. 1843 (-1844), 8°. **160. B. 43.**

—— (LIONEL). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. [*Department of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopœdia ... Compiled by L. Giles. 1911. 4°. **158. H. 24.**

—— —— *See* CONFUCIUS. The Sayings of Confucius ... With introduction and notes by L. Giles. 1907. 16°. **174. D. 35.**

—— —— *See* LAO-TSZE. Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lieh Tzŭ. Translated from Chinese, with introduction and notes, by L. Giles, *etc.* 1912. 16°. **178. H. 73.**

—— —— *See* SUN TZŬ. On the Art of War ... Translated ... by L. Giles, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **129. A. 341.**

GILL (*Major* ROBERT) One hundred stereoscopic illustrations of Architecture and Natural History in Western India, photographed by Major Gill and described by J. Fergusson. *London*, 1864. 8°. **174. A. 85.**

—— —— *See* FERGUSSON (J.) The Rock-cut Temples of India. Illustrated by ... photographs taken on the spot by Major Gill. 1864. 8°. **174. A. 69.**

—— (THOMAS) Bibliography of South Australia. Compiled by T. Gill. *Glen Osmond*, 1886. 8°. **161. D. 97.**

—— (*Capt.* W. J.) Travels in Western China and on the Eastern Borders of Tibet. [With a map.] (Extracted from the Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London, 1878.) [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **68. E. 253.**

GILLEN (F. J.) *See* SPENCER (B.) and GILLEN (F. J.) The Native Tribes of Central Australia. 1899. 8°. **104. A. 13.**

—— —— *See* SPENCER (B.) and GILLEN (F. J.) The Northern Tribes of Central Australia, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **155. F. 53.**

GILLES DE PELICHY (CHARLES) *Baron.* L'Organisation du travail dans les ports flamands sous l'ancien régime et á l'époque moderne. *Louvain*, 1899. 8°. **131. G. 95.**

GILLESPIE (WILLIAM HONYMAN) The Argument, a priori, for the Being and the Attributes of the Lord God, the Absolute one, and First cause. Sixth ... edition ...By J. Urquhart. *Edinburgh*, 1906. 8°. **160. A. 183.**

GILLETTE (HALBERT POWERS). Earthwork and its cost [With plates.] *New York*, 1904. 8°. **130. A. 69.**

—— —— and HILL (CHARLES S.) Concrete Construction: methods and cost. [With illustrations.] *New York* and *Chicago*, 1908. 8°. **130. A. 81.**

GILLIAT (EDWARD) Heroes of Modern Crusades. True stories of the undaunted chivalry of champions of the down-trodden in many lands. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 62.**

—— —— Heroes of Modern India: stirring records of the bravery, tact and resourcefulness of the founders of the Indian Empire. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **205. A. 157.**

—— —— The Romance of Modern Sieges, describing the personal adventures, resource and daring of besiegers and besieged in all parts of the world. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **129. B. 73.**

GILLINGHAM (C. L.) The Indian Kindergarten. [With illustrations.] *London* and *New York*, 1908. 8°. **148. G. 349.**

GILMAN (ARTHUR). Rome, from the earliest times to the end of the Republic. [With maps, illustrations and index.] Seventh impression. Third edition. (The Story of the Nations series.) *London*, [1910?] 8°. **15. B.**

—— (DANIEL C.) An Address to the members of the Graduating Class of the United States Naval Academy. Annapolis, June 20, 1876, *etc. Govt. Printing Office: Washington*, 1876. 8°. **129. E. 41 (4).**

—— (DANIEL COIT). University Problems in the United States. *New York*, 1898. 8°. **148. G. 207.**

—— (NICHOLAS PAINE) Profit Sharing between employer and employee. A study in the evolution of the wages system. *New York*, 1900. 8°. **147. B. 57.**

GILMORE (EUGENE A.) *See* AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Edited by ... E. A. Gilmore, *etc.* 1910 (-1911). 8°. **21. A.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GILPIN (William J.) and WALLACE (Henry E.) Clearing House of New York City. New York Clearing House Association, 1854-1905. One hundred views and portraits. *New York* [1905]. 8°. **147. F. 219.**

GINEVER (C. Arthur) and GINEVER (Ilona) Hungarian Grammar. *London,* 1909. 8°. **158. F. 77.**

—— (Ilona) *See* Ginever (C. Arthur) and GINEVER (Ilona) Hungarian Grammar. 1909. 8°. **158. F. 77.**

GINSBURG (Benedict W.) Hints on the Legal Duties of Shipmasters. Second edition, ... revised. *London,* 1903. 8°. **131. G. 81.**

GIOBERTI (Vincenzo) *See* Holland (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, *etc.* (Gioberti, the philosopher.) 1908. 8°. **125. B. 55.**

GIRAN (Paul) Psychologie du peuple annamite. Le caractère national. L'évolution historique, intellectuelle, sociale et politique, *etc.* [With plates.] *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **68. A. 55.**

GIRARD (Jules) L'Evolution comparée des sables. L'érosion —l'abraison météorique—les dunes—la transformation des rivages. [With illustrations.] *Paris,* 1903. 8°. **130. A. 8.**

GIRAULT (Arthur) Le Problème colonial. Assujettissement, autonomie ou assimilation. (Extrait de la Revue du Droit public et de la Science politique en France et à l'étranger, no. 3, 1894.) *Paris,* 1894. 8°. **148. H. 39.**

—— Principes de colonisation et de législation coloniale . Seconde édition ... augmentée. vol. I. *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **148. H. 35.**

GIRDHĀRĪ LĀL Selection from the Law of Torts, *etc.* *Allahabad,* [1886]. 8°. **171. A. 809.**

GIRDLERS' COMPANY. An account of the unique North Indian Carpet presented in 1634 to the . . Company of Girdlers ... by Mr. Robert Bell, one of the first Directors of the East India Company. [With a plate.] [*London,* 1904.] 4°. **239. C. 40.**

GIRĪNDRA NĀTH DATTA. The Brahmans and Kayasthas of Bengal. (Reprinted from the Indian Review.) *Madras,* [1906.] 12°. **173. H. 129.**

—— History of the Hutwa Raj, with some unrecorded events of the administration of Warren Hastings and of the Indian Mutiny. [With an extract from the "Englishman" containing remarks on the above.] (From the Journal, Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 73, pt. 1, no. 2, 1904.) [*Calcutta,* 1904.] 8°. **169. E. 35.**

GIRISCHANDRA TARKĀLANKĀR *See* Bijñānesbara. Mitákshará Vyavahára Adhyay ... Translated by Girish Chandra Tarkalankar. 1892. 8°. **171. C. 21.**

GIRISHCHANDRA TARKĀLANKAR *See* Macnaghten (*Sir* W. H.) Principles of Hindu and Mahomedan Law ... Edited by Giris Chandra Tarkālankār. 1873. 8°. **171. C. 175.**

GIRLS The Girls School Year Book—Public schools—with the index of Schoolmistresses ... First year of publication 1906. *London,* 1906. 8°. **P. P. 1489.**

GISSING (Frederick T.) *See* Björling (P. R.) and Gissing (F. T.) Peat: its use and manufacture, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **135. G. 383.**

GIUSEPPE DI SANTA MARIA, *Carmelite.* Prima speditione all' Indie orientali del P. F. Giuseppe di Santa Maria, ... delagato apostolico ne' regni de Malavari, *etc.* *Roma,* 1666. 8°. **179. A. 319.**

GIUSTI (Giuseppe) Le poesie precedute dalla vita dell' autore. (Biblioteca d'autori Italiani, vol. 7.) *Leipzig,* 1866. 8°. **157. C. 87.**

GJELLERUP (Karl) The Pilgrim Kamanita: a legendary romance. Translated by J. E. Logie. *London,* 1911. 8°. **175. D. 477.**

GLADSTONE (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Mr. Gladstone at Oxford, 1890. By C. R. L. F. With illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **124. D. 605.**

—— *See* Butler (J.) The Works of Joseph Butler ... Edited by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone *etc.* 1896. **24. H.**

—— *See* Derby, *15th Earl of* [Edward Henry Smith Stanley.] Claims and Resources of the West Indian Colonies. A letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, *etc.* 1850. 8°. **100. B. 27.**

—— *See* Eversley, *Baron.* [George John Shaw Lefevre] Gladstone and Ireland, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **112. B. 57.**

—— *See* Paul (Herbert) Famous Speeches ... First series. (The Eastern Question, House of Commons, May 7th, 1877. By Gladstone.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

—— *See* Paul (Herbert) Famous Speeches ... Second series. (Reply on the Second Reading of the Irish Church Bill, 1869. By Mr. Gladstone.) 1911. (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

—— *See* Romanes (G. I.) Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue. 1892-1900, *etc.* (An Academic sketch. By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, October 24, 1892, *etc.*) 1892. 8°. **156. E. 563.**

GLADWIN (Francis) The Persian Moonshee, [being a grammar of the Persian language.] *Calcutta,* [1800] 4°. **177. F. 77.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— *See* 'Abūl Fadl, *Allami* Ayeen Akbery ... Translated... by F. Gladwin, *etc.* 1787 (—1790.) 8°. **172. F. 161.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GLADWIN (Francis) *See* 'Abūl Faḍl, *Allāmī*. Ayeen Akbery...Translated by F. Gladwin ... Library edition. (1902). **172. F. 9.**

——.——Popular edition (1902.) **172. F. 365.**

—— *See* 'Abdul-Karim, *Khawjah*. The Memoirs of Khojeh Abdulkurreem ... including the History of Hindosthan, from A.D. 1739 to 1749 : with an account of the European Settlements in Bengal, and on the Coast of Coromandel. Translated from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. 1788. 8°. **169. D. 35.**

—— *See* Amīr Haidār Bilgramī Dissertation concerning the Revenues of Government, and of Landed Tenures, according to the Mohammadan law ... Translated by F. Gladwin. 1796. 8°. **171. D. 47.**

——*See* Narrative A Narrative of the transactions in Bengal ... Translated ... by F. Gladwin. 1906: 12°. **167. A. 57.**

GLAISHER (J. W. L.) *See* Adams (J. C.) The Scientific Papers ... With a memoir by J. W. L. Glaisher, *etc.* 1896 (—1900) 4°. **152. A. 38.**

GLAISHER (James Whitbread Lee) *See* Smith (H. J. S.) The Collected Mathematical Papers of H. J. S. Smith ... Edited by J. W. L. Glaisher, *etc.* 1894. 4°. **152. H. 14.**

GLASFURD (*Capt.* A. I. R.) Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle : a record of thirteen years ... With ... illustrations, *etc. London,* 1905. 8°. **162. A. 703.**

——.——Another edition. *London,* 1906. 8°. **24. A.**

—— Sketches of Manchurian Battle-fields, with a verbal description of southern Manchuria : an aid to the study of the Russo-Japanese War. [With illustrations, maps, *etc.*] *London,* 1910. 8°. **68. F. 17.**

GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN (A. H.) Report on the British Indian Commercial Mission to South-Eastern Persia during 1904-1905. *Calcutta,* 1906. fol. **173. B. 28.**

——.——[Another copy.] **173. B. 32.**

GLEIG (*Rev.* G. R.) The Life of Robert, first Lord Clive [With a portrait and a map..] *London,* 1907. 8°. **169. C. 83.**

——Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington, with sketches of some of his guests and contemporaries ... Edited by ... Mary E. Gleig. *Edinburgh* and *London,* 1904. 8°. **11. C.**

GLEIG (*Mary* E.) *See* Gleig (*Rev.* G. R.) Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington ... Edited by his daughter M. E. Gleig. 1904. 8°. **11. C.**

GLEN (W. Cunningham) *See* Donaldson (T. L.) Handbook of Specifications ... in drawing up specifications and contracts for works and constructions ... with a review of the law of contracts ... by W. C. Glen. 1859. 8°. **130. G. 31.**

GLIMPSES Glimpses of Australia. *Melbourne,* 1908. obl. 8°. **137. H. 9.**

GLIMPSES Glimpses of India. A grand photographic history of the Land of Antiquity, the vast Empire of the East. With 500 ... camera-views .. Also, supplementary photographic views of Burmah, Ceylon, Cashmere, and Aden. With full historical text ... Edited by J. H. Furneaux.
Bombay, [1904.] *obl.* fol. **9. I.**

GLOSSARY A Glossary, Bengálí and English, to explain The Tótá-Itihás, the Batrís Singhásan, the history of Rájá Krishna Chandra, the Purusha-Paríkhyā, the Hitopadésa. Translated by Mrityunjaya. [With an introduction, signed : G. C. Haughton.]
London, 1825. 4°. **176. C. 12.**

GLOVER (James) Formulæ for Railway Crossings and Switches. *London,* 1896. 16°. **130. E. 173.**

—— (Julia) *See* Fyvie (John) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, *etc.* (Julia Glover.) 1908. 8°. **157. H. 139.**

—— (Richard) The Poetical Works of R. Glover... To which is prefixed, the life of the author.
Edinburgh, 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (8).**

—— (*Capt.* T. G.) *See* Medley (*Major-Gen.* J. G.) and Glover (*Capt.* T. G.) Lectures delivered at the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee. 1865. 8°. **130. B. 29.**

—— (T. R.) The Conflict of Religions in the early Roman Empire. *London.* 1909. 8°. **160. A. 277.**

GLYNN (Joseph) A Rudimentary Treatise on the construction of Cranes and other Hoisting Machinery. Seventh edition, with ... illustrations. **131. B. 81.**
London, 1887. 12°.

GŌBINDA DĀSA Hinduism and India : a retrospect and a prospect. *Benares,* 1908. 8°. **173. C. 391.**

GŌBINDARĀMA DATTA. Life-histories of Indian Insects —IV—Hymenoptera. [With plates] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India : Entomological Series, Vol. 4, no. 4.) *Calcutta,* 1912. 8°. **P. P. 1187. B.**

GOBINDA RĀO (A.) The Criminal Vade Mecum : designed to help those who have recourse to the Mofussil Courts in criminal matters as prosecutors or defendants, *etc. Madras,* 1874. 8°. **171. A. 291.**

GŌBINDA SĀSTRĪ DEBA *See* Patanjali—*Yoga Sutra* The Yoga Philosophy ... with ... a reprint of the English translations ... by ... Govind Shástri Deva, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **179. E. 373.**

GOBINEAU (Joseph Arthur de) Method of Reading Cuneiform Texts. Translated [from the French] by Muncherjee Cowasjee Shapoorjee L, *etc.*
Bombay, 1865. 8°. **155. G. 153.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GOBINEAU (JOSEPH ARTHUR DE) *Count.* Trois ans en Asie. —De 1855 à 1858. Nouvelle édition. *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **65. A. 8.**

GOBINLAL BANDYOPADHYĀYA Aryan Morals. *Calcutta,* 1900. 12°. **150. E. 113.**

GOBLE (WARWICK) *See* LĀL BIHĀRĪ DE, *Rev.* Folk-Tales of Bengal ... With ... illustrations ... by W. Goble, 1912. 8°. **173. H. 30.**

GODARD (JOHN GEORGE) Racial Supremacy, being studies in Imperialism. *Edinburgh,* 1905. 8°. **148. B. 125.**

GODDARD (WILLIAM) A Satirycall Dialogue or a sharplye —invective conference between Allexander the Great and that truely woman-hater Diogynes ... Edited by J. S. Farmer. *London,* 1897. 8°. **156. A. 121.**

GODEHEU, *Commissioner of the King of France at Pondicherry.* Lettre ... à M. Dupleix; Mémoire à consulter, et consultation; Pièces justificatives, et extraits de quelques lettres ... à M. Saunders. 2 pts. *Paris,* 1760. 4°. **169. G. 2 (1).**

GODFREY (ELIZABETH) Home Life under the Stuarts, 1603—1649. Illustrated. *London,* 1903. 8°. **149. D. 125.**

GODIN (O. L.) Princes et princesses de la famille royale de Portugal ayant par leurs alliances régné sur la Flandre. Rapports entre la Flandre et le Portugal de 1094 à 1682. Mémoire présenté à la 10ème session du Congrès international des Orientalistes (Part of the publications of the "Société de géographie de Lisbonne.") *Lisbonne,* 1892. 8°. **113. G. 143.**

GODLEY (A. D.) Oxford in the eighteenth century. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **62. H. 161.**

GODWIN-AUSTEN (*Col.* H. H.) Notes on the Pangong Lake District of Ladakh, from Journal made in 1863. [*London,* 1863.] fol. **12597.**

GODWIN (WILLIAM) Essay on Sepulchres: or a proposal for erecting some memorial of the illustrious dead in all ages on the spot where their remains have been interred. *London,* 1809. 8°. **155. G. 103.**

GOEBEL (K.) Organography of Plants, especially of the Archegoniatae and Spermaphyta. Authorized English edition by I. B. Balfour ... With ... woodcuts. 2 pts. *Oxford,* 1900(-05) 8°. **155. D. 117.**

—— Outlines of classification and special Morphology of Plants. A new edition of Sachs' Text-Book of Botany, Book II. Aut orised English translation by B. F. Garnsey. Revised by I. B. Balfour. With .. woodcuts. *Oxford,* 1887. 8°. **155. B. 71.**

GOEJE (M. J. DE.) *See* IBN JUBAIR The Travels of Ibn Jubayr ... Second edition revised by M. J. De Goeje, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

GOES (Bento De) *See* BRUCKER (J.) Benoit de Goes missionnaire voyageur dans l'Asie Centrale—1603-1607, *etc.* 1879. 8°. **65. F. 103.**

GOETHALS (P.) [*R. C. Archbishop of Calcutta.* A Catalogue of Books on India and Indian subjects [in the Library of the compiler]. *Calcutta,* 1898. 8°. **2. C.**

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON) The Dramatic Works of J. W. Goethe. Translated by Sir W. Scott, E. A. Bowring, Anna Swanwick, *etc.* (Bohn's Standard Library Series.) *London,* 1903. 8°. **26. B.**

——— Goethes Faust von K. Fischer. 4 vols. *Heidelberg,* [1907?] 8°. **157. D. 87.**

——— *See* BROWN (P. H.) The Youth of Goethe. 1913. 8°. **157. D. 71.**

——— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Goethe.) [1907]. 8°. **156. F. 673.**

GOETTINGEN.—*Universitäts-Bibliothek.* Die Handschriften in Göttingen. 1. Universitäts Bibliothek, *etc.* (Forming Bd. 1 of the "Verzeichniss der Handschriften in preussischen Staate.") 3 vols. *Berlin,* 1893 (-94). 8°. **161. J. 13.**

GOETZ (WILHELM) Die Verkehrswege im Dienste des Welthandels. Eine historisch-geographische Untersuchung samt einer Einleitung für eine "Wissenschaft von den geographischen Entfernungen." Mit ... Karten. *Stuttgart,* 1888. 8°. **147. E. 243.**

GOGGIN (S. E.) *See* WYATT (A. J.) and GOGGIN (S. E.) An Anthology of English Verse, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **156. D. 615.**

GOKHALE (G. K.) *See* GOPALKRISNA GOKHALE.

GOKHALE (V. G.) *See* MEHTA (G. D.) and GOKHALE (V. G.) A Method of improving the quality of Cotton Seed. 1912. 8°. **0153.**

GOKULĀNANDA PRASADĀ VARMA. My Experiences and observations. *Bankipur,* 1901. 12°. **175. G. 11.**

GŌLĀPCHANDRA SARKAR, *Sāstrī.* Hindu Law, with an appendix of Mahomedan Law of Inheritance. *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **171. C. 171.**

——. A Treatise on Hindu Law. Third edition, revised and enlarged. *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **22. H.**

——. *See* BIJNANESBARA and JIMUTA BAHANA. Mitāc-shara and Dāya-Bhāga ... Edited by Golap Chandra Sarkar, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **171. C. 165.**

—— ——. [Another copy.] **171. C. 53.**

—— ——. *See* RAGHUNANDAN. Dayatattwa of Raghunandana. Translated by Golap Chandra Sarkar, Sastri. 1874. 8°. **171. C. 37.**

———. Second edition, 1904. 8°. **171. C. 105.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GOLDIE (Francis) The First Christian Mission to the Great Mogul: or, the story of Blessed Rudolf Acquaviva, and of his four companions, *etc.* [With maps.] *Dublin*, 1897. 8°. **179. B. 97.**

GOLDMAN (Charles Sydney) The Empire and the Century: a series of essays on Imperial problems and possibilities by various writers, edited by ... C. S. Goldman, and a poem by R. Kipling, entitled 'The Heritage.' With ... maps. *London*, 1905. 8°. **7 G.**

GOLDONI (Carlo) Commedie scelte precedute da un discorso critico, delle opere dell' autore. (Bibliotheca d'autori Italiani, vol. 10.) *Brockhaus: Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. **157. C. 91.**

GOLDSCHMIDT (Ivan). *See* Gruenwedel (A.) Mythologie du Buddhisme ... Traduit ... par I. Goldschmidt. 1900. 4°. **178. D. 28.**

GOLDSMID (*Capt.* F. G.) An Historical Memoir on Shikarpoor, prior and subsequent to its cession to the Ameers of Sind. *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17).**

Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. no. 17, N. S.

——. Memoir on the Syuds of Roree and Bukkur. *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17).**

Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt. no. 17, N. S.

GOLDSMID (*Major-Genl. Sir* Frederic John) Central Asia, and its question, *etc.* [With a map.] *London*, 1873. 8°. **65. F. 107.**

GOLDSMITH (*Rev.* J.) *pseud.* [i. e. *Sir* Richard Phillips] A Grammar of General Geography ... With maps and engravings. Revised, corrected and ... enlarged by E. Hughes. *London* [1862]. 12°. **61. A. 47.**

GOLDSMITH (Marie) *See* Delage (Y.) and Goldsmith (M.) The theories of evolution, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **154. C. 163.**

GOLDSMITH (*Dr.* Oliver) Helps to the study of Goldsmith's The Traveller, comprising ... notes ... by M. Gompertz. *London*, 1900. 8°. **156. D. 663.**

——. *See* Elwin (*Rev.* W.) Some XVII century men of Letters, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. F. 701.**

——. *See* Irving (Washington) The Works of Washington Irving (Sketch Book, the life of Goldsmith) vol. 2. 1900. 8°. **25. E.**

GOLD STANDARD DEFENCE ASSOCIATION. A Selection from the Papers issued by the Gold Standard Defence Association in 1895-98. (Including papers by the Committee of the Association, the Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, the Right Hon. Lord Farrer, Henry Dunning Macleod, Sir Robert Giffen, Ottomar Haupt, the Right Hon. Lord Playfair, the Hon. George Peel, the Right Hon. G. Shaw-Lefevre, H. H. Spencer, Dr. Karl Helfferich, B. E. Walker, R. L. Nash, Horace White, and Yves Guyot.) *London*, 1898. 8°. **147. F. 165.**

GOLDZIHER (Ignaz) Die Zâhiriten, ihr Lehrsystem und ihre Geschichte. Beitrag zur Geschichte der muhammedanischen Theologie. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **178. C. 171.**

——. Vorlesungen über den Islam. (Religionswissenschaftliche Bibliothek, Erster Band.) *Heidelberg*, 1910. 8°. **178. G. 215.**

GOLDZIHER (Ignaz) *See* Smith (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia ... with additional notes, by ... I. Goldziher, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **155. E. 93.**

GOLL (August) Criminal Types in Shakespeare. Authorised translation from the Danish by Mrs. C. Weekes. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 795.**

GOLLENESSE (J. V. Stein Van) Memoir on the Malabar Coast. Composed in the year 1743 A.D. Copied by A. J. Vander Burg, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records, no. 1.) *Madras*, 1908. fol. *Dutch.* **19961.**

GOMME (*Sir* George Laurence) The Governance of London: studies on the place occupied by London in English institutions. With maps. *London*, 1907. 8°. **62. H. 141.**

—— The Making of London. [With illustrations.] *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. **62. H. 159.**

GOMPERTZ (M.) *See* Goldsmith (*Dr.* O.) Helps to the study of Goldsmith's The Traveller, comprising ... notes ... by M. Gompertz. 1900. 8°. **156. D. 663.**

GOMPERZ (Theodor) Greek Thinkers: a history of Ancient Philosophy ... Translated by L. Magnus (G. G. Berry.) Authorised edition. 4 vols. *London*, 1901 (-1912). 8°. **24. E.**

GONÇALVES VIANA (A. R.) Simplification possible de la composition en caracteres arabes. Mémoire presenté à la 10ème session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. (Société de géographie de Lisbonne.) *Lisbonne*, 1892. 8°. **158. A. 93 (6).**

GONINO (I.) *See* Perrot (G.) and Chipiez (C.) History of Art in Primitive Greece. Mycenian Art ... (Translated by I. Gonino.) 1894. 8°. **26. I.**

—— *See* Perrot (G.) and Chipiez (C.) History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor ... Translated and edited by I. Gonino. 1890. 8°. **26. I.**

GONNARD (Philippe) The Exile of St. Helena: the last phase in fact and fiction. Illustrated. *London*, 1909. 8°. **125. B. 59.**

—— Les origines de la Légende Napoléonienne. L'œuvre historique de Napoléon à Sainte-Hélène. *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **124. E. 283.**

GONNAUD (Pierre) La Colonisation hollandaise à Java. Ses antécédents, ses caracteres distinctifs. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **148. H 53.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GONNER (E. C. K.) *See* ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **113. D. 165.**

GONZALES (*Capt.* DON FELIPE) The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez in the ship of the Line *San Lorenzo*, with the Frigate *Santa Rosalia* in company to Easter Island in 1770-1. Preceded by an Extract from Mynheer Jacob Roggeveen's Official Log of his discovery of and visit to Easter Island, in 1722 ... Edited by B. G. Corney. [With maps and illustrations.] (Hakluyt Society's publications, vol. 13. Series 2.) *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. **17. B.**

GOOCH (GEORGE PEABODY) History and Historians in the nineteenth century. *London*, 1913. 8°. **106. A. 59.**

—— History of our Time, 1885-1911. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 16°. **156. A. 171 (23).**

GOODALE (*Dr.* GEORGE LINCOLN) Physiological Botany. I, Outlines of the Histology of Phænogamous Plants. II. Vegetable Physiology. (Gray's Botanical Text-Books, vol. 2.) *London*, 1882. 8°. **155. D. 81.**

GOODCHILD (WILBERT) Precious Stones. With a chapter on Artificial Stones by R. Dykes. *London*, 1908. 8°. **153. H. 69.**

GOODEVE (JOSEPH) The Law of Evidence as administered in England and applied to India. New edition by L. A. Goodeve. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **171. A. 911.**

GOODEVE (L. A.) The Modern Law of Real Property. With an appendix ... Fifth edition, by Sir H. W. Elphinstone and F. T. Maw. *London*, 1906. 8°. **21. K.**

—— *See* GOODEVE (J.) The Law of Evidence ... New edition by L. A. Goodeve. 1871. 8°. **171. A. 911.**

GOODMAN (JOHN) Mechanics applied to Engineering. With ... illustrations ... Fourth and enlarged edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **14. A.**

GOODMAN (PAUL) The Synagogue and the Church, being a contribution to the apologetics of Judaism. *London*, 1908. 8°. **160. Q. 21.**

GOODRICH (W. FRANCIS) Refuse Disposal and Power Production ... With ... illustrations. *Westminster*, 1904. 8°. **132. C. 65.**

—— Small Destructors for Institutional and Trade Waste ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. **132. F. 119.**

GOODRICK (*Rev.* ALFRED THOMAS SCROPE) *See* BIBLE APOCRYPHA—*Wisdom of Solomon* [*English*]. The Book of Wisdom with introduction and notes. Edited by the Rev. A. T. S. Goodrick. 1913. 8°. **160. E. 71.**

GOODWIN, (A. E.) *See* ANDERSON (H.) and GOODWIN (A. E.) The Bengal Excise Bill of 1909. 1909. fol. **147. F. 24.**

GOODWIN (HARRY) *See* KNIGHT (W.) Through the Wordsworth Country ... With ... plates ... by H. Goodwin, *etc.* 1890. 8°. **62. D. 133.**

GOOLD-ADAMS (*Capt.* H. E.) *See* CAVENDISH (*Capt.* A. E. J.) Korea and the sacred White Mountain ... With an account of the ascent of the White Mountain by Capt. H. E. Goold-Adams, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **68. F. 7.**

GŌPĀL CHANDRA GŌSĀL. The Digest of Criminal Rulings, being a compendium of all the criminal rulings and decisions of the several High Courts in India from 1862 to December 1881 inclusive and shewing similar and conflicting rulings of each and the several High Courts with ... index, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **171. A. 743.**

GOPAL CHANDRA GHŌSĀL and HEM CHANDRA MITRA. The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act V of 1908 with an appendix ... notes and ... index. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **171. A. 831.**

GOPAL CHANDRA GHŌSHĀL and SAMATUL CHANDRA DATTA. The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, being Act no. IX of 1887, with an appendix containing Acts XI of 1865 and X of 1867 and notes, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 631.**

GŌPĀL CHANDRA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA. The New Message; or, the rudiments of rational theism *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **160. A. 295.**

GŌPĀLCHANDRA RĀYA. The Causes, symptoms and treatment of Burdwan fever, or the epidemic fever of Lower Bengal ... New edition, revised, *etc.* *London*, 1876 8°. **133. C. 45.**

GOPĀLKRISNA GOKHALE. Speeches of the Honourable Mr. G. K. Gokhale. With an introduction, *etc.* *Madras*, [1908?] 8°. **169. F. 53.**

—— Treatment of Indians by the Boers, and treatment of the Low Castes in India by their own countrymen. A speech ... with additional remarks, *etc.* *London* and *Madras*, 1903. 8°. **173. A. 71.**

—— *See* CONGRESSES *Indian National Congress.* The Twenty-first ... Presidential address by Hon'ble G. K. Gokhale. [1906.] fol. **172. A. 2.**

GOPAL KRISNA PILLAY (T.) The Revenue Compendium of the Madras Presidency. Vol. II. *Mangalore*, 1874. 8°. **172. F. 171.**

GŌPĪKRISNA MITRA *See* SYKES (J.) English and Bengali Dictionary ... Revised by Gopee Kissen Mitter, *etc.* 1864. 12°. **176. C. 109.**

GŌPĪNĀTHA GHŌSA, *Dr.* Vivopathy: a monthly periodical. vol. 1, pts. 1 & 2. *Calcutta*, 1898. 12°. **P. P. 1445.**

GORDON (ALEX. R.) The Early Traditions of Genesis. *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. **160. F 105.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GORDON (*Gen.* CHARLES GEORGE) *See* BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures. *etc.* 1910. 8°. **124. B. 61.**

GORDON (DAVID J.) The Central State, South Australia: its history, progress and resources. [With illustrations.] *Adelaide*, 1903. 4°. **104. F. 29.**

——— Hand-book of South Australia. With ... illustrations. *Adelaide*, 1908. 4°. **104. F. 33.**

Issued by the Government of South Australia.

GORDON (E. M.) Indian Folk Tales: being side-lights on village life in Bilaspore, Central Provinces. *London*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 343.**

GORDON (ELIZABETH OKE) The Life and correspondence of William Buckland, D.D., F.R.S., sometime Dean of Westminster ... By his daughter, Mrs. Gordon ... With portraits and illustrations. *London*, 1894. 8°. **152. B. 41.**

GORDON (GEORGE HAMILTON) *4th Earl of Aberdeen* An Inquiry into the principles of beauty in Grecian Architecture, with an historical view of the rise and progress of the art in Greece. By George, Earl of Aberdeen, *etc. London*, 1822. 8°. **137. C. 39.**

GORDON (*Gen. Sir* JOHN J. H.) The Sikhs. With illustrations, *etc. Edinburgh* and *London*, 1904. 8°. **20. E.**

GORDON (THOMAS) History of the Greek Revolution, and of the wars and campaigns arising from the struggles of the Greek patriots in emancipating their country from the Turkish yoke. Second edition. [With maps.] 2 vols. *London*, 1844. 8°. **107. B. 63.**

GORDON (*Gen. Sir* THOMAS EDWARD) Persia revisited—1895—with remarks on H. I. M. Mazuff-er-din Shah, and the present situation in Persia—1896. Illustrated. *London*, 1896 8°. **67. A. 117.**

—— The Reform Movement in Persia. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

—— A Varied Life. A record of military and civil service, of sport and of travel in India, Central Asia and Persia, 1849–1902. ... With maps and illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **205. A. 158.**

GORDON (W. J.) Our Home Railways: how they began and how they are worked. With ... original coloured plates by W. G. Stokoe and ... illustrations from photographs. 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **130. E. 265.**

GORE (J. ELLARD) *See* FAUTH (P.) The Moon in modern astronomy ... with an introduction by J. E. Gore, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **153. A. 107.**

GORE (MONTAGUE) Lecture on the Products and Resources of British India, *etc. London*, 1855. 8°. **147. E. 301 (2).**

—— Remarks on the present state of the Punjaub ... Third edition, *etc. London*, 1849. 8°. **169. A. 113 (2).**

GORE (*Col.* ST. G. C.) On the Projection for a Map of India and adjacent countries. (Survey of India Department—Professional Papers, no. 1 of 1900.) *Dehra Dun*, 1900. 4°. **131. A. 24 (1).**

GORHAM (A.) Indian Masons' Marks of the Moghul Dynasty. [With diagrams.] *London* [1911]. 8°. **149. D. 235.**

Published for the "Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia."

GORKOM (K. W. VAN) De Oost-Indische Cultures in betrekking tot handel en nijverheid ... Tweede herziene druk. (Supplement.) 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1884 (-90). 8°. **134. C. 7.**

GORST (*Sir* JOHN) *See* GRIEVANCES. Grievances of the European Uncovenanted Services of India. A reply to Sir John Gorst, *etc.* [1889.] 8°. **172. A. 595 (13).**

GORST (*Right Hon. Sir* JOHN E.) The Children of the Nation: how their health and vigour should be promoted by the State. *London*, 1906. 8°. **148. G. 253.**

GOSBĀMĪ (N.) The Indian Companies Act—Act VI of 1882—with notes and ... index. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **171. A. 903.**

GOSCHEN, [GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN], *Viscount* Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions—1865-1893, *etc. London*, 1905. 8°. **147. A. 171.**

—— Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation. *London*, 1872. 8°. **147. F. 313.**

GOSE (G.) *Dr. See* GŌPĪ NATH GHŌSA.

GOSPEL. The Gospel in Santhalistan, by an Old Indian. With preface by H. Bonar, *etc. London*, 1875. 8°. **179. A. 299.**

GOSSĀIN (H. M.) *See* HARI MŌHAN GOSBĀMI.

GOSSE (EDMUND) Father and Son: a study of two temperaments. [Popular edition, third impression.] *London*, 1910. 16°. **156. E. 723.**

—— Jeremy Taylor. (English Men of Letters series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *Sir* Thomas Browne. (English Men of Letters series.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *See* GARNETT (R.) English Literature. An illustrated record ... By R. Garnett (E. Gosse), *etc.* 1903. 8°. **26. K.**

GOSSELIN (*Capt.* C. H.) L'Empire d'Annam ... Ouvrage illustré, *etc. Paris*, 1904. 8°. **68. B. 9.**

GOSTHABIHARĪ MALLIK The Life and Ethics of Jesus Christ. Being the expansion of a lecture originally delivered before the Prattahic Brahmo Somaj, *etc. Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **160. H. 5.**

——[Another Copy.] **160. H. 139.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GOSTHABIHARI MALLIK Lord Northbrook and his mission in India: a lecture ... With an appendix containing all the important speeches of Lord Northbrook ... Enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°.
169. C. 299.

GOUEVEST (JEAN HENRI MAUBERT DE) *See* MAUBERT DE GOUVEST (J. H.)

GOUEYE (THOMAS) Observations physiques et mathématiques, pour servir à l'histoire naturelle & à la perfection de l'Astronomie & de la Géographie: envoyées des Indes et de la Chine à l'Académie Royale des Sciences à Paris, par les Péres Jèsuites. Avec les reflexions de Mrs de l'Académie, & les notes du P. Goüye, de la Compagnie de Jésus. 2 pts. [Maps.]
Paris, 1692. 4°, 26 cm. **153. A. 36.**

GOUGH (ARCHIBALD EDWARD) See MONIER-WILLIAMS (*Sir* MONIER). Sanskrit Manual ... With a vocabulary, English and Sanskrit, by A. E. Gough. [1868.] 8°.
176. B. 139.

GOUGH (RICHARD) A Comparative view of the ancient monuments of India, particularly those in the island of Salset near Bombay, as described by different writers, illustrated with prints. [The preface signed: R. G.].
London, 1785. 4°. **174. A. 48.**

GOUIN (FRANÇOIS) The Art of Teaching and Studying languages. Translated from the French by H. Swan and Victor Bitis. Seventh edition. *London*, 1892. 8°.
5. E.

GOUJARD (ÉMILE) Étude sur les assurances mutuelles agricoles en France, *etc. Rouen*. 1904, 8°.
147. E. 231.

GOULD and CAMPBELL. Proposals for establishing a Depot for the sale of the manufactures of Glasgow, Manchester and Leeds, in Calcutta.
London, 1819. 8°. **135. G. 431(4).**

GOULD (E. R. L.) The Social Condition of Labor. ("John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science" series 11, no. 1.)
Baltimore, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

GOULD (GEORGE M.) Concerning Lafcadio Hearn With a bibliography by Laura Stedman. With ... illustrations.
London, 1908. 8° **156. F. 713.**

—— Right-handedness and Left-handedness, with chapters treating of the writing posture, the rule of the road, etc. [With illustrations.]
Philadelphia & London, 1908. 8°.
148. G. 351.

GOULD (*Major* JAY) *See* SETON (*Lieut.-Col.* B. G.) and GOULD (*Major* J.) The Indian Medical Service, *etc.* 1912, 8°. **172. G. 29.**

GOULDSBURY (C. E.) Dulall the Forest Guard: a tale of sport and adventure in the forests of Bengal.
London, 1909. 8°. **175. D. 411.**

GOULICHAMBAROFF (S.) Étude de statistique comparée sur la situation de la Russie à l'égard de l'économie mondiale et des Grandes Puissances sous le regne de l'Empereur Alexandre III, 1881-1894. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1905. 4°. **147. E. 22.**

GOUR (H. S.) The Law of Transfer in British India, being an analytical commentary on the Transfer of Property Act—Act iv of 1882, as amended to date—Third edition—revised and enlarged—vol, 1, *etc. Calcutta*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **22. F.**
In progress.

—— The Penal Law of India, being a commentary, analytical, critical and expository, on the Indian Penal Code—ACT XLV of 1860 as amended up to date, 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1909. (1910). 8°.
171. A. 753.

GOURMONT (REMY DE) La Culture des Idées ... Deuxieme édition. *Paris*, 1900. 8°.
150. B. 187.

——Esthétique de la langue française ... Quatrieme édition. *etc. Paris*, 1905. 8°. **157. B. 245.**

——Le Probleme du Style ... Avec une préface et un index des noms cités. Nouvelle édition. *Paris*, 1907. 8°.
157. B. 243.

——Promenades Littéraires, *etc.* 2 vols.
Paris, 1904 (1906.) 8°. **157. E. 107.**

GOUTIERE (G. H. DE M.) Taxidermy for India. The Sportsman's vade mecum. *Mussoorie* [1910]. 16.°
136. B. 277.

GOVARDHANRAMA MĀDHAVRĀMA TRIPATHI The Classical Poets of Gujarat, and their influence on society and morals. *Bombay*, 1894. 12°.
169. D. 255.

——On the Effects of the custom of Early Marriages on the educational progress of the natives of India. *Bombay*, 1878. 8°. **173. A. 65.**
Karsandas Mulji Prize Essay 1876.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS, SECRETARIAT LIBRARY, *Fort St. George*. Catalogue of Books. Compiled by C. Venkatasubbayya ... under the supervision of A. Galletti, *etc.* 4 vols. *Madras*, 1906. 8°.
161. I. 95.

GOVERNMENT MUSEUM, *Madras*. Government Museum, Madras. Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities *By* R. B. Foote. *Madras*, 1901. 8°.
172. B. 19.

GOVINDÂCHARYA (ALKONDAVILLI) *See* ALKONDAVILLI GOVINDÂCHARYA.

GOVINDJI GOPALJI DESAI. Some Experiences of a Mamlatdar-Magistrate's Life, *etc. Ahmedabad*, 1906.
169. D. 185.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GOVION BROGLIO SOLARI (CATHARINE HYDE) *Marchioness. See* MARY THERESA LOUISA [of Savoy, Carignan), *Princess de Lamballe.* Secret Memoirs of the Royal Family of France ... by a Lady of Rank [i. e. Marchioness Govion Broglio Solari], *etc.* 1826. 8°. **113. A. 37.**

GOW Tea Producing Companies of India and Ceylon, showing the history and results of those capitalised in sterling, by Gow, Wilson and Stanton. *London,* 1897. 8°. **134. E. 53.**

GOW (WILLIAM) Marine Insurance: a handbook. Third edition. (Part of the "Elementary Commercial Class-Books.") *London,* 1903. 8°. **131. G. 91.**

GOWER (*Hon.* F. LEVESON) Bygone Years. Recollections. With a portrait. *London,* 1905. 8°. **124. D. 525.**

GOWER (F. LEVESON) *See* GRANVILLE (H.) *Countess.* Letters of Harriet Countess Granville ... Edited by her son the Hon. F. L. Gower, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **124. A. 99**

GOWER (GEORGE LEVESON) *See* ELERS (*Capt.* G.) Memoirs of George Elers ... Edited ... by ... G. L. Gower, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **124. E. 235**

GOWERS (*Sir* WILLIAM R.) *See* ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, *London.* The Influence of Heredity on Disease ... a discussion ... by ... Sir W. R. Gowers, *etc.* 1909. 4°. **132. D. 16.**

——— ———[Another copy.] **132. D. 24.**

GRABU The Grabu Teacher, or an elaborate treatise on Grabu Play. By J. *Calcutta,* 1883. 8°. **160. S. 35 (16).**

GRACIAS (J. A. ISMAEL) *See* ISMAEL GRACIAS.

GRACIAS (JOÃO BAPTISTA AMANCIO) *See* AMANCIO GRACIAS (JOÃO BAPTISTA).

———Affonso de Albuquerque; esboco biographico. (Centenario da Reconquista de Goa, 1510-1910.) *Nova Goa,* 1911. 8°. **124. A. 207.**

GRADATION A Gradation List of the Officers of the Bengal Infantry, with the dates of their commissions. 1796.

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 8.

See ORIGINAL PAPERS, elucidatory of the claims preferred by the officers of the Honourable Company's Army in India. 1794, *etc.* 4°. **172. A. 80.**

GRADENWITZ (OTTO) *See* BRUNS (C. E. G.) Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui ... cura ... O. Gradenwitz. 1893. 8°. **145. C. 29.**

GRAELL (GUILLERMO) La Cuestión catalana. *Barcelona,* 1902. 8°. **148. D. 77.**

———La Cuestión de las zonas neutrales. *Barcelona,* 1903. 8°. **147. E. 301 (8)**

GRÆME (H. S.) Report on the Polliams of Chittoor. *Chittoor,* 1893. fol. **19593.**

GRÆME (JAMES) The Poetical Works of Græme ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author. *Edinburgh,* 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (7).**

GRAESEL (ARNIM) Handbuch der Bibliothekslehre. Zweite voellig umgearbeitete Auflage der "Grundzüge der Bibliothekslehre," Neubearbeitung von Dr. Jul. Petzholdts Katechismus der Bibliothekslehre. Mit ... Abbildungen und ... Schrifttafeln. *Leipzic,* 1902. 8°. **161. E. 20.**

———Manuel de Bibliothéconomie ... Édition française revue par l'auteur et considérablement augmentée, traduction de J. Laude, avec ... figures et ... tableaux, *etc. Paris,* 1897. 8°. **161. E. 155.**

GRAEVELL (HARALD ARJUNA) Aryavarta. [On the future of the German race.] *Leipzig,* 1905. 8°. **63. B. 33.**

GRAF (GEORG) Die christlich-arabische Literatur bis zur fränkischen Zeit.—Ende des 11 Jahrhunderts. Eine literarhistorische Skizze. *Strassburg,* 1905. 8°. **174. H. 5.**

GRAHAM (A. H.) Household Law: a guide to the law on everyday matters. *London,* 1906. 8°. **145. B. 181.**

GRAHAM (A. W.) Siam: a handbook of practical, commercial and political information. With ... illustrations and a map. *London,* 1912. 8°. **67. G. 29.**

GRAHAM (ALEXANDER) Genealogical and chronological tables, illustrative of Indian history, with condensed historical summary. Second edition, *etc.* *London,* 1880. 4°. **165. A. 26.**

GRAHAM (CYRIL) The Avar Language. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.) [*London,*] 1881. 8°. **177. H. 69.**

GRAHAM (DAVID A.) A Treatise on the comparative commercial values of Gas Coals and Cannels. *London,* 1882. **135. G. 217.**

GRAHAM (*Major-Gen.* G. F. I.) The Life and Work of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan, K.C.S.I. New and revised edition. *London,* 1909. 8°. **169. D. 203.**

GRAHAM (*Rev.* J. A.) On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands. The Guild outpost in the Eastern Himalayas ... Introduction by Sir C. A. Elliott ... Illustrations. *Edinburgh* [1897]. 8°. **179. A. 363.**

GRAHAM (JAMES) *Writer on Commerce. See* HOOPER (F.) and GRAHAM (J.) Commercial Education at home and abroad, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **21. GG.**

GRAHAM (MARIA) Journal of a residence in India ... Second edition. *Edinburgh* 1813. 4°. **162. A 78.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GRAHAM (*Major* R. B.) Military Report on the Arrangements for the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in December, 1911. [With maps and diagrams.] *Calcutta,* 1913. fol. **20560.**

GRAHAM (STEPHEN) Changing Russia. With ... illustrations and a map. *London,* 1913. 8°. **113. F. 213.**

GRAHAM (WILLIAM) Free Trade and the Empire. A study in economics and politics. *London,* 1904. 8°. **147. E. 157.**

GRAHAM (W.) *See* PICKERING (W. H.) and GRAHAM (W.) The Indian Mines Act, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **171. A. 657.**

GRAINGER (M. ALLERDALE) Woodsmen of the West: [a narrative of 'logging' in British Columbia]. Illustrated. *London,* 1908. 8°. **102. E. 7.**

GRAMMATICA Grammatica da lingua Concani, escripta em Portuguez, por um missionario italiano. *Nova-Goa,* 1859. 4°. **176. G. 19.**

GRAMMONT, *Count de.* [ANTOINE HAMILTON] Memoirs of Count Grammont. ... A new edition. To which are prefixed, a biographical sketch of Count Hamilton, and a translation of the epistle to Count Grammont. Illustrated, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1811. 8°. **113. B. 95.**

GRAMMONT (MAURICE) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (La métatèse en Breton armoricain par M. Grammont.) [ ] 8°. **109. D. 23.**

—— *See* LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, *etc.* (Maurice Grammont. La métatèse en pali.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

GRAN (H. H.) *See* MURRAY (*Sir* J.) and HJORT (*Dr.* J.) The Depths of the Ocean ... With contributions from ... H. H. Gran, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **154. H. 12.**

GRAND, *Madam. See* BUSTEED (H. E.) The Serampore Portrait, is it Madam Grand? *etc.* 1903. 8°. **155. G. 145 (10).**

GRANEL (ARMAND) Louis XVI et la famille royale. Catalogue énonçant les titres de 3,000 volumes. (Bibliographie de la Révolution.) *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **161. D. 81.**

GRANT (*Sir* ALEXANDER) The Ethics of Aristotle, illustrated with essays and notes. Third edition, revised, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1874. 8°. **150. E. 91.**

GRANT (ARTHUR J.) Greece in the age of Pericles. [With illustrations and a map.] (University Extension Manuals.) *London,* 1889. 8°. **107. B. 57.**

GRANT (COLESWORTHY) Anglo-Indian Domestic Life. A letter from an artist in India to his mother in England. Second edition ... enlarged. *Calcutta,* 1862. 8°. **162. A. 74.**

—— Rough Pencillings of a Rough Trip to Rangoon in 1846. [With plates.] *Calcutta,* 1853. 8°. **164. B. 22.**

Published anonymously.

—— A Series of miscellaneous rough sketches of Oriental Heads. [With descriptive letter-press.] [*Calcutta,* 1850?] 4°. **202. E. 2.**

Published anonymously.

—— Sketches of Oriental Heads. Being a series of lithographic portraits drawn from life, intended to illustrate the physiognomic characteristics of the various people and tribes of India. *Calcutta,* [1838-50]. 8°. **173. H. 18.**

GRANT (*Mrs.* COLQUHOUN) Quaker and Courtier: the life and work of William Penn. With illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 54.**

GRANT (J. A.) Abstract of the code of Customary Law for the Amritsar District. Drawn up at the revised settlement of 1865. (*Punjab Customary Law series, vol. II.*) *Lahore,* 1893. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

GRANT (JAMES) An inquiry into the nature of Zemindary tenures in the landed property of Bengal ... By J. G. *London,* 1810. 4°. **147. D. 2.**

—— A Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies ... Second and third editions by ... R. A. Fisher. Fifth edition by C. C. M. Plumptre. Assisted by J. K. Mackay. *London,* 1897. 8°. **22. D.**

GRANT (*Sir* JOHN PETER) A full and corrected Report of the Proceedings of the Public Meeting in honor of Sir John Peter Grant, Lieutenant Governor of Bengal. *Calcutta,* 1862. 8°. **165. A. 181 (3).**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— Indian and British Currency. *London,* 1890. 8°. **172. F. 303 (3)**

GRANT (*General* U. S.) *See* EATON (J.) Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **124. A. 135.**

GRANVILLE, *2nd Earl.* [GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER] *See* LEIGH, *1st Baron.* [EDMOND GEORGE PETTY FITZMAURICE.] The Life of Granville George Leveson-Gower, second Earl Granville, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **124. D. 467.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GRANVILLE (HARRIET) *Countess.* Letters of Harriet Countess Granville 1810-1845. Edited by her son the Hon. F. L. Gower. 2 vols. *London,* 1894. 8°.
124. A. 99.

Imperfect, wanting vol. II.

GRAPHIEL, *pseud.* Your Hidden Future and how to know it. 8°. **178. A. 23 (21).**

GRASHUIS (GERHARDUS JAN) Javaansche Spraakkunst met vertaaloefeningen. *Zwolle,* 1897. 8°.
159. A. 33.

GRASSMANN (HERMANN) Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda. *Leipzig,* 1873. 8°. **179. E. 285.**

—— *See* VEDAS—*Rig Veda.* Rig-Veda. Übersetzt ... von H. Grassmann. 1876. *etc.* 8°.
179. E. 277.

GRATTAN (*Rt. Hon.* HENRY) *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... First series. (Roman Catholic Emancipation, House of Commons, May 13th, 1805. By Henry Grattan.) 1911 (1912). 8°.
110. E. 121.

GRAVES (CHARLES LARCOM) Life and Letters of Alexander Macmillan. With portraits. *London,* 1910. 8°.
156. F. 1003.

GRAVES (R.) *See* MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONIUS, *Emperor.* The Meditations of M. A. Antonius, Translated ... by R. Graves. 1792. 8°.
156. H. 73.

GRAVESANDE (LAURENS STORM VAN'S) Storm Van's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana. Compiled from his despatches by C. A. Harris and J. A. J. de Villiers. [With map and plans.] (Hakluyt Society's Publications, Series 2, nos. 26 & 27.) 2 vols. *London,* 1911. 8°. **61. B. 275.**

GRAY (ALBERT) The Law of False Marking. The Merchandise Marks Act, 1887. With notes and an introduction. *London,* 1887. 8°.
146. C. 39.

GRAY (ANDREW) Lord Kelvin: an account of his scientific life and work. [With illustrations.] (English men of Science series). *London,* 1908. 8°.
152. B. 55.

GRAY (CLIFTON DAGGETT.) The Samas Religious Texts, classified in the British Museum catalogue as hymns, prayers, and incantations. With twenty plates of texts hitherto unpublished, and a transliteration and translation of K. 3182. Collated and copied by C. D. Gray, *etc. Chicago,* 1901. 8°.
160. P. 15.

GRAY (G. J.) *See* ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By ... G. J. Gray, *etc.* 1910. 8°.
161. B. 23.

GRAY (JAMES) The Alaung Pra Dynasty, *etc.* *Rangoon* 1885. 8°. **168. C. 43.**

—— First (Elementary Pāli Grammar: or Second) Pāli Course. 2 pts. *Calcutta,* 1904 (05.) 8°.
177. D. 15.

GRAY (THOMAS) The Correspondence of Thomas Gray and William Mason, to which are added some letters addressed ... to the Rev. James Brown, D. D. ... with notes and illustrations by the Rev. John Mitford. *London,* 1853. 8°. **156. F. 861.**

—— *See* ELWIN (*Rev.* W.) Some XVII Century men of Letters, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. F. 701.**

GRAY (W. FORBES) Books that count: a dictionary of standard books. Edited by W. F. Gray. *London,* 1912. 8°. **1. E.**

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY COMPANY. Report of the proceedings at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of proprietors, *etc.* *London,* 1877. 8°
169. A. 113 (1

GREAVES (EDWIN) Kashi, the city illustrious, or Benares. [With illustrations.] *Allahabad,* 1909. 8°.
162. G. 163.

GREEN (*Col.* A. O.) Modern Arabic Stories, Ballads, Proverbs and Idioms. Collected and transliterated (translated) by Colonel A. O. Green. 2 pts. *Oxford,* 1909. 8°. **175. A. 59.**

—— A Practical Arabic Grammar. Compiled by Colonel A. O. Green. Fourth edition, enlarged and revised. 2 pts. *Oxford,* 1901 (-09). 8°. **177. G. 75.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **177. G. 95.**

GREEN (*Lieut.-Col.* A. O.) A Practical Hindūstāni Grammar. 2 pts. *Oxford,* 1895. 8°. **6. D.**

GREEN (ALICE STOPFORD). *See* GREEN (*Mrs.* JOHN RICHARD).

GREEN (*Col.* CHARLES) Memorandum on Public Works in Mysore. [*Bangalore* ? 1846.] 8°. **172. D. 35 (7).**

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 16.

GREEN (E. ERNEST) Observations on the Green Scale Bug in connection with the cultivation of Coffee. [The last page signed: E. E. Green.]
[*Colombo,* 1886.] fol. **87b.**

GREEN (E. (TYRRELL) Towers and Spires: their design and arrangement. With ... illustrations ... and maps. *London,* 1908. 8°. **137. C. 69.**

GREEN (FRANK W.) History Day by day: daily references to great events. Compiled by F. W. Green. With an introduction by W. T. Stead. *London,* 1909. 8°.
106. C. 51.

GREEN (*Major-Gen. Sir* HENRY RODES) The Retention of Candahar. *London,* 1881. 8°. **114. F. 29.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GREEN (JOHN) A New General Collection of Voyages and Travels ... in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America ... Illustrated, *etc.* 4 vols. *T. Astley*: *London*, 1745 (-47.) 4°. **61. B. 66.**

Published anonymously.

GREEN (JOHN RICHARD) Stray Studies. Second series. *London*, 1903. 8°. **156. E. 597.**

GREEN (*Mrs.* JOHN RICHARD) Irish Nationality. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1911.] 12°. **156. A. 171.**

GREEN (JOSEPH REYNOLDS) A History of Botany, 1860-1900, being a continuation of Sachs' 'History of Botany, 1530-1860.' *Oxford*, 1909. 8°. **155. D. 123.**

GREEN (MARY ANNE EVERETT) Letters of Royal and Illustrious ladies of Great Britain, from the commencement of the 12th century to the reign of Queen Mary, ... Illustrated with fac-simile autographs. 3 vols. *London*, 1846. 8°. **124. C. 17.**

GREEN (THOMAS HILL) Prolegomena to Ethics Edited by A. C. Bradley. Fifth edition, with a preface by E. Caird. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. **24. E.**

GREEN (T. H.) *See* HUME (D.) Essays Moral, Political, and Literary. Edited ... by T. H. Green, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **24. I.**

—— *see* HUME (D) A Treatise of Human Nature ... Edited ... by T. H. Green, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **24. I.**

GREEN (W. C.) *See* HOMER The Similes of Homer's Iliad. Translated ... by W. C. Green, *etc.* 1877. 8°. **156. G. 209.**

GREEN (WALFORD DAVIS) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire. 1708–1778. [With a map and plates.] (Heroes of the Nations series.) *London*, 1901. 8°. **124. A. 119.**

GREENAWAY (*Lieut.-Col.* T.) Farming in India, considered as a pursuit for European settler of a superior class, with plans, *etc.* *London*, 1864. 8°. **134. D. 91.**

GREEN BOOK The Green book of London Society, being a directory of the court, of society, and of the political and official world; including celebrities in art, literature, science and sport with many other subjects of current interest. Edited by Douglas Sladen and W. Wigmore. *London*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1679.**

GREENE (*Capt.* D. SARSFEILD) Views in India, from drawings taken during the Sepoy Mutiny. *London*, 1859. fol. **231. A. 6.**

GREENE (F. V.) The Campaign in Bulgaria, 1877-1878. [With maps.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **114. A. 65.**

GREENE (*Lieut.* F. V.) The Russian Army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-1878. (Atlas.) *London* [1879]. 8°. **113. F. 11**

GREENE (*Rev.* JOSEPH) The Insect Hunter's Companion ... Being instructions for collecting and preserving butterflies, moths, beetles, bees, flies, *etc.* Revised and extended by A. B. Farn. Fifth edition. *London*, 1907, 16°. **155. A. 13.**

GREENE (ROBERT) Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. *See* MARLOWE (C.) Tragical History of Dr. Faustus. 1901. 8°. **156. C. 131.**

GREENER (W. W.) The Breech-Loader and how to use it ... Illustrated. Eighth edition—rewritten. *London*, 1899. 8°. **136. B. 7.**

—— The Gun and its development ... Seventh edition, rewritten and with many additional illustrations. *London*, 1899. 8°. **136. B. 237.**

GREENFIELD (JAMES) Die Verfassung des persischen Staates nebst einem Anhang über Gesetze. Bildungswesen, sanitäre und wirtschaftliche Zustände im heutigen Persien. *Borlin*, 1904. 8°. **67. A. 99.**

GREENIDGE (A. H. J.) A Handbook of Greek Constitutional History. *London*, 1896. 8°. **107. B. 65.**

—— *See* GIBBON (E.) The Student's Gibbon. A history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire ... revised edition in two parts ... by A. H. J. Greenidge. *etc.* 1899 (1901). 8°. **113. E. 119.**

GREENLY (HENRY) The Model Locomotive: its design and construction ... Containing ... plates. *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. C. 71.**

—— *See* MARSHALL (A. W.) and GREENLY (H.) Flying machines, *etc.* (1907 ?) 8°. **131. B. 173.**

GREENOUGH (J. B.) and KITTREDGE (G. L.) Words and their Ways in English Speech. *London*, 1902. 8°. **5. E.**

GREEN ROOM The Green Room Book or who's who on the stage. Edited by J. Parker. 1907 (-1909). [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907 (-1909). 8°. **P. P. 1401.**

Published by T. Sealey Clark & Co.

GREENSTREET (W. J.) *See* FOUILLÉE (A.) Education from a National Standpoint. Translated and edited, with a preface, by W. J. Greenstreet. 1892. 8°. **148. G. 221.**

GREENWAY (*Capt.* JOSEPH) The Memorial of Captain Joseph Greenway [to the Hon. Court of Directors]. [*London*] 1804. 4°. **167. F. 2.**

GREENWOOD (ALICE DRAYTON) Horace Walpole's world: a sketch of Whig society under George III. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1913. 8°. **156. F. 1007.**

—— Lives of the Hanoverian Queens of England. [With plates.] vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1909, *etc.* 8°. **205. A. 159.**

In progress.

—— —— [Another copy.] vol. I. **124. C. 159.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GREENWOOD (Charles W.) *See* Daniell (E. R.) The Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice ... being the seventh edition of Daniell's Chancery Practice ... by ... C. W. Greenwood, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **145. E. 181.**

GREENWOOD (Edgar) Classified Guide to Technical and Commercial Books. A subject-list of the principal British and American works in print.
London, 1904. 8°. **29. D.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **161. K. 25.**

GREENWOOD (G. G.) The Shakespeare Problem Restated, *etc.* *London,* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 707.**

GREENWOOD (Thomas) Edward Edwards, the Chief Pioneer of Municipal Public Libraries.
London, 1902. 8°. **124. A. 111.**

—— Greenwood's Library Year Book, 1897. A record of general library progress and work, *etc.*
London, 1897. 8°. **161. E. 43.**

—— The Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries Year Book, 1910-11, being the third edition of Greenwood's "British Library Year Book". Edited by A. J. Philip, *etc.* *London,* 1910. 8°. **161. E. 149.**

GREENWOOD (William Henry) Steel: its varieties, properties and manufacture ... Revised ... by A. H. Sexton. *London,* 1907. 8°. **136. A. 55.**

GREGG (Miss Hilda) *See* Grier (S. C.), *pseud.*

GREGORIUS (Jacobus) Exercitationes Geometricæ. *Typis Guilielmi Godbid & impensis Mosis Pitt: Londini,* 1668. 4°. **202. D. 21 (10).**

Badly wormed.

GREGORY (J. W.) The Making of the Earth. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.)
London, [1912]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (53).**

GREGORY (Olinthus) *See* Hutton (C.) A Course of Mathematics ... with corrections and improvement by O. Gregory, *etc.* 1827 (1824). 8°. **152. D. 21.**

GREIG (*Major* E. D. W.) *I.M.S.* Epidemic Dropsy in Calcutta, being the first report of an enquiry carried out by Major E. D. W. Greig. (Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New series, no. 45.)
Calcutta, 1911. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

GREIG (*Major* E. D. W.) and WELLS (*Capt.* R. T.) Dysentery and Liver Abscess in Bombay being the report of an enquiry carried out by Major E. D. W. Greig and Captain R. T. Wells. [With plates.] (Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New series, no. 47.)
Calcutta, 1911. 4°. **P. P 298.**

GRELLET (Stephen) *See* Guest (W.) Stephen Grellet, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **160. O. 29.**

GRENARD (A. F.) Etude sur l'organisation budgétaire de l'Indo-chine française. Thèse, *etc.* *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **147. F. 257.**

GRENARD (F.) Tibet. The country and its inhabitants ... Translated by A. Teixeira de Mattos. [With a map.] *London,* 1904. 8°. **67. F. 61.**

—— Le Tibet. Le pays et les habitants ... Avec une carte, *etc.* (Reprinted from "Mission scientifique dans la haute Asie.") *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **67. F 65.**

GRENFELL (Bernard P.) *See* Logia New Sayings of Jesus ... Edited ... by B. P. Grenfell, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **160. B. 77.**

GRENVILLE (*Sir* Richard) *See* Callender (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain: Hawkins to Blake, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **124. F. 99.**

GRENVILLE, *1st Earl.* [William Wyndham Grenville] Substance of the Speech of Lord Grenville on the motion made by the Marquis Wellesley, in the House of Lords, on Friday, the 9th of April, 1813, for the production of certain papers on Indian Affairs.
London, 1813. 8°. **172. A. 505 (6).**

—— *See* Demans (R.) Letter to ... Earl Grenville ... on the recent alteration in the Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education. 1850. 8°. **148. G. 385 (5).**

GRESHOFF (M.) Schetsen van Nuttige Indische Planten ... Met inleiding van J. G. Boerlage. Met afbeeldingen naar de natuur vervaardigd door W. Callmann ... Eerste serie, 1—50.
Amsterdam, 1894—1900. 4°. **173. D 20.**

GRESSWELL (Albert) *See* Gresswell (G.) and Gresswell (A.) Health Morals and Longevity. 1909. 8°. **132. F. 181.**

GRESSWELL (George) and Gresswell (Albert) Health Morals and Longevity. *Bristol,* 1909. 8°. **132. F. 181.**

GRETTON (R. H.) A Modern History of the English People, *etc.* vol. 1, *etc.* *London,* 1913, *etc.* 8°. **111. F. 23.**

In progress.

GREVEL (H.) *See* Bouchot (H.) The Book ... Edited by H. Grevel, *etc.* 1890. 8°. **205. B. 27.**

GREVERATH (A.) L'Agriculture en Indo-chine.
Paris, 1900. 8°. **155. E. 149.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GREVILLE (CHARLES) British India analysed. The Provincial and Revenue Establishments of Tippoo Sultaun, and of Mahomedan and British Conquerors in Hindostan stated and considered. 3 pts. *London*, 1795. 8°.
165. B. 53.

Published anonymously.

GREVILLE (CHARLES C. F.) The Greville Memoirs—Second part—A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. 3 vols. *London*, 1885. 8°.
111. E. 77.

Imperfect, wanting vol. II.

GREW (EDWIN) and GREW (MARION SHARPE) The Court of William III. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°.
111. C. 133.

GREW (MARION SHARPE) *See* GREW (E.) and GREW (M. S.) The Court of William III, *etc.* 1910. 8°.
111. C. 133.

GREY, *Earl.* [ALBERT HENRY GEORGE GREY) Hubert Hervey, student and Imperialist. A memoir. *London*, 1899. 8°.
169. C. 327.

GREY (C.) *See* GREY (*Col.* L. J. H.) Tales of our Grandfather or India since 1856. Edited by F. & C. Grey, *etc.* 1912. 8°.
172. A. 669.

GREY (C. E.) A Digest of Indian Law Cases; containing High Court Reports, and Privy Council Reports of appeals from India, 1905. With an index of cases; being a supplement to Mr. J. V. Woodman's Consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836-1900. Compiled ... by C. E. Grey. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°.
22. H.

GREY (F.) *See* GREY (*Col.* L. J. H.) Tales of our Grandfather or India since 1856. Edited by F. & C. Grey, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **172. A. 669.**

GREY (*Sir* GEORGE) *Governor of South Australia. See* HENDERSON (G. C.) Sir George Grey: pioneer of empire in southern lands, *etc.* 1907. 8°.
124. D. 581.

GREY (*Col.* L. J. H.) The India of the Future. With a preface by Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles. (Reprinted from the United Service Magazine.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **172. A. 535.**

—— The India of the Future and its Defence. A new edition, greatly enlarged up to 1910, of The India of the Future—1907. With a preface by Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles. (Reprinted from the United Service Magazine, 1911.) *London*, 1911. 8°.
172. A. 671.

GREY (*Col.* L. J. H.) *C.S.I.* Tales of our Grandfather or India since 1856. Edited by F. & C. Grey, *etc. London*, 1912. 8°. **172. A. 669**

GREY (Z.) *See* BUTLER (S.) Hudibras, ...written in the time of the late wars ... with ... annotations ... by Z. Grey, *etc.* 1806. 8°. **156. D. 579.**

GREY-EDWARDS (*Rev.* A. H.) The Life of a Great Missionary. Memoir of the Rev. John Thomas, C. M. S. Missionary at Mengnanapuram, Tinnevelly, South India, 1836-1870 ... With a preface by the Right Rev. Bishop Royston, D.D., and ... illustrations and a map. *London*, 1904. 8°. **179. B. 93.**

GRIBBLE (FRANCIS) The Love Affairs of Lord Byron. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°.
124. A. 147.

—— The Romance of the Oxford Colleges. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **148. G. 407.**

GRIBBLE (J. D. B.) and HEHIR (PATRICK) Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence for Indian Criminal Courts. Second edition. *Madras*, 1891. 8°. **146. D. 21.**

GRIEB (CHRISTOPH FR.) A Dictionary of the German and English languages, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1847. 8°. **158. E. 4.**

GRIER (SYDNEY C.) *pseud.* [i. e. *Miss* HILDA GREGG] The Great Proconsul. The Memoirs of Mrs. Hester Ward, formerly in the family of the Hon'ble Warren Hastings ... Edited [or rather written] by S. C. Grier. *Edinburgh*, 1904. 8°. **175. D. 283.**

—— Like another Helen. The History of the cruel misfortunes ... of a young lady ... resident at Bengal ... 1755-57 ... Edited [or rather written] by S. C. Grier. [A novel. With a map of Calcutta.] *Edinburgh*, 1899. 8°. **175. D. 263.**

—— *See* HASTINGS (W.) *Governor-General of India.* The Letters of Warren Hastings to his wife ... Annotated by S. C. Grier. 1905. 8°. **12. G.**

—— —— [Another Copy.] **172. A. 743.**

GRIERSON (F. J.) De Libris, being six chapters on books. *Dublin*, 1909. 12°. **161. E. 135.**

GRIERSON (*Mrs.* GEORGE A.) An English-Gipsy Index ... With an introductory note by G. A. Grierson. (Gipsies in England and in India.) (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") 2 pts. [*Calcutta*, 1887.] 8°. **158. A. 87.**

GRIERSON (*Sir* GEORGE ABRAHAM) Assamese Literature. (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") [*Bombay*, 1896.] 4°. **174. C. 8 (2).**

—— A Bibliography of Western Hindi, including Hindostani. (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") *Bombay*, 1903. 4°. **176. A. 24 (4).**

—— The Early Publications of the Serampore Missionaries.—A contribution to Indian Bibliography. (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary," vol. 32, 1903.) *Bombay*, 1903. 4°. **161. P. 6.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GRIERSON (*Sir* GEORGE ABRAHAM) Essays on Kaçmīrī Grammar. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society, vol. 65, pt. 1.)
London, Calcutta, 1899. 8°. **177. A. 15.**

—— —— [Another Copy.] **177. A. 25.**

—— —— [Another Copy.] **177. A. 27.**

—— [Facsimile, with notes, of a copper-plate grant, by which King Çiva Simha of Mithila gave the village of Bisapī to the poet Vidyāpati Ṭhakkura.] (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, for Augt., 1895.) [*Calcutta,* 1895.] 8°. **174. A. 49 (2).**

—— A Hand-book to the Kaithi character. Second, revised edition. *Calcutta,* 1899. 4°. **177. C. 20.**

—— Indian Research in Russia. (Extracted from the "Englishman," 1st Mar. 1895.)
[*Calcutta,* 1895 ?] 4°. **176. A. 24 (1).**

—— Linguistic Survey of India, vols. II—IX.
Calcutta, 1904-(1907). 4°, **16. K.**
Imperfect, wanting vol. VIII; & vol. IX, pt. 1.

—— A Manual of the Kāshmīrī Language, comprising grammar, phrase-book and vocabularies. 2 vols.
Oxford, 1911. 12°. **177. A. 21.**

—— Notes on Āhom. (Reprinted from the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. 56.)
London, 1902. 8°. **176. A. 63 (7).**

—— Note on the date of the composition of the Kavitta Rāmāyana of Tulsī Das. (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, for March 1898.)
[*Calcutta,* 1898.] 8°. **174. C. 55 (3).**

—— Note on a Dialect of Gujarātī discovered in the District of Midnapur. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 67, pt. 1, no. 2.)
[*Calcutta,* 1898.] 8°. **176. A. 65 (4).**

—— [Note on an early supposed Bengālī version of the Lord's Prayer.] (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, for May, 1895.)
[*Calcutta,* 1895.] 8°. **174. C. 55 (2).**

—— Note on the principal Rājasthānī Dialects. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.)
Hertford [1901.] 8°. **176. A. 63 (6).**

—— An Old Kumaunī Satire. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, July, 1901.)
[*London,* 1901.] 8°. **174. C. 55 (4).**

—— On certain Suffixes in the modern Indo-Aryan Vernaculars. (Reprinted from the Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der indogermanischen Sprachen.)
Gütersloh [1902]. 8°. **176. A. 63 (10).**

GRIERSON (*Sir* GEORGE ABRAHAM) On the early study of Indian Vernaculars in Europe. [With a plate.] (Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.)
[*Calcutta,* 1898.] 8°. **176. A 65 (1).**

—— On the East-Central Group of Indo-Aryan Vernaculars. (Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary.) [*Bombay,* 1899.] 4°. **176. A. 24 (3).**

—— On Irregular Causal Verbs in the Indo-Aryan Vernaculars. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 65, pt. 1, no. 1.)
[*Calcutta,* 1896.] 8°. **176. A. 65 (2).**

—— On the Languages spoken beyond the North-Western Frontier of India. With a map. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.)
Hertford [1900.] 8°. **176. A. 63 (5).**

—— On the Mugdhāvabodhamauktika, and its evidence as to old Gujarātī. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.) [1902.] 8°. **176. A. 63 (9).**

—— On Pashai, Laghmānī, or Dēhgānī. (Reprinted from the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. 54.) *Leipzig,* 1900. 8°. **176. A. 63 (4).**

—— On the Phonology of the modern Indo-Aryan Vernaculars. (Reprinted from the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.)
[*Leipzig*], 1895-96. 8°. **176. A. 63. (3).**

—— On some Mediæval Kings of Mithila. (Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary, vol. 14.)
[*Bombay,* 1899.] *s. sh.* 4°. **174. C. 8 (3).**

—— On a Stone Image of the Buddha found at Rājagṛha. [With a plate.] (Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 63, pt. 1, no. 1.)
[*Calcutta,* 1894.] 8°. **174. A. 49 (1).**

—— On the Stress-Accent in the modern Indo-Aryan Vernaculars. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.) [*London,* 1895.] 8°. **176. A. 63 (2).**

—— The Piśāca Languages of North-Western India. (Asiatic Society Monographs, vol. 8.)
London, 1906. 8°. **6. B.**

—— Report [on an inscription at Bōdh-Gayā.] (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, for April, 1896.) [*Calcutta,* 1896.] 8°. **174. A. 49 (3).**

—— Selected specimens of the Bihārī Language. Edited and translated by G. A. Grierson. (Reprinted from the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 43.) *Leipzig* [1889]. 8°. **176. A. 63 (1).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GRIERSON (*Sir* GEORGE ABRAHAM) Some Bhoj'pūrī Folk-songs. Edited and translated by G. A. Grierson. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.) [*Herford*, 1887.] 8°.
174. C. 55 (1).

—— Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese Languages. (Linguistic Survey of India, vol. 5, pt. 1.)
Calcutta, 1903. 4°. **16. K.**

—— Specimens of the Bihārī and Oriyā Languages. (Linguistic Survey of India, vol. 5, pt. 2.)
Calcutta, 1903. fol. **16. K.**

—— Specimen Translations [of the Parable of the Prodigal Son] in various Indian languages. Collected and edited by G. A. Grierson. *Calcutta*, 1897. 4°.
16. K.

—— Tulsī Dāsa, poet and religious reformer. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, July 1903.) *Hetford* [1903] 8°.
174. C. 55 (5).

—— Vaishnava Hymns. Selected and translated by G. A. Grierson ... Edited ... by Mahāraja Kumara Babu Ramdina Sinha. वैष्णव भजन। *Bihari & Eng.*
Bankipore, 1893. 12°. **160. S. 35 (3).**

—— Vrācada and Sindhī. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.) *Hertford* [1902]. 8°.
176. A. 63 (8).

—— *See* BURKHARD (K. F.) ESSAYS on Kasmiri Grammar ... Translated ... by G. A. Grierson, *etc.* 1897. 4°.
176. A. 24 (2).

—— *See* CURIOSITIES Curiosities of Indian Literature. Selected and translated by G. A. Grierson, *etc.* 1895. 12°. **156. A. 85 (3).**

—— —— (Another edition.) (Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary.) [1890.] 12°. **174. C. 75 (2).**

—— *See* EAST The East and the West, *etc.* (Hinduism and Early Christianity. By G. A. Grierson.) Vol. 4. April, 1906. 1906. 8°.
P. P. 1185.

—— *See* GRIERSON (*Mrs.* G. A.) An English Gipsy Index ... With an introductory note by G. A. Grierson. [1887.] 8°. **158. A. 87.**

—— *See* JASBANTA SINGHA. The Bhasa-Bhushana of Jas'want Singh .. Translated by G. A. Grierson, *etc.* 1894. 4°. **174. C. 8 (1).**

—— *See* MĀNIK CHANDRA The Song of Mānik Chandra. [Edited] by G. A. Grierson. 1878. 8°.
174. E. 223.

GRIERSON (HERBERT JOHN CLIFFORD) *See* DONNE (J.) The Poems of J. Donne. Edited ... by H. J. C. Grierson, *etc.* 2 vols. 1912. 8°. **156. D. 729.**

GRIERSON (P. J. HAMILTON) The Silent Trade, a contribution to the early history of human intercourse.
Edinburgh, 1903. 8°. **29. D.**

GRIEVANCES Grievances of the European Uncovenanted Services of India. A reply to Sir John Gorst. A Committee of Inquiry asked for. [*London*, 1889.] 8°.
172. A. 595. (13).

GRIFFIN (A. P. C.) A List of Books—with reference to Periodicals — on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress. With chronological list of maps in the Library of Congress by P. L. Phillips, *etc.*
Washington, 1903. 8°. **161. D. 38.**

—— List of books—with references to Periodicals—relating to the Theory of Colonization, Government of Dependencies, Protectorates, and related topics. Second edition with additions. *Washington*, 1900. 8°.
161. D. 39.
Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography.

—— A List of Books—with references to periodicals—relating to Trusts. Second edition, with additions. *Washington*, 1902. 8°. **161. D. 112.**

—— ——Third edition, with supplementary select list to 1906. *Washington*, 1907. 8°. **161. D. 114.**
Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography.

GRIFFIN (DANIEL) The Life of Gerald Griffin. By his Brother. *Dublin*, 1874. 12°. **124. H. 25.**
Imperfect, wanting pp. 7-15.

GRIFFIN (GERALD) *See* Griffin (D.) The Life of Gerald Griffin, *etc.* 1874. 12°. **124. H. 25.**

GRIFFIN (*Capt.* J. G. B.) Late Allahabad Slanders, exposed in a letter to the officers of the Third Madras European Regiment ... With notes and appendix.
Allahabad, 1860. 8°. **170. A. 77.**

GRIFFIN (JAMES) Flags, national and mercantile [Plates.] ... Third edition ..., enlarged, *etc.*
Portsmouth, 1895. 8°. **126. C. 13.**

GRIFFIN (*Sir* LEPEL HENRY) Our North-west Frontier.
Allahabad, 1881. 8°. **162. D. 39.**
Printed for private circulation only.

—— and MASSY (*Col.* CHARLES FRANCIS) Chiefs and Families of note in the Punjab. A revised edition of "The Punjab Chiefs" by Sir L. H. Griffin ... and of "Chiefs and Families of Note in the Punjab" by Colonel C. F. Massy ... Revised and corrected ... by W. L. Conran ... and H. D. Craik (Appendix.) 3 vols.
Lahore, 1909-11. 8°. **169. E. 75.**

GRIFFIN (*Rev.* Z. F.) India and Daily Life in Bengal. Second edition. [With plates.] *Boston, Mass.*, 1903. 8°.
179. A. 361.

GRIFFIS (WILLIAM ELLIOT) China's Story in myth, legend, art, and annals. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°.
115. E. 119.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GRIFFIS (William Elliot) Corea, the Hermit Nation ... Seventh edition ... enlarged. With .. map [and illustrations]. *London*, 1905. 8°. **18. F.**

—— The Japanese Nation in Evolution: steps in the progress of a great people, *etc.* [Illustrated.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **115. F. 21.**

GRIFFITH (A. S.) *See* Erman (A.) A Handbook of Egyptian Religion ... Translated by A. S. Griffith. 1907. 8°. **160. P. 21.**

GRIFFITH (F. Ll.) *See* John Rylands Library—*Manchester*. Catalogue of the Dematic Papyri in the John Rylands Library, Manchester, with facsimiles and ... translations, by F. Ll. Griffith, *etc.* 1909 fol. **161. G. 24.**

GRIFFITH (Henry Thomas) *See* Cowper (W.) The Didactic Poems ... Edited ... by H. T. Griffith, *etc.* 1874 (1896). 8°. **156. D. 599.**

GRIFFITH (M. E. Hume) *See* Hume-Griffith.

GRIFFITHS (*Major* Arthur) Before the British Raj. A story of military adventure in India. *London*, 1903. 8°. **175. D. 253.**

—— Club and Clubmen. *London*, 1907. 8°. **149. B. 23.**

GRIFFITHS (*Capt.* Charles John) A Narrative of the Siege of Delhi, with an account of the mutiny at Ferozepore in 1857. Edited by H. J. Yonge. With plans and illustrations. *London*, 1910. 8°. **166. D. 193.**

GRIGGS (William) *See* Indian Indian Art at Marlborough House and at Sandringham. Illustrated in collotype, and photo-chromo-lithography by W. Griggs, *etc.*, 1892. fol. **232. D. 2.**

—— *See* Relics Relics of the Honourable East India Company. A series of plates by W. Griggs, *etc.*, 1909. fol. **239. C. 51.**

—— *See* Shakspeare (W.) Shakspere's Hamlet ... a facsimile in photo-lithography by (W.) Griggs, *etc.*, [1880.] 8°. **156. C. 271.**

GRIGGS (William C.) Odds and Ends from Pagoda Land. [With illustrations.] *Philadelphia*, 1906. 8°. **164. B. 123.**

GRIMALDI (*Rev.* A. B.) A Catalogue of Zodiacs and Planispheres, originals and copies, ancient and modern, extant and nonextant, from B.C. 1320 to A.D. 1900. Arranged according to countries and in chronological order. *London*, 1905. 8°. **153. A. 93.**

GRIMLEY (W. H.) The Sea-customs Law of India, Act VIII of 1878, and Tariff Act: with notes and appendices. Corrected to 1904. *Calcutta*, 1879 [1904] 8°. **171. A. 485.**

GRIMM ( ) *See* Douse (T. Le. M.) Grimm's Law: a study, or hints towards an explanation of the so-called "Lautverschiebung," *etc.* 1876. 8°. **158. A. 107.**

GRIMM (Eduard) Die Lehre über Buddha und das Dogma von Jesus Christus. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **178. D. 233.**

GRIMME (Hubert) Mohammed ... Mit einer Karte und Abbildungen, *etc.* (Weltgeschichte in Karakterbildern, Abteilung 2.) *München*, 1904. 8°. **173. G. 12.**

GRIMSHAW (Beatrice) From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **100. D. 9.**

GRIMSHAW (Robert) Shop Kinks: a book for the machinist ... Illustrated ... Fourth edition. *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. B. 195.**

GRINLINTON (*Sir* John J.) *See* Ferguson (John) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (Sir John J. Grinlinton, *etc.*) 1894 [-1900.] 4°. **134. E. 15.**

GRINNELL-MILNE (G.) Tales from Tasso and other poems and translations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **157. C. 119.**

GRISWOLD (*Rev.* Hervey Dewitt) The Arya Samaj. (A Paper read before the Victoria Institute.) [*London*, 1903.] 8°. **178. H. 53.**

—— Brahman: a study in the history of Indian Philosophy ... A dissertation. (Cornell Studies in Philosophy. No. 2.) *New York*, 1900. 8°. **179. E. 253.**

—— The Chet Rami Sect. Paper read at the Mussoorie Conference, 1904. *Cawnpore* [1904]. 8°. **160. A. 163 A. (10).**

—— The Messiah of Qādiān ... Being a paper read before the Victoria Institute. [*London*, 1905.] 8°. **169. B. 13 (11).**

—— Mirza Ghulām Ahmad, the Mehdí Messiah of Qádián. *Lodiana*, 1902. 8°. **779. A. 469 (15).**

—— The Problem of the Arya Samaj. (Reprinted from Ind. Evan. Rev., Jan. 1902.) *Cawnpore* [1902?]. 8°. **160. A. 163 A (8).**

—— The Radha Swami Sect. Paper read at the Mussoorie Conference, 1906. *Cawnpore*, 1906. 8°. **178. H. 51.**

GROBBEN (Karl) *See* Claus (C.) and Grobban (K.) Lehrbuch der Zoologie ... Neubearbeitet von K. Grobben, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **154. D. 28.**

GROGAN, *Lady* [Elinor Flora Bosworth]. Reginald Bosworth Smith: a memoir. By his daughter Lady Grogan [With ... illustrations]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. D. 651.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GROOM (William Tate) With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow, 1857. [Extracts from letters written by Lieut. Groom to his wife.] *London*, 1894. 8°. **166. D. 203.**

GROOME (Francis Hindes) *See* Chambers (W.) and Chambers (R.) Chambers's Biographical Dictionary ... Edited by ... F. H. Groome. 1908. 8°. **124. A. 179.**

GROOT (J. J. M. De) Le Code du Mahāyāna en Chine: son influence sur la vie monacale et sur le monde laïque. (Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Afdeeling letterkunde, Deel 1, no. 2.) *Amsterdam*, 1893. 4°. **178. D. 58.**

—— The Religious System of China: its ancient forms, evolution, history and present aspect, manners, customs and social institutions connected therewith. [With plates.] Vol. 1. Pt. 1, *etc.* *Leyden*, 1892, *etc.* 8°. **160. P. 2.**

In progress.

—— Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China: a page in the history of Religions. With ... plates 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1903 (-04.) 4°. **160. P. 4.**

GROOT (*Rev.* P.) *See* Angelbeek (J. G. Van) Memoir of J. G. Van Angelbeek ... Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* 1908. fol. **19961.**

—— *See* Cunes (*Commander* F.) Memoir of Commander F. Cunes ... Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* 1908. fol. **19961.**

—— *See* Diary Diary kept during the expedition against the Zamorin ... Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* 1910. fol. **19961.**

—— *See* East India Company Extracts from General Inventories and Establishment Lists of the years 1743, 1761 and 1780. Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* 1909. fol. **19961.**

—— *See* Galletti (A.) The Dutch in Malabar ... With introduction and notes by ... P. Groot. 1911. fol. **19961.**

—— *See* Haidar Ali Khan, *Nawab.* Historical Account of Nawab Hyder Ali Khan ... Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* 1908. fol. **19961.**

—— *See* List of Manuscripts, Letters, and Official Documents copied by P. Groot, *etc.* 1909. fol. **19961.**

—— *See* Moens (A.) Memoir written ... by A. Moens ... Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* 1908. fol. **19961.**

GROSE (Francis) *See* The Antiquarian Repertory ... Compiled by ... F. Grose, *etc.* 1807 (-09). 4°. **216. G. 10.**

GROSE (T. H.) *See* Hume (D.) Essays Moral, Political, and Literary. Edited ... by ... T. H. Grose, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **24. I.**

GROSE (T. H.) *See* Hume (D.) A Treatise of Human Nature ... Edited ... by ... T. H. Grose, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **24. I.**

GROSIER (Jean Baptiste Gabriel Alexandre) *Abbé.* A General Description of China: containing topography of the fifteen provinces which compose this vast empire; that of Tartary, the Isles, and other tributary countries ..., Illustrated by a ... map of China ... translated from the French of the Abbé Grosier. 2 vols. *London*, 1788. 8°. **68. E. 3.**

GROSS (Charles) The Gild Merchant, a contribution to British Municipal History. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1890. 8°. **147. E. 195.**

GROSS (Hans) Criminal investigation. A practical hand-book for Magistrates, Police officers and Lawyers. Translated and adapted to Indian and Colonial practice ... by J. Adam ... and J. C. Adam. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **171. A. 517.**

GROSSET (J.) *See* Bharata. Bhāratīya-Nātya-Çāstram: traité de Bharata sur le théatre ... Édition critique ... par J. Grosset, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **174. E. 297.**

—— —— [Another Copy.] **174. E. 385.**

GROSSMANN (J.) The Elements of Chemical Engineering ... With a preface by Sir W. Ramsay. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **153. G. 87.**

GROSSMANN (*Mrs.* John) *See* Emanuel (Gladys).

GROSVENOR (Edwin A.) Constantinople ... With an introduction by Gen. Lew Wallace. Illustrated. 2 vols. *London*, 1895. 8°. **16. F.**

GROSVENOR, (S. S.) *See* Hubberly (W.) An Appendix to Mr. Dalrymple's account of the loss of Grosvenor Indiaman ... containing the report of W. Hubberly, *etc.* 1786. 8°. **169. A. 133 (7).**

GROTE (Harriet Lewin) *Mrs.* *See* Fyvie (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, *etc.* (A Radical Lady of the last generation—Mrs. Grote.) 1905. 8°. **149. E. 29.**

GROTH (P.) Physikalische Krystallographie ... Mit ... Abbildungen ... und ... Tafeln. *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. **153. C. 61.**

GROVE (Agnes Geraldine.) *Lady Grove, Baroness of Ferne. See* Berry (T. W.) Professions for Girls. With a preface by Lady Grove. 1909. 8°. **149. E. 41.**

GROVE (*Sir* George) Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Edited by J. F. Maitland. 5 vols. *London*, 1904 (-1910). 8°. **26. G.**

GROVES (Anthony N.) Journal of a Residence at Bagdad, during the years 1830 and 1831. *London*, 1832. 8°. **66. A. 39.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GROVES (CHARLES EDWARD) and THORP (WILLIAM) Chemical Technology or chemistry in its applications to Arts and Manufactures ... With which is incorporated Richardson and Watt's Technology, *etc.* 4 vols. *London*, 1889 (—1903) 8°. **29. F.**

———— *See* FRESENIUS (C. R.) Quantitative Chemical Analysis ... Seventh edition ... Translated ... by C. E. Groves, *etc.* 1900—1902. 8°. **153. G. 75.**

———— *See* FRESENIUS (C. R.) Qualitative chemical analysis ... Tenth edition ... Translated ... and edited by C. E. Groves, etc. 1903. 8°. **153. G. 77.**

GROVES (*Lieut.-Col.* PERCY) History of the 91st Princess Louise's Argyllshire Highlanders, now the 1st Battalion Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ... 1794-1894 ... Illustrated by H. Payne. *Edinburgh* and *London*, 1894. 8°. **110. D. 12.**

GRUBB (EDWARD) Methods of Penal Administration in the United States. Notes of a personal enquiry, February and March, 1904. *London* (1904), 8°. **171. E. 95 (8).**

GRUBB (FREDERICK) *See* ABKARI: the quarterly organ of the Anglo-Indian Temperance Association. Edited by F. Grubb. 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1463.**

GRUBE (ELIZABETH) *See* GRUBE (F. W.) Friedrich Wilhelm Grube und seine Reise nach China und Indien. Herausgegeben von Elizabeth Grube, *etc.* 1848. 8°. **162. A. 499.**

GRUBE (FRIEDRICH WILHELM) Friedrich Wilhelm Grube und seine Reise nach China und Indien. Herausgegeben von Elizabeth Grube geb. Diez. *Crefeld*, 1848. 8°. **162. A. 499.**

GRUEBER (H. A.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Coins and Medals.*] Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum. By H. A. Grueber, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **155. H. 125.**

—— A guide to the Exhibition of English Medals. By H. A. Grueber, *etc.* 1891. 8°. **155. H. 103.**

GRUENWEDEL (ALBERT) Altbuddhistische Kultstätten in Chinesisch-Turkistan. Bericht über archäologische Arbeiten von 1906 bis 1907 bei Kuca, Qarasahr und in der Oase Turfan ... Mit ... Tafel und ... Figuren. (Koniglich preussische Tarfan-Expeditionen. Herausgegeben mit unterstützung desBaessler-Institute in Berlin.) *Berlin*, 1912. 4°. **155. G. 52.**

—— Mythologie du Buddhisme au Tibet et en Mongolie. Basée sur la collection lamaïque du prince Oukhtomsky. Avec une préface du prince Oukhtomsky. Traduit de l'allemand par I. Goldschmidt ... Illustrations. *Leipzig*, 1900. 4°. **178. D. 28.**

GRUMBINE (J. C. F.) Clairvoyance: the system of philosophy concerning the divinity of clairvoyance; also a treatise on Divination and Crystal Reading. Third edition. *Boston*, 1904. 8°. **160. S. 27.**

GRUNDRISS der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde. *See* BÜHLER (G.)

GRUNDRISS DER IRANISCHEN PHILOLOGIE. *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Grundriss der iranischen philologie.

GRUNDY (G. B.) Thucydides and the history of his age. With maps. *London*, 1911. 8°. **107. B. 67.**

GRUNDY (JAMES) Report on the Inspection of the Dandot and Pidh Mines, Salt Range, near Khewrah, Jhelum district, Punjab. *Calcutta*, 1896. fol. **2854.**

GRUNER (LEWIS) Fresco Decorations and Stuccoes of churches and palaces, in Italy, during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries; with descriptions. *London*, 1854. fol. **230. A. 4.**

GRUNEWALT (MARY HALLOCK-) *See* HALLOCK-GRUNEWALT.

GRUVEL (M. A.) Cirrhipèdes operculés de l'Indian Museum de Calcutta. With . . plates. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 2. no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. **27. L.**

GRUYER (PAUL) Napoleon, King of Elba. With illustrations. *London*, 1906. 8°. **205. A. 160.**

GUARDIANS THE Guardians and Wards ACT, being Act VIII of 1890, with ... notes, introduction and an index. *Calcutta* [1891]. 8°. **171. A. 763.**

GUBERNATIS (ANGELO DE) Letture sopra la mitologia Vedica. *Firenze*, 1874. 8°. **178. B. 393.**

———— Peregrinazioni indiane. India meridionale e Seilan. *Firenze*, 1887. 8°. **162. A. 519.**

———— Savitri. Idillio drammatico indiano in due atti. *Firenze*, 1878. 8°. **179. A. 323 (4).**

———— Storia dei viaggiatori italiani nelle Indie orientali, *etc.* *Livorno*, 1875. 8°. **162. A. 551.**

———— *See Marco della Tomba, Capuchin.* Gli Scritti del Padre Marco della Tomba ... raccolti ... da A. de Gubernatis. 1878. 8°. **179. A. 323 (1).**

GUBLER (THEOPHIL) Die Patronymica im Alt-Indischen. *Göttingen*, 1903. 8°. **176. A. 61.**

GUEBRIANT (DE). *See* OLLONE (H. M. G. D.') *Viscount* Ecritures des peuples non-chinois de la Chine. Quatre dictionnaires Lolo et Miao Tseu dressés par le commandant D'Ollone, avec le concours de Monseigneur De Guébriant, *etc.* 1912. 4°. **68. E. 36.**

GUEET (J.) Origines de l'Inde française. Jân Begum—Mme. Dupleix 1706-1756. (Extrait de la Révue maritime et coloniale, 1892.) *Paris*, 1892. 8°. **168. G. 33.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GUENIN (EUGENE) La Route de l'Inde. Ouvrage illustre, *etc.* *Paris,* 1903. fol. **162. B. 8.**

GUENTHER (ALBERT C. L. G.) The Reptiles of British India. [With plates.] *London,* 1864. 4°. **224. G. 5.**

Published for the "Ray Society."

GUENTHER (OTTO) Die Wiegendrucke der Leipziger Sammlungen und der Herzoglichen Bibliothek in Altenburg, *etc.* (Beiheft zum Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, XXXV.) *Leipzig,* 1909. 8°. **P. P. 861.**

GUERBER (H. A.) The Myths of Greece & Rome: their stories, signification and origin. *London,* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 48.**

—— Myths & Legends of the Middle Ages: their origin and influence on literature and art. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 68.**

GUERIN (JULES) *See* HICHENS (R.) Egypt and its Monuments. Illustrated by J. Guérin, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **92. B. 16.**

GUERINOT (A.) Essai de bibliographie Jaina. Répertoire analytique et méthodique des travaux relatifs au jainisme avec planches hors texte. (Extrait du Annales du Musée Guimet.) *Paris,* 1906. 8°. **178. D. 261.**

—— Répertoire d'Epigraphie Jaina, précédé d'une esquisse de l'histoire du Jainisme d'après les Inscriptions. *Paris,* 1908. 8°. **178. D. 48.**

GUERNIER (CHARLES) Les Crofters écossais. *Paris,* 1897. 8°. **62. E. 51.**

GUEST (ANTONY) Art and the Camera. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **137. G. 35.**

GUEST (RHUVON) *See* ABŪ, UMAR MUHAMMAD IBN YUSUF, *al Kindī.* The Governors and Judges of Egypt ... Edited by Rhuvon Guest, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

GUEST (WILLIAM) Stephen Grellet. Fifth edition, with ... illustrations. *London,* 1903. 8°. **160. O. 29.**

GUETERBOCK (CARL) Der Islam im Lichte der byzantinischen Polemik. *Berlin,* 1912. 8°. **178. G. 241.**

GUHA (ĀNANDAMOHANA) *See* ĀNANDAMOHANA GUHA.

GUIDI (IGNAZIO) *See* ITALY—Libraries Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici siriaci, arabi, turchi e persiavi della Biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele. Catalogo dei codici siriaci. arabi, etiopici, Turchi e copti della Biblioteca Angelica Catalogo dei codici orientali della Biblioteca Alessandrina. Per I. Guidi) 1878 (-1904). 8° **161. O. 5.**

GUIGNES (CHRÉTIEN LOUIS JOSEPH DE) Dictionnaire Chinois, Français et Latin [Compiled principally from the Chinese-Latin Dictionary of Basilius de Glemona.] *Paris,* 1813. fol. **158. H. 16.**

GUIGNES (JOSEPH DE) Essai historique sur l'origine des caractères orientaux de l'Imprimerie royale, sur les ouvrages qui ont été imprimés à Paris, en arabe, en syriaque, en arménien, &c., & sur les caracteres grecs de François Ier, *etc.* [*Paris,* 1787.] 4°. **161. A. 2.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

GUIGON (C.-A.) Le Thé. Histoire—Cultures—Préparations—Pays producteurs—Importations—Statistiques générales—Prix—Classifications et mélanges. *Paris,* 1901. 8°. **134. E. 85.**

GUILFORD, *2nd Earl of* [FREDERICK NORTH] *See* NORTH, *8th Baron.* [FREDERICK NORTH.]

GUILLAUME (M. CH. ED.) Nickel-Steel Alloys and their application to Geodesy. (Survey of India Dept.—Professional papers, no. 7 of 1903.) *Calcutta,* 1903. 4°. **131. A. 24.**

GUILLEMINOT (*Dr.* W. H.) Hand book of Electricity in Medicine ... Translated by W. D. Butcher. With ... plates ... and ... illustrations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **153. E. 69.**

GUIRGASS (VLADIMIR) *See* ABŪ ḤANĪFA AḤMAD-IBN-DĀUD-IBN-WANAND, *ad-Dīnawarī.* Kitâb al aḫbâr at-tiwâl. Publié par V. Guirgass, *etc.* 1888 (1912). 8°. **Bohar 3950.**

GUITTARD (C. B.) Want List of American 18th century Newspapers. 1909. [With a prefatory note by C. B. Guittard.] *Washington,* 1909. 8°. **161. D. 113.**

Washington Library of Congress.

—— Want List of Periodicals. New edition. [With a prefatory note by C. B. Guittard.] *Washington,* 1909. 8°. **161. D. 119.**

Washington Library of Congress.

GUIZOT (F. P. G.) The History of France, from the earliest times to the outbreak of the Revolution. Abridged from Mr. Robert Black's translation of Mr. Guizot's larger History. With chronological index, historical and genealogical tables, portraits &c. By G. Masson. *London,* 1912. 8°. **113. B. 149.**

GULLICK (SIDNEY L.) Evolution of the Japanese, social and psychic. *New York,* 1903. 8°. **69. A. 81.**

GULSHAN-I-RĀZ. The Dialogue of the Gulshan-I-Rāz, or mystical garden of roses of Mahmoud Shabistari. With selections from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam. [Translated into English by General Johnson Pacha.] *London,* 1887. 16°. **174. G. 119.**

GULVADI VENKAT RAO. Indira Bai; or, the Triumph of Truth and Virtue. Translated from the Canarese ... by M. E. Couchman. *Mangalore,* 1903. 8°. **175. D. 269.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GUMMERE (FRANCIS B.) The Popular Ballad. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 659.**

GUNADĀCHARAN SEN *See* ASBINĪKUMĀRA DATTA Bhaktiyoga ... Rendered into English by Gunada Charan Sen. 1911. 8°. **178. C. 437.**

GUNASEKARA (B.) *Mudaliyar*. *See* PUJAVALIYA A Contribution to the History of Ceylon. Translated from "Pujavaliya". By B. Gunasekara, Mudaliyar. 1895. 8°. **172. A. 459 (6).**

GUNASEKERA (HENRY M.) *See* DHARMARATNA (M.) Satvótpatti Vinischaya and Nirvána Vibhága ... Translated ... by H. M. Gunasekera, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **178. D. 159.**

GUNDERT (*Rev.* H.) *See* BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT. *St. Matthew*. [*Tamil*]. Ten Chapters of the Gospel of St. Matthew. Specimen of Dr. Gundert's translation as agreed to be corrected by the Rivision Committee. 1871. 8°. **167. G. 43(7).**

GUNN (JAMES) The Practical Design of Motor Cars, [With illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **131. B. 205.**

GUNN (*Lieut.-Col.* W. D.) Cattle of Southern India. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 3, Bulletin no. 60) *Madras*, 1909. 8°. **0158.**

GUNNING (J. G. H.) *See* GERICKE (J. F. C.) and Roorda (T.) Javaansch-nederlandsch Handwoordenboek ... Vermeerdered ... met medewerking van J. G. H. Gunning, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **159. A. 18.**

GUNNING (JOHN P.) Moore: poet and patriot. *Dublin*, 1900. 8°. **156. F. 649.**

GUPPY (HENRY) *See* RUSSELL (JOHN) Propositio Johannis Russell ... With an introduction by H. Guppy. 1909. 8°. **160. G. 21.**

GUPTA (ASBINI KUMAR) *See* ASBINĪ KUMĀR GUPTA.

GUPTA (BIPINABIHĀRĪ) *See* BIPINABIHĀRĪ GUPTA.

GUPTA (J. N.) *See* JNĀNĒNDRANĀTHA GUPTA.

GUPTA (K. G.) *See* KRISNA GOBINDA GUPTA.

GUPTA (RĀJESWAR) *See* RAJESBAR GUPTA.

GUPTĀ (S. C.) Philology—being an analysis of "Earle"—with Calcutta University B. A. Questions. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **158. A. 157.**

GUPTE (B. A.) The Kayastha Prabhus of Bombay, Baroda, Central India and Central Provinces. [With portraits.] *Calcutta* [1912]. 8°. **172. H. 171.**

—— Notes on the Position of Women among Hindus, Moslems, Budddhists and Jains. [By B. A. Gupte.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **149. E. 61.**

Ethnographic Survey of India Draft.

GUPTE (B. A.) A Prabhu Marriage: customary and religious ceremonies performed in the marriage of a member of the Chāndraseni Kāyasth Prabhus of Bombay. With a chapter on some curiosities of marriage customs in India. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **01653a.**

—— *See* DUFF (*Capt.* J. G.) A History of the Mahrattas. With ... notes [by B. A. Gupte, *etc.*] 1912. 8°. **166. E. 25**

—— [Another Copy.] **166. E. 29.**

GURDJI (V.) Oriental Rug Weaving. Illustrated. *New York* [1901]. 8°. **135. F. 201.**

GURDON (*Major* P. R. T.) The Khasis. With an introduction by Sir C. Lyall. Illustrated. *London*, 1907. 8°. **173. H. 81.**

Published under the orders of the Govt. of E. Bengal and Assam.

—— [Another copy.] **173. H. 233.**

—— Some Assamese Proverbs. Second edition. *Assam Secretariat Printing Office: Shillong*, 1903. 8°. **164. A. 49.**

—— *See* NISSOR SINGH (U.) Khasi-English Dictionary ... Edited by Major P. R. T. Gurdon, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **177. E 179.**

GURJARA KONIGS DADDA II. *See* BUHLER (G.) Eine neue Inschrift des Gurjara Konigs Dadda II. 1887. 8°. **174. A. 97.**

GURNEY ( ) *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY. The Case of the India Company... at the Bar of the House of Lords, on the 15th and 16th days of December, 1783 ... As taken in short-hand by Mr. Gurney. 1784. 8°. **169. A. 131 (7).**

GURTU (S. K.) Irrigation by Tanks, specially with reference to Gwalior State. *Gwalior*, 1903. 8°. **132. A. 181.**

GURUDAS BANDYOPADHYA, *Sir* A Few Thoughts on Education. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **172. H. 219.**

—— Second edition, revised. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **21. G. G.**

—— A Note on the Devanagari Alphabet for Bengali Students. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **176. A. 79 (10).**

GURUDĀTTA BIDYĀRTHI, *Pandit*. The Works of late Pandit Guru Datta Vidyarthi, M.A., with a biographical sketch. [Reprinted from the edition of Lala Jivan Dās.] *Lahore*, 1902. 8°. **179 E. 59.**

GURUPRASĀDA SEN. An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism. (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review," April, to October 1890.) *Calcutta* [1891]. 8°. **178. C. 403.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

GURUPRASĀDA SEN Notes on some questions of Administration in India. *Bankipore,* 1893. 8°. **172. A. 339.**

GUSHINGTON (ANGELINA) *pseud.* *See* COOKE (C. W. R.)

GUTHE (HERMANN) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets* [*Hebrew*] The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah ... With notes by H. Guthe, *etc.* 1901. 4°. **160. E. 16.**

GUTHRIE (A.) Report on Leather Industries of the Bombay Presidency. [With illustrations.] *Bombay* [1911]. fol. **135. F. 98.**

GUTHRIE (KATE) *Mrs.* Life in Western India. 2 vols. *London,* 1881. 8°. **163. F. 117.**

GUTTERIDGE (H. C.) Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins; documents relating to the suppression of the Jacobin Revolution at Naples, June 1799. Edited by H. C. Gutteridge. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, vol. 25.) *London,* 1903. 8°. **P. P. 819.**

GUTTMANN (OSCAR) Blasting: a handbook for the use of engineers. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1892. 8°. **131. F. 31.**

——Blasting: a handbook for the use of engineers and others engaged in mining ... Second edition, With ... illustrations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **131. F. 59.**

——The Manufacture of Explosives ... With illustrations. 2 vols. *London,* 1895. 8°. **153. J. 3.**

GUTZMANN (*Dr.* HERMANN) Facial Speech-Reading. (Volta Bureau. Reprints of Useful Knowledge, no. 11.) *Washington,* 1892. 8°. **132. D. 175 (4).**

GUYARD (STANISLAS) *See* Minaev (I. P.) Grammaire Palie ... traduite ... par S. Guyard. *etc.,* 1874. 8°. **176. B. 143.**

GWILT (JOSEPH) Rudiments of a Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon tongue. *London,* 1829. 8°. **156. C. 245.**

GWYNNE (C. W.) Monograph on the manufacture of Wire and Tinsel in the United Provinces. [With illustrations.] *Allahabad,* 1910. 4°. **20177.**

GYANENDRA. *See* JNĀNENDRA.

H

HAAFNER (JACOB) Lotgevallen op eene Reize van Madras over Tranquebaar naar het eiland Ceilon. Tweede druk. Met platen. *Amsterdam,* 1826. 8°. **163. E. 15.**

—— Reize in eenen palanquin; of lotgevallen en merkwaardige aanteekeningen op eene reize langs de kusten orixa en Choromandel. 2 vols. *Amsterdam,* 1808. 8°. **162. A. 591.**

—— Reize in eenen Palanquin; of lotgevallen en merkwaardige aanteekeningen op eene Reize langs de Kusten Orixa en Choromandel. Tweede druk ... Met platen. 2 vols. *Amsterdam,* 1827. 12°. **163. A. 117.**

HAAFNER (JACOB) Reize naar Bengalen en terugreize naar Europa ... Met platen. *Amsterdam,* 1822. 8°. **163. A. 95.**

—— Reize te voet door het eiland Ceilon. Tweede druk. Met platen. *Amsterdam,* 1826. 8°. **163. D. 175.**

HAAFNER (T.) T. Haafner's Landreise längs der Küste Orixa und Koromandel auf der westlichen indischen Halbinsel. Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen begleitet, von T. F. Ehrmann. 2 Theile. *Weimar,* 1809. 8°. **163. C. 1.**

HAARLEM, *Musee Communal.* *See* MUSÉE COMMUNAL, *Haarlem.*

HAARST (J. W. G. VAN) *See* JONGE (J. K. J. DE) and DEVENTER (M. L. VAN) De opkomst van het nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indië ... (Alphabetisch register bewerkt door J. W. G. van Haarst) *etc.* 1888. 8°. **115. H. 9.**

HAAS (HANS) "Amida Buddha uensere Zuflucht." Urkunden zum Verständnis des japanischen Sukhāvatī-Buddhismus. Mit ... Abbildungen. (Religions-Urkunden der Völker, Abtg. 2, Bd. 1). *Leipzig,* 1910. 8°. **178. D. 66.**

HABERLANDT (MICHAEL) Ethnology. Translated from the German ... by J. H. Loewe. (Temple Primers series). *London,* 1900. 12°. **155. E. 167.**

HABIB-ULLĀH SHIRĀZI, *Mirzā.* See Bahā-Ullāh [HUSAIN ĀLI NŪRI, *Mirza,* known as BAHA-ULLÁH]. Le Livre de la certitude ... Traduit ... par ... Mirza Habib-ullah Chirazi. 1904. 8°. **178. H. 49.**

HACKERT (*Capt.* JOHANNES) Diary of Captain Hackert, written during the campaign against the King of Travancore from October 18, 1739 to June 8, 1740. Copied by A. J. Van Der Burg, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records, no. 10.) *Madras,* 1909. fol. *Dutch.* **19961.**

HACKIN (J.) *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, *etc.* (J. Hackin. Notes d'iconographie tibétaine.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

HACKMANN (H.) Buddhism as a Religion; its historical development and its present conditions. [Translated by Miss E. G. Kamp] from the German. Revised and enlarged by the author. (Probsthain's Oriental Series, vol. 2.) *London,* 1910. 8°. **178. D. 371.**

—— Vom Omi bis Bhamo. Wanderungen an den Grenzen von China, Tibet und Birma. Illustriert von A. Wessner. *Halle a. S.,* 1905. 8°. **68. E. 211.**

HADAWAY (W. S.) Monograph on Tinsel and Wire in the Madras Presidency. Illustrated. *Madras,* 1909. fol. **135. F. 92.**

HADDEN (CHARLES S.) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (Charles S. Hadden, *etc.*) 1894 (—1900). 4°. **134. E 15.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HADDEN (FREDERICK JOHN) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (Frederick J. Hadden, *etc.*) 1894 (—1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

HADDOCK (FRANK CHANNING) *Ph.D.* Power of Will: a practical companion-book for unfoldment of self-hood through direct personal culture ... Second edition, revised, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. B. 183.**

HADDON (ALFRED C.) Magic and Fetishism. ('Religions, Ancient and Modern' series.) *London*, 1906. 8°. **155. E. 147.**

—— The Study of Man. (An introduction to Ethnology. Progressive Science series.) *London*, 1898. 8°. **155. E. 109.**

HADDON (TREVOR) *See* OKEY (T.) The Old Venetian Palaces and old Venetian folk. With ... coloured plates and ... illustrations by T. Haddon. 1907. 8°. **205. A. 42.**

HADJI. *See* HĀJI.

HADLEY (ARTHUR TWINING) Economics, an account of the relations between private property and public welfare. *New York*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 159.**

—— Railroad Transportation: its history and its laws ... Sixteenth impression. *New York & London*, 1903. 8°. **130. E. 221.**

HADLEY (GEORGE) A Compendious Grammar of the current corrupt dialect of the jargon of Hindostan,—commonly called Moors—with a vocabulary ... Seventh edition ... enlarged. *London*, 1809. 8°. **176. A. 77.**

—— Grammatical Remarks on the practical and vulgar dialect of the Indostan Language, commonly called Moors. With a vocabulary, English and Moors, the spelling according to the Persian orthography ... The whole calculated for common practice in Bengal. *London*, 1772. 8°. **177. B. 151.**

—— Second edition. *London* 1774. 8°. **177. B. 93.**

HAECKEL (ERNST) The Riddle of the Universe at the close of the nineteenth century. Translated by J. McCabe. *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. A. 131.**

—— The Wonders of Life. A popular study of biological philosophy ... Translated by J. McCabe. *London*, 1905. 8°. **23. F.**

Supplementary volume to the author's "Riddle of the Universe."

HAENSEL (*Rev.* JOHN GOTTFRIED) Letters on the Nicobar Islands, their natural productions, and the manners, customs, and superstitions of the natives; with an account of an attempt made by the Church of the United Brethren, to convert them to Christianity, *etc.* *London*, 1812. 8°. **179. A. 271 (2).**

HAFEZ. *See* HAFIZ.

HAFFKINE (W. M.) Anti-Cholera Inoculation. Report of the Government of India by W. M. Haffkine. *Calcutta*, 1895. 4°. **133. D. 2.**

—— La vaccination contre le choléra, la peste bubonique et la fièvre typhoïde et les expériences de bactériothérapie. Notes bibliographiques. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **133. D. 17.**

—— [Another copy.] **133. D. 21.**

—— Les Inoculations antipesteuses. (Extrait du Bulletin de L'Institut Pasteur, tome 4, of oct. 1906.) *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **133. D. 15.**

—— Les Vaccinations Anticholériques aux Indes. (Extrait du Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur, tome 4 of September 1906.) *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **133. D. 13.**

—— [Another copy.] **133. D. 23.**

—— On the Present Methods of Combating the Plague. (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, January 1908.) *London*, 1908. 8°. **133. B. 8.**

—— Protective Inoculation against Cholera. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. **133. A. 6.**

—— Serum-Therapy of Plague in India; reports by Mr. M. Haffkine, ... and various officers of the Plague Research Laboratory, Bombay. Edited with an introduction by Lieutenant-Colonel. W. B. Bannerman. (Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Depts. of the Government of India, new series, no. 20.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

HAFIZ, *Shirazi*. A Specimen of Persian Poetry; or Odes of Hafez: with an English translation and paraphrase chiefly from the Specimen Poeseos Persicæ of Baron Revizky ... with historical and grammatical illustrations, and ... analysis, ... by J. Richardson ... New edition revised ... by S. Rousseau. *Piccadilly*, 1802. 8°. **174. G. 133.**

HAGEMEYER (A.) Das neue Krankenhaus der Stadt Berlin am Urban, seine Einrichtung und Verwaltung ... Mit ... Abbildungen. *Berlin*, 1894. 8°. **134. A. 53.**

HAGENBECK (CARL) Beasts and men, being Carl Hagenbeck's experiences for half a century among wild animals. An abridged translation by H. S. R. Elliot and A. G. Thacker. With an introduction by P. C. Mitchell. With photogravure portrait of the author and ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **153. K. 5.**

HAGGARD (*Lieut-Col.* ANDREW C. P.) Two Great Rivals — François I. and Charles V.—and the Women who influenced them. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **125. B. 7.**

HAGUE (ARNOLD) Atlas to accompany Monograph XXXII on the Geology of the Yellow Stone National Park. *Washington*, 1904. fol. **230. A. 16.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HAHN (*Rev.* FERD.) Kurukh (Orāō)—English Dictionary. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°. **176. F. 89.**

HAIDAR 'ALI, *King of Mysore. See* RĀMĀCHANDRA Rāo. Memoirs of Hyder and Tippoo, *etc.* 1849. 8°. **169. D. 231.**

HAIDAR 'ALI KHAN, *Nawab.* Historical Account of Nawab Hyder Ali Khan—from the year 1763—Copied by P. Groot, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records, no. 5.) *Madras*, 1908. fol. *Dutch.* **19961.**

HAIDAR SHĀH, called HAIDAR 'ALI *Khān Bāhādur, Nawab of Mysore. See* MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) Histoire d'Ayder-Ali-Khan, *etc.* 1783. 8°. **169. D. 177.**

—— *See* Maistre de la Tour ( ) The History of Ayder Ali Khan, *etc.* 1786. 8°. **169. D. 95.**

—— *See.* MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) The History of Hyder Shah, *etc.* 1848. 8°. **169. D. 197.**

—— [Another copy.] **169. D. 305.**

—— *See* MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ) The History of Hyder Shah, *etc.* 1855. 8°. **15. C.**

—— A facsimile reprint. 1908. 8°. **169. D. 303.**

HAIG (ALEXANDER) Diet and Food, considered in relation to strength and power of endurance, training and athletics. Fifth edition. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. **132. F. 179.**

—— (*Col.* C. T.) *See* AUXILIARY. Auxiliary Tables ... Revised and extended ...by Col. C. T. Haig. 1887. fol. **20018.**

—— (*Maj.-Gen.* DOUGLAS) Cavalry Studies, Strategical and Tactical. With numerous maps and sketches. *London*, 1907. 8°. **129. A. 317.**

—— (MAHAM H.) and BENEDICT (B. W.) Railway Shop up to Date. A reference book of American Railway Shop practice. Compiled by ...M. H. Haig and B. W. Benedict, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 4°. **130. E. 30.**

—— (*Major-Gen.* M. R.) The Indus Delta Country: a memoir chiefly on its ancient geography and history. With ...maps. *London*, 1894. 8°. **162. G. 28.**

—— (*Major* T. W.) Historic Landmarks of the Deccan. *Allahabad*, 1907. 8°. **167. G. 39.**

HAIGH (HENRY) Some Leading Ideas of Hinduism: being the thirty-second Fernly lecture, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **178. C. 207.**

HAILLOT (M. C. A.) *See* DECKER (*Capt.* E.) Rassemblement, campement et grandes manœuvres des troupes russes et prussiennes, réunies á Kalisch ... Traduit de allemand par M. C. A. Haillot. 1836. 8°. **108. D. 27.**

HAILMANN (W. N.) *See* FROEBEL (F.) The Education of Man. Translated ...by W. N. Hailmann. 1907. 8°. **148 G. 317.**

HAINES (H. H.) A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur including Gangpur and the Santal-Parganahs: a description of all the indigenous trees, shrubs and climbers, the principal economic herbs and the most commonly cultivated trees and shrubs.—With introduction ... glossary ...map. *Calcutta*, 1910. 16°. **173. D. 121.**

—— *See* MANSON (F. B.) and HAINES (H. H.) Tables for use with Brandis' Hypsometer, *etc.* 1892. 12°. **152. D. 55.**

HĀJI KHĀN and SPARROY (WILFRID) With the Pilgrims to Mecca. The Great Pilgrimage of A.H. 1319; A.D. 1902 ...With an introduction by Prof. A. Vambéry. *London*, 1905. 8°. **205. A. 161.**

HAJOM KISSOR SINGH (U.) *See* NISSOR SINGH (U.) Khasi-English Dictionary ...Edited by ... U. Hajom Kissor Singh. 1906. 8°. **177. E. 179.**

HAKLUYT (RICHARD) The Principal Navigations, Voyages Traffiques & Discoveries of the English Nation, *etc.* 12 vols. *Glasgow*, 1903(-1905). 8°. **16. C.**

HAKLUYT SOCIETY. The Hakluyt Society ...Prospectus and list of members, 1904(-05). *London*, 1904 (-1905). 8°. **156. A. 99 (8).** and **149. D. 189 (9).**

HALDANE (J. S.) *See* FOSTER (*Sir* C. LE N.) and HALDANE (J. S.) The Investigation of Mine Air: an account by several authors, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **153. C. 65.**

—— (*Right Hon.* RICHARD BURDON), *Viscount.* The Pathway to Reality. Stage the Second. Being the Gifford Lectures ...for 1902-1903 (1903-1904). 2 vols. *London*, 1903 (1904). 8°. **20 A.**

—— *See* ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the Nineteenth Century ...With an introductory note by Viscount Haldane, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **113. D. 165.**

HALE (A.) The Adventures of John Smith in Malaya, 1600-1605. *Leyden*, 1909. 8°. **68. B. 21.**

—— (*Sir* MATTHEW) *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench. See* MOORE (S. A.) A History of the Foreshore ... with a hitherto unpublished treatise by Lord Hale, Lord Hale's "De Jure Maris," *etc.* 1888. 8°. **145. B. 209.**

HALÈVY (ÉLIE) Histoire du peuple anglais au XIX^e^ siécle. Vol. I, *etc.* *Paris*, 1912, *etc.* 8°. **110. A. 101.**

In progress.

—— (J.) Considérations critiques sur quelques points de l'histoire ancienne de l'Inde. *Paris*, 1899. 8°. **165. A. 207.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HALEVY (J.) Note sur la géographie de l'Atharva Véda—résumé. [*Paris*, 1900 ?] 8°. **178. C. 451.**

——Nouvel essai sur les inscriptions proto-arabes. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **177. G. 89.**

——Nouvelles remarques sur les inscriptions proto-arabes. (Extract from the "Revue Semitique," 1904. Supplementary to the author's "Nouvel essai sur les inscriptions proto-arabes.") *Paris*, 1904 8°. **177. G. 91.**

HALFORD (*Dr.* GEORGE B.) The Treament of Snake Bite in Victoria ... (Reprinted from the "Australian Medical Journal, 1870.) *Home Secretariat Press:" Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **132. D. 171 (7).**

HĀLI [*i.e.*, ALTAF HUSAIN HALI] The Quatrains of Hāli--Maulavi Saiyid Altáf Husain Ansáre Pānipati. Edited ... in Roman character with a translation into English by G. E. Ward. *London*, 1904. 8°. **174. G. 79.**

HALIFA BIN ABI'L MAHĀSIN, *al Halabī See* 'AMMĀR BIN ĀLĪ (ABUL QĀSIM), *al Mausilī*. Das Buch der Auswahl von den Auzenkrankheiten. Halifa al-Halabi. Das Buch vom Genüzenden in der auzenheilkde, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **132. D. 133.**

HALIFAX. *Viscount* [CHARLES WOOD] Speech of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wood...on moving for leave to introduce a bill to provide for the Government of India. Delivered in the House of Commons, *etc. London*, 1853. 8°. **172. A. 465.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

HALIL HĀLID The Crescent *versus* the Cross. *London*, 1907. 8°. **178. G. 163.**

——The Diary of a Turk...With illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. **64. F. 65.**

HALL (A. D.) The Book of the Rothamsted Experiments. [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **134. C. 19.**

——The Soil: an introduction to the scientific study of the growth of crops. *New Work*, 1905. 8°. **134. C. 117.**

HALL (FITZ-EDWARD) On the Kings of Mandala, as commemorated in a Sanskrit inscription, *etc.* (Extract from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, [*London,*] 1860. 8°. **155. G. 109.**

——Two inscriptions pertaining to the Paramára rulers of Málava, *etc.* (Extract from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.) [*London,*] 1860. 8°. **155. G. 109 (2).**

——*See* PURĀNAS.—*Bisnupurāna.* The Vishnu Purana ... Translated ... by ... H. H. Wilson ... edited by F. Hall. 1864 (-1870). 8°. **179 E. 323.**

H. H. Wilson's "Works," vols. 6-10.

HALL (G. STANLEY) *See* DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (Evolution and Psychology. By G. S. Hall.) 1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— [Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

HALL (HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND) The Ancient History of the Near East from the earliest times to the battle of Salamis. With...plates and ... maps. *London*, 1913. 8°. **15. A.**

HALL (HUBERT) A Formula Book of English Official Historical documents, *etc. Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 733.**

——A History of the Custom-Revenue in England. From the earliest times to the year 1827, *etc.* 2 pts. *London*, 1892. 8°. **147. F. 285.**

—— Studies in English Official Historical Documents. *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 727.**

HALL (H. FIELDING) The Inward Light. *London*, 1980. 8°. **178. D. 257.**

—— A People at School [the Burmese]. *London*, 1906. 8°. **69. D. 7.**

HALL (H. R.) *See* KING (L. W.) and HALL (H. R.) Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **121. B. 93.**

HALL (J. W.) *See* HARBORD (F. W.) The Metallurgy of Steel. With a section on the mechanical treatment of Steel by J. W. Hall, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **136. A. 41.**

HALL (R.) The History of the barbarous cruelties and massacres, committed by the Dutch in the East Indies ... To which is added, the proceedings of the Council of Amboyna, which the Dutch sent to the English East-India Company, in defence of the proceedings against the English there. *London*, 1712. 8°. **115. H. 11.**

—— Observations made by R. Hall, ... of Dublin ... on the methods used in Holland, in cultivating or raising of Hemp and Flax. And likewise, his remarks on Mr. Slator's book. *Dublin*, 1724. 8°. **135. G. 399 (2).**

HALL (ROBERT GREAM) *See* MOORE (S. A.) A History of the Foreshore ... With ... Hall's essay on the Rights of the Crown in the Sea-shore, *etc.* 1888. 8°. **145. B. 209.**

HALL (*Sir* SAMUEL) A Short History of the Oxford Movement. *London*, 1906. 8°. **110. A. 67.**

HALL (WILLIAM EDWARD) A Treatise on International Law. Edited by J. B. Atlay. Fifth edition. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. **22. D.**

HALLAM (HENRY) The Constitutional History of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1842. 8°. **148. C. 193.**

—— Introduction to the Literature of Europe, in the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. New impression. With portrait, 4 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. **103. B. 51.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HALLARD (Alys) *See* Herriot (E.) Madame Récamier [Translated] from the French ... by A. Hallard, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **124. A. 95.**

HALLE (Ernst von) Trusts or Industrial Combinations and Coalitions in the United States. *New York,* 1900. 8°. **147 E. 189.**

HALLECK (Reuben Post) History of English Literature. *New York,* 1900. 8°. **156. F. 769.**

HALLETT (Holt S.) Sweating in Indian Factories and Workshops. (Reprinted from the Co-operative Wholesale Societies' "Annual" for 1891.) *Manchester,* 1891. 8°. **135. G. 431 (18).**

HALLEY (Edmund) *See* Brown (*Rev.* J.) Halley's Comet ... by Rev. J. Brown, *etc.* 1910, 8°. **153. A. 153.**

—— *See* Hawkins (H. P.) Halley's Comet ... by H. P. Hawkins, *etc.* [1910.] 8°. **153. A. 145.**

HALLIDAY (Alexander) The Retention of India. *London,* 1872. 8°. **172. A. 221.**

—— (*Sir* Andrew) *See* Pringle (J. A.) Select Remains [in verse] of J. A. Pringle, Esq. [Edited by Sir A. Halliday.] 1841. 4°. **175. C. 155.**

HALLOCK-GREENEWALT (Mary) Pulse in verbal rhythm. (Reprinted from "Poet Lore," June, 1905.) *Philadelphia, Pa.,* 1905. 8°. **137. A. 151 (15).**

HALLS (John James) Two Months in Arrah, in 1857. [A reprint of the first edition.] *Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **163. A. 93.**

HALSEY (W. S.) A Report on the question of Temporary and Permanent Settlements, as applied to the district of Cawnpore. Second edition. [*London,* 1903?] 8°. **172. F. 307.**

HALY (*Col.* George Thomas) Appeal for the sufferers by the present Famine in Orissa. *London,* 1866. 8°. **172. E. 51.**

HAM (James Panton) Panton Ham's Universal Interest Tables. For calculating interest at any rate on the moneys of all countries. *London,* 1908. obl. 8°. **152. D. 81.**

HAM Ham's Customs Year Book, 1907 [*etc.*]...edited by E. G. Hooper, *etc.* *London,* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1391.**

In progress.

HAMBURG—*Stadtbibliothek.* Bericht über die Verwaltung der Stadtbibliothek zu Hamburg im Jahre 1911. (Reprinted from the "Jahrbuch der hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalt". Bd. XXIX. 1911.) *Hamburg,* 1912. 8°. **161. F. 69.**

HAMDUL-LÂH MUSTAUFÎ, *Qazwînî.* Târîkhè Gozîdè ...Les dynasties persanes pendant la période musulmane depuis les Saffârîdes jusques et y compris les Mogols de la Perse en 1330 de notre ère. Texte persan...et traduction...par J. Gantin. Tom. 1. *Paris,* 1903. fol. **114. B. 4.**

HAMEL (Frank) The Dauphines of France. With... illustrations. *London,* 1910. 8°. **125. B. 71.**

HAMERTON (Philip Gilbert) Etching and Etchers. ...Third edition. [With plates.] *London,* 1880. 4°. **204. D. 11.**

—— French & English: a comparison. *London,* 1889. 8°. **156. E. 581.**

HÂMÎDULLAH (M.) *See* Allahabad. The Allahabad Review. Edited by M. Hameed-ullah, *etc.* 1890. 8°. **P. P. 1009.**

HAMILTON (Angus) Afghanistan. With a map and ...illustrations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **114. F. 31.**

—— Korea. With a...map and...illustrations. *London,* 1904. 8°. **18. D. D.**

—— Problems of the Middle East. [With maps.] *London,* 1909. 8°. **114. B. 17.**

—— Somaliland. With...illustrations and a map. *London,* 1911. 8°. **94. A. 61.**

HAMILTON (Anthony). *See* Grammont, *Count de.* [Antoine HAMILTON.]

HAMILTON (Emma) *Lady. See* Fyvie (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, *etc.* (Nelson's Lady Hamilton.) 1905. 8°. **149. E. 29.**

HAMILTON (Francis) *See* Buchanan, afterwards Hamilton (F.)

HAMILTON (Henry C.) Notes on the manufacture of salt in the Tumlook Agency. [*Calcutta,* 1853.] 8°. **135. F. 199 (1).**

HAMILTON (*Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Ian.) A Staff-Officer's Scrap-Book during the Russo-Japanese War. With illustrations, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1905 (1907). 8°. **115. F. 23.**

HAMILTON (Ivie G. J.) An Outline of Postal History and Practice, with a history of the Post Office of India. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **172. A. 657.**

—— [Another copy.] **172. A. 747.**

HAMILTON (*Rev.* James) *See* Barrow (I.) The Works of Isaac Barrow, D. D. With a life of the author by the Rev. J. Hamilton. 1845. 8°. **160. C. 59.**

HAMILTON (Mary) Incubation or the cure of disease in Pagan temples and Christian churches. *London,* 1906. 8°. **132. G. 39.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HAMILTON (M. A.) *See* NORDAU (M.) The Interpretation of History. Translated from the German by M. A. Hamilton. 1910. 8°. **106. A. 55.**

HAMILTON (*Admiral Sir* R. VESEY) and LAUGHTON (J. K.) Recollections of James Anthony Gardner, Commander R. N.—1775-1814—Edited by Sir R. V. Hamilton and J. K. Laughton. (Publication of the Navy Records Society, vol. 31.) *London,* 1906. 8°. **P. P. 819.**

HAMILTON (WILLIAM DOUGLAS) and LEVIEN (EDWARD) Outlines of the History of Greece in connection with the rise of the arts and civilization in Europe. *London,* 1853. 8°. **107. B. 43.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **107. B. 83.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **107. B. 85.**

HAMILTON (WILLIAM ROBARTS) Police Manual [Bombay]. *Bombay,* 1873. 8°. **01853.**

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Canada.* Annual Report of the Hamilton Public Library for the year 1906. *Hamilton,* [1907.] 8°. **161. D. 87.**

HAMLEY (*Gen. Sir* EDWARD BRUCE) The Operations of War, explained and illustrated. A new edition brought up to the latest requirements by Brigadier-General L. E. Kiggell. *Edinburgh,* 1909. 4°. **9. C.**

—— The War in the Crimea. With portraits. Ninth edition. *London,* 1907. 8°. **113. F. 193.**

HAMLIN (EDWARD) Tea Cultivation in Ceylon. Second edition. Revised. With illustrations. Pruning and kindred subjects. By "Rustic" — E. Hamlin. *Colombo,* 1905. 8°. **134. E. 95(1).**

HAMMER (RITTER JOSEPH VON) *See* EVLIYÄ, *Efendi.* Narrative of Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa...Translated...by R. J. von Hammer, *etc.* 1850. 4°. **61. B. 8.**

HAMMER-PURGSTALL (JOSEPH VON) *Baron.* Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Ouvrage ... traduit de l'Allemand ... par J.-J. Hellert; accompagné d'un Atlas comparé de l'Empire Ottoman, contenant ... chartes, *etc.* 19 vols. *Paris,* 1835(-1843). 8°. **114 A. 85.**

Imperfect, wanting the Atlas vol.

HAMMERSMITH PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Catalogue of the Public Library, Ravenscourt Park. —Lending and Reference.—Compiled by S. Martin. *London,* 1899. 8°. **161. G. 45.**

—— A Catalogue of books added to the Lending Department ... 1899–1904. *Hammersmith,* 1904. 8°. **161. G. 81.**

——*Passmore Edwards Library, Shepherd's Bush Branch.* Catalogue. Edited by S. Martin. *Hammersmith* 1903. 8°. **161. G. 43.**

HAMMERTON (J. A.) English Humorists of To-day. With stories, sketches and poems by Sir W. S. Gilbert and others ... [and] caricature portraits, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **156. F. 655.**

——George Meredith in anecdote and criticism. Illustrated, *etc.* *London,* 1909. 8°. **156. F. 805.**

——*See* WORLD THE WORLD'S GREAT BOOKS ... Editors ... J. A. Hammerton, *etc.* [1909, *etc.*] 8°. **156. A. 159.**

HAMMOND (EGERTON DOUGLAS) Memoir of Captain M. Hammond, Rifle Brigade. *London,* 1858. 8°. **124. E. 287.**

HAMMOND (ERIC) *See* BÄBÄISM THE Splendour OF GOD ...With an introduction by E. Hammond. 1909. 16°. **178. H. 57.**

HAMMOND (J. L.) *See* HOBHOUSE (L. T.) and HAMMOND (J. L.) Lord Hobhouse, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **124. D. 31.**

HAMMOND (M. B.) The Cotton Industry. A essay in American economic history ... Part 1. The cotton culture and the cotton trade. (Publications of the American Economic Association. N. S. no. 1.) *New York,* 1897. 8°. **135. G. 85.**

HAMMURABI, *King of Babylon.* The Code of Hammurabi, King of Babylon: about 2250 B.C. Autographed text transliteration, translation, glossary ... With ... photograph of text. By R. F. Harper. *Chicago,* 1904. 8°. **146. A. 7.**

——Inscriptions *de Hammourabi ... traduites et publiées* avec un *commentare à l' appui par J. Ménant.* *Paris,* 1863. 8°. ***155. G. 40(5).***

HAMPDEN-COOK (ERNEST) *See* BIBLE. The New Testament in Modern Speech ... Edited and ... revised by E. Hampden-Cook. 1907. 8°. **20. C.**

HAMPSON (W.) Radium Explained: a popular account of the relations of Radium to the natural world, to scientific thought and to human life. With ... diagrams. *London,* 1905. 8°. **29. B.**

HAMY (*Dr.* E.-T.) Les Origines du Musée d'Ethnographie. Histoire et documents. *Paris,* 1890. 8°. **155. F. 6.**

HANAUER (J. E.) Folk-lore of the Holy Land; Moslem, Christian and Jewish. Edited by M. Pickthall. *London,* 1907. 8°. **155. E. 173.**

HANBURY (DANIEL) *See* FLÜECKIGER (F. A.) and HANBURY (D.) Pharmacographia, *etc.,* 1879. 8°. **133. E. 55.**

HANCOCK (ALBERT ELMER) John Keats: a literary biography. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 711.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HANCOCK (J. L.) Tetriginæ Acridiinae in the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bihar, with descriptions of new species. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India: Entomological Series, vol. 4, no. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 4°. **P. P. 1187. B.**

HANDELSKAMMER ZU HAMBURG Hamburg's Handel im Jahre 1904, *etc.* *Hamburg*, [1904, *etc.*] 4°. **P. P. 1077.**

In progress.

——Jahresbericht ... über das Jahr 1904, [*etc.*] *Hamburg*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1025.**

In progress.

HANDLEY (*Mrs.* M. A.) Roughing it in Southern India. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1911. 8°. **163. D. 181.**

HANDMANN (RICHARD) Die evangelisch-lutherische Tamulen-Mission in der Zeit ihrer Neubegründung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der evangelischen Mission im 19. Jahrhundert .. Mit 22 Portraits ... und 2 Karten. *Leipzig*, 1903. 8°. **179. A. 295.**

HANNAH (HERBERT BRUCE) A Grammar of the Tibetan Language, literary and colloquial, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **177. E. 195.**

HANNAY (DAVID) The Navy and Sea Power. ("Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.") *London* [1913]. 8°. **156. A. 171(66).**

HANNAY (JAMES) Satire and Satirists. Six lectures. *London*, 1854. 8°. **156. F. 605.**

HANNAY (ROBERT KERR) The Statutes of the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Theology at the period of the Reformation. Edited ... by R. K. Hannay. (St. Andrews University Publications, no. 7.) [*Edinburgh.*] **148 .G. 411.**

HANNAY (*Lieut.-Col.* S. F.) Notes on the Productive Capacities of the Shan Countries. (Selections from the Records of the Bengal Govt., no. 25.) *Calcutta*, 1857. 8°. **10002 (25).**

HANNIGAN (D. F.) *See* BALZAC (HONORÉ DE) The Love Letters of Honoré de Balzac ... Translation with introduction and notes by D. F. Hannigan, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **157. B. 223.**

HANNO, *the Carthaginian.* The Voyage of Hanno translated ... with the Greek text; explained from the accounts of modern travellers; defended against the objections of Mr. Dodwell and other writers; and illustrated by maps ... by T. Falconer. *London*, 1797. 8°. **61. B. 317.**

HANOTAUX (GABRIEL) Jeanne d'Arc. [*Paris*] 1911. 8°. **113. A. 39.**

HANSCHMANN (ALEXANDER BRUNO) The Kindergarten System. Its origin and development as seen in the life of Friedrich Froebel. Translated and adapted from the work of Alexander Bruno Hanschmann for the use of English Kindergarten students, by Fanny Franks. With an appendix on "The Education of Man." *London*, 1904. 8°. **21. B.**

HANSEN (*Lieut.* GODFRED) *See* AMUNDSEN (R.) Roald Amundsen's "The North West Passage" ... With a supplement by Lieut Hansen, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **205. A 101.**

HAPGOOD (ISABEL F.) *See* HUGO (V. M.) *Viscount.* Les Misérables. Translated ... by I. F. Hapgood *etc.* [1906?] 8°. **157. B. 227.**

HARABILAS SARDA Hindu Superiority: an attempt to determine the position of the Hindu race in the scale of nations. *Ajmer*, 1906. 8°. **173. H. 49**

HARAGOBINDA GHOSA *See* IMAM BANDI. Cases appealed from the Adawlut Courts in India. Imam Bandi *vs.* Hurgobind Ghose, *etc.* fol. **171. B. 42.**

HARAKUMAR MITRA Principles of the Law of Contract with ... illustrations and notes. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. **171. A. 943.**

——[Another copy.] **171. A. 1131.**

——Principles of the Law of Contract ... with illustrations and notes of cases. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **171. A. 783.**

HARAKUMAR MITRA AND SARAT KUMAR MITRA. THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Act V of 1908—Edited by Hara Kumar Mitra and Sarat Kumar Mitra, with ... notes written by Sarada Charan Mitra. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 773.**

HARANĀMADĀSA, *L.M.S.* *See* BAGLĀ BHĀGAT, *pseud.*

HARANĀTHA RĀYA Lessons on Food, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1889. 9°. **132. F. 169.**

HĀRĀNCHANDRA BASU, Robin: [a collection of poems.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 12°. **175. F. 63.**

HARAPRASADA RĀYA The Indian Stamp Act, no. II. of 1899, with rulings of the High Courts and also notifications and rules of the Government of India and notification of the Government of Bengal. *Dacca*, 1900. 8°. **171. A. 969.**

HARAPRASĀDA SĀSTRI, *Mahāmahopādhyāya.* A Catalogue of Palmleaf & Selected Paper Mss. belonging to the Durbar Library, Nepal ... To which has been added a historical introduction by Prof. C. Bendall. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **1. B.**

Forming an extra number of the "Notices of Sanskrit Mss."

—— [A Report on the manuscripts in various languages of India, Tibet and Indo-China in the Bishop's College Library. *Calcutta*, 1911.] fol. **161. H. 4.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HARAPRASĀDA SĀSTRI, *Mahāmahopadhyāya. See* KĀLIDĀSA. Málavikágnimitra. [Translated into English by] Haraprasad Sastri. 1907. 8°. **174. E. 293.**

HARAPRASĀDA SĀSTRI, *Mahāmahopadhyāya. See* NAGENDRANĀTHA BASU. The Modern Buddhism and its Followers in Orissa. With an introduction by Haraprasád Shástri. 1911. 8°. **178. D. 445.**

HARAPRASĀDA SĀSTRI, *Mahāmahopadhyāya* and CHATTERJI (H. C.) Beginner's History of India, from the earliest times to the present day. [With a map and illustrations.] *Calcutta,* 1899. 12°. **165. A. 125.**

HARBAND (BEATRICE M.) Daughters of Darkness in Sunny India. *London,* 1903. 8°. **173. A. 73.**

—— The Pen of Brahmā. Peeps into Hindu hearts and homes ... With illustrations. *London,* 1905. 8°. **162. A. 565.**

HARBŌLĀ. *See* PRABHĀT CHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.

HARBORD (F. W.) The Metallurgy of Steel with a section on the mechanical treatment of steel by J. W. Hall. Second edition, revised. With ... plates, *etc.* (Part of the Metallurgical Series, edited by Sir W. Roberts-Austen.) *London,* 1905. 8°. **136. A. 41.**

HARBOTTLE (THOMAS BENFIELD) Dictionary of Battles. From the earliest date to the present time. *London,* 1904. 8°. **8. F.**

—— Dictionery of Historical Allusions. *London,* 1903. 8°. **4. A.**

HARBOTTLE (THOMAS BENFIELD) and HUME (MARTIN) Dictionary of Quoattions—Spanish. With subject and author's index. *London,* 1907. 8°. **4. A.**

HARCOURT (*Col.* A. F. P.) The Himalayan Districts of Kooloo, Lahoul and Spiti. With illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1871. 8°. **164. F. 57.**

—— The Himalayan districts of Kooloo, Lahoul, and Spiti. (Selections from the Records of the Punjab Government. N. S. no. 10.) *Lahore,* 1874. 8°. **10017. 10.**

—— The Peril of the Sword:—concerning Havelock's Relief of Lucknow, *etc.* [A novel.] *London,* 1903. 8°. **175. D. 245.**

HARCOURT (L.) German for beginners. A Reader and Grammar, in two parts. Third edition, revised and illustrated. *London,* 1906. 8°. **158. E. 11.**

HARCOURT (*Sir* WILLIAM) *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous speeches ... Second series. (Second Reading of the Budget Bill, 1894. By Sir William Harcourt.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

HARDING (H. JANE) *See* ĪSBARA CHANDRA BIDYĀSĀGAR. The Exile of Sītā. Translated ... by H. J. Harding. [1904.] 4°. **174. E. 247.**

HARDING (J. D.) *See* HARDINGE (*Hon.* C. S.) Recollections of India. Drawn ... by J. D. Harding, *etc.* 1847. fol. **207. H. 30.**

HARDINGE (*Hon.* CHARLES STEWART) Recollections of India. Drawn ... by J. D. Harding, from the original drawings by the Hon. C. S. Hardinge. 2 pts. *London,* 1847. fol. **207. H. 30.**

HARDLESS (CHARLES), *Junior.* The Identification of handwriting and the detection of forgery. Dealing with the methods of examination and comparison of handwriting in English and the Indian vernaculars with extracts from Judgments in several Indian cases, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1912. 8°. **137. I. 13.**

HARDLESS (CHARLES R.) The Clerk's Manual; a complete guide to general office routine. Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1892. 8°. **172. A. 649.**

—— Third edition. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°. **172. A. 525.**

—— The Government Service Manual, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1893. 8°. **172. A. 523.**

—— [Another copy.] **172. A. 749.**

HARDLESS (JOHN H.) The Indian Railway Servants' Manual, containing the rules ... pertaining to Railway Administrations and Railway Servants in India. *Calcutta,* 1898. 16°. **130. F. 23.**

HARDY (B. C.) The Princesse de Lamballe; a biography. Illustrated. *London,* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 56.**

HARDY (Rev. E. J.) How to be Happy though Civil; a book on manners. *London,* 1909. 8°. **149. D. 201.**

—— The Unvarying East; modern scenes and ancient scriptures. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1912. 8°. **65. B. 41.**

HARDY (EDMUND) Buddha. (Part of the "Sammlung Göschen".) *Leipzig,* 1903. 16°. **178. D. 165.**

—— Der Buddhismus nach ältern Pâli Werken, *etc.* *Münster,* 1890. 8°. **178. D. 295.**

HARDY (R. SPENCE) The Sacred Books of the Buddhists, compared with history and modern science. *Colombo,* 1863. 8°. **178. D. 143.**

HARDY (THOMAS) The Works of Thomas Hardy in prose and verses. With prefaces and notes. [With illustrations.] 20 vols. [*London,* 1912-13]. 8°. **156. C. 287.**

Wessex edition.

HARDY (THOMAS J.) The Gospel of Pain. *London,* 1908. 8°. **160. A. 259.**

HARDY (W. J.) Book-Plates. [With illustrations.] Second edition. *London,* 1898. 8°. **205. A. 12.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HARE (ALEXANDER) *See* HARE (J) Memorial to the Honourable Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the part of Mr. A. Hare, late Company's Resident at Banjarmasin, and Commissioner for the Island of Borneo, *etc.* 1832. 8°. **172. A. 427.**

HARE (AUGUSTUS J. C.) Florence. Third edition. *London,* 1890. 8°. **63. C. 83.**

HARE (CHRISTOPHER) Charles de Bourdon, High Constable of France : "The Great Condottiere." With a photogravure frontispiece and ... illustrations. *London,* 1911. 8°. **125. B. 63.**

HARE (JOHN) Memorial to the Honourable Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the part of Mr. A. Hare, late Company's Resident at Banjarmasin, and Commissioner for the Island of Borneo, *etc.* [Signed : J. Hare.] *London,* 1832. 8°. **172. A. 427.**

HARE (W. A. H.) *See* BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORF (*Gen.*) The Duties of the General Staff. Translated ... by W. A. H. Hare. *etc.* 1877 (1880). 8°. **129. A. 329.**

HARE (WILLIAM LOFTUS) Hindoo Religion ; A study of the prevailing Brahmanic doctrines. *London* [1904]. 16°. **178. C. 249.**

HARENDRA KRISHNA, *Kumar.* A Lecture on female education in Bengal delivered at the Bethune Society. *Calcutta,* 1863. 8°. **160. A. 19 (14).**

HARENDRANĀRĀYAN CHAUDHURI The Cooch Behar State and its Land Revenue Settlements ... With an introduction by Rai Bahadur Calica Doss Dutt, *etc.* [With maps and plates.] *Cooch Behar,* 1903. 8°. **172. F. 247.**

HARENDRANĀRĀYAN MITRA The Code of the Criminal Procedure, Act v. of 1898, with ... notes. Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1898. 8°. **171. A. 909.**

HARGRAVE (FRANCIS) *See* STATE TRIALS. A complete collection of State Trials, and Proceedings for High-Treason and other crimes ... To which is prefixed a new preface by F. Hargrave, *etc.* 1776(-81). fol. **221. H. 1.**

HARIBHŪSON MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA *See* AGNEW (Sir W. F.) and HENDERSON (G. S.) The Code of Criminal Procedure ... Eighth edition by Hari Bhusan Mukerji. 1910. 8°. **22. 1.**

—— *See* ASGHUR (S. A. A.) and HARI BHŪSAN MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA. Revenue & Putni Sale Laws of Bengal, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **171. A. 865.**

HARICHARAN BASU The Plague in Gaya, 1900, 1901. *Gaya,* 1903. 8°. **133. B. 15.**

HARICHARAN DĀSA Complete Letter Writer ; or an universal guide to the art of letter-writing, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **156. E. 727.**

—— The English Etiquette and English Proverbs. *Calcutta,* 1910. 12°. **156. E. 737.**

HARIDĀSA Vickram Charitra ; or, adventures of Vickramadetea, king of Oujein. Translated from the Prakrit poem of Hurridass into the English language, by Ragoba Moroba. *Bombay,* 1855. 8°. **169. E. 85.**

HARIDĀSA BHATTĀCHARYA *See* UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. The Kusumánjali ... with the commentary of Hari Dása Bhaṭṭáchárya, *etc.* 1864. 8°. **179. E. 271.**

HARIDĀSA CHATTŌPĀDHYĀYA The Law of Legal Necessities and Obligations. Assisted by R. K. Chatterjee. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **171. A. 899.**

HARI KISAN KAUL. Customary Law of the Muzaffargarh District. ("Punjab Customary Law" series, vol. 20.) *Lahore,* 1903. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

—— *See* O'BRIEN (E.) Glossary of the Multani Language ... Revised by ... Pandit Hari Kishen Kaul. 1903. 8°. **177. C. 16.**

HARIKRISHNA LĀLSHANKAR DAVE A Short History of Gondal. *Bombay,* 1889. 16°. **167. D. 35.**

HARI KRISNA MĀJUMDĀR IN MEMORIAM. A Short sketch of the life of Rai Hari Krishna Majumdar Bahadoor ... by a Friend [with a photo.] *Calcutta* [1905]. 8°. **169. B. 7.**

HARI MOHANA BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA A Brief History of the Kandi and Paikpara Raj Family. *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **169. E. 67.**

HARIMŌHANA GŌSBĀMĪ. Beginner's Geography ... Sixth edition. *Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **61. A. 55.**

—— The Student's Pronouncing Dictionary, from English to English and Bengali, of all current words, phrases, compound words, technical words and scientific terms with appendices. Revised and enlarged by Gangadhar Banerjee. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **176. C. 99.**

—— An unabridged Dictionary from Bengali to Bengali and English. *Calcutta,* 1912. 8°. **176. C. 111.**

HARIMŌHANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. A collection of the Circular Orders and Notifications of the Government of India and of the Government of Bengal. From April 1886 to June 1896. *Calcutta,* 1898. 8°. **171. A. 873.**

HARINĀTHA DE *See* MACAULAY, *1st Baron.* Macaulay's Essay on Milton. Edited with introduction ... by Harinath De, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. E. 729.**

—— *See* RĀKHĀL DĀS HĀLDĀR. The English Diary of an Indian Student 1861-62 ... With an introduction by Harinath De. 1903. 8°. **62. D. 127.**

HARIRI [ABŪ MUHAMMAD-AL-QASIM-AL-HARIRI] The Assemblies of Al Harîri. Translated from the Arabic, with an introduction and notes ... By T. Chenery (vol. 2 by F. Steingass.) (Part of the "Oriental Translation Fund, N. S." 2 vols.) *London,* 1867 (-98). 8°. **26. C.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HARISCHANDRA MITRA. On the Rev. Alexander Duff ... A Lecture, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°.
179. A. 285 (1).

HARLEIAN MISCELLANY The Harleian Miscellany: a collection of ... pamphlets and tracts, as well in manuscript as in print. Selected from the Library of Edward Harley, second Earl of Oxford. Interspersed with ... annotations by ... W. Oldys, and some additional notes by T. Park. 10 vols.
London, 1808 (-13.) 4°. **156. E. 10.**

—— A Selection from the Harleian Miscellany of Tracts, which principally regard the English history of which many are referred to by Hume. *London*, 1793. 4°.
110. A. 10 (A).

HARLEY (EDWARD) *Second Earl of Oxford.* *See* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. The Harleian Miscellany ... Selected from the Library of Edward Harley, Second Earl of Oxford, *etc.* 1808 (-1813). 4°. **156. E. 10.**

HARLEZ (CHARLES DE) Manuel de la langue de l'Avesta. Grammaire, anthologie, lexique ... Deuxième édition, *etc.* *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **178. A. 19.**

HARMER (S. F.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Zoology.*] Illustrations of African Blood-Sucking Flies other than mosquitoes and tsetse-flies ... [with a preface by S. F. Harmer, *etc.*] 1909. 8°. **155. A. 4.**

—— *See*, BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Zoology.*] Memorials of Charles Darwin ... [with a preface by S. F. Harmer, *etc.*] 1909. 8°. **152. B. 63.**

HARMON (AUSTIN M.) *See* LUCIANUS *Samosatensis.* Lucian with an English translation by A. M. Harmon, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **156. G. 243.**

HARMSWORTH (*Sir* ALFRED CHARLES) The Harmsworth Atlas and Gazetteer, *etc.* 2 vols. *London* [1907]. fol.
16. K.

Vol. 2 contains two motor maps only.

—— *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA The Harmsworth Encycloæpdia, *etc.* [1906.] 8°. **10. E.**

HARPER ( ) Harper's International Commerce series. Edited by F. W. Hirst. 5 vols.
London, 1902 (-1903.) 8°.
147. E. 305, 309, 311 and 173 B. 125.

[*See* under separate authors.]

HARPER (ALEXANDER) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Second series. (Alexander Harper, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°.
134. E. 15.

HARPER (CHARLES G.) Haunted Houses. Tales of the Supernatural with some account of hereditary curses and family legends ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°.
205. A. 162.

HARPER (ROBERT FRANCIS) *See* HAMMURABI The Code of Hammurabi, King of Babylon ... Autographed text transliteration, translation ... By R. F. Harper. 1904. 8°. **146. A. 7.**

HARRAN (EDWARD) The Ways of our Light Railways. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°.
130. F. 267.

HARRINGTON (BEAUMONT) Ashes for Bread; a romance. *Calcutta*, 1889. 12°. **175. D. 467.**

HARRINGTON (E.) An Index to, and analytical digest of Morris's reports of the Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, from the commencement of their publication in 1854 to 1858, inclusive. *Bombay*, 1860. 8°. **9688.**

—— Cases disposed of by the Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut of Bombay. New Series, January 1861 to June 1862. 3 vols. *Bombay*, 1861 (-62). 8°. **1470.**

HARRIS, *1st Baron.* [GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS.] *See* FRAMJEE PATEL (J. M.) Stray Thoughts on Indian Cricket ... With an introduction by ... Lord Harris, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **136. D. 95.**

—— [Another copy.] **136. D. 115.**

HARRIS (C. A.) *See* GRAVESANDE (L. S. V.) Storm Van's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana. Compiled ... by C. A. Harris, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **61. B. 275.**

HARRIS (FRANK) The Man Shakespeare and his tragic life story. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 843.**

—— The Women of Shakespeare. With a frontispiece. *London*, 1911. 8°. **156. F. 971.**

HARRIS (GEORGE F.) The Science of Brickmaking, with some account of the structure and physical properties of bricks. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1897. 8°.
135. G. 189.

HARRIS (*Col.* GEORGE FRANCIS ANGELO) *See* BARNARDO (*Capt.* F. A. F.) and MEGAW (*Major* J. W. D.) Report on Experiments with Nastin B in Leprosy ... With notes by Col. G. F. A. Harris. 1912. fol. **20543.**

HARRIS (H. T.) The Madras Industrial and Arts Exhibition, 1903. Descriptive and Critical Report on the Exhibits, with ... plates, *etc.* *Madras*, 1905. 8°.
135. F. 3.

HARRIS (HENRY T.) Monograph on the carpet weaving industry of Southern India. With ... plates.
Madras, 1908. 4°. **135. F. 82.**

HARRIS (J. RENDEL) The Cult of the Heavenly Twins. With ... plates. *Cambridge*, 1906. 8°. **155. E. 145.**

HARRIS (JOHN H.) Dawn in Darkest Africa. With an introduction by the Right Hon. The Earl Cromer. With illustrations and a map. *London*, 1912. 8°.
9 2. A. 35.

HARRIS (WALTER B.) A Journey through the Yemen and some general remarks upon that country ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1893. 8°. **66. E. 51.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HARRIS (WALTER B.) Tafilet : the narrative of a journey of exploration in the Atlas Mountains and the Oases of the North-West Sahara ... Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1895. 8°. **93. B. 21.**

HARRIS (W. T.) Psychologic Foundations of Education. An attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the Mind. (Part of the International Education Series.) *New York*, 1905. 8°. **148. G. 291.**

HARRISON (A.) *See* HUTCHINS (B. L.) and HARRISON (A.) A History of Factory Legislation, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **29. D.**

HARRISON (FREDERIC) Chatham. (Twelve English Statesmen series.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **11. E.**

—— The Creed of a Layman. Apologia pro fide mea. *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. F. 15.**

—— John Ruskin. (English Men of Letters series.) *London*, 1902. 8°. **25. 1.**

—— Memories and Thoughts. Men—Books—Cities—Art. *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 567.**

—— National & Social Problems. *London*, 1908. 8°. **21. G.**

—— The Philosophy of Common Sense. *London*, 1907. 8°. **150. A. 137.**

—— Realities and Ideals : social, political, literary and artistic. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. E. 665.**

—— Studies in Early Victorian Literature. Fourth edition. *London*, 1902. 8°. **25. C.**

HARRISON (JANE ELLEN) Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion ... Second edition. *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. **20. F.**

HARRISON (N.) A Manual of Lascari-Hindustani, with technical terms and phrases. Third edition, *etc.* *London*, 1911. 8°. **177. B. 137.**

HARRISON (NEWTON) *See* HISCOX (G. D.) Modern Steam Engineering, in theory and practice ... with Chapters on electrical engineering by N. Harrison, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **14. C.**

HARRISON (*Gen. Sir* RICHARD) Recollections of a Life in the British Army during the latter half of the 19th Century. With illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 163.**

HARRISON (W. H.) Note on the indigenous manures of South India and their application. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 3. Bulletin no. 65.) *Madras*, 1912. 8°. **0158.**

—— The Principles of Paddy Manuring. (Department of Agriculture, Madras Vol. 3, Bulletin no. 63.) *Madras*, 1911. 8°. **0158.**

HARROP (ROBERT) Bolingbroke : a political study and criticism. *London*, 1884. 8°. **156. F. 927.**

HARRY (MYRIAM) L'Indo-Chine. Ouvrage orné de ... planches en couleurs et d'une cart. Part of Beaux Voyages series.) *Vincennes*, 1912. 8°. **68. A. 67.**

HARSADEBA Nâgânanda, la Joie des Serpents ; drame bouddhique attribué au roi Çrî-Harcha-deva. Traduit ... du sanskrit et du prakrit en français par A. Bergaigne ("Bibliothéque Orientale Elzevirienne." vol. 27.) *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **178. D. 309.**

—— Nâgananda; or the Joy of the Snake world. A Buddhist drama ... Translated into English prose, ... from the Sanskrit .. By P. Boyd ... With an introduction by Prof. Cowell. *London*, 1872. 8°. **179. E. 57.**

—— Ratnavali : a drama in four acts ; translated from the Bengali, by Michael M. S. Dutt. *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. **174. E. 20.**

—— *See* ETTINGHAUSEN (M.L.) Harsa Vardhana, empereur et poéte, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **169. B. 9.**

HARSA VARDHANA. *See* HARSA DEBA.

HART (*Rev.* CHARLES) Joan, the Maid of France. Illustrated by A. A. Hilton. *London*, 1910. 16°. **125. B. 17.**

HART (*Capt.* E. G.) A Manual of Office Work. *Madras*, 1908. 8°. **172. A. 557.**

HART (*Capt.* H.) [Notes of a Visit to Zanzibar by Capt. H. Hart, in the year 1834.] (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 24.) *Bombay*, 1856. 8°. **10006. (24).**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

HART (HEBER) The Law relating to Auctioneers, House Agents and Valuers, and to Commission. Second edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **145. B. 149.**

HART (HORACE) Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford. The English spellings revised by J. A. H. Murray ... and H. Bradley. Nineteenth edition. *London*, 1905. 16°. **161. A. 43.**

HART (J. HINCHLEY) "Cacao." A treatise on the cultivation and curing of "Cacao" ... Second edition. *Trinidad*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 263.**

HART (*Sir* ROBERT) *See* ANGIER (A. G.) The Far East revisited ... With a preface by Sir R. Hart. 1908. 8°. **205. A. 104.**

HART (SAMUEL HOPGOOD) *See* KINGSFORD (A.) and MAITLAND (E.) The Perfect Way ... with a preface by S. H. Hart. 1909. 8°. **160. A. 279.**

HART (*Capt.* S. V. W.) Brief notes of a visit to the port of Sonmeeanee, and the country lying between Kurachee and Hinglaj, in the Lus territory, in ... January and February, 1840. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government N. S. no. 17.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (17).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HART (*Rev.* W. H.) Everyday life in Bengal and other Indian Sketches. With photographic illustrations. *London* [1906 ?] 8°. **167. A. 49.**

HART-DAVIES (T.) *See* RELAIEFF (K. F.) The Poems. Translated ... by T. Hart-Davies, *etc.* 1887. 8°. **156. D. 607.**

HARTLY HOUSE, CALCUTTA: a novel of the days of Warren Hastings. Reprinted from the edition of 1789, with notes by J. Macfarlane, (prefatory note by H. E. A. Cotton and an introduction by G. F. Barwick). *Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **163. B. 21.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **163. B. 53.**

HARTMANN (A.) Repertorium op de Literatuur betreffende de Nederlandsche Koloniën, voor zoover zij verspreid is in Tijdschriften en Mengelwerken. I—Oost-Indië—1866-1893, [*etc.*] II.—West-Indië—1840-1893, [*etc.*] Met een alphabetisch zaak en plaats-register (naam register). Samengesteld. door A. Hartmann (W. J. P. J. Schalker en W. C. Muller) *etc.* *Gravenhage,* 1895, *etc.* 8°. **159. A. 25.**

In progress.

HARTMANN (MARTIN) Der Islam: Geschichte—Glaube—Recht ... Neudruck der ersten Auflage. *Leipzig,* 1909. 8°. **178. G. 243.**

—— Fünf Vorträge über den Islam. *Leipzig,* 1912. 8°. **178. G. 245.**

HARTMANN (R.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA The Encyclopædia of Islam ... Edited by ... R. Hartman, *etc.* 1913, *etc.* 8°. **20. G.**

HARTMANNS (EDUARD VON) *See* DREWS (A.) Eduard von Hartmanns philosophisches system im Grundriss, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **150. A. 135.**

HARTWIG (*Dr.* GEORGE) The Sea and its Living Wonders: a popular account of the marvels of the deep and of the progress of maritime discovery from the earliest ages to the present time. Eighth edition, with ... woodcuts and plates. *London,* 1892. 8°. **205. A. 165.**

HARVARD Oriental Series; edited with the Co-operation of various Scholars by Charles Rockwell Lanman. 1891, *etc.* 8°. **174. E. 16 & 38, etc.**

[*See* under separate authors.]

HARVARD UNIVERSITY A Bibliography of Persius by M. H. Morgan ... including the catalogue of a collection made by him and by D. B. Fearing. (Harvard University Library Series, no. 58.) *Cambridge Mass,* 1909. 8°. **161. D. 76.**

—— Descriptive and historical notes on the Library of Harvard University. Second edition by A. C. Potter and E. H. Wells. (Library of Harvard University, Bibliographical Contributions, no. 60.) *Cambridge, Mass.,* 1911. 8°. **161. D. 88.**

HARVARD UNIVERSITY Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library ... Compiled by T. F. Currier ... and E. L. Gay. (Harvard University Library Series, no. 57.) *Cambridge,* 1906. 8°. **161. G. 55.**

—— *See* RAND (B.) The Canadian Club of Harvard University. 1909. 8°. **149. C. 17.**

HASHMADAD KHAN *See* WAHABE CASE. The Great Wahabee case, being a full report of the proceedings in the matters of Ameer Khan and Hashwadad Khan, *etc.* 1870. 8°. **171. B. 131.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. B. 183.**

HASHNU HARA (O.) Practical Clairvoyance and Telepathy. *London,* [1907 ?] 16°. **160. T. 23.**

HASLAM (ARTHUR P.) Electricity in Factories & Workshops: its cost and convenience ... With ... illustrations. *London,* 1909. 8°. **131. D. 105.**

HASLUCK (PAUL N.) Harness making. With ... engravings, *etc.* *London,* 1904. 8°. **135. G. 327.**

HASSALL (ARTHUR) The Expansion of Great Britain, 1715-1789. (Part of Rivington's "Text-books of English History.") *London,* 1907. 8°. **111. D. 189.**

—— The History of British Foreign Policy, from the earliest time to 1912. *London,* 1912. 8°. **148. C. 201.**

—— The History of France. (The Temple Primers series.) *London,* 1904. 12°. **113. A.19.**

—— The Making of the British Empire. A. D. 1714—1832. (Oxford] Manuals of English History, no. 6.) *London* [1900]. 16°. **111. A. 49.**

HASSAN (ANTON) Kurzgefasste Grammatik der vulgärarabischen Sprache mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den egyptischen Dialekt, *etc.* *Wien,* 1869. 8°. **177. G. 81.**

HASSAN CHEVKY HASSIB Al Hay'at al-Kashfiyah Li Hal Mushkilat al-Bariyah—Revelations of 'Abdullah Al Sayid Muhammad Habib concerning the creation and the sidereal universe. Translated from the original Turkish by M. A. Chevky. Second edition, *etc.* *London,* 1909. 8°. **153. A. 135.**

HASSE (ADELAIDE R.) Report of Explorations printed in the documents of the United States Government—a contribution toward a bibliography, *etc.* *Govt. Printing Office: Washington,* 1899. 8°. **161. D. 35.**

HASSEL (THEODOR) Der internationale Steinkohlenhandel insbesondere seine wirtschafts-statistische Gestaltung im Jahrzehnt 1891-1900. *Essen,* 1905. 8°. **135. G. 301.**

HASSOUN (R.) *See* RIZḲ ALLAH IBN N'IMAT ALLAH, *Hassun.*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HASTIE (*Rev.* W.) A Correspondence between Rev. W. Hastie and Prof. Kali Charan Banurji and the Editor of the I. C. Herold (*i. e.* J. G. Shome.) *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **171. B. 119 (2).**

—— Hindu Idolatry and English Enlightenment. Six letter addressed to educated Hindus containing a practical discussion of Hinduism. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **178. C. 415.**

—— Hindu Idoltary and English Enlightenment. Six letters [reprinted from "The Statesman"], addressed to educated Hindus, containing a practical discussion of Hinduism. [With appendix containing letters from Hindus and others.] *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **178. C. 411.**

—— Remarks on the Report circulated to the Members of the Corresponding Board in the case Pigot *vs.* Hastie. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **171. B. 119 (4).**

—— *See* CHRISTLIEB (*Rev.* T. H.) Protestant Missions to the heathen, ... Translated ... by W. Hastie. 1882. 8°. **160. M. 87.**

—— *See* PIGOT *vs.* Hastie, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **171. B. 119 (1 & 5).**

HASTINGS (CHARLES HARRIS) L[ibrary of] C[ongress] Printed cards: how to order and use them. [With illustrations] *Washington*, 1909. 16°. **161. B. 91.**

HASTINGS (*Rev.* JAMES) A Dictionary of the Bible, dealing with its language, literature, and contents including the Biblical Theology. Edited by J. Hastings, with the assistance of J. A. Selbie. Extra Volume, containing articles, indexes and maps. *Edinburgh*, 1906. 8°. **20. K.**

—— A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. Edited by J. Hastings, with the assistance of J. A. Selbie, *etc.*, 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1906, 1908. 8°. **20. K.**

—— —— [Another copy.] vol. I. **160. E. 52.**

—— *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Encylopædia of Religion and Ethics, edited by J. Hastings, *etc.* 1908, *etc.* 4°. **20. K.**

HASTINGS (WARREN) *Governor-General of India.* A Letter to the Court of Directors of the East India Company [concerning the case of Chait Singh] ... dated, Fort William, March 20, 1783. *London*, 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129 (4).**

—— A letter from ... Warren Hastings ... to ... the Court of Directors of the East India Company [giving an account of the state of India]. Dated from Lucknow, April 30th. With a postscript, [concerning his personal conduct], dated May 13, 1784. *London* [1784]. 8°. **172. A. 433 (11).**

—— The Letters of Warren Hastings to his wife. Transcribed from the originals in the British Museum. Introduced and annotated by S. C. Grier, [*Pseud, i. e.* Miss Hilda Gregg.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **12. G.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. A. 743.**

HASTINGS (WARREN), *Governor-General of India.* Memoirs relative to the State of India. *London*, 1786. 8°. **165. G. 53.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— A Narrative of the late Transactions at Benares. [A reprint of the first edition.] *See* INDIA TRACTS, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **172. C. 63.**

—— The Present State of the East Indies ... With notes by the editor. *London*, 1786. 8°. **169. A. 133 (3).**

—— State of India. In two letters from Warren Hastings, Esq., to the Court of Directors: and one from Nabob Asuful Dowla, Subadar of Oude. To which are added a series of explanatory facts and remarks. *London*, 1782. 8°. **172. A. 429.**

—— Summary of the Administration of the Indian Government from October 1813, to January 1823 *London*, 1824. 8°. **172. A. 633.**

——*See* ARTICLES Articles exhibited ... in parliament ... in the name ... of all the Commons of Great Britain, against Warren Hastings ... in maintenance of their impeachment against him for high crimes and misdemeanours. Third edition. 1788. 8°. **169. A. 105(I).**

——*See* BIOVES (A.) Les Anglais dans l'Inde. Warren Hastings, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **169. C. 227**

——*See* BURKE (*Right Hon.* E.) Speeches of Edmund Burke on Warren Hastings, *etc.* 1894 (-95.) 8°. **169. F. 63.**

——*See* BUSTEED (H. E.) Echoes from old Calcutta, being chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, etc. 1908. 8°. **17. H.**

——*See* FORREST (*Sir* G. W.) Selections from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India ... (Warren Hastings.) 1910. 8°. **169. A. 195.**

——*See* GRIER (S. C.), *pseud.* [*i.e.*, *Miss* HILDA GREGG] the Letters of Warren Hastings to his wife, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **12. G.**

——[Another copy.] **172. A. 743.**

——*See* PRICE (*Capt.* J.) Five Letters, from a free merchant in Bengal to Warren Hastings, *etc.* 1783. 8°. **172. A. 495.**

HASWELL (WILLIAM A.) *D. Sc. See* PARKER (T. J.) and HASWELL (W. A.) A Text-Book of Zoology, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **154. D. 151.**

HATCH (F. H.) and CORSTORPHINE (G. S.) The Geology of South Africa. [With maps.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **153. H. 59.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HATFIELD (HENRY RAND) *See* CHICAGO UNIVERSITY Lectures on Commerce ... Edited by H. R. Hatfield, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **147. E. 165.**

HATHERLEY, *1st Baron* [WILLIAM PAGE WOOD] A Memoir of the Right Hon. William Page Wood, Baron Hatherley, with selections from his correspondence. Edited by ... W. R. W. Stephens. 2 vols. *London*, 1883. 8°. **124. D. 519.**

—— [Another copy.] **124. D. 609.**

HATTON (JOHN LEIGH SMEATHMAN) The Principles of Projective Geometry applied to the straight line and conic. *Cambridge*, 1913. 8°. **152. G. 51.**

HATTORI (YUKIMASA) The Foreign Commerce of Japan since the restoration, 1869-1900. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, series 22, nos. 9-10.) *Baltimore*, 1904. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

HAUFF (WILHELM) Wilhelm Hauff's Sämmtliche Werke ... Leben von G. Schwab, *etc.* Vierter band. *Stuttgart*, 1868. 8°. **157. D. 89.**

HAUG (MARTIN) The Origin of Brahmanism (A Lecture delivered at the United Service Institution, August 26, 1863.) *Poona*, 1863. 8°. **178. C. 439.**

HAUGHTON (GRAVES CHAMNEY) *See* GLOSSARY A Glossary Bengálí and English, to explain to Tótá-Itihás, the Batris Sinhāsan, the history of Rājā Krishna Chandra, the Purusha-Parikhya the Hitópadésa. Translated by Mrityunjaya. [With an introduction signed: G. C Haughton.] 1825. 4°. **176. C. 12.**

HAULTAIN (ARNOLD) *See* SMITH (GOLDWIN) Reminiscences. Edited by A. Haultain. 1911. 8°. **156. F. 969.**

HAUPT (HERMANN) Street Railway Motors: with descriptions and cost of plants and operation of the various systems in use, or proposed for motive power on street railways. *Philadelphia*, 1893. 8°. **130. E. 219.**

HAUPT (RUDOLF) Internationales Taschenbuch für Orientalisten. Herausgegeben von R. Haupt. Erster Jahrgang: 1907. *Halle*, 1907. 16°. **61. A. 41.**

HAUSBRAND (E.) Evaporating, Condensing and Cooling Apparatus. Explanations, formulæ and tables for use and practice ... Translated from the second ... German edition by A. C. Wright. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **135. G. 329.**

HAUSMANN (S.) Die Kaiserliche Universitäts und Landesbibliothek in Strassburg Festschrift zur Einweihung des neuen Bibliotheksgebäudes ... Mit 7 Abbildungen. *Stassburg*, 1895. 8°. **161. E. 10.**

HAUSNER (A.) The Manufacture of Preserved Foods and Sweetmeats ... Translated from the German of the third enlarged edition by A. Morris and H. Robson. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1902. 8°. **135. G. 203.**

HAVELL (ERNEST BINFIELD) The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India. *Adyar*, 1912. 8°. **135. F. 293**

HAVELL (ERNEST BINFIELD) Benares ... Sketches of Hindu life and religion. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. **17. D.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **162. G. 199.**

—— The Building of the New Delhi. (A lecture delivered before the East India Association, London. Reprinted from the Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review.) [*Guildford*, 1912.] 8°. **162. G. 179.**

—— A Handbook to Agra and the Taj. Sikandra, Fatehpur-Sikri and the neighbourhood. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **162. G. 175.**

—— —— Second edition. *London*, 1912. 8°. **17. H. H.**

—— Hand-Loom Weaving in India. [With plates.] (Supplement to "Industrial India," February 1905.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **135. F. 205.**

—— The Ideals of Indian Art. With illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. **137. A. 36.**

—— Indian Architecture, its psychology, structure, and history from the first Muhammadan invasion to the present day. With illustrations. *London*, 1913. 4° **26 E.**

—— Indian Sculpture and Painting, illustrated by typical masterpieces with an explanation of their motives and ideals. *London*, 1908. 8°. **26. G.**

—— Monograph on Stone-carving in Bengal. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **137. D. 8.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **137. D. 10.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **137. D. 12**

HAVELOCK (*Sir* HENRY) *See* BRUECKNER (A.) A Literary History of Russia ... Translated by H. Havelock. 1908. 8°. **157. E. 111.**

—— *See* GROOM (W. T.) With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **166. D. 203.**

—— *See* HARCOURT (*Col.* A. F. P.) The Peril of the Sword —concerning Havelock's Relief of Lucknow, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **175. D. 245.**

HAVERS (G.) *See* GENERAL A General Collection of Discourses of the virtuosi of France upon questions of all sorts of philosophy and other natural knowledge ... Rendered into English by G. Havers. 1664. 8°. **63. A. 8.**

HAVERS (WILHELM) Untersuchungen zur Kasussyntax der indogermanischen Sprachen. ("Untersuchungen zur indogermanischen Sprach-und Kulturwissenschaft." Bd. 3.) *Strassburg*, 1911. 8°. **158. F. 107.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HAVRET (Henri) L'Ile de Tsong-Ming à l'embouchure du Yang-Tse-Kiang. Second edition. (Variétés Sinologiques, no. 1.) *Chang-Hai,* 1901. 8°. **68. E. 189.**

—— La Province du Ngan—Hoei—avec 2 cartes hors texte ... Réimpression de 1893. (Variétés Sinologiques, no. 2) *Chang-Hai,* 1903. 8°. **68. E. 187.**

HAW (George) From Workhouse to Westminster. The Life Story of Will Crooks, *M. P.*, with introduction by G. K. Chesterton, including ... plates. *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 493.**

HAWKER (*Rev.* R.) *See* Bible [English] A Commentary on the Bible, with the ... text .., By R. Hawker, *etc.* 1842 (-1844.) 4°. **160. E. 20.**

HAWES (Charles H.) In the Uttermost East. Being an account of investigations among the natives and Russian convicts of the Island of Sakhalin, with notes of travel in Korea, Siberia, and Manchuria ... With illustrations and maps. *London,* 1903. 8°. **205. A. 166.**

HAWKES (*Major* H. P.) Report upon the Oils of Southern India. [*Madras,*] 1857. 8°. **01729.**

HAWKESWORTH (John) Almoran and Hamet: an oriental tale. 2 vols. *London,* 1761. 12°. **175. D. 337.**

HAWKINS (H. Periam) Halley's Comet, with plan of its pathway in the heavens, and some notes on comets and meteors. *London,* [1910]. 8°. **153. A. 145.**

HAWKINS (N.) *See* Lucas (Theodore) Questions and Answers for Marine Engineers ... With added matter by N. Hawkins. Second edition. [1903.] 8°. **132. B. 39.**

HAWKINS (W.) A Manual of the Indian Arms Act, Act XI of 1878, *etc. Calcutta,* 1893. 8°. **171. A. 623.**

HAWKINS (*Capt.* William) Capt. William Hawkins, his relations, of the occurents which happened in the time of his residence in India ... and of his departure from thence; written to the Company. [1613.] *See* Purchas (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 3. 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

HAWKINS (William) *See* Callender (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain: Hawkins to Blake, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **124. F. 99.**

HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel) A Wonder-Book for girls and boys—with notes. *Calcutta* [1909.] 8°. **156. C. 279.**

HAWTHORNE (Robert) Picturesque Poona. *Madras,* 1903. 8°. **163. G. 23.**

HAWTREY (Valentina) *See* Morewood (C. C.) English Episcopal Palaces—Province of Canterbury. Contributed by ... V. Hawtrey, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **160. L. 217.**

HAYASHI (*Count* Tadasu) *See* Lloyd (A.) Everyday Japan ... Introduction by Count Hayashi, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 184.**

HAYDEN (Arthur) Chats on Old Prints. With ... illustrations, *etc. London,* 1906. 8°. **161. A. 51.**

HAYDEN (H. H.) *See* Burrard (*Col.* S. G.) and Hayden (H. H.) A Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet, *etc.* 1907(-08). 4°. **164. F. 10.**

HAYDN (Joseph) Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. Twenty-first edition, containing a history of the world to the autumn of 1895. By Benjamin Vincent. *London,* 1895. 8°. **106. C. 55.**

—— Haydn's Dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. By B. Vincent. Twenty-fourth edition, *etc. London,* 1906. 8°. **7. K.**

HAYES (C. F.) *See* O'Connor (J. C.) and Hayes (C. F.) English-Esperanto Dictionary, *etc.* 1906. 16°. ***158. I. 7.***

HAYES (*Rev.* J. W.) Tennyson and Scientific Theology. *London,* 1909. 16°. ***156. F. 793.***

HAYES (James William) Hayes' Mysore and Coorg Directory, *etc. Bangálore,* 1904. 8°. **163. D. 125.**

HAYES (*Capt.* M. Horace) Training and Horse Management in India, with a Hindustanee vocabulary. Sixth edition. *New York,* 1905. 8°. **173. E. 99.**

HAYLEY (William) *See* Dowden (E.) Essays Modern and Elizabethan. (Cowper and William Hayley.) 1910. 8°. **156. E. 591.**

HAYN (Hugo) *See* Koenigliche Hof-und Staats—Bibliothek zu München. Bibliotheca Erotica et Curiosa Monacensis. Verzeichniss Französischer, italienischer, spanischer, englischer, holländischer und neulateinischer Erotica und Curiosa, von welchen keine deutschen Uebersetzungen bekannt sind. Zusammengestellt ... von Hugo Hayn. 1889. 16°. **161. D. 91.**

HAYNES (John) Popular Election of U. S. Senators. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, series 11, no. 12.) *Baltimore,* 1893. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

HAYS (Jos. W.) Combustion and Smokeless Furnaces. [With diagrams.] *New York,* 1908. 8°. **153. D. 51.**

HAZELHURST (John) Flashes from the Orient: or a Thousand and One Mornings with Poesy in four books, Spring, Summer, Autumn, and Winter, *etc.* *London,*1907. 16°. **156. D. 633.**

HAZEN (Allen) Clean Water and how to get it. [With plates.] *London,* 1907. 8°. **132. F. 149.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HAZEN (Charles Downer) Contemporary American Opinion of the French Revolution. (Dissertation, *etc.*) *Baltimore*, 1897. 8°. **113. C. 481.**

HAZEU (G. A. J.) Eine "Wajang Beber" vorstellung in Jogjakarta . . . Mit Tafel XVII—XVIII. (Reprinted from "Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie" and forming part of the publications of the Royal Ethnographical Museum at Leiden.) [*Leyden*, 1903.] 4°. **155. F. 10.**

HAZLEHURST (J. N.) Towers and Tanks for Water-Works. The theory and practice of their design and construction. Second edition . . . enlarged, *etc.* [Illustrated.] *New York*, 1904. 8°. **14. D.**

HAZLITT (William) The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. By W. Hazlitt . . . Second edition, revised by his son. 4 vols. *London*, 1852. 8°. **11. C.**

—— *See* Fyvie (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, *etc.* (A Prince of Critics —— William Hazlitt.) 1906. 8°. **156. F. 699.**

HAZLITT (William Carew) Faiths and Folklore. A dictionary of national beliefs, superstitions and popular customs . . . forming a new edition of "The Popular Antiquities of Great Britain" by Brand and Ellis. [Illustrated.] 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 4°. **19. H.**

HEAD (Barclay V.) *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Attica —Megaris—Aegina by B. V. Head [in the British Museum.] Edited by R. S. Poole. 1888. 8°. **155. H. 49.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Central Greece —— Locris, Phocis, Bœotia, and Eubœa by B. V. Head [in the British Museum.] Edited by R. S. Poole. 1884. 8°. **155. H. 47.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Corinth, Colonies of Corinth . . . By B. V. Head [in the British Museum.] Edited by R. S. Poole. 1889. 8°. **155. H. 39.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Ionia. By B. V. Head, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **155. H. 95.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Macedonia . . . By B. V. Head [in the British Museum.] With map. Edited by R. S. Poole. 1879. 8°. **155. H. 41.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phrygia by B. V. Head, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **223. B. 16.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of Greek Coins. Sicily [in the British Museum.] By B. V. Head, *etc.* 1876. 8°. **155. H. 45.**

HEAD (Barclay V.) *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, *etc.* [in the British Museum.] Edited by R. S. Poole. 1877. 8°. **155. H. 63.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities.*] British Museum. Excavations at Ephesus. The Archaic Artemisia . . . With chapters by . . . B. V. Head, *etc.* 1908. 4°. ✓ fol. **N. P. 137. & 155. G. 46.**

HEAD (*Major Sir* F. B.) The Life of Bruce, the African Traveller. Second edition. *London*, 1836. 16°. **61. E. 33.**

HEADLAM (Cecil) The Inns of Court. Painted by G. Home. Described by C. Headlam. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 167.**

—— Ten Thousand Miles through India & Burma, an account of the Oxford University Authentics' cricket tour . . . in the year of the Coronation Durbar . . . With . . . Illustrations. *London*, 1903. 8°. **162. A. 471.**

HEADLAND (Isaac Taylor) Court Life in China. The capital : its officials and people. Illustrated. *New York*, [1909]. 8°. **205. A. 168.**

HEADLEY (F. W.) Life and Evolution. *London*, 1906. 8°. **154. C. 103.**

HEALY (J.) *See* Augustine, *Saint, Bishop of Hippo.* Saint Augustine of the Citie of God . . . Englished . . . by J. H[ealy], *etc.* 1620. fol. **160. B. 2.**

HEARN (Gordon Risley) The Seven Cities of Delhi. [With maps and illustrations.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **167. C. 27.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **167. C. 41.**

HEARN (Lafcadio) Gleanings in Buddha-Fields : studies of hand and soul in the Far East. *London*, 1903. 8°. **178. D. 161.**

—— Japan. An attempt at interpretation. *London*, 1905. 8°. **18. B.**

—— The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Edited with an introduction by E. Bisland. With illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. **69. A. 101.**

—— *See* Bisland (E.) The Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn, *etc.* [1907.] 8°. **125. E. 3.**

—— *See* Gould (G. M.] Concerning Lafcadio Hearn, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 713.**

HEARSEY (*Capt.* Andrew) Military and other Services of the Hearsey Family during the last 141 years. [*Mussoorie*, 1886.] fol. **169. C. 24.**

Published anonymously.

HEARSEY (W. A.) Notes on Cultivation of Hevea Rubber in Burma. *Rangoon*, 1906. 8°. **135. F. 215.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HEATH (CHARLES) Beauties of the Court and Times of Queen Victoria. Engraved under the superintendence of C. Heath, from drawings by eminent artists. *London*, 1857. fol. **239. A. 46.**

HEATH (JAMES) *See* HOGARTH (W.) The works of William Hogarth, from the Original Plates. Restored by J. Heath, *etc.* [1835-37.] fol. **R. R. T. C. B.**

HEATH (R. S.) An Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics ... Second edition. *Cambridge*, 1897. 8°. **153. D. 21.**

HEATHER (J. F.) *See* MONGE (G.) An elementary treatise on descriptive Geometry ... By J. F. Heather. 1851. 4°. **152. G. 1.**

HEATON (ERNEST) (Heaton's Annual.) The Commercial Handbook of Canada with (and Boards of) trade register and index of industrial opportunities. Edited by E. Heaton. 1906, *etc.* *London*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1495.**

In progress.

HEBER (A.) *See* HEBER (REGINALD), *Bishop of Calcutta.* The Life of Reginald Heber, *etc.* 1830. 4°. **179. B. 2.**

HEBER (REGINALD), *Bishop of Calcutta.* The Life of Reginald Heber, D. D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta, by his widow [A. Heber.] With selections from his correspondence, unpublished poems, and private papers; together with a journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary and Germany, and a history of the Cossacks. 2 vols. *London*, 1830. 4°. **179. B. 2.**

—— A Sermon preached at Bombay, on Whitsunday, May 22nd; at Colombo, September 18th; and at Calcutta, on Advent Sunday, November 27th, MDCCCXXV. in aid of the incorporated Society for the Propagation of Gospel in Foreign Parts. *Calcutta*, 1826. 8°. **172. A. 505 (7).**

HECKEL (ÉDOUARD) Les graines grasses nouvelles ou peu connues des colonies françaises. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1902. 8°. **135. G. 335.**

HECTOR (*Rev.* JOHN) Address to Students of Duff College, Calcutta. *Pokhuria*, 1896. 8°. **148. G. 393 (1).**

HEDIN (*Sir* SVEN) Adventures in Tibet. Illustrated ... by the author. *London*, 1904. 8°. **17. H. H.**

—— Central Asia and Tibet, towards the holy city of Lassa. With ...coloured illustrations ...and ...maps, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. **18. K.**

—— Overland to India. With ...illustrations from photographs, water colour sketches and drawings by the author and ...maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1910. 8°. **162. C. 67.**

—— Scientific Results of a Journey in Central Asia. 1899—1902. 6 vols. in 12 pts. [With illustrations.] *Stockholm*, 1904-1906. 4°. & fol. **221. F. 2. & H. 4.**

HEDIN (*Sir* SVEN) Trans-Himalaya: discoveries and adventures in Tibet. With ...illustrations from photographs, water colour sketches ...drawings ... and ... maps. 3 vols. *London*, 1909-1913. 8°. **205. A. 221.**

HEDLEY (F. H.) Masterpieces of German Poetry. Translated in the measure of the originals by F. H. Hedley. With illustrations by L. Wanke. *London*. 1876. 8°. **157. D. 101.**

HEDLEY (*Rev.* JOHN) Tramps in Dark Mongolia. With illustrations and a map. *London*, 1910. 8°. **68. E. 247.**

HEDRICK (ELLEN A.) List of References to Publications relating to Irrigation and Land Drainage. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Library Bulletin no. 41.) *Washington*, 1902. 8°. **161. D. 37.**

HEELEY (W. L.) The Registration Manual: containing the New Registration Act, Act no. XX of 1866; with the Registrar-General's rules, tables of fees, schedules of Stamp Act, &c. *Calcutta*, 1866. 8°. **171. A. 1137.**

HEEREN (A. H. L.) Etwas über meine Studien des alten Indiens...Antwort an ...A. W. v. Schlegel, auf dessen an mich gerichtete drei ersten Briefe in seiner Indischen Bibliothek, *Göttingen*, 1827. 8°. **172. B. 13.**

—— Historical Treatises: the political consequences of the Reformation. The rise, progress, and practical influence of political theories. The rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. Translated from the German, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1836. 8°. **65. A. 63.**

HEERES (JAN ERNST) *See* TIELE (P. A.) De opkomst van het Nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indie ...(Tweede (Derde) deel bewerkt door Mr. J. E. Heeres, *etc.*) 1886-95. 8°. **115. H. 23.**

HEERMANN (PAUL) Dyers' Materials. An introduction to the examination, evaluation, and application of the most important substances used in dyeing, printing, bleaching and finishing ...Translated by A. C. Wright. With two plates. *London*, 1901. 8°. **29. D.**

HEFELE (CARL JOSEPH VON) *Bishop of Rottenburg.* Patrum Apostolicorum Opera. Textum ex editionibus praestantissimis repetitum recognovit, annotationibus illustravit, versionem latinam emendatiorem, prolegomena et indices addidit C. J. Hefele. Editio tertia. *Tubingae*, 1847. 8°. **156. H. 295.**

HEHIR (*Lieut-Col.* PATRICK) *I. M. S.* Prophylaxis of Malaria in India. *Allahabad*, 1910. 8°. **133. C. 59.**

HEHIR (PATRICK) *See* GRIBBLE (J. D. B.) and HEHIR (P.) Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence for Indian Criminal Courts. 1891. 8°. **146. D. 21.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HEIDEN (Frans Jansz van der) Vervarelyke Schip-Breuk van't Oost-Indisch Jacht ter Schelling, onder het landt van Bengale; verhalende dessefs vernogelukken ... hoe sy van het selve eilant in Bengale landen, en voorts in't delt leger van den Grooten Mogol ... Beneffens een ... Beschrijving ... van Arrakan, Bengale, &c. ... Doorgaens met veele kopere platen verciert. *Amsterdam,* 1685. 4°. **202. D. 33.**

HEIL (Adolf) and ESCH (*Dr.* W.) The Manufacture of Rubber Goods: a practical handbook for the use of manufacturers, chemists and others. English edition by E. Lewis. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1909. 8°. **135. G. 437.**

HEILPRIN (Agelo) and HEILPRIN (Louis) Lippincott's New Gazetteer. A complete pronouncing gazetteer, or, geographical dictionary of the world ... Edited by A. Heilprin and L. Heilprin. *London,* 1906. 8°. **16. H.**

HEILPRIN (Louis) *See* Heilprin (A.) and Heilprin (L.) Lippincott's New Gazetteer, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **16. H.**

HEINE (Eduard) Rückblicke auf ein buntes Leben, oder Scenen aus den Kriegen der Engländer in Nordamerika und Ostindien. Romantisches Gemälde. 2 Theile. *Neuhaldensleben,* 1834. 16°. **175. D. 237.**

HEINE (Heinrich) Heine's Book of Songs. Translated by J. Todhunter. *Oxford,* 1907. 8°. **157. D. 91.**

—— *See* Dowden (E.) Essays Modern and Elizabethan. (Heinrich Heine.) 1910. 8°. **156. E. 591.**

HEINZ (Julius) *See* Dabovich (P. E.) Dizionario tecnico e nautico di marina. Italiano, Tedesco, Francese ed Inglese ... (Ergänzung zum ersten Bande ... bearbeitet von J. Heinz) (Vol. II, part I First and supplementary volume compiled by Edward v. Normann-Friedenfels ... Examined and completed by J. Heinz, *etc.*) 1900 (1905). 8°. **6. C.**

HEITLAND (William Emerton) The Roman Republic. 3 vols. *Cambridge,* 1909. 8°. **8. G. G.**

HEITMAN (Francis B.) Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, from its organization, September 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903. (U. S. A. House of Representatives, 57th Congress, Document no. 446.) 2 vols. *Government Printing Office: Washington,* 1903. 8°. **122. F. 4.**

HELFENSTEIN (James) A Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages. Being at the same time a historical grammar of the English Language, *etc.* *London,* 1870. 8°. **158. F. 39.**

HELFER (Johann Wilhelm) Dr. J. W. Helfer's gedruckte und ungedruckte Schriften über die Tenasserim Provinzen, den Mergui Archipel und die Andamanen-Inseln. [Edited by F. Foetterle.] (From the Mittheilungen der k. k. geograph. Gesellschaft, 22 Mar. 1859.) [*Berlin,* 1859.] 8°. **164. B. 18.**

HELIOGABALUS (Marcus Aurelius Antoninus) *Emperor of Rome. See* Elagabalus.

HELLAND-HANSEN (*Dr.* B.) *See* Murray (*Sir.* J.) and Hjort (*Dr.* J.) The Depths of the Ocean ... With contributions from ... B. Helland-Hansen. 1912. 8°. **154. H. 12.**

HELLERT (J.-J.) *See* Hammer-Purgstall (J. von) *Baron.* Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours ... traduit de l'Allemand par J.-J. Hellert, *etc.* 1835 (—1843). 8°. **114. A. 85.**

HELLOT ( ) The Art of Dyeing Wool, Silk, and Cotton. Translated from the French of M. Hellot, M. Macquer, and M. Le Pileur D'Apligny. Published in English in 1789 by R. Baldwin. Re-issued. *London,* 1901. 8°. **135. G. 193.**

HELPS (*Sir* Arthur) Friends in Council: a series of readings and discourse thereon. 2 vols. *London,* 1849. 8°. **156. E. 219.**

Published anonymously. Imperfect, wanting vol. i.

HELPS (*Mrs.* Edmund) *See* Horsley (J. C.) Recollections of a Royal Academician. Edited by Mrs. Edmund Helps, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **137. B. 161.**

HEMCHANDRA *See* Hemachandra.

HEMACHANDRA Ausgewählte Erzählungen aus Hēmacandras Pariśiṣṭaparvan. Deutsch mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von J. Hertel. (Bibliothek morgenländischer erzähler, Bd. I.) *Leipzig,* 1908. 8°. **178. C. 369.**

—— Hemacandra's Liñgânuçâsana mit Commentar und Uebersetzung herausgegeben von R. O. Franke. *Göttingen,* 1886. 8°. **176. B. 121.**

—— *See* Buehler (G.) Ueber das Leben des Jaina Mönches Hemachandra, *etc.* 1889. 4°. **178. D. 34.**

HEMACHANDRA BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. Brahmo Theism in India. *Calcutta,* 1869. 8°. **160. A. 161(1).**

HEMACHANDRA MITRA. The Indian Limitation Act—Act XV of 1877—with amendments up to date, copious notes of cases and index. Third edition. *Calcutta,* 1900. 8°. **171. A. 1133.**

—— *See* Bāmāpada Mukhōpādhyāya and Hemachandra Mitra. The Indian Penal Code, Act xlv of 1860, *etc.* 1896. 8°. **171. A. 863.**

—— *See* Bāmāpada Mukhopādhyāya and Hemachandra Mitra. The Land Acquisition Act, being Act 1 of 1894. With notes, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **171 A. 621.**

—— *See* Gōpalchandra Ghōsāl and Hemachandra Mitra. The Code of Civil Procedure, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **171. A. 831.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HEMACHANDRA MITTRA. *See* LAW REPORTS. The Revised Law Reports. Criminal Rulings ... Edited by Hem Chandra Mitra. 1899, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 766.**

—— *See* SURENDRA NĀTH RĀYA and HĒMĀCHANDRA MITRA. The Provincial Small Cause Court's Act, no. IX of 1887, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **171. A. 649.**

HEMACHANDRA SARKĀR. A Life of Ananda Mohan Bose. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **169. D. 233.**

—— The Religion of the Brahmo Samaj. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8°. **160. O. 37.**

—— *See* RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Rājā.* The Life and Letters of Raja Rammohun Roy ... Edited [with a brief sketch of the life of Miss Collet] by Hem Chandra Sarkar. (1913.) 8°. **169. D. 297.**

HEMACHANDRA SEN The Hand-book of Criminal Rulings, *etc.* 2 vols. *Lucknow,* 1896 (1908). 8°. **171. B. 143.**

HEMACHANDRA SŪR The Comprehensive English-Bengali Dictionary. Sixth edition. Revised and ... rewritten. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **176. C. 101.**

HEMANTAKUMĀR GHŌSA (HENRY) The Advancement of Industry, being a study of certain manufacturing industries in India with suggestions for their development. With ... illustrations. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **135. F. 287.**

HEMENDRAPRASĀDA GHOSA. Archæological Survey of India. A year's record. (Reprinted from the Calcutta Review.) [*Calcutta,* 1905.] 8°. **155. G. 147 (1).**

—— Archæology in India. (Reprinted from the Calcutta Review.) [*Calcutta* 1905.] 8°. **155. G. 145 (5).**

—— Indian Art in the Far East. (Reprinted from the Calcutta Review.) [*Calcutta,* 1903.] 8°. **137. A. 151 (11).**

HEMING (ARTHUR) Spirit Lake. With illustrations. *New York,* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 25.**

HENDERSON (ANGUS) *See* DICEY (*Sir* E.) King Edward VII, *etc.* (The King's Deer Forests. By A. Henderson.) 1910. 8° **124. C. 145.**

HENDERSON (ARTHUR E.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities.*] British Museum. Excavations at Ephesus. The Archaic Artemisia ... With chapters by ... A. E. Henderson 1908. 4°. & fol. **N. P. 137. & 155. G 46.**

HENDERSON (BERNARD W.) The Life and principate of the Emperor Nero. With ... maps and ... illustrations. New and cheaper issue. *London* [1905]. 8°. **205. A. 169.**

HENDERSON (*Col.* DAVID) The Art of Reconnaissance. *London,* 1907. 8°. **129. A. 323.**

HENDERSON (E. PIERCY) *Latest* (1908) Supplement to "The Insurance Question plainly treated for plain people." [*London,* 1908.] 8°. **147. F. 371.**

For private circulation only.

HENDERSON (ERNEST F.) A Short History of Germany, 9 A.D. to 1871 A.D. 2 vols. [With maps.] *New York,* 1906. 8°. **16. F.**

—— Side Lights on English History. Being extracts from letters, papers, and diaries of the past three centuries. [With plates.] *London,* 1900. 8°. **R. R. T. C. C.**

HENDERSON (GEORGE C.) Sir George Grey: pioneer of empire in the southern lands. [Edited by D. Macfadyen. With illustrations.] *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 581.**

HENDERSON (*Col.* G. F. R.) The Science of War: a collection of essays and lectures, 1891-1903 ... Edited by Capt. M. Malcolm. With a memoir of the author by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. With ... portrait and ... maps. Third impression. *New York,* 1908. 8°. **9. D.**

HENDERSON (G. S.) Annual Report of the work done in Sind by the Agricultural Department outside Mirpurkhas and Doulatpur stations for the year 1908-1909. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay.) *Bombay,* 1910. 8°. **134. D. 125.**

—— "Kalar" in Sind. Preliminary Note. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin no. 35, 1909.) *Bombay,* 1910. 8°. **0153.**

—— Note on long stapled Cotton in Sind. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin no. 42.) *Bombay,* 1911. 8°. **0153.**

HENDERSON (GILBERT S.) The Law of Intestate and Testamentary Succession in India; including the Indian Succession Act—X of 1865—with a commentary; and ... with notes and cross references, and a general index. *Calcutta,* 1882. 8°. **171. A. 957.**

—— The Law of Testamentary Devise as administered in India, or the Law relating to Wills in India, with an appendix, *etc.* (Tagore Law Lectures, 1887.) *Calcutta,* 1889. 8°. **171. A. 613.**

—— Testamentary Succession and Administration of intestate estates in India. Being a commentary on the Indian Succession Act, X of 1865 ... Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **171. A. 459.**

—— Testamentry Succession and administration of intestate estates in India, being a commentary on the Indian Succession Act—X of 1865—The Hindu Wills Act—XXI of 1870—The Probate and Administration Act—V of 1881—and all other Acts bearing upon the subject, with notes and cross-references, and a general index. Third edition by A. Kinney. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **171. A. 793.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HENDERSON (GILBERT S.) *See* AGNEW (W. F.) and HENDERSON (G. S.) The Code of Criminal Procedure—Act X of 1882 . . . Edited . . by G. S. Henderson, *etc.* 1866. 8°. **171. A. 103.**

—— *See* AGNEW (W. F.) and HENDERSON (G. S.) The Code of Criminal Procedure, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **171. A. 567.**

—— *See* AGNEW (W. F.) and HENDERSON (G. S.) The Code of Criminal Procedure, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **171. A. 723.**

—— *See* AGNEW (W. F.) and HENDERSON (G. S.) The Code of Criminal Procedure, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **171. A. 919.**

—— *See* AGNEW (*Sir* W. F.) and HENDERSON (G. S.) The Code of Criminal Procedure, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **22. I.**

—— *See* BROUGHTON (L. P. D.) The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act X of 1877. With notes and appendix. By L. P. D. Broughton. Assisted by . . . G. S. Henderson. 1878 8°. **01194.**

—— *See* CALCUTTA. The Calcutta Law Reports of cases decided by the High Court, Calcutta . . Edited by . . . G. S. Henderson. 1879. 8°. **171. B. 125.**

HENDERSON (*Major* PERCY E.) A British Officer in the Balkans: the account of a journey through Dalmatia, Montenegro, Turkey in Austria, Magyraland, Bosnia and Herzegovina. With . . . illustrations and a map. *London,* 1909. 8°. **64. F. 87.**

HENDERSON (T. F.) The Casket Letters and Mary Queen of Scots. With appendices. *Edinburgh,* 1889. 8°. **111. C. 131.**

—— and WATT (FRANCIS) Scotland of To-day ... With .. illustrations in colour by F. Laing, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **295. A. 80.**

HENDERSON (W. D.) *See* INDIAN MUSEUM An account of the Alcyonarians collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator* ... by W. D. Henderson. 1906 (1909). 4°. **170. C. 14.**

HENDLEY (E. M.) Personal and Domestic Hygiene for the school and home. [With illustrations.] *Calcutta,* 1893. 8°. **132. F. 171.**

HENDLEY (*Colonel* THOMAS HOLBEIN) Handbook to the Jeypore Museum ... With ... illustrations, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1895. 4°. **135. F. 56.**

—— Indian Jewellery. Delhi (Rajputana and Malwa, the Punjab, Bombay, *etc.*) [With plates]. (Journal of Indian Art and Industry, vol. 12, nos. 95—107.) *London,* 1909. fol. **13. E.**

—— The Rajputs and the history of Rajputana. (A Paper read before the Victoria Institute.) [*London,* 1905.] 8°. **167. D. 42.**

HENLEY ( ) The Twentieth Century Book of Recipes, Formulas and Processes ... Edited by G. D. Hiscox Illustrated. *London,* 1907. 8°. **29. A.**

HENLEY (W. E.) *See* FARMER (J. S.) and HENLEY (W. E.) A Dictionary of slang and colloquial English, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **158. C. 119.**

—— *See* DE THIERRY (C.) Imperialism. With an introduction by W. E. Henley. 1898. 8°. **62. A. 27.**

HENNIKER (F. C.) The Gold and Silver Wares of Assam, a monograph. *Assam Secretariat Printing Office: Shillong,* 1905. 4°. **9. H.**

HENNINGES (E. C.) and HENNINGES (R. B.) Bible Talks for Heart and Mind. *Melbourne,* 1909. 8°. **160. E. 57.**

The authors' names appear in the preface.

HENNINGS (AUGUST) Gegenwärtiger Zustand der Besitzungen der Europäer in Ostindien. (Thl. 1 has the special title "Geschichte des Karnatiks," and Thle. 2, 3 the special title "Versuch einer Ostindischen Litteratur-Geschichte, nebst einer kritischen Beurtheilung der Aechtheit der Zendbücher." 3 Theile. *Hamburg,* 1785(-86). 8°. **162. A. 379.**

HENRIKSEN (G.) Geological Notes. *Bergen,* 1910. 8°. **153. H. 79.**

—— On the Iron ore deposits in Sydvaranger, Finmarken, Norway, and relative Geological problems. (Translated from Norwegian.) *Christiania,* 1905. 8°. **147. E. 301(11).**

The author's name occurs at the end of the book.

HENRIQUEL-DUPONT (LOUIS PIERRE) *See* LENORMANT (C.) Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, ou recueil général de Medailles ... gravé ... sous la direction ... de M. Henriquet Dupont, *etc.* 1834. fol. **239. D. 30.**

HENRY HEMANTAKUMĀR GHOSA *See* HEMANTAKUMĀR GHOSA (HENRY).

HENRY VIII, *King of England. See* HUME (M.) The Wives of Henry the Eighth, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **124. D. 527.**

HENRY (E. R.) Classification and uses of Finger Prints. Second edition. *London,* 1901. 8°. **137. I. 7.**

——— Third edition. *London,* 1905. 8°. **21. G.**

HENRY (FREDERICK P.) Founders' Week Memorial Volume, containing an account of the two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of Philadelphia, and histories of its principal scientific institutions, medical colleges, hospitals, etc. [With illustrations.] Edited by F. P. Henry, *etc.* *Philadelphia,* 1909. 8°. **106. E. 7.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HENRY (T. A.) *See* FREEMAN (W. G.) and CHANDLER (S. E.) The World's Commercial Products ... With contributions by T. A. Henry, *etc.* 1907. 4°. **9. F.**

HENRY (VICTOR) Éléments de Sanskrit classique. (Bibliothèque de l'École française d'extrême Orient, vol. I.) *Paris,* 1902. 8°. **176. B. 81.**

—— La Magie dans l'Inde antique. *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **179. C. 3.**

—— Le Parsisme. *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **178. E. 53.**

—— Les Littératures de l'Inde. Sanscrit—Pâli—Prâcrit. *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **174. C. 65.**

—— A Short Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin ... translation from the second French edition by R. T. Elliott. With an introductory note by H. Nettleship. *London,* 1890. 8°. **158. B. 63.**

HENRY (YVES) Bananes et Ananas: production et commerce en Guinée française. [With plates]. (Part of the "Bibliothèque d' Agriculture coloniale.") *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **135. G 343.**

—— Le Coton dans l'Afrique occidentale française. (Part of "Bibliothèque d'Agriculture coloniale." Extrait de: l'Agriculture pratique des Pays chauds, *etc.*) *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **134. F. 31.**

HENTY (GEORGE ALFRED) With Clive in India, or, the beginnings of an Empire ... illustrated. New edition. *London,* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 170.**

—— *See* FENN (G. M.) George Alfred Henty: the story of an active life, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 55.**

HENWOOD (WILLIAM JORY) Report on the Metalliferous Deposits of Kumaon and Gurhwal in North-Western India. *Calcutta,* 1855. 8°. **153. H. 77(2).**

HEPBURN (A. BARTON) History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, and the perennial contest for Sound Money. *New York,* 1903. 8°. **147. F. 299.**

HEPBURN (J. C.) A Japanese-English and English-Japanese Dictionary. Seventh edition. *Tokyo,* 1903. 8°. **158. H. 43.**

HEPWORTH (T. C.) *See* MITCHELL (C. A.) and HEPWORTH (T. C.) Inks. Their composition, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **29. B.**

HERALD (B. D.) A Series of nine views around Kolapore, the scene of our late military successes in the Southern Mahratta State ... Lithographed by amateurs. *London,* 1845. obl. fol. **239. E. 34.**

HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA. The Longing of Man for the Infinite. (An address read at the Berlin World Congress of Free Christianity and Religious Progress, August, 1910.) *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **160. A. 309.**

HERBART (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) Letters and Lectures on Education ... Translated ... by H. M. & E. Felkin. Preface by O. Browning. *London,* 1907. 8°. **148. G. 319.**

—— The Science of Education ... Translated ... by H. M. and E. Felkin ... Preface by O. Browning. Third edition. *London,* 1904. 8°. **148. G. 301.**

—— *See* DODD (C. I.) Introduction to the Herbartian Principles of Teaching, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **148. G. 205.**

HERBERT (AUBERON) The Sacrifice of Education to Examination. Letters from "all sorts and conditions of men." Edited by A. Herbert. *London,* 1889. 8°. **148. G. 211.**

HERBERT (F. A.) *See* DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* E.) Bacon is Shakespeare. Together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of Formularies and Elegancies. Collated with the original Ms. by ... F. B. Bickley, and revised by F. A. Herbert, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **156. F. 931.**

HERBERT (T. E.) Telegraphy: a detailed exposition of the Telegraph system of the British Post Office. Second edition ... with ... illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **131. E. 39.**

HERBOSO (FRANCISCO J.) Reminiscencias de viajes. 3 *tom.* *Caracas,* 1905 (-06). 8°. **61. B. 325.**

HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO (ALEXANDER) *See* SOUSA COUTINHO (MANOEL DE) Annaes de ... João terceiro ... publicados por A. Herculano. 1844. 4°. **125. B. 6.**

HERDMAN (W. A.) Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. With supplementary reports upon the Marine Biology of Ceylon, by other naturalists. *London,* 1903. 4°. **154. B. 2.**

HERFORD (BROOKE) The Story of Religion in England, *etc.* *London,* 1878. 8°. **160. A. 229.**

HERFORD (C. H.) The Age of Wordsworth. [Seventh edition.] *London,* 1909. 8°. **156. F. 867.**

—— *See* ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the Nineteenth Century. *etc.* 1912. 8°. **113. D. 165.**

HERING (*Dr.* CONSTANTINE) Condensed Materia Medica. Revised, enlarged and improved by E. A. Farrington. Fourth edition. *Philadelphia,* 1894. 8°. **134. A. 75.**

HERKLOTS (G.) Illustration of the Roads throughout Bengal. Including those to Madras and Bombay. 112 coloured plates. Second edition. Containing the latitudes and longitudes of all the principal places, together with an index map. *Calcutta* [1845]. 8°. **163. A. 49.**

HERKLOTS (G. A.) *See* JĀFAR SHARĪF Qanoon-e-Islam ... Translated by G. A. Herklots, *etc.* 1832. 8°. **178. G. 33.**

—— Reprint of the second edition. 1895. 8° **178. G. 277.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HERKOMER (*Prof. Sir* HUBERT VON) My School and My Gospel. [Illustrated.] *London,* 1908. 8°.
137. E. 10.

HERLEKAR (V. M.) *See* GHARPURE P. G. and HERLEKAR (V. M.) Studies in Indian Music. By P. G. Gârpure and V. M. Herlekar. 1889. 8°.
137. A. 151 (4 and 5).

HERMAN (R. A.) A Treatise on Geometrical Optics. *Cambridge,* 1900. 8°. **152. H. 61.**

HERMANN (BINGER) The Louisiana Purchase and our title west of the Rocky Mountains, with a review of annexation by the United States. *Govt. Printing Office: Washington,* 1898. fol. **122. D. 6.**

HERMANN (FELIX) Painting on Glass and Porcelain and Enamel Painting . . . With . . . illustrations. Second...enlarged edition. Translated by C. Salter. *London,* 1897. 8°. **137. E. 53.**

HERODOTUS Ηροδοτου οἱ Αἰγυπτιοι λογοι. The Egypt of Herodotus, being the second and part of the third books of his History. With notes and preliminary dissertations by J. Kenrick. *London,* 1841. 8°. *Greek & English.* **121. B. 109.**

HEROES Heroes of the Empire. Stories by Gordon Stables, *etc.* [Illustrated]. *London,* [1906 ?] 4°.
205. B. 44.

HEROLD (A. FERDINAND) *See* LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves a S. Lévi, *etc.* (A.—Ferdinand Herold. L'Inde à la Comédie-Française et à la Comédie-Italienne, en 1777.) 1911. 8°.
175. E. 19.

HERRIOT (EDOUARD) Madame Récamier. [Translated] from the French . . . by A Hallard. With . . . portraits, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1906. 8°. **124. A. 95.**

HERRMANN (FRIEDRICH) Gemählde von Ostindien: in geographischer, naturhistorischer, religiöser ... und politischer Hinsicht . . . nebst einer Vorrede von M. C. Sprengel. 2 Bd. *Leipzig,* 1799 (1801). 8°.
162. A. 621.

HERSCHEL (*Sir* WILLIAM) The Scientific Papers of Sir William Herschel, including early papers hitherto unpublished, collected and edited under the direction of a Joint Committee of the Royal Society and the Royal Astronomical Society, with a biographical introduction compiled mainly from unpublished material by J. L. E. Dreyer. [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London,* 1912. 4°. **153. A. 30.**

HERSHON (PAUL ISAAC) *See* Talmud. The Talmudic Miscellany ... Compiled and translated by P. I. Hershon, *etc.* 1880. 8°. **30. H. 25.**

HERTEL (JOHANNES) Ein altindisches Narrenbuch. (Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königl. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, Bd. 64, Heft 1.) *Leipzig,* 1912. 8°. **174. E. 359.**

HERTEL (JOHANNES) *See* HEMACHANDRA Ausgewählte Erzählungen aus Hēmacandras Pariśiṣṭaparvan. Deutsch mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von J. Hertel, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **178. C. 369.**

—— *See* HITOPADESA. Über Text und Verfasser des Hitopadesa. Inaugural-Dissertation, *etc.* 1897. 8°.
174. C. 81.

—— *See* PANCHATANTRA. Über das Tantrākhyāyika, die kaśmirische Rezension des Pañcatantra. Mit dem Texte der Handschrift . . . von J. Hertel, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **174. E. 28.**

—— *See* PANCHATANTRA. Tantrākhyāyika . . . übersetzt . . . von J. Hertel. 1909. 8°.
174. E. 34.

HERTZ (GERALD BERKELEY) British Imperialism in the Eighteenth Century. *London,* 1908. 8°.
148. C. 181.

HERTZ (HEINRICH) Electric Waves : being researches on the propagation of electric action with finite velocity through space. Authorised . . . translation by D. E. Jones. With a preface by Lord Kelvin.
London, 1900. 8°. **153. E. 5.**

HERVEY DE SAINT DENYS (*Marquis* DE) *See* MA TWAN-LIN Ethnographie des peuples étrangers à la Chine . . . Traduit . . . par le marquis d'Hervey de Saint-Denys. 1876. 4°. **155. F. 14.**

HERVEY (*Gen.* CHARLES) Some Records of Crime—being the diary of a year, official and particular, of an officer of the thuggee and dacoitie police. 2 vols. *London,* 1892. 8°. **171. E. 83.**

HERVEY (*Lord* FRANCIS) Corolia Sancti Edmundi : the Garland of Saint Edmund, King and Martyr. Edited with a preface by Lord Francis Hervey. *London,* 1907. 8°. **156.D.627.**

HERVEY (H. J. A.) The European in India. With... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1913. 8.° **162. A. 755.**

HERVEY (HUBERT F. A.) *See* GREY, *Earl* [ALBERT HENRY GEORGE GREY] Hubert Hervey, Student and Imperialist, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **169. C. 327.**

HERVEY (MAURICE H.) The Trade Policy of Imperial Federation from an economic point of view.
London, 1892. 8° **147. E. 209.**

HERZ (MAX) *Bey.* La Mosquée du Sultan Hassan au Caire. [With coloured and other plates.]
Le Caire, 1899. fol. **239. C. 42.**

HERZOG (JOHANN JACOB) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Real-Encyklopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche... herausgegeben von Dr. Herzog, *etc.* 1854 (-1868). 8°.
160. C. 65.

HERZOG (MAXIMILIAN) The Plague : Bacteriology, Morbid Anatomy, and Histopathology, including a consideration of insects as plague-carriers. (Manila Government Laboratories. Bulletin no. 23.)
Manila, 1904. 8°. **154. C. 97.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HESIOD. The Epics of Hesiod. With an English commentary ... by F. A. Paley. (Part of the "Bibliotheca Classica.") *London,* 1883. 8°. *Greek & English.*
156. G. 237.

HESTON (WINIFRED) *M. D.* A Bluestocking in India. *London,* 1910. 8°. **162. A. 715.**

HESYCHIUS, *of Alexandria.* Ἡσυχίου Λεξικον. Hesychii Dictionarium...[Edited by A. P. Manutius.] *Venetiis,* [1514]. fol. **158. B. 14.**

Printed in double columns, and without pagination.

HETTNER (HERMANN) Geschichte der englischen Literatur: von der Wiederherstellung des Königthmus bis in die zweite Hälfte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts, 1660-1770. (Forming pt. 1 of the author's "Literaturgeschichte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts.") Siebente Auflage. *Braunschweig,* 1913. 8°. **156. A. 311.**

HEUZÉ (GUSTAVE) Les Plantes industrielles ... Troisième édition, *etc.* 4 tom. *Paris,* 1893. 8°.
135. G. 149.

HEWISON (JAMES KING) The Covenanters. A history of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. [Illustrated.] 2 vols.
Edinburgh, 1908. 8°. **160. H. 8.**

HEWITT (J. F.) Primitive Traditional History...With map, plates, and diagrams. 2 vols.
London, 1907. 8°. **107. A. 49.**

HEWLETT (*Miss*) Woman's Work in the Indian Mission Field. [By Miss Hewlett and others.] (Reprinted from the Report of the Calcutta Decennial Missionary Conference.) *Calcutta,* 1883. 8°.
160. A. 165 (10).

HEYES (J. PARKER) *See* RUFFINI (F.) Religious Liberty. Translated by J. Parker Heyes, *etc.* 1912. 8°.
160. A. 335.

HEYFELDER (O.) *See* RUSSLAND in Asien...Bearbeitet von Dr. O. Heyfelder, *etc.* 1889, *etc.* 8°.
113. F. 175.

HEYKING (A.) *Baron.* A Practical Guide for Russian Consular Officers and private persons having relations with Russia. *London,* 1904. 8°. **148. D. 45.**

HEYLIN (HENRY BROUGHAM) The Cotton Weaver's Handbook: a practical guide to the construction and costing of cotton fabrics, with studies of designs. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°.
134. F. 63.

HEYLYN (PETER) Cosmography, the third book, containing the Chorography & history of the lesser and greater Asia, *etc.* [With plates.] *London,* 1668. fol.
114. B. 2.

HEYMAN (JAN) *See* NIJENBURG (JOANNES AEGIDIUS VAN EGMOND VAN DER) and HEYMAN (JAN). Travels through part of Europe, *etc.* 1759. 8°. **162. A. 601.**

HEYN (OTTO) Die indische Währung sreform. (Schriften des Vereins zum Schuts der deutschen Goldwährung, Bd. 3.) *Berlin,* 1903. 8°. **172. F. 237.**

HEYNE (*Dr.* BENJAMIN) Statistical Fragments on Mysore. [*Bangalore,* 1864.] 8°. **172. D. 35 (2).**

HEYNE (MORITZ) *See* STAMM (F. L.) Ulfilas oder die uns erhaltenen Denkmäler der gotischen Sprache ... Text and Wörterbuch von Dr. M. Heyne, *etc.* 1896. 8°.
160. E. 53.

HEYSINGER (ISAAC W.) *M.D.* Spirit & Matter before the bar of modern Science. *London,* [1910]. 8°.
24.F.

HIBBEN (JOHN GRIER) The Philosophy of the Enlightenment. (Epochs of Philosophy series.) *London,* 1910. 8°. **150. A. 185.**

HICHENS (ROBERT) Egypt and its Monuments. Illustrated by J. Guérin and with photographs.
London, 1908. 8°. **92. B. 16.**

HICKES (FRANCIS) *See* LUCIAN Lucian's True History. Translated by F. Hickes, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **156. G. 233.**

HICKEY (WILLIAM) Memoirs of William Hickey—1749-1775. Edited by Alfred Spencer. *London,* 1913. 8°.
156. F. 989

HICKS (FREDERICK CODRINGTON NEWTON DE FERRERS) Forty years among the Wild Animals of India, from Mysore to the Himalayas. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *Allahabad,* 1910. 4°. **136. B. 24.**

HICKS (R. D.) Stoic and Epicurean. (Epochs of Philosophy series.) *London,* 1910. 8°. **150. B. 219.**

HIERSEMANN (KARL W.) Katalog 330. Manuscripte des Mittelalters und späterer Zeit Einzel-Miniaturen Reproduktionem. Mit ... Tafeln. *Leipzig,* 1906. 8°.
161. D. 85.

HIGGINS (ALEXANDER PEARCE) War and the Private Citizen. Studies in International Law. With introductory note by the Right Honourable Arthur Cohen, K.C. (Studies in Economics and Political Science, No. 27.) *London,* 1912. 8°. **145. B 237.**

HIGGINS (SYDNEY H.) Dyeing in Germany and America, with a chapter on Colour production, *etc.*
Manchester, 1907. 8°. **135. G. 373.**

HILDEBRANDT (A.) Airships Past and Present; together with chapters on the use of balloons in connection with meteorology, photography and the carrier pigeon. Translated by W. H. Story. [With illustrations.]
London, [1907.] 8°. **205. A. 171.**

HILKA (ALFONS). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indischen Namengebung. Die altindischen Personennamen. ("Indische Forshchungen", edited by A. Hillebrandt, Pt. 3.) *Breslau,* 1910. 8°. **179. E. 293(3).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HILL (Alex.) The Body at Work: a treatise on the principles of physiology. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **134. B. 37.**

——Some Problems of the day in Natural Science. (Temple Primers series.) *London,* 1900. 12°. **152. A. 183.**

HILL (Charles S.) *See* Gillette (H. P.) and Hill (C. S.) Concrete Construction: Methods and Cost, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **130. A. 81.**

HILL (Constance) The House in St. Martin's Street, being chronicles of the Burney family. With illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. A. 97.**

HILL (G. Birkbeck) *See* Hume (D.) Letters of David Hume to William Strahan ... Edited ... by G. B. Hill. 1888. 8°. **156. A. 161.**

HILL (George Francis) One Hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture from the sixth century B.C. to the time of Michelangelo. With ... introduction by G. F. Hill. With ... illustrations. *London,* [1909]. 8°. **137. D. 27.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Department of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phoenicia [in the British Museum.] By G. F. Hill. With ... map, a table of the Phoenician alphabet and ... plates. 1910. 8°. **155. H. 123.**

——*See* British Museum [*Department of Coins and Medals.*] Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyprus. By G. F. Hill, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **155. H. 113.**

HILL (H.) and YEOMAN (H.) A Manual of Boot and Shoe Manufacture. [With diagrams.] Third edition, revised and partly re-written by H. Hill. *London,* 1900. 8°. **135. G. 181.**

HILL (Samuel Charles) Three Frenchmen in Bengal, or the Commercial Ruin of the French Settlements in 1757...With maps, *etc.* *London,* 1903. 8°. **169. G. 23.**

—— Bengal in 1756—1757. A selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reign of Siraj-ud-daula. Edited with notes and an historical introduction by S. C. Hill, *etc.* [With plates.] (Indian Records Series.) 3 Vols. *London,* 1905. 8°. **10. B.**

HILL (*Rev.* W. A.) *See* Campbell (T.) The Poetical Works of Thomas Campbell. A new edition with notes by the Rev. W. A. Hill, *etc.* 1868. 8°. **T. C. A.**

HILLEBRANDT (Alfred) Das altindische Neu-und Vollmondsopfer in seiner einfachsten Form. Mit Benutzung handschriftlicher Quellen dargestellt. *Jena,* 1879. 8°. **179. D. 81(5).**

— Indische Forschungen. Herausgegeben von A. Hillebrandt. 1910, *etc.* 8°.

[*See* under separate authors.] **179. E. 293(1).**

HILLEBRANDT (Alfred) Tiere und Götter im vedischen Ritual. Sonderabdruck aus dem 83. Jahresbericht der schlesischen Gesellschaft für vaterländische Cultur, *etc.* *Breslau,* 1905. 8°. **178. C. 297.**

——Vedische Mythologie. 3 Bde. *Breslau,* 1891 (-1902). 8°. **178. C. 233.**

—— —— Kleine Ausgabe. *Breslau,* 1910. 8°. **178. C. 545.**

HILLIER (*Sir* Walter) The Chinese Language and how to learn it, *etc.* 2 vols. (Vol. 2 in 4 pts.) *London,* 1907(-09.) 8°. **158. H. 29.**

HILPRECHT (H. V.) Explorations in Bible Lands, during the 19th century. With illustrations and ... maps. *Edinburgh,* 1903, 8°. **107. A. 39.**

HILSON (G. R.) Hindupur Agave Plantation. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 3. Bulletin no. 64.) *Madras,* 1911. 8°. **0158.**

——Note on the Manuring of Sugar-cane at Samalkota Agricultural Station, 1902-1912. (Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 3. Bulletin no. 66.) *Madras,* 1913. 8°. **0158.**

HILTON (Agnes A.) *See* Hart (*Rev.* C.) Joan, the Maid of France. Illustrated by A. A. Hilton. 1910. 16°. **125. B. 17.**

HILTON (Edward H.) The Tourists' Guide to Lucknow ... By one of the beleaguered garrison [E. H. Hilton]. Fifth edition ... Illustrated. [With maps and plates.] *Lucknow,* 1905. 8°. **162. G. 145.**

HILTON (James) Chronograms 5,000 and more in number excerpted out of various authors and collected at many places. [With illustrations.] 3 vols. *London,* 1882 (-95). 4°. **161. E. 18.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 2.

HIMALAYAN LAKE By a Himalayan Lake. [A story of English and Indian life.] By an Idle Exile. *London,* 1893. 8°. **175. D. 281.**

HINARD (Damas) *See* Diaz de Bivar (R.) Poëme du Cid, texte espagnol, accompagné d'une traduction française, de notes, d'un Vocabulaire et d'une introduction par D. Hinard. 1858. 4°. **157. E. 8.**

HINCHINGBROOK, *Viscount.* [Edward George Henry Montagu] Diary in Ceylon & India, 1878-9. *London,* 1879. 8°. **162. A. 527.**

Printed for private circulation.

HIND (Arthur Mayger) A Short History of Engraving & Etching, ... with ... bibliography, classified list and index of engravers ... and ... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1908. 8°. **137. G. 45.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Department of Prints and Drawings.*] Catalogue of early Italian Engravings preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By A. M. Hind, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **137. G. 22.**

HIND (Richard Dacre Archer) *See* Plato. The Timæus of Plato. Edited ... by R. D. Archer Hind, *etc.* 1888. 8°. **150. A. 173.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HINDI PUNCH. [a weekly newspaper.] vols. 18-22: *Bombay,* 1906 (-1910.) 4°. *Hindi & English.* **N. P. 121.**

——Cartoons from the Hindi Punch — 1903, [etc.]—Being the political and social history of the country during the year told in humorous cartoons, &c. Edited by Barjorjee Nowrosjee. 4th Annual publications. *Bombay,* 1903, etc. 4°. **P. P. 844.**

In progress.

——The Indian National Congress Cartoons from the Hindi Punch from 1886 to 1902. With a selection of the Indian Social Conference cartoons. Third edition ... enlarged. Edited by Barjorjee Nowrosjee. *Bombay,* [1902.] obl. fol. **239. C. 46.**

HINDU Hindu Dramatic Works. Translated from the original Sanskrit into English By H. H. Wilson, etc. 1901. 8°. **174. E. 193.**
[*See* under separate authors.]

HINDU LAW OF ADOPTION A CRITICAL ESSAY on the Hindoo Law of Adoption. By a Hindoostani Hindoo Vakeel. *Calcutta,* 1880. 8°. **171. C. 141.**

HINDU SEA-VOYAGE MOVEMENT in Bengal. *Calcutta,* 1894. 8°. **173. A. 59.**

HINDU SPIRITUAL MAGAZINE. Edited by Shishir Kumar Ghose. Vol 1, no. 1, *etc. Calcutta,* 1906, *etc.* 16°. **P. P 1289.**

In progress.

HINDU WOMEN. Hindoo Women, (Reprinted from the Calcutta Review.) *Calcutta,* [1864.] 8°. **160. A. 157 (18).**

HINDUSTAN Hindoostan, the shores of the Red Sea, and the Himalaya Mountains Illustrated. *London,* 1845. 4°. **162. A. 94.**

HINDUSTANI CONVERSATION Hand-book to Hindoostanee Conversation with familiar phrases and an easy vocabulary, English and Hindoostanee. *Calcutta,* 1890. 16°. **177. B. 125.**

HINKS (ARTHUR ROBERT) Astronomy. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London* [1911]. 12°. **156. A. 171 (31).**

—— Maps and Survey. [With maps and plates.] *Cambridge,* 1913. 8°. **131. A. 51.**

HINSDALE (B. A.) How to Study and Teach History, with particular reference to the history of the United States ... Revised edition, with ... a bibliographical Index. (International Education series.) *New York,* 1905. 8°. **21. G.**

HĪRĀLĀL HĀLDĀR, *Ph.D.* Hegelianism and Human Personality. (University Studies, no. 10. Thesis approved for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of Calcutta, 1910.) *Calcutta, 1910.* 8°. **150. A. 189.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **150. A. 251.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **150. A. 253.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **150. A. 255.**

HĪRĀLĀL HĀLDĀR Two Essays on general philosophy and ethics. Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **150. A. 187.**

HIRENDRANĀTHA DATTA Philosophy of the Gods—Deva Tattwa. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8°. **179. E. 279.**

HIRSCHBERG (J.) *See* 'AMMĀR BIN 'ALĪ (ABI'L-QĀSIM) *al Mausili.* Das Buch der Auswahl von den Augenkrankheiten. Halīfa al-Halabī. Das Buch vom Genügenden in der Augenheilkunde. Ṣalaḥ ad-Dīn. Licht der Augen ... Übersetzt ... von J. Hirschberg, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **132. D. 133.**

HIRSCHFELD (HARTWIG) Arabic Chrestomathy in Hebrew characters, with a glossary. Edited by H. Hirschfeld. *London,* 1892. 8°. **175. A. 47.**

—— New Researches into the composition and exegesis of the Qoran. (Asiatic Monographs, vol. 3.) *London,* 1902. 4°. **178.G.8.**

HIRST (*Capt.* F. C.) Notes on Traverse Surveying for revenue purposes. *Calcutta,* 1906. 4°. **19209.**

HIRST (FRANCIS W.) Adam Smith. (English Men of Letters series.) *London,* 1904. 8°. **25. I.**

——. HARPER'S International Commerce series. Edited by F. W. Hirst. 5 vols. *London,* 1902 (-03). 8°.
[*See* under separate authors.]
147. E. 305, 309, 311 and 173. B. 125.

——. Monopolies, Trusts and Kartells. *London,* 1905. 8°. **147. E. 215.**

——. The Stock Exchanges: a short study of investment and speculation. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London,* [1911]. 12°. **156. A. 171 (5).**

HIRT (HERMAN) Die Indogermanen. Ihre Verbreitung, ihre Urheimat und ihre Kultur ... Mit ... Abbildungen, etc. 2 vols. *Stassburg,* 1905 (07). 8°. **173. H. 121.**

HIRTH (F.) China and the Roman Orient: researches into their ancient and mediæval relations as represented in old Chinese records. *Leipzig,* 1885. 8°. **158. H. 21.**

HIRTH (FRIEDRICH) Ueber fremde Einflüsse in der chinesischen Kunst, *Leipzig,* 1896. 8°. **137. A. 131.**

——. *See* CHAU JU-KUA: his Work ... entitled Chu-fau-chï, translated ... and annotated by F. Hirth, *etc.* 1912. 4°. **147. E. 34.**

HISCOX (GARDNER D.) Mechanical Appliances, Mechanical Movements and novelties of construction ... being the second series of Mechanical Movements. [Illustrated.) *London,* 1905. 8°. **131. B. 201.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HISCOX (GARDNER D.) Mechanical Movements, Powers, Devices and Appliances ... Illustrated by ... engravings by ... Eleventh edition, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **131. B. 197.**

——. Modern Steam Engineering, in theory and practice. A new, complete, and practical work for Steam-Users, Electricians, Firemen, and Engineers ... with chapters on electrical engineering by N. Harrison. Illustrated by ... engravings. *London,* 1907. 8°. **14. C.**

—— *See* HENLEY ( ) The Twentieth Century book of Recipes, Formulas and Processes ... Edited by G. D. Hiscox. Illustrated. 1907. 8°. **29. A.**

HISLAM (PERCIVAL A.) The Admiralty of the Atlantic. An enquiry into the development of German Sea Power, past, present, and prospective .... With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1908. 8°. **129. E. 37.**

HISLOP (*Rev.* STEPHEN) and HUNTER (R.) Papers on the Geology and Fossils of the neighbourhood of Nagpur, Central India. [With plates.] (Reprints of the Antiquarian and Scientific Society of the Central Provinces. No. 2.) *Nagpore,* 1867. 8°. **173. F. 23.**

HISTORISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT, begründet von Heinrich von Sybel. Herausgegeben von Friedrich Meinecke. Dritte Folge. 4 Band. 1 Heft, *etc.* *München,* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1365.**

In progress.

HITCHCOCK (FREDERICK H.) *See* THE BUILDING OF A BOOK ... Edited by F. H. Hitchcock. [1910.] 8° **161. A. 67.**

HITOPADESA The Book of Good Counsels. From the Sanskrit of the "Hitopadesa." By Sir Edwin Arnold ... With illustrations by G. Browne. *London,* 1896. 8°. **174. E. 27.**

—— The First Book of the Hitopadésa, containing the Sanskrit text with interlinear transliteration, grammatical analysis and English translation. (Handbooks for the study of Sanskrit, edited by Max Müller, no. 1.) *London,* 1864. 8°. **174. E. 353.**

—— The Hĕĕtŏpădes of Vĕĕshnŏŏ—Sārmā, in a series of connected fables, interspersed with moral, prudential and political maxims; translated from ... Sanskreet language. With ... notes, by C. Wilkins. *Bath,* 1787. 8° **174. E. 275.**

—— The Hitopodesa: a collection of fables and tales in Sanskrit ... With the Bengali and the English translations revised. Edited by Lakshami Náráyan Nyálankár. *Calcutta,* 1830. 8°. **174. E. 11.**

—— Hitopadesa The Sanskrit text of the first book, or Mitra-Lábha; with a grammatical analysis ... [Edited] By F. Johnson. [With a vocabulary, Sanskrit and English, of the words used in the text.] *London,* 1840. 4°. **179. E. 6.**

HITOPADESA Indian Fables, from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadesá. Translated and illustrated ... by Florence Jacomb. *London,* [ ]. 8°. **174. C. 99.**

—— Über Text und verfasser des Hitopadesa. Inaugural-Dissertation ... von J. Hertel. *Leipzig,* 1897. 8°. **174. C. 81.**

HIUEN TSIANG. Mémoires sur les contrées occidentales, traduits du sanscrit en chinois, en l'an 648, par Hiouen, Thsang et du chinois en français par M. Stanislas Julien. (Voyages des Pèlerins Bouddhistes. Vols. 2 and 3.) 2 tom. *Paris,* 1857(-58). 8°. **19. D.**

—— On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India, 629-645 A.D. By T. Watters ... Edited, after his death, by T. W. Rhys Davids ... and S. W. Bushell. 2 vols. (Oriental Translation Fund, new series, vols. 14 & 15.) *London,* 1904-1905. 8°. **19. D.**

—— *See* HWUI LI. The Life of Hiüen-Tsiang, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **30. G.**

HJORT (*Dr.* JOHAN). *See* MURRAY (*Sir* J.) and HJORT (*Dr.* J.) The Depths of the Ocean, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **154. H. 12.**

HOARE (ANGELINA MARGARET) *See* HOARE (*Mrs.* W. M.) Life of Angelina Margaret Hoare, *etc.* 1894. 8°. **179. B. 101.**

HOARE (*Mrs.* WALTER M.) Life of Angelina Margaret Hoare. By her sisters and Mrs. W. M. Hoare. With introduction by the Rev. H. Whitehead. *London,* 1894. 8°. **179. B. 101.**

HOARE (WILLIAM) William Hores discourse of his Voyage ... from Surat to Achen, Teco and Bentam ... in a letter to the Companie. [1618.] *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 5. 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16. E.**

HOBART, *1st Baron.* [VERE HENRY HOBART] Essays and Miscellaneous writings ... With a biographical sketch. Edited by Mary, Lady Hobart. 2 vols. *London,* 1885. 8°. **156. E. 527.**

HOBART (HENRY METCALF) Electric Motors. Continuous current motors and Induction motors; their theory and construction. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1904. 8°. **153. E. 41.**

—— *See* TURNER (H. W.) and HOBART (H. M.) The Insulation of Electric Machines, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **131. D. 83.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **131. D. 123.**

HOBBES (JOHN OLIVER) *pseud.* [i.e., *Mrs.* PEARL CRAIGIE] Imperial India. Letters from the East. *London,* 1903. 8°. **162. G. 125.**

HOBBS (WILLIAM HERBERT) Earthquakes: an introduction to seismic geology. Illustrated. *London,* 1908. 8°. **153. H. 71.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOBDAY (*Col.* J. R.) Hand Book of Professional Instructions for the Topographical Branch, Survey of India ... Third edition. [With plates.] *Supdt., Govt. Printing, India: Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **131. A. 37.**

HOBHOUSE, *1st Baron* (Arthur) *See* HOBHOUSE (L. T.) and HAMMOND (J. L.) Lord Hobhouse. A memoir. 1905. 8°. **124. D. 31.**

HOBHOUSE (*Sir* JOHN) The Afghan War. Substance of the Speech of the Right Hon. Sir John Hobhouse in the House of Commons, on the 23rd of June, 1842. *London,* 1842. 8°. **166. C. 81 (2).**

HOBHOUSE (LEONARD TRELAWNEY) Development and Purpose: an essay towards a Philosophy of Evolution. *London,* 1913. 8°. **154. C. 155.**

—— Liberalism. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London,* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (21).**

—— and HAMMOND (J. L.) Lord Hobhouse. A memoir. *London,* 1905. 8°. **124. D. 31.**

HOBSON (E. W.) The Theory of Functions of a Real variable and the theory of Fourier's Series. *Cambridge,* 1907. 8°. **152. H. 10.**

HOBSON (JOHN ATKINSON) The Economics of Distribution. (The Citizen's Library.) *New York,* 1900. 8°. **147. A. 147.**

—— The Evolution of Modern Capitalism. A study of machine-production. New and revised edition. (Contemporary Science series.) *London,* 1906. 8°. **147. B. 107.**

—— The Industrial System: an enquiry into earned and unearned income. *London,* 1909. 8°. **147. A. 229.**

—— The Science of Wealth. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London,* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (16).**

HOBSON (R. L.) Porcelain: oriental, continental and British ... Illustrated with ... plates. Second edition. *London,* 1908. 8°. **138. A. 27.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.*] Catalogue of the Collection of English Pottery in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum, etc. By R. L. Hobson. 1903. 4°. **223. B. 12.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.* Catalogue of the collection of English Porcelain in the ... British Museum. By R. L. Hobson. 1905. 4°. **223 B. 14.**

HOBY (*Rev.* JAMES) Memoir of William Yates, D.D., of Calcutta. With an abridgment of his life of W. H. Pearce. *London,* 1847. 8°. **179. B. 133.**

HOCHSTETTER (F. VON) The Coal Fields of Asia. [A translation of chapter V. of F. von Hochstetter's "Asien, seine Zukunftsbahnen und seine Kohlenschätze," by P. Mosa.] [*Simla,* 1877.] 8°. **154. A. 15.**

Published anonymously. Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

HODGE (GEORGE ALEXANDER) The Bengal Jail Manual, containing the Jail Code, passed under Act II—B.C.—of 1864, and all circulars, laws and rulings affecting the Jail Department, *etc.* 2 pts. *Calcutta,* 1867. 8°. **01152.**

HODGE (GEORGE W.) and D'ROZARIO (W. A. V.) Baudot Multiplex Printing Telegraphs. Double installation: a complete treatise on the mechanical and electrical working of the system. *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **131. E. 49.**

HODGES (WILLIAM) Voyage pittoresque de l'Inde, fait dans les années 1780-1783. Traduit de l'anglais et augmenté de notes ... par L. Langles. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1805. 16°. **162. A. 693.**

HODGETTS (E. A. BRAYLEY) The Court of Russia in the Nineteenth Century. With ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London,* 1908. 8°. **113. F. 195.**

HODGKIN (JOHN ELIOT) Rariora; being notes of some of the printed books, manuscripts, historical documents, medals, engravings, pottery, etc., etc. Collected—1858-1900, by J. E. Hodgkin. [With plates.] 3 vols. *London,* [1902]. 4°. **205. B. 3.**

HODGKIN (THOMAS) The History of England from the earliest times to the Norman Conquest. (Political History of England, vol. 1.) *London,* 1906. 8°. **9. A.**

HODGSON (BRIAN HOUGHTON) Essays on the languages, literature, and religion of Nepál and Tibet: together with further papers on the geography, ethnology, and commerce of those countries. (Reprinted, with corrections and additions, from "Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of the Buddhists," Serampur, 1841, etc.) *London,* 1874. 8°. **177. E. 131.**

—— Papers relative to the Colonization, Commerce, Physical Geography, etc., of the Himalaya mountains and Nepal. (Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal, no. 27.) *Calcutta,* 1857. 8°. **10002 (27).**

—— *See* INSTITUT DE FRANCE—*Bibliothèque.* Catalogue des peintures népálaise et tibétaines de la collection B. H. Hodgson, à la Bibliothèque de l'Institut de France, *etc.* 1897. 8°. **137. E. 8.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HODGSON (JOHN) A Description of the Agricultural and Revenue Economy of village of Pudu-Vayal, in that part of the Peninsula of India called the Carnatic. (From the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, vol. 2.) *London*, 1828. 4°. **172. B. 10.**

HODGSON (*Mrs.* WILLOUGHBY) How to identify old Chinese Porcelain ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1905. 8°. **138. A. 5.**

HODSON (THOMAS) An Elementary Grammar of the Kannada, or Canarese language ... Second edition. *Bangalore*, 1864. 8°. **176. F. 101.**

HODSON (T. C.) The Meitheis. With an introduction by Sir C. J. Lyall. Illustrated. *London*, 1908. 8°. **168. D. 7.**

—— The Nāga Tribes of Manipur. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1911. 8°. **173. H. 155.**

HODSON (*Lieut.* V. C. P.) Historical Records of the Governor-General's Body Guard. Compiled by Lieut. V. C. P. Hodson ... [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **170. A. 16.**

—— ——[Another copy]. **170. A. 20.**

HOEFER (*Dr.* ALBERT) *See* HOEFER (C. G. A.)

HOEFER (CARL GUSTAV ALBERT) Alberti Hoefer de Prakrita Dialecto libri duo. *Berolini*, 1836. 8°. **174. E. 327. (5).**

—— Vom Infinitiv besonders im Sanskrit. Eine etymologisch-syntactische Abhandlung als Probe einer Sanskritsyntax. *Berlin*, 1840. 8° **174. E. 327 (4).**

HOEI-LAN-KI, ou l'Histoire du cercle de Craie, drame en prose et en vers Traduit du chinois et accompagné de notes; par S. Julien. *London*, 1832. 8°. **174. D. 31.**

HOERNLE (A. F. RUDOLF) Studies in the Medicine of Ancient India. [With illustrations.] *Oxford*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **132. D. 149.**

In progress.

—— —— [Another copy.] Pt. I. **132. D. 153.**

—— —— [Another copy.] Pt. I. **132. D. 203.**

—— and STARK (HERBERT A.) A History of India. [With illustrations.] *Cuttack*, 1903. 8° **165. A. 127.**

—— —— Another edition. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **165. A. 139.**

—— —— History of India. *Cuttack*, 1906. 8°. **165.A. 151.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **165. A. 231.**

HOEY (FRANCES CASHEL) *Mrs.* *See* CLARETIE (J.) Camille Desmoulins and his wife ... Translated from the French ... by Mrs. C. Hoey, *etc.* 1876. 8°. **125. B. 89.**

HOFLAND (BARBARA) *Mrs.* *See* HOOLE afterwards HOFLAND (BARBARA) *Mrs.*

HOFMANN (AUGUST WILHELM VON) *See* VOLHARD (J.) and FISCHER (E.) August Wilhelm von Hofmann, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **P. P. 973.**

HOGARTH (C. J.) *See* KLUCHEVSKY (V. O.) A History of Russia ... Translated by C. J. Hogarth, *etc.* 1911, *etc.* 8°. **113. F. 209.**

HOGARTH (DAVID GEORGE) Ionia and the East: six lectures delivered before the University of London. With a map. *Oxford*, 1909. 8°. **113. G. 187.**

—— The Nearer East. With maps and diagrams. (The Regions of the World series.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **18. G.**

—— The Penetration of Arabia. A record of the development of Western knowledge concerning the Arabian Peninsula. With illustrations ... and maps, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **18. D. D.**

—— Philip and Alexander of Macedon .. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1897. 8°. **107. C. 5.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities*] British Museum. Excavations at Ephesus. The Archaic Artemisia. By D. G. Hogarth. 1908. 4° & fol. **N. P. 137. & 155. G. 46.**

HOGARTH (WILLIAM) The Works of William Hogarth, from the original plates restored by James Heath ... to which are prefixed, a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates, by John Nichols. *London*, [1835-37.] fol. **R. R. T. C. F.**

—— *See* DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, *etc.* (Hogarth.) 1908. 8°. **205. A. 73.**

HOGENDORP (DIRK VAN) Berigt van den tegenwoordigen toestand der Bataafsche bezittingen in Oost-Indiën en den handel op dezelve. [*Delft*, 1799.] 8°. **157. E. 17.**

HOGG (C. F.) Hsian, the capital of Shensi. Past and Present. (Reprinted from the "North China Daily News.") *Shanghai*, [1900]. 8°. **162. A. 529 (3).**

HOGG (*Dr.* F. R.) Indian Notes. *London*, 1880. 8°. **162. A. 523.**

HOGG (JABEZ) The Microscope; its history, construction and application; being a familiar introduction to the use of the instrument, and the study of microscopical science ... fifteenth edition ... enlarged ... with ... illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1898. 8°. **153. C. 93.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOGG (JAMES) *The Ettrick Shepherd.* The Works of the Ettrick Shepherd. A new edition, with a memoir of the author, by ... T. Thomson ... Poems and life. With Illustrative engravings. *London,* 1865. 8°.
156. D. 12.

HOGG (R. W.) *See* TODHUNTER (ISAAC) and HOGG (R. W.) Key to Todhunter and Hogg's Plane Trigonometry. 1902. 8°. **152. F. 61.**

HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST (CHLODWIG) *Prince.* Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe Schillingsfuerst. Edited by F. Curtius ... Translated ... by G. W. Chrystal 2 vols. *London,* 1906. 8°.
148. D. 79.

—— —— [Another copy.] **148. D. 87.**

HOLBEIN (HANS) *See* DOUCE (F.) Holbein's Dance of Death ... Also, Holbein's Bible cuts, *etc.* 1858. 8°.
155. G. 43.

HOLCOMB (WILLIAM P.) Pennsylvania Boroughs. ("Johns Hopkins University studies in Historical and Political Science" series 4, No. 4.) *Baltimore,* 1886. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

HOLDEN-STONE (GEOFFREY DE) The Automobile Industry ... With ... illustrations. *London,* 1904. 8°.
29. E.

HOLDER (CHARLES FREDERICK) Big Game at Sea ... With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°.
136. B. 269.

—— Charles Darwin: his life and work. (Leaders in Science series.) *New York,* 1889. 8°.
152. B. 51.

HOLDERER (*Dr.* O.) *See* FUTTERER (K.) Durch Asien. Erfahrungen, forschungen und Sammlungen während der von Amtmann Dr. Holderer, *etc.* 1901, *etc.* 8°.
229. A. 2.

HOLDERNESS (*Sir* T. W.). Peoples and Problems of India. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London,* [1912]. 8°. **156. A. 171. (37).**

HOLDERNESS (T. W.) *See* BADEN-POWELL (B. H.) A Short Account of the Land Revenue and its administration in British India ... Second edition, revised by T. W. Holderness. *Oxford,* 1907. 8°. **21. D.**

HOLDICH (*Col. Sir* THOMAS HUNGERFORD) The countries of the King's Award. Illustrated. *London,* 1904. 4°.
122. H. 6.

—— Ethnographic and Historical Notes on Makran, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1892. Fol. **155. F. 22.**

—— The Gates of India, being a historical narrative. With maps. *London,* 1910. 8°.
165. A. 193.

HOLDICH (*Col. Sir* THOMAS HUNGERFORD) India. With maps and diagrams. (The Regions of the World Series.) *London,* [1904]. 8°. **17. H. H.**

—— [Another copy.] **162. A. 803.**

——The Indian Borderland, 1880-1900. With ... illustrations and a map. Second ... edition. *London,* [1909]. 8°.
162. D. 47.

—— Tibet, the mysterious. With maps, ... and ... illustrations, *etc. London* [1906]. 8°. **18. F.**

HOLDSWORTH (W. S.) A History of English Law. Vol. I, *etc. London,* 1903, *etc.* 8°. **145. E. 185.**
In progress.

HOLE (*Rev.* CHARLES) The early History of the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East to the end of A.D. 1814. *London,* 1896. 8°. **20. C.**

HOLE (R. S.) Bark-Boring Beetle attack in the coniferous forests of the Simla catchmet area, 1907-1911. (Forest Bulletin, no. 10.) *Calcutta,* 1912. 4°. **P. P. 1129.**

—— A Manual of Botany for Indian Forest Students. [With plates and maps.] *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **155. D. 40.**

—— Note on best season for Coppice Fellings of Teak. Tectona Grandis. (Forest Pamphlet no. 16, Botany Series, no. 1.) *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **1668. A.**

—— On Albizzia Lathamii. [With a plate.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. 4, pt. 4.) *Calcutta,* 1913. 8°.
P. P. 694.

—— On some Indian Forest Grasses and their Oecology. (The Indian Forest Memoirs. Forest Botany Series, vol. I, pt. 1.) [With plates.] *Calcutta,* 1911. 4°.
P. P. 702.

—— Useful Exotics in Indian Forests—no. 1. Prosopis Juliflora. [With a plate.] (The Indian Forest Records, vol. 4, pt. 3.) *Calcutta,* 1913. 8°. **P. P. 694.**

HOLE (S. REYNOLDS) *Dean of Rochester.* Our Gardens. [With plates.] (Haddon Hall Library series.) *London,* 1901. 8°. **134. C. 133.**

HOLLAND (CLIVE) Old and New Japan. With ... coloured pictures by Montagu Smyth. *London,* 1907. 8° **18. A.**

—— Things Seen in Egypt. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 16°. **92. B. 113.**

HOLLAND (ELIZABETH) *Lady Holland.* The Journal of Elizabeth Lady Holland—1791-1811. Edited by the Earl of Ilchester. With portraits. 2 vols. *London,* 1908. 8°. **156. E. 679.**

HOLLAND (FRANCIS) *See* MAY (*Right Hon. Sir* T. E.) The Constitutional History of England since the accession of George the Third. Edited and continued to 1911 by F. Holland. 1912. 8°. **111. F. 21.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOLLAND (HENRY HURST) *See* ATTON (HENRY) and HOLLAND (HENRY HURST) The King's Customs: an account of maritime revenue & contraband traffic in England, Scotland and Ireland from the earliest times to the year 1800, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **147. F. 335.**

HOLLAND, *3rd Earl* [HENRY RICHARD VASSALL] Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807-1821, with some miscellaneous reminiscences. Edited by Lord Stavordale. With portraits. *London*, 1905. 8°. **110. E. 87.**

HOLLAND (*Lieut.-Col.* J.) Routes between Bhooj and Ahmedabad, Anjar, Balmeer, Baroda, Deesa, Guddra, Hyderabad, Jukkow Bunder, Kotasir Bunder, Kurachee, Lukput, Mandvee, Moondra, Omerkot, Sukkur, Tatta, Toona, Bunder, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 15.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (15).**

HOLLAND (RUPERT SARGENT) Builders of United Italy. With ... portraits. *New York*, 1908. 8°. **125. B. 55.**

HOLLAND (THOMAS ERSKINE) The European Concert in the Eastern Question, a collection of treaties and other public acts. Edited ... by T. E. Holland. *Oxford*, 1885. 8°. **114. A. 77.**

—— Studies in International Law. *Oxford*, 1898. 8°. **145. B. 151.**

HOLLAND (*Sir* T. H.) Sketch of the Mineral Resources of India. [With maps.] *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. **2848.**

HOLLAND.—*Commissie van Advies voor's Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatiën.* Overzicht van de door bronnenpublicate aan te vullen leemten der nederlandsche geschiedkennis. *s'Gravenhage*, 1904. 8°. **113. G. 20.**

HOLLAND-PRYOR (*Major* P.) Mappillas or Moplahs. Compiled under the orders of the Government of India. ("Class Handbooks for the Indian Army.") *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **173. H. 107.**

HOLLANDER (*Dr.* BERNARD) Hypnotism and suggestion, in daily life, education, and medical practice. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. T. 79.**

HOLLANDER (J. H.) The Cincinnati Southern Railway: a study in municipal activity ... A Memorial of Lucius S. Merriam, PH.D. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science." 12th series, Nos. 1 and 2.) *Baltimore*, 1877. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

—— The Financial History of Baltimore. *Baltimore*, 1899. 8°. **147. E. 203.**

HOLLEY (ALEXANDER L.) American and European Railway Practice in the economical generation of steam ... and in permanent-way ... With ... plates, *etc.* *New York, London*, 1867. fol. **233. D. 1.**

HOLLIDAY (HUBERT) To the Golden East. Being a résumé of the author's experiences in India, China, Japan, &c. With ... sketches. *Kilmarnock*, 1904. 8°. **65. A. 99.**

HOLLINGS (MARY A.) Europe in Renaissance and Reformation, 1453-1659. With ... maps. (Six Ages of European History, edited by A. H. Johnson, vol. 4.) *London*, 1909. 8°. **108. C. 43.**

HOLLINGS (*Capt.* W.) *See* PREM SÁGAR. The Prem-Sagur translated into English by Capt. W. Hollings. 1848. 8°. **179. E. 269.**

HOLLIS (A. C.) The Masai, their Language and Folklore. With introduction by Sir Charles Eliot. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. **159. B. 13.**

HOLLIS (GERTRUDE) The Pearl Fishers: a story of St. Francis Xavier. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **179. B. 123.**

HOLLIS (H. P.) Chats about Astronomy. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1910]. 8°. **153. A. 149.**

HOLLWELL (J. T.) An Address to the Proprietors of the East India Stock. *London*, 1764. 4°. **172. A. 76.**

Published anonymously.

HOLMES (ALEC) Anglo-India. [Articles from the "Pioneer."] *Allahabad*, 1904. 8°. **162. A. 509.**

HOLMES (*Mrs.* BASIL) The London Burial Grounds: notes on their history from the earliest times to the present day. Illustrated. *London*, 1896. 8°. **155. G. 131.**

HOLMES (EDMOND GORE ALEXANDER) The tragedy of education. *London*, 1913. 8°. **148. G. 431.**

—— What is and what might be: a study of education in general and elementary education in particular. Sixth impression. *London*, 1912. 8°. **148. G. 437.**

HOLMES (*Capt.* J. D. E.) Anaphylaxis in the larger animals. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Veterinary Series, vol. I, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. **P. P. 1187. D.**

—— A Note on some interesting results following the internal administration of Arsenic in Canker and other diseases of the foot in horses. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin, no. 32, 1912.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. **01267.**

—— The Prevention and suppression of Contagious Diseases among Cattle. (Special Bulletin, Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, Agricultural Branch.) *Madras*, 1901. 8°. **0158.**

—— Report of the Research Work of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, 1908-09. [With plates and diagrams.] (Indian Civil Veterinary Department Memoirs, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **02699.**

—— Salvarsan in the treatment of Surra in horses, dogs and rabbits. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Veterinary Series, vol. I, no. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. **P P. 1187. D**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOLMES (NATH.) Usury is injury, *etc.* *Richard Bishop for Jasper Emery*: *London*, 1640. 4°.
202. D. 17 (5).
Badly wormed.

HOLMES (O. W.) The Common Law. *London*, 1882. 8°.
145. B. 173.

HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL) Ralph Waldo Emerson. *London*, 1885. 8°. **157. A. 21.**

HOLMES (THOMAS) Known to the Police. *London*, 1908. 8°. **146. F. 135.**

HOLMES (WILLIAM HENRY) An Ancient Quarry in Indian territory. *Smithsonian Institution*: *Washington*, 1894. 8°. **153. H. 51.**

HOLMS (A. CAMPBELL) Practical Ship Building, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. & obl. fol.
131. H. 15 & 239. B. 47.

HOLSTEIN (A. VON STAËL) *See* STAËL-HOLSTEIN.

HOLTZMANN (ADOLF) Altdeutsche Grammatik, umfassend die gothische, altnordische, altsächsische, angelsächsische und althochdeutsche Sprache. Erster Band. Erste Abtheilung. *Leipzig*, 1870. 8°. **158. E. 19.**

HOLWELL (JOHN ZEPHANIAH) An Address ... to Luke Scrafton, Esq.; in reply to his pamphlet, intitled, Observations on Mr. Vansittart's narrative. *London*. 1767. 8°. **169. A. 117(6).**

——. A Genuine Narrative of the deplorable deaths of the English gentlemen, and others, who were suffocated in the Black-Hole at Calcutta ... Second edition. *London*, 1758. 8°. **202. D. 25.**

HOLWERDA (A. E. J.) *See* NIEDERLÄNDISCHE REICHSMUSEUM DER ALTERTÜMER. Die Denkmäler des alten Reiches von A. E. J. Holwerda ... Text (Atlas). 1905 (1908). 4° (fol). **224. I. 18.**

HOLWERDA (J. H.) *See* NIEDERLANDISCHE REICHSMUSEUM DER ALTERTÜMER. Die Denkmäler des alten Reiches von ... J. H. Holwerda. 1905(1908). 4° (fol).
224. I. 18.

HOLYOAKE (GEORGE JACOB) Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life. Sixth impression. *London*, 1906. 8°. **124. D. 583.**

HOMANS (JAMES E.) Self-Propelled Vehicles. A practical treatise on ... all forms of Automobiles. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *New York*, 1904. 8°. **24. E.**

HOME BOOK. The Enquirer's Home Book: a complete guide for every branch of domestic life ... Illustrated with ... plates. *London*, 1910. 8°. **135. C. 29.**

HOME HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY OF MODERN KNOWLEDGE. Editors: Herbert Fisher ... Gilbert Murray ... J. Arthur Thomson. [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171.**
[*See* under separate authors.]

HOME (GORDON.) What to see in England: a guide to places of historic interest, natural beauty or literary association. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 173.**

—— *See* HEADLAM (C.) The Inns of Court. Painted by G. Home, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 167.**

HOME (MAJOR R.) *See* BENTON (J.) Report on Hydraulic Experiments on the Bari Doab Canal ... Accompanied by notes ... by Major R. Home, *etc.* 1879. (fol).
10014 (13).

HOMER. Ομηρου Ιτιασ Και Οδυσσεια. 4 vols. Ετσι, [1800.] 8°. **156. G. 153.**

—— The Iliad, or Achilles' Wrath; at the siege of Ilion. Reproduced in dramatic blank verse. By J. S. Norgate. *London*, 1864. 8°. **156. H. 283.**

—— The Similes of Homer's Iliad, translated with introduction and notes by W. C. Green. *London*, 1877. 8°. **156. G. 209.**

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Seven Supreme Poets, *etc.* (Homer.) [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 671.**

The HOMEWARD MAIL. India, China and the East. Jan., 1857 (—Jan. 1, 1858). nos. 1-51. *London*, 1857-58. fol. **N. P. 70.**
Imperfect, wanting nos. 41, 42.

HOMMAIRE DE HELL (XAVIER) Travels in the steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, etc. With additions from various sources. *London*, 1847. 8°. **65. B. 29.**

HOMMEL (FRITZ) Grundriss der Geographie und Geschichte des alten Orients. Zweite neubearbeitete Auflage des "Abrisses der Geschichte des alten Orients, *etc.* Heft. I. (Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft.) *München*, 1904. 8°. **65. A. 95.**

The HONGKONG WEEKLY PRESS and China Overland Trade Report. Vol. 61, no. 19 (vol. 62, no. 11). *Hongkong*, 1905. fol. **P. P. 452.**
Imperfect, wanting vol. 62, nos. 1, 2 & 7.

HONIGBERGER (*Dr.* JOHN MARTIN) Thirty-five years in the East. Adventures, discoveries, experiments, and historical sketches relating to the Punjab and Cashmere, in connection with medicine, botany pharmacy, &c. Illustrated with numerous engravings, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **162. G. 153.**
Published by the "Bangabasi" Office.

HOOD (*Capt.* W. H.) The Blight of Insubordination. The Lascar question and rights and wrongs of the British shipmaster including the Mercantile Marine Committee report. *London*, 1903. 8°. **131. G. 73.**

HOOGERWOERD (KUEN DE R. C.) *Baron.* *See* KUEN DE HOOGERWERD.

HOOGHLY COLLEGE—*Library.* Catalogue of books of the ... Library. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **161 I. 87.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOOK (Alfred) Humanity and its Problems. *London*, 1908. 8°. **154. C. 123.**

HOOK (Theodore) *See* Napoleon I. Napoleon in his own defence, being a reprint of certain letters written by Napoleon from St. Helena to Lady Clavering and a reply by T. Hook, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **125. B. 43.**

HOOKER (*Sir* Joseph Dalton) An Epitome of the British Indian species of Impatiens. (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, vol. 4, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **0392.**

In progress.

—— A Sketch of the Flora of British India. (Under revision.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **155. D. 63.**

—— A Sketch of the life and labours of Sir William Jackson Hooker ... Director of the Royal Gardens of Kew. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **155. D. 55.**

HOOKER (*Sir* William Jackson) *See* Hooker (*Sir* J. D.) A Sketch of the life and labours of Sir William Jackson Hooker, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **155. D. 55.**

HOOLE afterwards HOPLAND (Barbara) *Mrs.* The Young Cadet; or Henry Delamere's Voyage to India, his travels in Hindostan, his account of the Burmese War, and Wonders of Elora ... Second edition. *London* [1830.] 12°. **162. A. 491.**

HOOLE (Elijah) Dureisâni-Tamil-Puttagam. The Lady's Tamil Book. Containing the morning and evening services, and other portions of the Book of Common Prayer in Romanised Tamil ... with Anglo-Tamil grammar and vocabulary. New edition. *London*, 1860. 8°. **179. A. 433.**

HOOPER (David) A Welshman in India: a record of the life of Thomas Evans, missionary. Edited by ... D. Hooper. *London*, 1908. 8°. **179. B. 131.**

—— and MANN (Harold H.) Earth-Eating and the Earth-eating habit in India ... With one plate. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 1, no. 12.) *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. **27. L.**

HOOPER (E. Grant) *See* Ham Ham's Customs Year Book, 1907, *etc.* Edited by E. G. Hooper, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1391.**

HOOPER (Frederick) and GRAHAM (James) Commercial Education at home and abroad, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *London*, 1901. 8°. **21. G. G.**

HOOPER (Wynnard) *See* Swan (*Rev.* C.) Gesta Romanorum ... Revised and corrected by W. Hooper. 1904. 8°. **156. A. 165.**

HOOVER (H. C.) *See* Rickard (T. A.) the Economics of Mining. By ... H. C. Hoover, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **131. F. 65.**

HOOYKAAS (J. C.) Repertorium op de Koloniale Litteratuur, of systematische inhoudsopgaaf van hetgeen voorkomt over de Koloniën, (beoosten de Kaap) in mengelwerken en tijdschriften van 1595 tot 1865 uitgegeven in Nederland en zijne overzeesche bezittingen...Ter perse bezorgd door Dr. W. N. du Rieu. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1877 (1880.) 8°. **161. D. 43.**

HOPE (Archibald) The "Black Acts." A Dialogue between a free-born-Briton-Indigo-Planter and an impartial man. (Reprinted ... from the Delhi Gazette.) *Calcutta*, 1850. 8°. **172. A. 455(1).**

HOPE (Arthur H.) *See* Norwood (C.) and Hope (A. H.) The Higher Education of boys in England, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **148. G. 397.**

HOPE (Laurence) *pseud.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Adela Violet NICOLSON] Indian Love. [Poems.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **156. D. 591.**

—— Songs from the Garden of Kama. [Poems.] Illustrated from photographs by Mrs. Eardley Wilmot, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 4°. **174. E. 32.**

HOPE (Theodore C.) A Manual of Revenue Accounts ... Third edition, revised and corrected to date by W. P. Symonds. *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. **14679. B.**

HOPF (Ludwig) The Human Species, considered from the standpoints of comparative anatomy, physiology, pathology and bacteriology ... With ... illustrations and ... plates. *London*, 1909. 8°. **132. E. 25.**

HOPKINS (John) *See* Bible—Old Testament—*Psalms* [*English*] The whole Book of Psalms: collected into English metre by ... J. Hopkins, etc. 1723. 4°. **160. E. 8(3).**

HOPKINS (Tighe) The Women Napoleon loved. *London*, 1910. 8°. **125. B 79.**

HOPKINSON (B.) *See* Hopkinson (J.) Original Papers ... Edited with a memoir by B. Hopkinson, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **152. A. 195.**

HOPKINSON (John) Original Papers. Edited with a memoir by B. Hopkinson 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1901. 8°. **152. A. 195.**

HORACE Horace. [Latin text.] ... With a commentary by E. C. Wickham. 2 vols. *Oxford* 1904 (1903). 8°. **156. H. 237.**

—— The Odes of Horace: a translation and an exposition by E. R. Garnsey. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. H. 267.**

HORACE DE VIEL CASTEL, *Count.* *See* Viel Castel (Horace de) *Count.*

HORACE *See* Downes (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Horace.) [1907]. 8°. **156. F 673.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HORACE IN BURMA : [a collection of verses]. By J. M. S. (Reprinted from the Rangoon Gazette.) *Rangoon*, 1910. 8°. **175. C. 217.**

HORN (PAUL) Das Heer-und Kriegswesen der Grossmoghuls. *Leiden*, 1894. 8°. **170. B. 189.**

—— Grundriss der neupersischen Etymologie (Sammlung Indogermanischer Wörterbücher, vol. 4.) *Strassburg*, 1893. 8°. **177. F. 71.**

HORNBY (EMILY) Sinai and Petra: the Journals of Emily Hornby in 1899 and 1901. With coloured plates. *London*, [1907?]. 8°. **66. E. 81.**

HORNE (HERMAN HARRELL) The Philosophy of Education: being the foundations of education in the related natural and mental sciences. *New York*, 1907. 8°. **148. G. 271.**

HORNELL (JAMES). The Chank Bangle Industry. Its antiquity and present condition. With plates. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, vol. 3, no. 7.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 4°. **27. L.**

—— Madras Fishery Investigations, 1908. [With plates.] (Madras Fisheries Bureau. Bulletin no. 4.) *Madras*, 1910. 8°. **01762.**

—— Marine Fish-farming for India. [With plates.] (Madras Fisheries Bureau, vol. 2. Bulletin no. 6.) *Madras*, 1911. 8°. **01762.**

—— The Practice of Oyster Culture at Arcachon and its lessons for India. [With plates.] (Madras Fisheries Bureau, vol. 2. Bulletin no. 5.) *Madras*, 1910. 8°. **01762.**

HORNELL (W. W.) Progress of Education in Bengal, 1902-03—1906-07. Third quinquennial review. *Calcutta*, 1907. fol. **1082.**

HORNER (JOSEPH G.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF PRACTICAL ENGINEERING AND ALLIED TRADES. Edited by J. G. Horner, *etc.* [1909.] 4°. **14. G.**

HOROVITZ (JOSEPH) *See* EPIGRAPHIA INDO-MOSLEMICA. Edited by J. Horovitz, *etc.* 1912. 4°. **10. F.**

HORROCKS (*Mrs.* GEORGE) *See* MENZEL (WOLFGANG) The History of Germany ... Translated ... by Mrs. G. Horrocks, *etc.* 1859. 8°. **113. D. 155.**

HORRWITZ (E.) A Short History of Indian Literature. With an introduction by T. W. Rhys Davids. *London*, 1907. 8°. **175. H. 11.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **175. H. 49.**

HORRWITZ (E. P.) The Indian Theatre : a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama. *London*, 1912. 8°. **174. E. 369.**

HORSFALL (T. C.) The Improvement of the dwellings and surroundings of the people : the example of Gemany, *etc. Manchester*, 1904. 8°. **132. F. 185.**

HORSLEY (JOHN CALLCOTT) Recollections of a Royal Academician. Edited by Mrs. E. Helps. With illustrations, *etc. London*, 1903. 8°. **137. B. 161.**

HORSLEY (*Sir* VICTOR) and STURGE (MARY D.) Alcohol and the Human Body. An introduction to the study of the subject. With a chapter by A. Newsholme. *London*, 1907. 8°. **132. F. 133.**

HORTEN (MAX) Die philosophischen Systeme der spekulativen Theologen im Islam, nach Originalquellen dargestellt. *Bonn*, 1912. 8°. **178. G. 225.**

—— —— *See* ʼABŪ RASHĪD, *al Basrī*. Die Philosophie des Abu Raschíd ... Übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. 1910. 8°. **178. G. 231.**

—— —— *See* MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ ABŪ-BAKER, *al-Rāzī* and JACOB, *ben Joseph Taous*. Die philsophischen Ansichten von Ráze und Tusi ... übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. 1910. 8°. **178. G. 239.**

HORTO (D. GARCIA AB) *See* ORTA.

HORTON (ROBERT F.) Great Issues : [essays on various subjects]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 231.**

HORTZSCHANSKY (ADALBERT) Bibliographie des Bibliotheks-und Buchwesens, Sechster Jahrgang. ("Beiheft zum Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen," 37.) *Leipzig*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 861.**

—— Die Königliche Bibliothek zu Berlin : ihre Geschichte und ihre Organisation, *etc. Berlin*, 1908. 8°. **161. E. 81.**

HOSACK (JOHN) Mary Queen of Scots and her accusers, *etc. London*, 1869. 8°. **124. C. 149.**

HOSIE (ALEXANDER) Manchuria : its people, resources and recent history. With map, diagrams and illustrations. Second edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **68. F. 15.**

HOSAIN (MUHAMMAD) *See* MUHAMMAD HOSAIN.

HOSSACK (*Dr.* W. C.) An Account of the Rats of Calcutta.—Text—(and Plates.) (Memoirs of the Indian Museum, vol. I, no. 1.) 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. **P. P. 732.**

—— Aids to the identification of Rats connected with Plague in India, with suggestions as to the collection of specimens. *Allahabad*, 1907. 8°. **01781.**

—— *See* PEARSE (Dr. T. F.) Report on Plague in Calcutta, for the year ending 30th June 1904, ... With appendices by W. C. Hossack, *etc.* 1905. fol. **2962.**

HOSSAIN (A. S. H.) Priceless Pearls : [a collection of verses.] *Calcutta*, 1890, 12°. **175. F. 67.**

HOSSFELD (C.) Hossfeld's Japanese Grammar, comprising a manual of the spoken language in the Roman character together with dialogues ... and ... vocabularies, *etc.* [Edited] by H. J. Weintz. *London*, 1904. 8°. **8. D.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOSSFELD (C.) Hossfeld's Japanese Reader comprising a graduated series of extracts from leading authors, with copious foot-notes and vocabulary ... by H. J. Weintz. *London,* 1906. 8°. **158. H. 45.**

—— Hossfeld's New Pocket-Dictionary of the English and Russian Languages, English-Russian and Russian-English. *London.* 1905. 16°. **158. F. 49.**

HOSTEN (*Rev.* H.) Dolmens et cromlechs dans les Palnis. (Extrait des "Missions Belges de la Compagnie de Jesus.") [With illustrations.] *Bruxelles,* 1905. 8°. **155 G. 30.**

—— Jesuit Missionaries in Northern India and inscriptions on their tombs, Agra— 1580-1803. *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **160 M. 99.**

HOTHAM (*Sir* RICHARD) *See* HURON, *pseud.* A Letter to Sir Richard Hotham ... in answer to his reflections upon East India Shipping, *etc.* 1773. 8°. **172. A. 435. (3.)**

HOTTINGER (JOHANN HEINRICH) Historia Orientalis ...ex variis orientalium monumentis collecta, *etc.* *Tiguri,* 1651. 4°. **202. C. 7.**

HOTZ (A.) Perzië, Overzicht van in de Nederlandsche taal uitgegeven werken, gevolgd door een opgave van de voornaamste buitenlandsche schrijvers. (Overgedrukt uit het "Tijdschrift van het koninklijk nederlandsch aardrijkskundig genootschap, Jaargang 1897.") *Leiden,* 1897. 8°. **67. A. 115.**

HOUBRAKEN (JACOB) and VERTUE (GEORGE) The Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain, engraven by Mr. Houbraken, and Mr. Vertue. With their lives and characters. By T. Birch. *London,* 1747. fol. **204. D. 8.**

HOUDAS (O.) L'Islamisme. (Les Religions des Peuples Civilisés.) *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **178. G. 131.**

—— ——Nouvelle edition, *Paris,* 1908. 8°. **178. G. 175.**

—— ——*See* IBN-'ĀSIM, Traité de droit musulman ... avec traduction française, commentaire juridique et notes philologiques par O. Houdas, *etc.* 1882(-1893). 8°. **171. D. 59.**

HOUGH (*Rev.* JAMES) The History of Christianity in India from the commencement of the Christian era. 2 vols. *London,* 1839. 8°. **179. A. 333**

—— A Reply to the Letters of the Abbé Dubois, on the state of Christianity in India. *London,* 1824. 8°. **179. A. 337.**

HOUGH (WILLISTON S.) *See* EUCKEN (R.) The Problem of Human Life ... Translated ... by W. S. Hough, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **150. C. 49.**

HOUGHTON (LOUISE SEYMOUR) Hebrew Life and Thought, being interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. *London,* 1906. 8°. **156. E. 615.**

HOULBERT (C.) Les Insectes ennemis des livrse Leurs mœurs—moyens de les détruire. *Paris,* 1903. 8°. **161. E. 37.**

HOULT (POWIS) A Dictionary of some Theosophical Terms. Compiled by P. Hoult. *London,* 1910. 8°. **160. S. 37.**

HOURST (*Lieut.*) Haut Yang-tse Kiang et affluents. [With maps in separate volume.] (Instructions nautiques, no. 858.) 2 vols *Parts,* 1904. 8°. **131. G. 97.**

—— —— Atlas. *Paris,* 1905. fol. **231. A. 16.**

—— Seconde Mission Hourst. Dans les rapides du Fleuve Bleu. Voyage de la première canonnière française sur le haut Yang-Tse-Kiang, *etc.* [With plates and maps.] *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **68. E. 213.**

HOUTSMA (M. TH.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA The Encyclopædia of Islam ... Edited by M. Th. Houtsma, *etc.* 1913, *etc.* 8°. **20. G.**

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER (*Gen.* A.) Eastern Persian Irak. With map. *London,* 1896. 8°. **67. A. 89.**

HOVE (*Dr.*) Tours for scientific and economical, research made in Guzerat, Kattiawar, and the Conkuns in 1787-88. [With illustrations.] (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government. N. S. no. 16.) *Bombay,* 1855. 8°. **10006 (16).**

HOVELAQUE (ABEL) Grammaire de la langue Zende. Deuxième edition. *Paris,* 1878. 8°. **177. H 57.**

—— The Science of Language ... Translated by A. H. Keane. *London,* 1877. 8°. **158. A. 111.**

HOVENDEN (FREDERICK) What is Life? or, Where are we? What are we? Whence did we come? and, Whither do we go? Third edition ... with cuts and diagrams. *London,* 1909. 8°. **150. A. 167.**

HOW How Pippins enjoyed a day with the Fox hounds. [Illustrated] by Phiz. [pseud., *i.e.*, Hablot K. Browne.] (Part of Fores's Series.) *London,* 1863. fol. **215. I. 1.**

HOWARD (ALBERT) First (Second) Report on the Fruit Experiments at Pusa. (Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletins nos. 4 and 16.) *Calcutta,* 1907 (1910). 8°. **01267.**

—— The Economic significance of Natural Cross-Fertilization in India. By A. Howard, G. L. C. Howard and Abdur Rahman Khan. [With coloured plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical series, vol. 3, no. 6.) *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **P P. 1187.**

—— The Influence of the Environment on the Milling and Baking Qualities of Wheat in India. no. 1. The experiments of 1907-08 and 1908-09. By A. Howard ... H. M. Leake ... and G. L. C. Howard. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical series, vol. 3. no. 4.) [With a map.] *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOWARD (ALBERT) and HOWARD (GABRIELLE L. C.) The Milling and Baking Qualities of Indian Wheats. no. 2. Some new Pusa Selections tested in 1909. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin no. 17.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **01267.**

—— The Milling and Baking Qualities of Indian Wheats. no. 3. Some new Pusa Hybrids tested in 1910. [With plates.] (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin no. 22, May, 1911.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **01267.**

—— Studies in Indian Fibre Plants. no. 1. On two varieties of Sann Crotalarie Juncea, L. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, vol. 3, no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——Studies in Indian Fibre Plants no. 2. On some new varieties of Hibiscus Cannabinus, Land Hibiscus Sabdariffa, L. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series. vol. 4, no. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——Studies in Indian Tobaccos, no. 1. The Types of Nicotiana Rustica, L Yellow flowered Tobacco. no. 2. The Types of Nicotiana Tobacum, L. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series, vol. 3, nos. 1 & 2.) 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——The Varietal Characters of Indian Wheats, *etc.* (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series, vol. 2, no. 7.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——Wheat in India: its production, varieties and improvement. [With maps and plates.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. **20216.**

HOWARD (CHARLES) *1st Earl of Nottingham. See* CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain: Hawkins to Blake, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **124. F. 99.**

HOWARD (EARL DEAN) The Cause and Extent of the recent Industrial progress of Germany. *London*, 1907. 8°. **135. G. 385.**

HOWARD (*Lieut.-Col.* FRANK) Handbook of the Medical Organisations ... of Foreign Armies. *London*, 1902. 12°. **132. F. 129.**

HOWARD (GABRIELLE L. C.) *See* HOWARD (A.) The Economic significance of Natural Cross-Fertilization in India. By A. Howard, G. L. C. Howard and Abdur Rahman Khan, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——*See* HOWARD (A.) The Influence of the Environment on the Milling and Baking qualities of Wheat in India ... By A. Howard ... H. M. Leake and G. L. C. Howard, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——*See* HOWARD (A.) and HOWARD (G. L. C.) The Milling and Baking qualities of Indian Wheats, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **01267.**

HOWARD (GABRIELLE L. C.) *See* HOWARD (A.) and HOWARD (G. L. C.) The Milling and Baking qualities of Indian Wheats, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **01267.**

——*See* HOWARD (A.) and HOWARD (G. L. C.) Studies in Indian Fibre Plants, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——*See* HOWARD (A.) and HOWARD (G. L. C.) Studies in Indian Fibre Plants, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

——*See* HOWARD (A.) and HOWARD (G. L. C.) Studies in Indian Tobaccos, *etc.* 1910 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

—— *See* HOWARD (A.) and HOWARD (G. L. C.) The Varietal Characters of Indian Wheats, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

—— *See* HOWARD (A.) and HOWARD (G. L. C.) Wheat in India, *etc.* 1909. 4°. **20216.**

HOWARD (HENRY), *Earl of Surrey*, and SACKVILLE (THOMAS), *Lord Buckhurst*. Poetical works of H. HOWARD, Earl of Surrey, minor contemporaneous poets and T. Sackville, Lord Buckhurst. Edited by Robert Bell. *London*, 1854. 16°. **156. D. 39.**

HOWARD (HENRY FRASER) India and the Gold Standard [With a diagram.] *Calcutta* 1911. 8°. **172. F. 335.**

——[Another copy.] **172. F. 367.**

—— Magistrate's Handbook of Criminal Procedure. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **171. A. 735.**

——[Another copy.] **171. A. 1135.**

HOWARD (JOHN ELIOT) Memoir of William Watts McNair, of the Indian Survey Department, the first European explorer of Kafiristan. *London*, [1890?] obl. 4°. **169. C. 345.**

HOWARD (L. O.) The House Fly Disease Carrier: an account of its dangerous activities and of the means of destroying it. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **154. C. 145.**

HOWARD (W. J.) A Memorandum of practice in civil cases. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 795.**

HOWE (E. R. J. GAMBIER) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Prints and Drawings.*] Franks' Bequest. Catalogue of British and American Book Plates bequeathed to the trustees of the British Museum by Sir A. W. Franks. By E. R. J. G. Howe. 1903(-04). 8° **161. E. 41.**

HOWE (HENRY MARION) Iron Steel, and other Alloys. [With plates.] *Boston, Mass*, 1903. 8°. **136. A. 31.**

HOWELL (ARTHUR) Education in British India, prior to 1854, and in 1870-71. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. **172 H. 257.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HOWELL (MORTIMER SLOPER) A Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language, translated and compiled from the works of the ... approved native or naturalized authorities. By M. S. Howell. In an introduction and four parts. 7 vols. *Allahabad,* 1880-1911. 8°.
177. G. 87.

Published under the authority of the Government of the N.-W. Provinces (U. P.)

HOWELLS (GEORGE) The Soul of India. An introduction to the study of Hinduism, in its historical setting and development, and in its internal and historical relations to Christianity. *London,* 1913. 8°.
178. C. 463.

HOWIE (JOHN) The Scots Worthies ... revised ... by a clergyman of the Church of Scotland, and enriched with a preface and notes by W. M'Gavin .. Thirtieth edition. 2 vols. *Glasgow,* 1835. 8°. **124. G. 25.**

HOWITT (A. W.) The Native Tribes of South-East Australia. [With maps and illustrations.] *London,* 1904. 8°. **155. F. 71.**

HOWITT (WILLIAM) The History of the Supernatural in all ages and nations, and in all churches, Christian and pagan: demonstrating a universal faith. 2 vols. *London,* 1863. 8°. **160. T. 97.**

—— Land, Labour and Gold; or, two years in Victoria: with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. 2 vols. *London,* 1855. 8°. **104. C. 1.**

HOWLETT (F. M.) *See* MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) Indian Insect Life. .. by H. Maxwell-Lefroy, assisted by F. M. Howlett. 1909. 8°. **205. B. 26.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **205. B. 60.**

HOYT (J. K.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. The Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations. English and Latin. ... Edited by J. K. Hoyt, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **3. B.**

HSIAO CHING. The Book of Filial Duty. Translated from the Chinese ... by Ivan Chên. With ... examples from the Chinese. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London,* 1908. 16°. **156. E. 659.**

HTOON-CHAN. The Arakanese Calendar, with the corresponding dates in Burmese and English, 1820-1918. *Akyab,* 1905. 4°. **165. A. 22.**

HÛ (FERNAND) *See* DHAMMAPADA. Le Dhammapada, avec introduction et notes par Fernand Hû, *etc.* 1878. 12°. **178. D. 461.**

HUART (CLEMENT) *See* 'ABU ZAID AHMAD BIN SAHL AL BALKHI. Le Livre de la création et de l'histoire ... Traduit .. par M. C. Huart. 4 tom. 1899(-1907). 8°. **106. D. 18.**

HUBBARD (*Mrs.* LEONIDAS), *Jr.* A Woman's Way through unknown Labrador: an account of the exploration of the Nascaupee and George Rivers ... With portraits and illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°.
205. A. 174.

HUBBARD (T. O'B.) *See* DUCHÊNE (*Capt.*) The Mechanics of the Aeroplane: a study of the principles of flights... Translated ... by ... T. O'B. Hubbard. 1912. 8°.
153. F. 25.

HUBBERLY (W) An Appendix to Mr. Dalrymple's account of the loss of Grosvenor Indiaman ... containing the report of W. Hubberly, one of the survivors. *London,* 1786. 8°. **169. A. 133 (7).**

HUBER (ÉDOUARD) *See* ASBAGHOSA. Sûtrâlamkâra. Traduit en français ... par É. Huber. 1908. 8°.
178. D. 275.

HUBER (ED). *See* LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, *etc.* (ED. Huber. Sur le texte tibetain de quelques stances morales de Bharata.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

HUDDLESTON (G.) History of the East Indian Railway. [With plates.] *Calcutta,* 1906. 8°. **130. F. 63.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **130. F. 87.**

HUDLESTON (JOHN) Substance of a Speech [regarding Indian Affairs] delivered in the House of Commons on Friday, April 5, 1805, *etc.* *London,* 1805. 8°.
172 A. 595 (5).

HUDSON (*Rev.* H. N.) Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. With an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. Fourth edition, revised. 2 vols. *Boston,* 1904. 8°. **25. C.**

HUDSON (*Capt.* H. S.) The Indian Articles of War. Annotated by Capt. H. S. Hudson. *Calcutta,* 1887. 8°. **170. B. 197.**

HUDSON (*Rev.* JOHN). Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græci minores. Cum interpretatione Latina [of J. Hudson and others], dissertationibus [H. Dodwelli], ac annotationibus. [Edited by J. Hudson]. 3 vols. *Oxoniæ,* 1698 (-1712). 8°. **64. E. 31.**

HUDSON (THOMSON JAY) The Evolution of the Soul and other essays. With portrait and biographical sketch. *London,* 1904. 8°. **160. T. 55.**

—— The Law of Mental Medicine: the correlation of the facts of psychology and histology in their relation to mental therapeutics. *London,* 1903. 8°.
150. B. 195.

—— The Law of Psychic Phenomena. A working hypothesis, for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, *etc.* ... Eighth edition. *London,* 1905. 8°. **160. T. 15.**

HUDSON (WILLIAM HENRY) Herbert Spencer. (Philosophies Ancient and Modern series.) *London,* 1908. 16°. **156. F. 765.**

HUEBL (ARTHUR F. VON) *Baron.* Three-Colour Photography: Three-Colour Printing and the production of photographic pigment pictures in natural colours ... Translated by H. O. Klein. *London,* 1904. 8°. **26. G.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HUEBNER (JULIUS) *See* ERFURT (J.) The Dyeing of Paper Pulp. Translated ... and edited ... by J. Hübner, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **29. D.**

HUEBSCHMANN (H.) Armenische Grammatik. 1. Theil. Armenische Etymologie. (Bibliothek indogermanischer Grammatiken, Bd. 4.) *Leipzig,* 1897. 8°. **177. D. 19.**

—— Armenische Studien. 1. Grundzüge der armenischen Etymologie. *Leipzig,* 1883. 8°. **177. D. 23.**

—— Persische Studien. *Strassburg,* 1895. 8°. **177. F. 97.**

—— Die Umschreibung der iranischen Sprachen und des Arminischen. *Leipzig,* 1882. 8°. **177. D. 21.**

HUEFFER (FORD MADOX) The Pre-Raphælite Brotherhood: a critical monograph. [With illustrations.] *London,* [1907 ?]. 12°. **137. E. 65.**

HUET (GÉDÉON) *See* KERN (H.) Histoire du Boudhisme dans l'Inde. Traduite du Néerlandais par G. Huet. 1901(-1903). 8°. **178. D. 399.**

HUGENHOLTZ (P. H.) *Jr. See* CONGRESSES—*2nd International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.* Religion and Liberty. Addresses and Papers ... Edited by H. P. Hugenholtz Jr. 1904. 8°. **160. A. 319 (2).**

HUGESSEN (C. M. KNATCHBULL) *See* KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (*Hon.* C. M.)

HUGH DE SELINCOURT. *See* SELINCOURT (HUGH DE).

HUGHES (A. J.) The Finance and Administration of Questions connected with City Improvements in India. 1898. 8°. **172. A. 595 (11).**

—— Sanitary Engineering in India. Lectures, *etc.* *Bengal Secretariat Press: Calcutta,* 1898. fol. **650.**

HUGHES (C. E.) The Praise of Shakespeare: an English anthology. Compiled by C. E. Hughes. With a preface by Sidney Lee. *London,* 1904. 8°. **156. F. 903.**

HUGHES (EDWARD) *See* GOLDSMITH (*Rev.* J.), *Pseud.* A Grammar of General Geography ... Revised, corrected and .. enlarged by E. Hughes. [1862]. 12°. **61. A. 47.**

HUGHES (*Miss.* E. P.) *See* EDUCATION. Education in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (The Training of Teachers, by Miss E. P. Hughes, *etc.*) 1901. 8°. **148. G. 423.**

HUGHES (H. MILLICENT) *See* BRAMWELL (A. B.) and HUGHES (H. M.) The Training of Teachers in the United States of America. 1894. 8°. **148 G. 217.**

HUGHES (Herbert W.) A Text-Book of Coal-Mining for the use of Colliery Managers and others. ... Fifth edition ... revised ... With ... plates, *etc.* *London,* 1904. 8°. **29. C.**

HUGHES (JAMES L.) *See* FROEBEL (F.) Froebel's Educational Laws for all Teachers. 1907. 8°. **148. G. 321.**

—— and KLEMM (L. R.) Progress of Education in the century. (The Nineteenth Century series.) *London,* 1907. 8°. **148. G. 325.**

HUGHES (*Rev.* THOS. SMART) Travels in Sicily, Greece and Albania ... Illustrated, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1820. 4°. **62. B. 8.**

HUGHES (T. W. H.) Notes relating to the Daltonganj Coal-field. Taken from "Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India." *Calcutta,* 1890. fol. **859.**

HUGHES-BULLER (R.) Baluchistan District Gazetteer series, *etc.* By R. Hughes-Buller, assisted by ... Dewan Jamiat Rai. *Ajmer,* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **0950.**

In progress.

HUGHES-HUGHES (AUGUSTUS) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Manuscripts*] Catalogue of Manuscript Music in the British Museum. By A. Hughes-Hughes, *etc.* 1906(-09). 8°. **223. B. 17.**

HUGO (VICTOR MARIE) *Viscount.* Angelo, tyran de Padoue, drame. *Bruxelles,* 1835. 16°. **157. B. 191.**

—— Cromwell, drame. 2 tom. *Bruxelles,* 1836. 16°. **151. B. 191.**

—— Dramatic Works of Victor Hugo. Translated by F. L. Slous and Mrs. N. Crosland, *etc.* (Part of Bohn's Standard Library series.) *London,* 1904. 8°. **26. A.**

—— [Étude sur Mirabeau. *Bruxelles,* 1834.] 8°.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

157. B. 191 (3).

—— Le Livre d'or de Victor Hugo. Par l'élite des artistes et des écrivains contemporains : direction d'E. Blémont. [With illustrations.] *Paris,* 1883. 4°. **R. R. T. C. C.**

—— Le Roi s'amuse, drame. *Bruxelles,* 1834. 16°. **157. B. 191.**

—— Les chants du crépuscule. *Bruxelles,* 1835. 16°. **157. B. 191.**

—— Les Misérables. Translated ... by I. F. Hapgood. With ... illustrations. *London,* [1906 ?] 8°. **157. B. 227.**

—— Les voix intérieures. *Bruxelles,* 1837. 16°. **157. B. 191.**

—— Littérature et philosophie mêlées ... 1819-1834. 2 tom. *Bruxelles,* 1834. 16°. **157. B. 191.**

—— Lucrèce Borgia. Drame. *Bruxelles,* 1837. 16°. **157. B. 191.**

—— Marie Tudor, drame. *Bruxelles,* 1837. 16°. **157. B. 191 (2).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HUGO (VICTOR MARIE) *Viscount.* Odes et poésies diverses. 2 tom. *Bruxelles,* 1834. 16°. **157. B. 191.**

—— Ruy Blas, drame. *Bruxelles,* 1839. 16°. **157. B. 191 (2).**

—— Select Poems and Tragedies. Translated by Bishop Alexander ... and many others. (The Minerva Library of Famous Books.) *London,* 1890. 8°. **156. D. 625.**

—— Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the poetical works of Victor Hugo. Translated into English by various authors. Now first collected by H. L. Williams. *London,* 1885. 8°. **157. B. 253.**

—— Victor Hugo's Intellectual Autobiography—Postscriptum de ma vie—being the last of the unpublished works and embodying the author's ideas on literature, philosophy and religion. Translated with a study of the last phase of Hugo's genius by L. O'Rourke. *New York,* 1907. 8°. **156. F. 681.**

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Victor Hugo.) [1907]. 8°. **156. F. 673.**

HUGUES (H.) *See* SAUTAYRA (E.) Legislation de l'Algérie. Lois, ordonnances, décrets et arrêtés ... Par ... H. Hugues, etc. 1883 (-84.) 8°. **146. B. 2.**

HUISH (MARCUS B.) *See* OKUMA (S.) *Count.* Fifty Years of New Japan ... English version edited by M. B. Huish, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **115. F. 25.**

HUISH (ROBERT) The Public and Private Life of ... George the Third ... also ... historical Memoir of the House of Brunswick ... translated ... from the Latin work entitled "Origines Guelphicæ". With portraits and ... illustrations. *London,* 1821. 4°. **124. C. 20.**

HUISMAN (MICHEL) La Belgique commerciale sous l'empereur Charles VI. La Compagnie d'Ostende. Étude historique de politique commerciale et coloniale. *Bruxelles,* 1902. 8°. **173. B. 71.**

HUIZINGA (*Rev.* HENRY) Missionary Education in India. [*Calcutta,* 1909.] 8°. **172. H. 207.**

HUKM CHAND. Commentaries on the Procedure of Civil Courts in British India, with special referenee to the Code of Civil Procedure, being Act XIV of 1882, with ... amendments. Vol. I. *Bombay,* 1899. 8°. **171. A. 123.**

—— Principles of the Law of Consent, with specia reference to Criminal law, including the doctrine of Mistake, Duress, and Waiver. *Bombay,* 1897. 8°.sl **145. B. 195.**

—— A Treatise on the Law of Res Judicata, including the doctrines of Jurisdiction, Bar by Suit, and Lis pendens. *London,* 1894. 8°. **145. B. 153**

HULBERT (HOMER B.) A Comparative Grammar of the Korean language and the Dravidian dialects of India. *Seoul,* 1906. 8°. **158. H. 33.**

—— The Passing of Korea. Illustrated from photographs. *London,* 1906. 8°. **18. A.**

HULL (EDMUND C. P.) Coffee Planting in Southern India and Ceylon, being a second edition revised and enlarged, of "Coffee: its physiology, history and cultivation." *London,* 1877. 8°. **134. E. 105.**

—— The European in India; or Anglo-Indian's Vade-Mecum: a hand-book of ... information for those proceeding to or residing in the East Indies ... also an account of Anglo-Indian social customs and native character. To which is added a Medical Guide for Anglo-Indians ... By R. S. Mair. *London,* 1871. 8°. **173. A. 157.**

HULL (WALTER HENRY) Practical Problems in Banking and Currency: being a number of selected addresses delivered in recent years by prominent bankers, financiers and economists. Edited by W. H. Hull. With an introduction by C. F. Phillips. *New York,* 1907. 8°. **147. F. 323.**

HULME (E. WYNDHAM) LEATHER FOR LIBRARIES. By E. W. Hulme, J. G. Parker, A. Seymour-Jones, C. Davenport and F. J. Williamson. *London,* 1905. 8°. **205. A. 21.**

—— *See* HULME (E. W.) Leather for Libraries, *etc.* (History of Sumach Tanning in England, Degradation of the Manufacture of Leather, and history of the Reform Movement. By E. W. Hulme.) 1905. 8°. **205. A. 21.**

HULME (F. EDWARD) The Birth and Development of Ornament. With ... illustrations. (Antiquarian Library Series.) *London,* 1894. 8°. **137 A. 143.**

HULTH (J. M.) Bibliographia Linnæana: matériaux pour servir à une bibliographie Linnéenne. pt. I, livr. I. *Upsala,* 1907. 8°. **161. D. 123.**

—— Öfversikt af faunistiskt och biologiskt vigtigare litteratur rörande nordens Fåglar ... Särtryck ur "Nordens Fåglar." *Stockholm,* 1899. 4°. **161. D. 46.**

HULTON (JESSOP G. DE B.) The Journal of the Late Jessop G. De B. Hulton, M.D., from the 13th day of Aug. 1832, to the 13th day of May, 1836, and a paper on the Kooree Mooree islands, with an appendix. Edited by W. A. Hulton. *Preston,* 1844. 8°. **162. A. 605.**

Privately printed.

HULTON (W. A.) *See* HULTON (JESSOP G. De B.) The Journal of the late Jessop G. De B. HULTON ... Edited by W. A. HULTON. 1844. 8°. **162. A. 605.**

HUMBOLDT (ALEXANDER VON) *Baron.* Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Translated from the German by E. C. Otte (and W. S. Dallas.) 5 vols. *London,* 1849 (-58). 12°. **153. H. 15.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HUMBOLDT (ALEXANDER VON) *Baron.* Vues des Cordillères, et monumens des peuples indigènes de l'Amerique. Avec ... planches ... coloriees. 2 tom. *Paris* [1816]. 8°. **102. A. 11.**

HUME (ALLAN O.) A Speech on the Indian National Congress: its Origin, Aims and Objects, *etc.* *Calcutta* (?) 1888. 8°. **165. A. 179(9).**

HUME (DAVID) Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. Reprinted with an introduction by B. M'Ewen. *Edinburgh,* 1907. 8°. **160. A. 235.**

—— Essays moral, political, and literary. Edited ... by T. H. Green ... and T. H. Grose ... New impression. 2 vols. *London,* 1898. 8°. **24. I.**

—— Letters of David Hume to William Strahan ... Edited ... by G. Birkbeck Hill. *Oxford,* 1888. 8°. **156. A. 161.**

—— A Treatise of Human Nature. Reprinted from the original edition in three volumes and edited ... by L. A. Selby-Bigge. *Oxford,* 1896. 8°. **24. H.**

—— A Treatise of Human Nature; being an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects, and Dialogues concerning Naturul Religion. Edited ... by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose ... New impression. 2 vols. *London,* 1898. 8°. **24. I.**

—— *See* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. A Selection from the Harleian Miscellany of Tracts, which principally regard the English history of which many are referred to by D. Hume. 1793. 4°. **110. A. 10.**

HUME (DENMAN) The Magistrate aud Collector's Manual: being a complete revenue and judicial guide, *etc. Calcutta,* 1863. 8°. **172. A. 751.**

HUME (E. DOUGLAS) The Globular Jottings of Griselda. With illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **61. B. 337.**

HUME (J. T.) Indian Merchandise Marks Act. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°. **173. B. 77.**

HUME (MARTIN) *See* CRAVEN (M.) Famous Beauties of two reigns .. With a chapter on Fashion in Femininity by M. Hume. 1906. 8°. **205. A. 50.**

—— *See* ELLIOT (G. F. SCOTT) Chile: its history and development ... With an introduction by M. Hume, *etc.,* 1907. 8°. **122. H. 21.**

—— *See* ENOCK (C. R,) Mexico: its ancient and modern civilisation, history and political conditions ... With an introduction by M. Hume, *etc.,* 1909. 8°. **122 G. 13.**

—— *See* HARBOTTLE (T. B.) and HUME (M.) Dictionary of Quotations—Spanish, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **4. A.**

HUME (*Major* MARTIN A. S.) The Wives of Henry the Eighth and the parts they played in History. *London,* 1905. 8°. **124. D. 527.**

HUME (*Rev.* ROBERT A.) An Interpretation of India's Religious History. With introduction by H. E. King. *New York,* 1911. 8°. **178. B. 79.**

HUME (W. F.) A Preliminary Report on the Geology of the eastern desert of Egypt between latitude 22° N. and 25° N. [With illustrations.] (Survey Dept. Paper, no. 1.) *Cairo,* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 662.**

HUME-GRIFFITH (A.) *See* HUME-GRIFFITH (M. E.) Behind the Veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia ... With narratives of experiences in both countries by A. Hume-Griffith, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 175.**

HUME-GRIFFITH (M. E.) Behind the Veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia: an account of an Englishwoman's eight years' residence amongst the women of the East. With narratives of experiences in both countries by A. Hume-Griffith. With ... illustrations and ... map. *London,* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 175.**

HUME-WILLIAMS (W. E.) *See* WILLIAMS (W. E. HUME).

HUMIÈRES (ROBERT D') *Viscount.* L'Ile et l'empire de Grande-Bretagne. Angleterre—Egypte—Inde. Troisième èdition. *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **62. A. 35.**

—— Through Isle and Empire. [Travels in England, Egypt and India.] Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. With a prefatory letter by Rudyard Kipling. *London,* 1905. 8°. **62. A. 37.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **62. A. 41.**

HUMPHREY (*Rev.* J. L.) Twenty-one years in India. [With illustrations.] *Cincinnati,* 1905. 8°. **162. A. 559.**

HUMPHREYS (H. NOEL) Masterpieces of the early Printers & Engravers. A series of facsimiles from rare and curious books, *etc. London,* 1870. fol. **10. F.**

HUMPHREYS (R.) A Hand-book on Famine Administration in the Punjab *Lahore,* 1906. 16°. **19410.**

HUNT (ARTHUR S.) *See* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *Manchester.* Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the John Rylands Library, Manchester ... Edited by A. S. Hunt, *etc.* 1911, *etc.* 4°. **161. N. 8.**

—— *See* LOGIA New Sayings of Jesus. Edited ... by B. P. Grenfell ... and A. S. Hunt, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **160. B. 77.**

HUNT (JAMES) A Manual of the philosophy of Voice and Speech, especially in relation to the English language and the art of public speaking. *London,* 1859. 8°. **110. E. 115.**

HUNT (MABEL) *See* SUTTA PITAKA-*Anguttara-Nikāya* ... indexes by M. Hunt, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **178. D. 401**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HUNT (*Major* S. LEIGH) and KENNY (ALEXANDER S.) On Duty under a Tropical Sun, being some practical suggestions for the maintenance of health ... in tropical countries. *London*, 1882. 8°.
132. F. 189.

HUNT (THOMAS F.) The Cereals in America.
New York, 1904. 8°. **134. C. 109.**

HUNT (WILLIAM) The History of England from the accession of George III to the close of Pitt's first administration—1760-1801. (Political History of England, Vol. 10.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **9. A.**

—— *See* GAIRDNER (J.) Lollardy and Reformation in England ... Vol. IV edited by W. Hunt. 1913. 8°.
160. L. 209.

—— and POOLE (REGINALD L.) The Political History of England. Edited by W. Hunt and R. L. Poole. 1905—(10). 8°. **9. A.**
[*See* under separate authors.]

HUNT (W. HOLMAN) *See* ROMANES (G. J.) Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue. 1892—1900. (The Obligations of the Universities towards Art. 1885. By W. H. Hunt.) 1900. 8°. **156. E. 563.**

—— *See* ROMANES (G. J.) Romanes Lectures, Decennial issue. 1892—1900, *etc.* (The obligations of the Universities towards Art. By W. H. Hunt. Delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, May 30, 1895.) 1895. 8°.
156. E. 563.

HUNTER (C. B.) The Eloping Maharani. [Illustrated.]
London, 1907. 8°. **175. D. 401.**

HUNTER (*Capt.* FRED. M.) The Aden Handbook: a summary of useful information regarding the settlement. Guide du Voyageur à Aden: renseignements et tarifs, et diverses autres indications utiles. Compiled by Captain F. M. Hunter. *London*, 1873. 8°.
167. G. 43 (13).

HUNTER (*Dr.* GEORGE YEATES) A Code for the Bombay Medical Service: compiled from the Code of Regulations for the Bombay Medical Department of 1849 and from the Quarterly Sheets to Dec. 1874.
Bombay, 1875. 8°. **01669.**

HUNTER (JAMES) *See* MANN (H. H.) and HUNTER (J.) Sisal-Hemp culture in the Indian Tea districts 1904. 8°. **135. F. 193.**

HUNTER (MATTHEW A.) Metallic Titanium. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Engineering and Science Series, no. 1.) *New York*, 1911. 8°. **136. A. 65.**

HUNTER (R.) *See* HISLOP (*Rev.* S.) and HUNTER (R.) Papers on the Geology and Fossils of the neighbourhood of Nagpur, Central India. 1867. 8°.
173. F. 23.

HUNTER (WILLIAM A.) Introduction to Roman Law. Fifth edition, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°.
22. D.

HUNTER (*Sir* WILLIAM WILSON) A Brief History of the Indian Peoples. Twenty-third edition, *etc.*
Oxford, 1903. 8°. **165. A. 131.**

—— England's Work in India.
Madras, 1888. 8°. **172. A. 447.**

—— The Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9 vols.
London, 1881. 8°. **162. A. 549.**

—— —— Second edition. 14 vols.
London, 1885 (-87). 8°. **17. E.**

—— (Notes of a speech on some aspects of Indian Finance, delivered at Birmingham ... 12th December 1879.)
[*London*, 1880.] 8°. **172. F. 301 (9).**

—— The Old Missionary ... Eighteenth thousand.
Oxford, 1896. 4°. **179. A. 101.**

—— Preliminary List of places, rivers, etc., alphabetically arranged for the Imperial Gazetteer of India.
[*Calcutta*,] 1877. fol. **12060.**

HUNTINGTON (ELLSWORTH) The Pulse of Asia. A journey in Central Asia illustrating the geographic basis of history. Illustrated.
London, 1907. 8°. **65. F. 109.**

—— *See* PUMPELLY (R.) Explorations in Turkestan, *etc.* (A Geologic and Physiographic Reconnaissance in Central Turkestan [and] the Basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan, by E. Huntington).
1905. 4°. **67. A. 28.**

HUPPER (ROSCOE H.) *See* WASHINGTON—*Library of Congress.* Tentative Headings and Cross-references for a Subject—Catalogue of American and English Law, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **161. D. 92.**

Printed as manuscript.

HURGRONJE (C. SNOUCK) Politique musulmane de la Hollande. Quatre conférences. (Collection de la Revue du Monde musulman.) *Paris*, 1911. 8°.
148. D. 83.

HURLL (ESTELLE M.) The Bible Beautiful: a history of biblical art. [With illustrations.]
London, [1908 ?] 8°. **137. A. 145.**

HURON, *pseud.* A Letter to Sir Richard Hotham Knight, in answer to his reflections upon East India shipping. The second edition. [Signed: Huron.]
London, 1773. 8°. **172. A. 435 (3).**

HURST (GEORGE H.) Dictionary of Chemicals and Raw Products used in the manufacture of Paints, Colours, Varnishes and allied preparations. *London*, 1901. 8°.
29. E.

—— Garment Dyeing and Cleaning ... Second edition, ... enlarged. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1901. 8°.
29. B.

—— Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing. With ... patterns. *London*, 1892. 8°. **202. A. 5.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HURST (GEORGE H.) Soaps. A practical manual of the manufacture of domestic, toilet and other soaps . . . Illustrated, *etc.* *London,* 1898. 8°. **29. E.**

—— —— [Another Copy.] **135. G. 457.**

—— Textile Soaps and Oils: a handbook on the preparation, properties, and analysis of the soaps and oils used in textile manufacturing, dyeing, and printing . . . with . . . illustrations. *London,* 1904. 8°. **29. B.**

HURTADO DE MENDOZA (DIEGO) *See* TESORO DE HISTORIADORES ESPANOLES, que contiene Guerra de Granada contra los Moriscos, por D. Hurtado de Mendoza, *etc.* 1840. 8°. **113. G. 183.**

HUSAIN ALI MIRZA, *Sayid, Nawab, Sir, Khan Bahādur, Rais-u-Dowlah, Amir-ul-Omrah, Mahabut Jung,* G.C.I.E. *See* BRADLEY-BIRT (F.B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (Nawab Sir Syed Hassan Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Rais-u-Dowlah, Amir-ul-Omrah, Mahabut Jang.) 1910. 8°. **169. D. 223.**

HUSAIN ĀLI NŪRI, *Mirza. See* BAHĀ-ULLĀH.

HUSAIN, *Mirzā, of Hamdān.* The Táríkh-i-Jadid or New History of Mírzá Alí Muhammad the Báb . . . Translated from the Persian, with an introduction, illustrations, and appendices by E. G. Browne, *etc.* *Cambridge,* 1893. 8°. **20. D.**

HUSAIN, *Wā'iz Kāshifi. See* BIDPĀI. The Anwar-i-Suhailí; or, Lights of Canopus . . . adapted by Mulla Husain bin 'Alí al Wái'z-al-Káshifí from the Fables of Bídpái, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **174. G. 183.**

HUSĀMU-D-DAWLAH TAYMŪR, *Mirzā. See* TAYMŪR.

HUSBAND (*Rev.* JOHN) Protestant Missionary Directory of India for 1908. Compiled by Rev. J. Husband. *Ajmer,* 1908. 8°. **P. P. 1417.**

HUSEYN. *See* HUSAIN.

HUSTLED HISTORY, or, as it might have been. By the authors of "Wisdom while you wait," "Signs of the Times." Illustrated by G. Morrow. Second impression. [*London*], 1908. 8°. **156. E. 623.**

HUTCHINGS (*Rev.* S.) *See* KNIGHT (*Rev.* J.) and SPAULDING (*Rev.* L.) An English and Tamil Dictionary . . . Revised . . . by . . . S. Hutchings. 1844. 8°. **176. F. 3.**

HUTCHINS (B. L.) and HARRISON (A.) A History of Factory Legislation. With a preface by S. Webb. *Westminster,* 1903. 8°. **29. D.**

HUTCHINSON (C. M.) Studies in Bacteriological Analysis of Indian Soils, No. 1, 1910-1911. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Bacteriological series, vol. I, no. 1.) *Calcutta,* 1912. 8°. **P. P. 1187. C.**

—— *See* MANN (H. H.) and HUTCHINSON (C. M.) Green Manuring in tea culture in India. 1906. 8°. **134. E. 79.**

HUTCHINSON (C. M.) *See* MANN (H. H.) and HUTCHINSON (C. M.) The Objects and Plan of the Heeleaka Experimental Station. 1905. 8°. **134. E. 39.**

—— *See* MANN (H. H.) and HUTCHINSON (C. M.) Red Rust, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **135. F. 195 (3).**

HUTCHINSON (*Major-Gen.* G.) Punjab Police Catechism. *Lodiana,* 1877. 8°. **15548.**

HUTCHINSON (GEORGE T.) *See* MORISON (*Sir* THEODORE) and HUTCHINSON (G. T.) The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald Law . . . compiled and edited by . . . G. T. Hutchinson, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **169. C. 453.**

HUTCHINSON (*Capt.* GIDEON) A Paper containing information relative to the Sawunt Waree State; prepared in the year 1818. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, no. 10. N. S.) *Bombay,* 1855. 8°. **10006(10).**

HUTCHINSON (*Rev.* H. N.) The Living Rulers of Mankind. With . . . illustrations and . . . coloured plates. *London,* 1902. 4°. **9. F.**

HUTCHINSON (HORACE G.) Big Game Shooting. Edited by H. G. Hutchinson. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London,* 1905. 8°. **136. B. 243.**

—— Nature's Moods and Tenses. With . . . illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **136. B. 263.**

HUTCHINSON (JAMES) Code of Regulations for the Medical Department of the Bengal Establishment, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1838. 8°. **01662.**

—— The Pilgrim of India, an Eastern tale; and other poems . . . A new edition. *London,* 1847. 16°. **175. C. 175.**

HUTCHINSON (JONATHAN) On Leprosy and Fish-Eating. A statement of facts and explanations. [With plates.] *London,* 1906. 8°. **132. H. 89.**

HUTCHINSON (R. H. SNEYD) An Account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8°. **163. A. 105.**

HUTCHINSON (WOODS) Health and Common Sense. *London,* 1909. 8°. **132. F. 191.**

HUTCHINSON (JAMES) Indian Brick Tea for Tibet. Report on a mission to Ssu-Chuan. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8°. **134. E. 75.**

HUTTON (CHARLES) A Course of Mathematics . . . With . . . corrections and improvements by O. Gregory. Ninth edition. 3 vols. *London,* 1827, (-24). 8°. **152. D. 21.**

Volumes 2 and 3 are of 8th and 4th editions.

HUTTON (J.) *See* BURGES. (*Sir* J. B.) Selections from the letters and correspondence of Sir J. B. Burges, Bart. . . . With notices of his life. Edited by J. Hutton. 1885. 8°. **124. D. 465.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

HUTTON (*Capt.* THOMAS) Notes on the Silk Worms of India. (Extract from the Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India,—vol. II, no. 1.) *Agra*, 1860. 8°. **134. D. 119.**

—— ——[Another Copy.] **135. F. 235.**

HUTTON (W. H.) King and Baronage. A.D. 1135—1327. (The Oxford Manuals of English History, no. 11.) *London* [1904]. 16°. **111. A. 41.**

HUTTON (*Rev.* W. H.) *See* LONGRIDGE (G.) A History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta ... Revised ... for the second edition by W. H. Hutton. 1910. 8°. **179. A. 489.**

HUTTON-TAYLOR (G.) Taylor's Handy Guide to Calcutta. With maps and index to streets. Illustrated. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **163. B. 29.**

HUXLEY (HENRIETTA A.) *See* HUXLEY (T. H.) Aphorisms and Reflections. From the works of T. H. Huxley. Selected by H. A. Huxley, *etc.* 1907. 16°. **156. E. 637.**

HUXLEY (*Right Hon.* THOMAS HENRY). Aphorisms and Reflections. From the works of T. H. Huxley. Selected by H. A. Huxley. (Golden Treasury series.) *London*, 1907. 16°. **156. E. 637.**

—— *See* ROMANES (G. J.) Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue. 1892-1900, *etc.* (Evolution and Ethics. By T. H. Huxley. Delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, May 18, 1893.) 1893. 8°. **156. E. 563.**

HWUI LI (*Shaman*) The Life of Hiüen-Tsiang ... With an Introduction containing an account of the works of I-Tsing, by S. Beal. New edition. With a preface by L. Cranmer-Byng. (Trübner's Oriental Series.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **30. G.**

HYDE (*Rev.* H. B.) *See* SKIPTON (H. P. K.) Our Reproach in India, *etc.* (Roman Catholic Missions in India, by the Ven. H. B. Hyde.) 1912. 8°. **179. A. 497 (2).**

HYDER ALI. *See* HAIDAR ALI.

HYDROPHOBIA Destruction of Life by Snakes, Hydrophobia, etc., in Western India. By an Ex-Commissioner. *London*, 1880. 12°. **132. H. 83.**

HYMANS (H.) *See* BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE, *Bruxelles.* Catalogue des estampes d'ornement faisant partie des Collection de la Bibliothèque ... Publié par H. Hymans. 1907. 8°. **161. P. 23.**

HYNDMAN (H. M.) The Indian Famine and the Crisis in India. *London*, 1877. 8°. **172. E. 41 (2).**

HYSLOP (JAMES HERVEY) Problems of Philosophy or principles of epistemology and metaphysics. *New York*, 1905. 8°. **150. A. 145.**

—— Psychical Research and the Resurrection. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **150. B. 189.**

I

IBBETSON (A.) Tea, from grower to consumer. [With illustrations.] (Pitman's "Common Commodities of Commerce" series.) *London*, [1910?] 12°. **134. E. 103.**

IBBETSON (*Sir* DENZIL C. J.) Outlines of Panjab Ethnography: being extracts from the Panjab Census Report of 1881, treating of religion, language and caste. *Calcutta*, 1883. 4°. **173. H. 16.**

—— The Religions of the Punjab. [*Calcutta*, 1883.] 8°. **178. D. 205 (3).**

IBN-ʿĀSIM, *of Andulusia.* Traité de droit musulman. La Tohfat d'Ebn Acem. Texte arabe, avec traduction française, commentaire juridique & notes philologiques par O. Houdas [et] F. Martel. 8 fasc. *Alger*, 1882 (-1893.) 8°. **171. D. 59.**

IBN AṬ-ṬIQṬAQÂ. *See* JALAL-U'D-DĪN ABŪ JA'FAR MUHAMMAD, *Ibn aṭ-Ṭiqṭaqā.*

IBN HAUQAL كتاب مسالك وممالك The Oriental Geography of Ebn Haukal, an Arabian traveller of the tenth century. Translated ... by Sir W. Ouseley. [With a map.] *London*, 1800. 4°. **16. H.**

IBN ISFANDIYÁR. An Abridged Translation of the History of Tabaristan ... Based on the India Office MS. Compared with two MSS. in the British Museum, by E. G. Browne. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series Vol. 2.) *London*, 1905. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

IBN JUBAIR. The Travels of Ibn Jubayr. Edited from a MS. in the University Library of Leyden by W. Wright. Second edition revised by M. J. De Goeje, *etc.* (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series, Vol. 5.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **174. G. 85.**

IBN ṬUFAIL. The Awakening of the Soul: rendered from the Arabic with introduction by ... P. Brönnle. Second edition. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1904. 16°. **175. A. 29.**

IBOS (*Capt.*) Le Chemin de fer du Fleuve Rouge et la pénétration française au Yunnan. *Paris* [1905?] 8°. **130. E. 237.**

IBRĀHIM BEG. Zustände im heutigen Persien. Wie sie das Reisebuch Ibrahim Begs enthüllt. Aus dem persischen übersetzt ... von W. Schulz. Mit ... Illustrationen, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1903. 8°. **205. A. 19.**

IBSEN (HENRIK). *See* DOWDEN (E.) Essays Modern and Elizabethan. (Henrik Ibsen.) 1910. 8°. **156. E. 591.**

IEHUDA. *See* YEHŪDAH.

IGNOTUS, *pseud.* The Simla Saturday Review of the Little Tin Gods. By Ignotus. *Simla*, [1914.] 8°. **174. C. 113 (2).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

IHESU HALY. *See* ĀLI BIN ĪSĀ.

ILBERT (*Sir* COURTENAY P.) Bengal Tenancy Bill. A Speech delivered on moving for leave to introduce the Bill in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, *etc.* *Simla*, 1883. 8°. **172. F. 251.**

—— The Government of India: being a digest of the statute law relating thereto, with historical introduction ... Second edition. *Oxford*, 1907. 8°. **21. D.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. A. 753.**

—— Montesquieu. (The Romanes Lecture, 1904.) *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. **157. B. 225.**

—— Parliament, its history, constitution and practice. New ... edition. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1911.] 12°. **156. A. 171(1).**

ILCHESTER, *6th Earl of* [GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND] *See* HOLLAND (E.) *Lady Holland.* The Journal of Elizabeth Lady Holland—1791-1811. Edited by the Earl of Ilchester, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. E. 679.**

ILES (GEORGE) *See* BOWKER (R. R.) and ILES (GEORGE). The Reader's Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **21. G. G.**

ILES (MALVERN WELLS) Lead-Smelting. The construction, equipment, and operation of lead blast-furnaces, and observations on the influence of metallic elements on slags and the scientific handling of smoke. *New York*, 1904. 8°. **136. A. 47.**

ILLAS (CONSTANCE G. FONTAN E) *See* FONTAN É ILLAS.

[The ILLUMINATED MAGAZINE. Edited by Douglas Jerrold. Vol. III. *London*, 1844.] 4°. **P. P. 660.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

'ILMU HAL. A Manual of the Doctrine & Practice of Islam. Translated from the Turkish by C. D. Cobham. *Nicosia*, 1889. 8°. **179. D. 81(9).**

IMAIZUMI *See* MUSÉE GUIMET. Annales, etc. (O-mi-to-king, ou Soukhavati-Vyouha-Soutra ..., traduit du chinois par ... Yamaizoumi, *etc.*) 1881. 4°. **178. D. 54.**

IMAM BĀNDI [Cases appealed from the Adawlut Courts in India. Imam Bandi vs. Hurgobind Ghose. Plans only.] fol. **171. B. 42.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

IMHOFF (GUSTAVE GUILLAUME D') *Baron.* Considerations sur l'état present de la Compagnie hollandoise des Indes orientales ... & sur les moyens de remédier aux causes de sa décadence. *See* DUBOIS (J. P. I.) Vie des Gouverneurs généraux, *etc.* 1763. 4°. **115. H. 4.**

IMPERIAL ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION. *See* EURASIAN & ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

IMPERIAL FOREST SCHOOL, *Dehra Dún.* Catalogue of Books in the Library of the...School...1892. *Dehra Dun*, 1893. 8°. **161. K. 15.**

The IMPERIAL GAZETTEER OF INDIA. New edition. 26 Vols. *Oxford*, 1907(-1909). 8°. **19. F.**

Published under the authority of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council.

—— ——[Another copy.] Vols. 1, 3, 4. **162. A. 805.**

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Bulletin ... Issued as a quarterly supplement to the Board of Trade Journal. *London*, 1903, *etc.* 8°. **135. G. 101.**

In progress.

—— Imperial Institute Journal, *etc.* Nos. 37-72. *London*, 1898-1900. fol. **P. P. 412.**

—— Imperial Institute Series. Guides to Commercial Collections. Indian Section. No. 1. Guide to Collections of 1892. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **01105.**

—— List of Index collections to be prepared for the Indian Museum, Calcutta, and the Imperial Institute, London, during the year 1894-95. *Simla*, 1894. 8°. **135. F. 171.**

Demi-official; issued for guidance only.

—— Programme of collections to be made for Indian Museum and Imperial Institute, during 1896-97 (—1898-99). *Calcutta*, 1896-98. 8°.

[Continued as:]

Collections for the Indian Museum, Calcutta, and the Imperial Institute, London. Report and programme, 1901 [*etc.*]. *Calcutta*, 1901, *etc.* 8°. **135. F. 167.**

In progress.

—— Revised Programme of Indian Museum and Imperial Institute work, for 1894-95. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **135. F. 175.**

Demi-official; issued for guidance only.

—— Technical reports and scientific papers. Edited by W. R. Dunstan...With a preface by ... Sir F. Abel. *London*, 1903. 8°. **29. C.**

—— —— [Another 3 copies.] **152. A. 205, 152. A. 207, & 152. A. 209.**

IMPERIAL LIBRARY, *Calcutta.* Annual Report for the year 1903, *etc.* *Government Central Press*: *Calcutta*, 1904, *etc.* 4°. **534.**

In progress.

—— Directions [to the printers] for the arrangement of the Author-Catalogue of the Imperial Library. *Calcutta.* [1903]. 8°. **161. E. 61.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

IMPERIAL LIBRARY, *Calcutta.* Hints to Readers. *Calcutta,* 1904. 16°. **161. E. 45.**

—— ——Second and revised edition. *Calcutta,* 1904. 16°. **161. E. 47.**

—— ——Fourth and revised edition. *Calcutta,* 1905. 16°. **161. E. 67.**

IMPERIAL STRATEGY. By the Military Correspondent of "The Times," with maps. *London,* 1906. 8°. **129. A. 301.**

The IMPERIAL TARIFF for 1905 [-1907], containing the Laws and Regulations governing the importation and warehousing, as well as the exportation or transhipment of all kinds of merchandise. By T. E. O'Reilly. *London,* [1905-1907]. 8°. **P. P. 1501.**

IMPEY (*Sir* ELIJAH) The Speech of Sir Elijah Impey, late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, delivered by him at the bar of the House of Commons ... being the matter of his Defence to the ... Charge ... by Sir Gilbert Elliot, *etc.* *London,* 1788. 8°. **172. A. 561 (2).**

—— *See* ARTICLES Articles of charge of high crimes and misdemeanours against Sir Elijah Impey, *etc.* 1787. 8°. **169. A. 105 (1).**

—— *See* BUSTEED (H. E.) Echoes from old Calcutta, being chiefly reminiscences of the days of ... Sir E. Impey, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **17. H.**

—— *See* ELLIOT (*Sir* G.) Articles of Charge of High Crimes and misdemeanors against Sir Elijah Impey ... late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, *etc.* 1787. 8°. **172. A. 561 (1),**

—— *See* EXTRACT of an original letter from Calcutta, relative to the administration of justice by Sir E. Impey, *etc.* 1781. 8°. **165. G. 59 (7).**

IMPEY (ELIJAH, BARWELL) Poems. *London,* 1811. 16°. **156. D. 719.**

IMPEY (*Capt.* E. C.) Delhi, Agra, and Rajpootana, illustrated by ... photographs. *London,* 1865. fol. **207.H. 28.**

—— Memoir on the Physical Character of the Nerbudda River and Valley, ... also a descriptive detail of the mineral resources of the Nerbudda Valley; and an analysis of the past correspondence of Govt. on the subject of the coal beds in its vicinity. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, No. 14.) *Bombay,* 1855. 8°. **10006 (14).**

THE IMPLEMENT & MACHINERY REVIEW. A monthly illustrated journal. Vols. XII and XIV, 1886-1887 and 1888-1889. *London,* 1886 (1889). 8°. **P. P. 510.**

'INĀYAT ALLAH. Bahar-Danush; or, Garden of Knowledge. An oriental romance. Translated from the Persic of Einaiutoollah. By J. Scott. (Prefatory introduction by Mahummud Saleh.) 3 vols. *Shrewsbury,* 1799. 8°. **174. G. 97.**

INCHBALD (ELIJABETH) *See* FYVIE (JOHN) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, *etc.* (Elizabeth Inchbald.) 1908. 8°. **157. H. 139.**

INCHBOLD (A. C.) Under the Syrian Sun: the Lebanon, Baalbek, Galilee, and Judæa. With ... coloured plates and ... black-and-white drawings by S. Inchbold. 2 vols. *London,* 1906. 8°. **205. A. 10.**

INCHBOLD (STANLEY) *See* INCHBOLD (A. C.) Under the Syrian Sun... With...coloured plates and...black-and-white drawings by S. Inchbold. 1906. 8°. **205. A. 10.**

INDEXING. *See* NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Indexing: principles, rules and examples. [By Miss M. T. Wheeler assisted by Miss E. L. Bascom.] 1905. 8°. **161. E. 127 (2).**

INDIA [A Collection of photographs. Indian Views]. fol. **162. A. 90.**

—— The Future of India. *See* GAUTAMA, *pseud.* The Future of India, *etc.* 1903. 16°. **173. A. 77.**

—— How India was governed by the Muhammedans. (Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review;" no. 45. Vol. 23.) [*Calcutta,* 1854.] 8°. **165. A. 179 (1).**

—— The Imperial Guide to India. Including Kashmir, Burma and Ceylon. With illustrations, maps, and plans. *London,* 1904. 8°. **17. HH.**

—— India: the revolt, and the Home Government. *London,* 1857. 8°. **166. D. 169.**

Published anonymously.

—— To India and Back by the Cape. By a traveller. With...drawings...by J. C. Anderson, *etc.* *Croydon,* 1858. 4°. **207. F. 5.**

The INDIA COURRIER. [A monthly Journal.] July 1784 (—Dec. 1785). Vol. 1-14. [*London,*] 1784-85. 8°. **P. P. 1059.**

INDIA AND THE DURBAR: a reprint of the Indian articles in the 'Empire Day' edition of ***The Times,*** May 24th, 1911. *London,* 1911. 8°. **172. A. 659.**

INDIA AND LORD ELLENBOROUGH. Third edition. *London,* 1844. 8°. **172. A. 629.**

THE INDIA LIST, Civil and Military. March, 1877 (-1895). *London,* 1877-95. 8°. **P. P. 47.**

No issue was published in July 1893.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

THE INDIA OFFICE List for 1886 (-1895), *etc.* *London,* 1886-95. 8°.

No issue was published in 1888.

[Both continued as :]

THE INDIA LIST AND INDIA OFFICE LIST for 1896, *etc.* *London, 1896, etc.* 8°. **P. P. 47.**

In progress.

INDIA MUSEUM, *London.* The India Museum; what to see, and how to see it, *etc.* *London,* 1862. 16°. **135. F. 267.**

INDIA OFFICE. Catalogue of the Library of the India Office. Vol. 2.—part 2. Hindustani books, (Part 3.) Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi books. 2 pts. *London,* 1900 (1902). 8°. **161. K. 5.**

——Catalogue of the Mandalay MSS. in the India Office Library. By Prof. V. Fausböll. (Re-printed from the Journal of the Pali Text Society.) *Woking* and *London,* 1897. 8°. **161. N. 3.**

—— Catalogue of Pali MSS. in the India Office Library, being appendix to the Journal of the Pali Text Society for 1882. By H. Oldenberg. *London,* 1882. 8°. **161. N. 5.**

—— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Paintings, Statues, &c., in the India Office. By W. Foster. Third edition. *London,* 1906. 8°. **137. A. 133.**

—— Index for the years 1801 to 1900 inclusive, and annual lists for the same period, of Parliamentary papers relating to the East Indies. Compiled in the Parliamentary Branch. [*London,* 1902.] fol. **15. K.**

—— ——[Another copy.] Staff Room.

—— [Index to Lists of proceedings, etc., North-Western Provinces and other minor administrations 1834-1899. Preserved in the Record Department of the India Office, London. *London,* 1899.] fol. **14. I.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— Iranian Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office. By Manekji Nusservanji Dhalla. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, April 1912.) [*London,* 1912.] 8°. **161. J. 25.**

—— List of Consultations, Proceedings, etc., Bengal. 1704-1858. Preserved in the Record Department of the India Office, London. *London,* 1899. fol. **14. H.**

—— List of Proceedings, &c. Madras. 1702-1900. Preserved in the Record Department of the India Office, London. *London,* 1904. fol. **518.**

—— Press List of India Office Records from the earliest date to 1630, including also notices of all documents extant in India for the same period. [*London,*] 1891. fol. **128.**

INDIA OFFICE. [Report of the Librarian (F. W. Thomas) regarding the extension of the collections of Tibetan books in the India Office Library.] [*London,* 1914.] fol. **161. N. 2.**

INDIA OFFICE RECORDS *See* DANVERS (F. C.) [Quarterly Reports on India Office Records. 1891-98, with appendix, *etc.* 1898. fol. *Ms.* **204. D. 4.**

INDIA.—RELIGIONS.—*Christianity and Hinduism.* The Inquiries of Ramchandra, or dialogues with a Hindu theist on the Christian Religion, by an Indian Bishop. *Calcutta,* 1882. 8°. **160. A. 143.**

INDIA seventy years ago. By the nephew of an East India Director. *London,* 1881. 8°. **162. A. 555.**

—— *Southern India.* [A Collection of six views from Southern India.] obl. fol. **207. H. 31.**

INDIA TRACTS, 1772-1782. Consists [*sic*] two books, viz. (1) A Short Review of the Transaction [*sic*] in Bengal by Major John Scott. (2) A Narrative of the Transaction [*sic*] at Benares. By Warren Hastings. *Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **172. C. 63.**

INDIAN ARMY CLAIMS of the Indian Army on Indian Patronage: being a review of the evidence taken on the subject before the late Parliamentary Committees. By an East-India Proprietor. *London,* 1852. 8°. **169. A. 99(16).**

—— The Furlough Regulations of the Indian Army. An explanatory statement by an officer of the Bengal Artillery. *London,* 1852. 8°. **169. A. 99(15).**

—— A Letter from an Officer at Madras, to a friend formerly in that service, now in England; exhibiting the rise, progress, and actual state, of the late unfortunate insurrection in the Indian Army. Third edition, *etc.* *London,* 1810. 8°. **170. A. 217.**

—— Indian Army: a sketch of its history and organisation. (Reprinted from the third edition of the 'Imperial Gazetteer'). *Oxford,* 1907. 8°. **170. A. 197.**

The INDIAN ARMY and Civil Service List. Jan. 1861 (-July 1876). *London,* 1861-76. 8°. **P. P. 65.**

INDIAN Indian Art at Marlborough House and at Sandringham. Illustrated in collotype, and photo-chromo-lithography by W. Griggs. With an introduction by Sir George C. M. Birdwood. *London,* 1892. fol. **232. D. 2.**

INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE CULTIVATION OF SCIENCE. Bulletin no. 3, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1911, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1651.**

In progress.

INDIAN BRADSHAW. *See* NEWMAN & Co.

INDIAN CASE & COMMENT. Vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1903, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1069.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

INDIAN & CEYLON CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE. Conference of Indian & Ceylon Chambers of Commerce, 3rd to 6th Jany: 1905, *etc.* [*Calcutta*, 1905]. fol. **19425.**

INDIAN CATHOLIC CHRONICLE. *See* INDO-EUROPEAN CORRESPONDENCE.

INDIAN CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR. Organ of the United Society of India, Burma and Ceylon. New Series, vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1063.**

In progress.

INDIAN CODES Handbook of the Indian Codes and Statutes, comprising all the important acts, statutes, local codes and regulations, corrected upto date. Edited by a Legal Practitioner. 6 Vols. *Calcutta*, 1904 (1905). 8°. **171. A. 683.**

The INDIAN ECONOMIST. A monthly journal for men of affairs. Vol. 1, no. 1, [*etc.*] *Calcutta*, 1904, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 1011.**

In progress.

INDIAN EDUCATION. A monthly record. *Bombay*, 1902, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 987.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting vol. 1, no. 2.

The INDIAN EMPIRE. Vols. 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1889-90. 8°. **P. P. 1007.**

INDIAN EMPIRE EXHIBITION, *Whitechapel, London.* *See* WHITECHAPEL ART GALLERY.

THE INDIAN FAMILY DOCTOR; a homœopathic journal of medical, sanitary and social science. Edited and published by Dr. N. L. Doss. vol. 1, no. 2. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **P. P. 1531.**

INDIAN FAMINE COMMISSION. The Madras Solution, or a set of answers to the questions of the Commission. With reference to the condition of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **172. E. 41 (6).**

The INDIAN FIELD. [A weekly paper on] Sport, turf, athletics, natural history, travel, *etc.* vol. 5, no. 1, May 5, 1904—Vol. 22, no. 8, Dec. 26, 1912. *Calcutta*, 1904-1912. fol. **N. P. 56.**

THE INDIAN FINANCIAL REVIEW. A weekly journal of Indian trade and finance, with which is also published the Calcutta Stock and Share List. June 25, 1887—June 30, 1888. *Calcutta*, 1887-88. fol. **N. P. 76.**

INDIAN FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION. Rules of the Association. Laws of the Association game. Rules of hockey. *Calcutta*, 1904. 16°. **136. D. 1.**

THE INDIAN FOREST MEMOIRS. Chemistry Series. Vol. 1, pt. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 696.**

In progress.

THE INDIAN FOREST MEMOIRS. Economic Product Series. Vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 698.**

In progress.

—— Forest Zoology Series. Vol. 1, pt. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 700.**

In progress.

The INDIAN FOREST RECORDS. *Calcutta*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 694.**

In progress.

The INDIAN FORESTER. Appendix series. (The Iron Resources and Iron Industries of the southern districts, Madras Presidency.) [With plates.] *Govt. of India Central Printing Office: Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. **P. P. 557.**

—— —— Reports by E. E. Fernandez ... Pt. 3. Report on Tour in Germany and Switzerland. *Govt. of India Central Printing Office: Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **P. P. 557.**

The INDIAN HOMEOPATHIC REPORTER. A monthly journal ... Edited by Sarat Chandra Ghose. Vol. 1, nos. 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **P. P. 1305.**

THE INDIAN HOMŒOPATHIC REVIEW: a monthly journal of Homœopathy and collateral sciences Edited by B. L. Bhaduri. vols. 1-10. *Calcutta*, 1882-1900. 8°. **P. P. 1461.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 1, nos. 5, 7, 9, 10; vol. 2, nos. 5-12; vol. 3, nos. 1-11 and vol. 4.

—— Editors P. C. Majumdar & J. N. Majumdar. Vol. XVII. no. 9 to Vol. XVIII. no. 7 and Vol. 19 no. 10 to Vol. 21 No. 8. *Calcutta*, 1908 (-1912). 8°. **P. P. 1535.**

INDIAN INDUSTRIAL & AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION—*Benares*, 1905. Prospectus. *Benares*, 1905. fol. **18943.**

INDIAN INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE *See* CONGRESSES-*Indian Industrial Conference.*

INDIAN INDUSTRIES AND POWER: [a monthly journal]—with which has been incorporated "Indian Motor News," *etc.* vol. 7, no. 1, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1909, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 756.**

In progress.

INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE, *Bangalore.* Calendar, 1912-13, *etc.* [With plates.] *Bangalore*, 1912, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 1641.**

In progress.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF ARTS, SCIENCES & MANUFACTURES. pts. 7-9 *Madras*, 1851-52. 8°.

[Continued as:]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

THE INDIAN JOURNAL OF ART, SCIENCE AND MANUFACTURE. Second series. vol. I, nos. 1, 4 to 7. *Madras*, 1856-59. 8°. **P. P. 1625.**

THE INDIAN LADIES' MAGAZINE. [An illustrated monthly journal, conducted in the interests of the women of India.] vol. VIII, *etc.* [*Madras,*] 1908, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 730.**

In progress.

INDIAN LAW A Handbook of Indian Law. By a Barrister-at-law and Advocate of the High Court at Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **171. A. 705.**

The INDIAN LAW MAGAZINE ... Published monthly. Volume 1, nos. 1-4. *Cossipore*, 1895. 8°. **P. P. 1443.**

INDIAN LEAFLETS *See* BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION, *etc.* Indian Leaflets. Nos. 1-13. 8°. **165. A. 187.**

THE INDIAN LEAVE RULES: a proposed reform. *Allahabad*, 1866. 8°. **148. G. 393 (8).**

Re-published from the "Pioneer."

The INDIAN Liturgy. (Reprinted with slight alterations from the Calcutta Review, no. 26.) *Calcutta*, 1850. 8°. **179. A. 443.**

INDIAN MAGAZINE AND REVIEW. *See* NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

THE INDIAN MESSENGER: a weekly journal mainly devoted to religious, social, moral and educational topics. Published every Thursday. Vol. 29, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1912, *etc.* fol. **R. R. & P. P. 800.**

In progress.

INDIAN MUSEUM. An account of the Alcyonarians collected by the Royal India Survey Ship *Investigator* in the Indian Ocean by J. A. Thomson and W. D. Henderson. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1906-1909. 4°. **170. C. 14.**

—— Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, etc. *Oxford*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **26. F.**

In progress.

—— An Illustrated Catalogue of the Asiatic Horns and Antlers in the collection of the Indian Museum. By T. Bentham. *Calcutta*, 1908. fol. **154. D. 22.**

—— ——[Another Copy.] **154. D. 32.**

—— Indian Museum Notes, *etc.* vol. 1, no. 1 (—vol. 6, no. 1). *Calcutta*, 1889-1903. 8°. **P. P. 1481.**

—— Memoirs of the Indian Museum ... Vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1907, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 732.**

In progress.

INDIAN MUSEUM Programme of collections to be made for Indian Museum and Imperial Institute, during 1896-97 (—1898-99). *Calcutta*, 1896-98. 8°.

[Continued as :]

Collections for the Indian Museum, Calcutta, and the Imperial Institute, London. Report and programme, 1901, [*etc.*] *Calcutta*, 1901, *etc.* 8°. **135. F. 167.**

In progress.

—— Records of the Indian Museum—a Journal of Indian Zoology. Vol. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1907, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 1469.**

In progress.

—— Revised Programme of Indian Museum and Imperial Institute work, for 1894-95. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **135. F. 175.**

Demi-official; issued for guidance only.

—— Supplementary Catalogue of the Archæological Collection of the Indian Museum. By T. Bloch. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **174. A. 107.**

—— ——[Another Copy.] **174. A. 117.**

—— *London. See* INDIA MUSEUM, *London.*

INDIAN MUTINY. [Cuttings from newspapers published chiefly during the Indian Mutiny.] [1842-60.] fol. **208. H. 25.**

THE INDIAN NATION: [a newspaper edited by N. N. Ghose and] published every Monday. vol. IX. (-XXVI). *Calcutta*, 1891 (-1908). **N. P. 131.**

Imperfect, wanting vols. x; xi; xv; xvii; xviii; xxxviii; and xxv.

The INDIAN PENAL CODE, as originally framed in 1837 with notes by T. B. Macaulay, J. M. MacLeod, G. W. Anderson and F. Millett, and the first and second reports thereon... by C. H. Cameron and D. Eliott ... A verbatim reprint. *Madras*, 1888. 8°. **171. E. 81.**

The INDIAN PLANTERS' GAZETTE AND SPORTING NEWS. Published weekly. vols. 5(-46.) *Calcutta*, 1886(-1906). fol. **P. P. 406.**

Imperfect, wanting vols. 8 and 9; nos. 15-26 of vol. 13; vols. 15-19; nos. 4, 8, 14, 17, and 18 of vol. 20; nos. 19 and 20 of vol. 21; nos. 3, 8, 10, 18, 20, 21, 22 and 24 of vol. 22; nos. 1, 3, 6, 10, 15 and 25 of vol. 23; nos. 8, 11, 16, 24 and 26 of vol. 24; nos. 18, 19 and 23 of vol. 25; nos. 2, 10, 14, 20 and 25 of vol. 26; nos. 1, 2, 21-26 of vol. 27; nos. 15, 17 and 18 of vol. 28; nos. 3, 11, 21 and 22 of vol. 29; nos. 14 and 18 of vol. 34; no. 6 of vol. 36; nos. 7 and 18 of vol. 39; nos. 22, 25 and 26 of vol. 44. "The Indian Tea Gazette" was incorporated with this paper.

The INDIAN POLICE NEWS. A monthly journal. Vols. I—II. *Madras*, 1905-1907. 8°. **P. P. 1019.**

The INDIAN RECORDS SERIES ...Edited...by S. C. Hill, *etc.* *London*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. [*See* under separate authors.] **10. B.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

INDIAN REVOLT The History of the Indian Revolt and of the expeditions to Persia, China and Japan, 1856-7-8, with maps, plans and wood-engravings, [Preface signed: "G. D."] *W. & R. Chambers: London,* 1859. 8°. **166. D. 8.**

THE INDIAN SOCIAL REFORMER: [a newspaper] published every Saturday evening (Sunday morning). vol. v. no. 18 (-vol. XIX, no. 17). *Madras,* 1895 (-1908). fol. **N. P. 128.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 7, no. 18; vol. 14, no. 17; vol. 15, no. 19; and vol. 16, no. 18.

INDIAN SOCIETY: an illustrated monthly magazine. Vol. II, no. 7 (-vol. III, no. 5.) *Calcutta,* 1868-69. 8°. **P. P. 1485.**

INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION, *Assam Branch.* Proceedings, *etc. Kokila Mukh,* 1889, *etc.* fol. **P. P. 392.**

In progress.

The INDIAN TEA GAZETTE. A Tea Review and Tea Chronicle, *etc.* 5 vols. *Calcutta,* 1880-87. 4°. **P. P. 574.**

Imperfect, wanting the issues for Jan.-Nov. '85 & Nov.-Dec. '87.

THE INDIAN TEXTILE JOURNAL Diary and Reference Book, 1904 (-1905). *Bombay,* 1904-1905. obl. 16°. **P. P. 977.**

INDIAN INDIAN THOUGHT. A Quarterly devoted to Sanskrit Literature; edited by G. Thibaut and Ganganatha Jha. Vol. I. *etc. Allahabad,* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1233.**

In progress.

THE INDIAN TRADE JOURNAL (Issued by the Commercial Intelligence Department of India.) Vol. I, no. 1, *etc. Calcutta,* 1906, *etc.* 4°. **R. R. & P. P. 1181.**

In progress.

INDICA INDICA: Texte, Übersetzungen und Studien aus den Gebieten der indischen Religions-Kultur und Sprachgeschichte in zwanglosen Heften herausgegeben von E. Leumann. *Leipzig,* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **178. B. 61.**

In progress.

The INDIAN WORLD. A monthly review of Indian politics and economics ... Edited by Prithwis Chandra Ray. Vol. 1, nos. 1-22 & 24-84 (April 1905-March 1912). *Calcutta,* 1905-1912. 8°. **R. R. & P. P. 1103.**

[Continued as:]

The INDIAN WORLD: A weekly Review edited by Prithwis Chandra Ray. New Series, no. 1, *etc. Calcutta,* 1913, *etc.* fol. **R. R. & P. P. 1103 & P. P. 820.**

In progress.

INDICUS, *pseud.* Labour and other questions in South Africa: being mainly considerations on the rational and profitable treatment of the coloured races living there. *London,* 1903. 8°. **95. A. 67.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **95. A. 75.**

The INDIGO PLANTERS' GAZETTE AND SPORTING NEWS. Devoted to the Indigo interest, but embracing Tea and other industries. A weekly Review and Turf Chronicle. Nos. 24-74. *Calcutta,* 1883. fol. **P. P. 408.**

Several pages mutilated.

INDIRĀ DĒBĪ. *See* DĒBĒNDRA NĀTH THĀKUR. The Auto-biography of Maharshi Debendra Nath Tagore ... translated ... by ... Indira Devi. 1909. 8°. **169. D. 221.**

INDO-CHINA, CARRIÉRES coloniales. Services civils de l'Indo-Chine. Inspecteurs—administrateurs—commis. 2e édition mise à jour—avril 1903, *etc. Paris,* [1903.] 16°. **172. A. 595 (1).**

INDO-CHINA—*Archæology.* Bulletin de la Commission archéologique de l'Indo-chine. Année 1908, *etc., Paris,* 1908, *etc.* 8°. **F. D. XL. 20.**

In progress.

The INDO-CHINESE GLEANER, containing miscellaneous communications on the literature, history, philosophy, mythology, &c., of the Indo-Chinese nations. 3 vols. *Malacca,* 1818(-21.) 8°. **68. A. 47.**

The INDO-EUROPEAN Commercial Intelligence and Trade Register. [A monthly publication devoted to trade.] nos. 1-19. *Bombay,* 1907-1908. fol. **P. P. 580.**

The INDO-EUROPEAN CORRESPONDENCE; or Indian Catholic Chronicle. Vols. 7-37. *Calcutta,* 1872-1902. fol.

Imperfect, wanting vols. 11, 26 and 35.

[Continued as:]

The CATHOLIC HERALD of INDIA. Vol. I, *etc. Calcutta,* 1903, *etc.* fol. **P. P. 522.**

In progress.

INDO-JAPANESE ASSOCIATION, *Tokyo.* Rules and Regulations, *etc.* (A circular of information.—Statement respecting the object of the Indo-Japanese Association.) *Tokyo,* 1904. 12° & fol. **P. P. 1027.**

INDRA CHANDRA SINGHA. *See* BŌDHĀNANDANĀTH SWĀMĪ.

INDUMĀDHAB MALLIK Diabetes. (Calcutta University Studies, no. 3.) *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **132. G. 75.**

INDUSTRIAL and Commercial Bengal. [*Calcutta,*] 1903, *etc.* fol. **216. H. 4.**

In progress. This is a "special issue of the Englishman" newspaper.

INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE *See* INDIAN INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

INDUSTRIAL INDIA. A Journal of the Society for the Encouragement of Indian Industries. Vol. I, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1061 & R. R.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting vol. i, nos. 11 & 12.

INDUSTRIES Les Industries à domicile en Belgique. Vol. 6.
Les Industries de la confection de vêtements pour hommes et de la cordonnerie à Binche. Par C. Genart. L'Industrie du tissage de la laine dans le pays de Verviers et dans le Brabant Wallon. Par A. Thonnar. L'Industrie du tissage du coton en Flandre et dans le Brabant. Par G. Beatse.
Planches, *etc.* *Bruxelles*, 1904. 8°.
135. G. 297.

INDUSTRY A DISCOURSE of the necessity of encouraging Mechanick Industry, *etc.* *Printed for R. Chiswell*: *London*, 1690. 4°. **202. D. 21 (4).**

Badly wormed.

—— A monthly Journal of Handicrafts & Commerce. Vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1910, *etc.* 4°.
P. P. 782.

In progress.

INFANTS IN INDIA THE CARE OF INFANTS IN INDIA: a work for mothers and nurses in India upon the feeding and management of infants in health and sickness. Sixth edition. [The preface signed: J. P.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **132. F. 147.**

INGALESE (ISABELLA) *See* INGALESE (RICHARD) and INGALESE (ISABELLA) From Incarnation to Re-incarnation. 1904. 8°. **160. S. 25.**

INGALESE (RICHARD) and INGALESE (ISABELLA) From Incarnation to Re-incarnation. *New York*, 1904. 8°. **160. S. 25.**

INGALLS (W. R.) *See* RICKARD (T. A.) The Economics of Mining. By ... W. R. Ingalls, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **131. F. 65.**

INGLE (EDWARD) The Negro in the District of Columbia. "Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 11. nos. 3-4. *Baltimore*, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

INGLE (HERBERT) Manual of Agricultural Chemistry. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1902. 8°. **29. D.**

INGLEBY (LEONARD CRESSWELL) Oscar Wilde. *London*, [1907]. 8°. **205. A. 176.**

INGLIS (W. A.) The Canals and Flood Banks of Bengal. (Plates). 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8° & 4°. **02550.**

—— A Review of the Legislation in Bengal relating to Irrigation, Drainage, and Flood Embankments. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **04105.**

INGPEN (ADA M.) Women as Letter Writers: a collection of letters selected and edited by A. M. Ingpen. With portraits. *London*, 1909. 12°. **156. E. 721.**

INGRAM (JOHN H.) Edgar Allan Poe: his life, letters and opinions ... With portraits, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1880. 8°. **156. F. 779.**

—— The True Chatterton: a new study from original documents. [With plates and illustrations.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 939.**

INGRAM (JOHN KELLS) *See* LESLIE (T. E. C.) Essays in Political Economy. (Biographical notice ... by J. K. I.) 1888. 8°. **147. A. 261.**

The INLAND EMIGRATION ACT: Act I of 1882, as amended by Act VII of 1893, with other Acts. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 629.**

The INLAND PRINTER. The leading trade journal of the world in the printing and allied industries. Vol. XXXIII, no. 1 (-XXXVI, no. 4). *Chicago*, 1904 (-1906). 4°. **P. P. 32 A.**

INMĀN (GEORGE A. F.) *See* LOTI (PIERRE) *pseud.* [i.e., *Capt.* J. VIAUD] India ... Translated from the French by G. A. F. Inman, *etc.* [1906.] 8°. **162. A. 609.**

INMAN (*Dr.* THOMAS) Ancient Pagan and modern Christian Symbolism ... Second edition ... enlarged, with an Essay on Baal Worship, on the Assyrian Sacred "Grove," and other allied symbols. By John Newton. [With illustrations.] *New York*, [1903 ?] 8°. **155. G. 83.**

INNES (ARTHUR DONALD) England under the Tudors ... Third edition. [With maps.] ("A History of England in seven volumes," ed. by C. Oman, vol. 4). *London*, (1911). 8°. **110. A. 103 (4).**

INNES (CHARLES H.) The Fan. Including the theory and practice of centrifugal and axial fans. [With plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. B. 159.**

INNES (*Gen.* J. J. MCLEOD) The Life and Times of General Sir James Browne, R.E., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.—Buster Browne. [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **169. C. 415.**

INSCRIPTIONS. Inscriptions on the Seikh guns captured by the Army of the Sutledge. 1845-46. [1847?] 4°. **239. E. 44.**

INSHĀ ALLAH KHAN [A Tale. Communicated and translated by L. Clint. *Lucknow*,] 8°.
175. B. 23 (6).

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

INSTITUT DE FRANCE.—Mémoires présentés par divers savans à l'Académie Royale des Sciences. ... Sciences mathématiques et physiques. tom. 1-6.
Paris, 1827-35. 4°. **P. P. 208.**

Imperfect, wanting tom. 5.

INSTITUT DE FRANCE — *Bibliothèque.* Catalogue des peintures népâlaises et tibétaines de la collection B.-H. Hodgson á la Bibliothèque ... Par ... A. Foucher. *Paris*, 1897. 8°. **137. E. 8.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL D'AGRICULTURE.—*Italy.* International Institute of Agriculture. Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics. vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Rome,* 1910, *etc.* fol. **F. D. V. 6.**

In progress.

—— Institut International d'Agriculture. Bulletin de Statistique Agricole. vol. 1, no. 1, *etc.* *Rome,* 1910, *etc.* fol. **F. D. V. 8.**

In progress.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. Catalogue of the Library of the Institution of Civil Engineers. Second edition. [With Supplement.] 2 vols. *London,* 1866 (70). 8°. **161. I. 107.**

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF UNITARIAN AND OTHER LIBERAL RELIGIOUS THINKERS AND WORKERS. *See* CONGRESSES—*International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers, London, 1901.*

INTERNATIONAL Journal Tantrik Order Vira Sadhana. External Issue. Vol. 5, no. 1. *New York,* [1906.] 4°. **150. A. 10.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **150. A. 12.**

INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAPH CONVENTION. Budapest revision, 1896. Supplement no. 1. [*St. Petersburg,* 1898] fol. **505.**

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION FOR INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. Union interparlementaire pour l'arbitrage international. Session de 1904. Compte rendu de la XII[e] conférence tenue à Saint Louis, Missouri, ... 1904. *Washington,* 1905. 8°. **145. B. 14.**

INVERARITY (J. D.) and INVERARITY (J. S.) Report on the Collectorate of Sholapore, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., new series, No. 4.) *Bombay,* 1854. 8°. **10006 (4).**

INVERARITY (J. S.) *See* INVERARITY (J. D.) and INVERARITY (J. S.) Report on the Collectorate of Sholapore, *etc.* 1854. 8°. **10006 (4).**

The INVESTOR'S INDIA YEAR-BOOK, 1911 [*etc.*] by G. H. LEMAISTRE. First [*etc.*] annual edition. *Calcutta,* 1911, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 816.**

In progress.

INVESTOR'S YEAR BOOK, containing supplementary information to the "Financial Review of Reviews," *etc.* *London,* [1907]. obl. 8°. **147. F. 325.**

'IQD-I-GUL The 'Iqd-i-Gul or the Rose-Necklace, being selections from the Gulistān and the Anwār-i Suhailī. Translated into literal English with ... notes. By Aqālat Khān. Third edition, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1894. 8°. **174. G. 127.**

IREDELL (J. S.) Notes on Magnetism and Electricity. With an introduction to telephony & telegraphy ... illustrated. *London,* 1908. 16°. **153. E. 95.**

IRELAND (ALLEYNE) The Far Eastern Tropics. Studies in the Administration of Tropical Dependencies. Hong Kong, British North Borneo, Sarawak, Burma, the Federated Malay States, the Straits Settlements, French Indo-China, Java, the Philippine Islands. *Westminster,* 1905. 8°. **68. G. 17.**

—— The Province of Burma: a report prepared on behalf of the University of Chicago. (Colonial Administration in the Far East series.) 2 vols. *Boston,* 1907. 8°. **18. A.**

IRELAND (SAMUEL) Picturesque Views, on the river Medway, from the Nore to the vicinity of its source in Sussex with observations on the public buildings and other works of art in its neighbourhood. *London,* 1793. 8°. **62. D. 141.**

IRESON (FRANK) The People's Progress: a study of the facts of national wealth, with some answers to socialists. With diagrams. *London,* 1910. 8°. **147. A. 235.**

—— A Text Book of Book-Keeping. *London,* 1900. 8°. **29. E.**

THE IRON AGE: A review of the hardware, iron, machinery and metal trades. [A weekly journal.] Vol. 77, no. 3, *etc.* *New York,* 1906, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 556.**

In progress.

THE IRON & COAL TRADES REVIEW. Nos. 1926 (-2026). *London,* 1905-1906. fol. **P. P. 490.**

THE IRONMONGER DIARY. 1909 (1910). 2 vols. *London,* 1909-10. 4°. **P. P. 806.**

THE IRONMONGER, Universal Engineer and Metal Trades Advertiser ... Published weekly. No. 1621 (-1710). *London,* 1904(1906). 4°. **R. R. & P. P. 478.**

Imperfect, wanting the nos. 1679-1708.

IRVINE (WILLIAM) The Army of the Indian Moghuls: its organization and administration. *London,* 1903. 8°. **9. C.**

——*See* MANUCCI (N.) Storia do Mogor or Mogul India, 1653-1708. Translated ... by W. Irvine, *etc.* 4 vols. 1907(-08). 8°. **205. A. 191.**

—— —— [Another copy] **165. C. 89.**

IRVING (B. A.) The Theory and Practice of Caste; being an inquiry into the effects of caste on the institutions and probable destinies of the Anglo-Indian Empire. *London,* 1853. 12°. **173. A. 181.**

IRVING (WASHINGTON) Columbus: his life and voyage. [With illustrations.] (Heroes of Nations series.) *London,* 1905. 8°. **61. E. 35.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

IRVING (WASHINGTON) The Works of Washington Irving. Vol. 2. Sketch Book, the life of Goldsmith. Vol. 5. Conquest of Granada and Spain.
London, 1900. 8°. **25 E. & 15 B.**

IRWIN (*Rev.* C. H.) John Calvin: the man and his work. With portraits and ... illustrations.
London, 1909. 8°. **125. B. 47.**

IRWIN (D. HASTINGS) War Medals and Decorations, issued to the British, military and naval forces, from 1588 to 1889. With ... illustrations, *etc.*
London. 1890. 8°. **110. C. 47.**

—— War Medals and Decorations, issued to the British Military and Naval Forces from 1588 to 1898. Second edition. Enlarged and corrected. With thirteen plates, *etc. London*, 1899. 8°. **8. F.**

IRWIN (H. C.) With Sword and Pen. A story of India in the fifties. *London*, 1904. 8°. **175. D. 275.**

ISĀNCHANDRA BASU and PUDUMJEE (G. D.) A Compilation of Orders of the Government of India on the subject of the personal conduct of public officers in their relations to Government, to their subordinates, and others... Second edition. Corrected to date.
Calcutta, 1886. 8°. **0462 (3).**

——Third edition. Corrected to date.
Calcutta, 1888. 8°. **0377 (4).**

——Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. **0377 (5).**

ĪSĀNCHANDRA GHŌSA. *See* KINGSLEY (C.) The Heroes ... Edited by ... Ishan Chandra Ghosh. [1908.] 16°. **155. E. 199.**

ĪṢBARACHANDRA BIDYĀSĀGARA The Exile of Sītā. Translated from the ... Bengali. ... By H. Jane Harding. *London*, [1904.] 4°. **174. E. 247.**

——*See* BLUMHARDT (J. F.) A Vocabulary of ... the words occurring in the text of the Charitābalī of Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 1883. 8°. **176. C. 69.**

ĪṢBARA KRISNA The Sánkhya Káriká, or memorial verses on the Sánkhya Philosophy, by Íswara Krishna; translated from the Sanscrit by H. T. Colebrooke, Esq. Also, the Bhásya or commentary of Gaurapáda; translated, and illustrated by an original comment, by H. H. Wilson. *Eng. & Sanskr. Oriental Translation Fund: Oxford*, 1837. 4°. **179. E. 2.**

ĪṢBARĪ DĀS, *Rev.* Domestic Manners and Customs of the Hindoos of Northern India or more strictly speaking of the North West Provinces of India, *etc.*
Benares, 1860. 8°. **162. G. 91.**

—— Second edition.
Benares, 1866, 8°. **162. G. 187.**

ĪṢBARĪ PRASĀD, *Rāya.* A Valuable Gold Mine in Behar. *Patna*, 1906. 8°. **173. F. 37.**

ĪSHAN. *See* ĪSĀN.

ISHAQ (S. M.) *See* AGARWALA (M. L.) and ISHAQ (S. M.) A Digest of cases ... N. W. Provinces ... from 1862 to 1904. 1905. 8°. **171. A. 547.**

ISHFAK (M. M.) The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. Vol. 1. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171.D. 83.**

ISHWARI. *See* ĪṢBARĪ.

ISIS. The Burden of Isis, being the laments of Isis and Nephthys. Translated from the Egyptian with an introduction by J. T. Dennis. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London*, 1910. 16°. **160. P. 27.**

ISLY (DUC D'). Exposé de l'etat actuel de la société Arabe, du Gouvernement et de la législation qui la régit. *Alger*, 1844, 8°. **66. E. 53.**

ISMAEL GRACIAS (J. A.) O Imposto eo regimen tributario da India Portugueza.
Nova-Goa, 1898. 8°. **172. F. 23.**

—— Principios de Estatistica.
Nova Goa, 1910. 8°. **F. D. IV. 31.**

ISRAELS (JOSEF) Rembrandt: illustrated with ... reproductions in colour. (Masterpieces in Colour series.)
London [1908 ?] 8°. **137. B. 157.**

ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGAR. *See* ĪṢBARACHANDRA BIDYĀSĀGARA.

ITALY Italy; Italy from the Alps to Mount Etna. Translated by Frances E. Trollope and edited by T. A. Trollope ... Illustrated, *etc.*
London, 1877. fol. **T. C. C.**

ITALY—*Libraries.* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune—biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* Fasc. (1-7.) *Firenze*, 1878 (-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

ITIVUTTAKA. Sayings of Buddha, the Iti Vuttaka: a Pâli work of the Buddhist canon, for the first time translated with an introduction and notes by J. H. Moore. (Columbia University Indo-Iranian series, vol. 5.)
New York, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 431.**

I-TSING. *See* E-TSING.

IVAN CHÊN *See* HSIAO CHING. The Book of Filial Duty. Translated...by Ivan Chên, *etc.* 1908. 16°. **156. E. 659.**

IVANOVSKI (A. O.) Sur une traduction Chinoise du recueil bouddhique "Jātakamālā." [An essay.] (Extracted from the "Revue de l'Histoire des Religions.")
Paris, 1903. 8°. **178. D. 179.**

IVATTS (E. B.) Railway Management of Stations. Fourth edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **130. E. 217.**

IVEY (G. F.) Carding and Spinning. A book for practical mill men. *Hickory, N. C.*, 1904. 8°. **29. B.**

IYENGAR (P. T. SRĪNIBĀSA) *See* SRĪNIBĀSA AIYENGAR. (P. T.)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

IYER (G. SUBRAMANIA) *See* SUBRAHMANYA AIYĀR.

IYER (L. K. ANANTHA KRISNA) The Cochin Tribes and Castes. [With illustrations.] vol. 1, *etc.* *Madras*, 1909, *etc.* 8°. **173. H. 135.**

In progress.

IYER (V. KRISHNASWAMI) *See* CONGRESSES— *Madras Provincial Conference*, 1906. Presidential address by V. Krishnaswami Iyer. 1906. fol. **172. C. 4.**

IYER (V. SUBRAMANIA) A Further Note on some Casuarina Insect Pests of Madras. [With plates.] (Forest Bulletin, no. 11.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8° **P. P. 1129.**

J

J. M. A Few Local Sketches, by J. M. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°. **175. C. 157.**

JACK (ADOLPHUS ALFRED) Essays on the Novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen. *London*, 1897. 8°. **156. E. 705.**

JACK (R. LOGAN) The Back Blocks of China. A narrative of experiences among the Chinese, Sifans, Lolos, Tibetans, Shans and Kachins, between Shanghai and the Irrawadi. [With plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **68. E. 243.**

JACK (T. C.) and JACK (E. C.) *Publishers.* Jack's Reference Book for home and office; an encyclopædia of general information. A medical, legal, social, educational, and commercial guide. An English dictionary ... new and enlarged edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **158. A. 139.**

JACKSON (A. V. WILLIAMS) Notes from India. From the Journal of the American Oriental Society. [*London*, 1901?] 8°. **162. A. 529 (4).**

—— Persia, past and present: a book of travel and research. With ... illustrations and a map. *New York*, 1906. 8°. **67. A. 125.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **67. A. 135.**

JACKSON (ANDREW) *See* JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (Andrew Jackson.) 1907. 8°. **124. A. 129.**

JACKSON (HOLBROOK) Great English Novelists. With ... illustrations. *London*, [1908.] 8°. **156. F. 725.**

JACKSON (J. R.) What to Observe: or, the traveller's remembrancer. *London*, 1841. 8°. **61. D. 29.**

JACKSON (JOHN) Hand-writing and Brain-Building: an argument exhibiting two-handed upright penmanship as the fundamental basis and the most energising force in the education and development of youth. *London*, 1910. 8°. **137. I. 11.**

JACKSON (S.) The Arithmetic of Commerce and Trade, *etc.* *London*, [1903] 8°. **29. B.**

JACKSON (THOMAS JONATHAN) *See* JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (Thomas Jonathan Jackson). 1907. 8°. **124. A. 129.**

JACOB, *ben Joseph Taous. See* MUḤAMMAD IBN (ZĀKARĪYĀ ABŪ-BAKR), *al-Rāzī* and JACOB, *ben Joseph Taous.* Die philosophischen Ansichten von Rázi und Tusi, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **178. G. 239.**

JACOB (*Col.* G. A.) *See* VEDÂNTASÂRA ... Translated ... by Major G. A. Jacob. 1851. 8°. **30. H. 26.**

JACOB (GEORG) Der nordisch-baltische Handel der Araber im Mittelalter. *Leipzig*. 1887. 8°. **147. E. 233.**

——Welche Handelsartikel bezogen die Araber des Mittelalters aus den nordisch-baltischen Ländern? *Berlin*, 1891. 8°. **147. E. 235.**

JACOB (*Major-Gen. Sir* GEORGE LE GRAND) Correspondence regarding an omission in a Parliamentary Return and on the claim to the medal, etc., of troops serving under Major-General G. Le Grand Jacob, during the Indian Mutiny and Rebellion. *Ventnor*, 1865. 8°. **166. D. 161.**

——English Government of India on the principles laid down in Her Majesty's Proclamation ... The danger of underrating the events of 1857-58; and of Administrative Proselytism. A letter ... with reference to Sir H. Edwardes' speech, *etc.* *London*, 1860. 8°. **165. A. 179 (2).**

——English Government of India on the principles laid down in Her Majesty's Proclamation to its Chiefs and People, shown to be necessary; the danger of underrating the events of 1857-58; and of Administrative Proselytism. (Reprinted from the "Daily News" of 18th and 19th June, 1860.) *London*, 1860. 8°. **169. A. 153 (6).**

——Historical, Geographical, and Statistical Memoirs on the province of Kattywar; and on the districts of Babriawar and Okhamundal; also a report on the Iron of Kattywar. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, N. S., no. 37.) *Bombay*, 1856. 8°. **10006 (37).**

——Observations on ancient Copper Tablets, excavated in the Sawunt Waree districts. Accompanied by facsimiles and translations of the Inscriptions thereon. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, N. S., no. 10.) *Bombay*, 1855. 8°. **10006 (10).**

——*See* FORJETT (C.) Reply to General Jacob's Pamphlet, *etc.* [1870.] 8°. **170. A. 55.**

JACOB (*Col.* S. S.) *See* JEYPORE PORTFOLIO of Architectural Details ... Prepared under the supervision of Col. S. S. Jacob. 1890. fol. **208. H. 24.**

JACOB (STEPHEN) Index to the Enactments relating to India. Compiled, under the Orders of the Government of India, by S. Jacob. To which are prefixed chronological tables of the Acts and Regulations of the Indian Legislatures. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **O 1402.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JACOB (STEPHEN) Index to the Enactments relating to India. Compiled, under the Orders of the Government of India. Second edition, by W. F. Agnew. *Calcutta,* 1883. 8°. **171. A. 70.**

JACOBI (CHARLES THOMAS) Printing. A practical treatise on the art of typography as applied more particularly to the printing of books. Fourth edition—revised. *London,* 1908. 8°. **161. A. 57.**

JACOBI (HERMANN) [Ueber das Vīracaritram. *Bonn,* 1857.] 8°. **174. E. 335.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

—— *See* KERN (H.) Der Buddhismus und seine Geschichte in Indien . . Uebersetzung [from the Dutch.] Von H. Jacobi, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **178. D. 255.**

JACOBI (HERMANN GEORG) Hindu Tales: an English translation of Jacobi's Ausgewählte Erzählungen in Māhārāṣṭrī. By J. J. Meyer. *London,* 1909. 8°. **175. D. 409.**

JACOBS (ALFRED) *See* EYRIÈS (J. B. B.) and JACOBS (A.) Voyage en Asie et en Afrique. 1859. 8°. **61. B. 80.**

JACOBS (JOSEPH) *See* BARLAAM. Barlaam and Josaphat. English Lives of Buddha edited by J. Jacobs. 1896. 8°. **178. D. 223.**

JACOBSON (MORRIS) Promotion of Commerce in France. *Washington,* 1908. 8°. **147. E. 293.**

JACOBSTEIN (MEYER). The Tobacco Industry in the United States. ("Studies in History, Economics and Public Law," edited by the Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University. Vol. 26, No. 3.) *New York,* 1907. 8°. **134. C. 145.**

JACOBY (HENRY S.) *See* MERRIMAN (M.) and JACOBY (H. S.) A Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **130. C. 68.**

JACOLLIOT (LOUIS). Occult Science in India and among the Ancients, with an account of their mystic initiations, and the history of spiritism. Translated... by W. L. Felt. *New York,* 1901. 8°. **179. E. 483.**

JACOMB (FLORENCE). *See* HITOPADĒSA Indian Fables from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadesa. Translated and illustrated ... by F. Jacomb. [1906?] 4°. **174. C. 99.**

JACOT—GUILLARMOD (J) Six mois dans l'Himalaya. Le Karakorum et l'Hindu-Kush. Voyages et explorations aux plus hautes montagnes du monde. [With illustrations.] *Neuchâtel,* [1904.] 8°. **164. F. 63.**

JACQUEMONT (VICTOR) Correspondance de Victor Jacquemont avec sa famille et plusieurs de ses amis, pendant son voyage dans l'Inde.—1828—1832. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1833. 8°. **C. C.**

JACQUET (LOUIS) La fabrication des eaux-de-vie. (Part of the Encyclopédie scientifique des aide-mémoire.) *Paris,* [1905?] 8°. **135. G. 145.**

JACQUOT (A.) Incendies en Forêt—Forest Fires. Translated by C. E. C. Fischer, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **135. B. 16.**

JĀDABACHANDRA CHAKRABARTĪ. Arithmetic... Thirty-ninth edition. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **152. F. 65.**

JĀDAV. *See* JĀDABA.

JADUNATHA BISWAS. Notes on the Agricultural Condition of the District of Khulna. *Calcutta,* 1906. fol. **134. D. 8.**

JADUNĀTHA DĒ. Revelation of Truth by inspiration. Disclosed from the mind of Judoo Nath Dey, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **175. F. 95.**

JADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR. A Note on the Sanitary Condition of the District of Jessore and how to improve it. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8° **132. D. 171 (1).**

—— Religion of Love: or, hundred aphorisms of Sandilya, translated from the Sanskrit with original texts. English translation and ... commentary in English. *Jessore,* 1898. 8°. **178. C. 373.**

—— *See* JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA and JADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR. The Transfer of Property Act ... with notes. 1897. 8°. **171. A. 769.**

JADUNĀTHA SARKĀR. Economics of British India. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **21. C.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. F. 35?.**

JAEGER (OSKAR) The Teaching of History. Translated by H. J. Chaytor. With an introduction by C. H. Firth. *Oxford,* 1908. 8°. **106. A. 53.**

JA'FAR KHĀN, *Subāhdar of Bengal. See* NARRATIVE A Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries of Azeem-us-Shan, Jaffar Khan, *etc.* 1906. 12°. **167. A. 57.**

JĀFAR SHARĪF. Qanoon-e-Islam, or the customs of the Moosulmans of India: comprising a full and exact account of their various rites and ceremonies from the moment of birth till the hour of death ... Composed under the direction of, and translated by G. A. Herklots, *etc.* *London,* 1832. 8°. **178. G. 33.**

—— —— With ... illustrations. Reprint of the second edition. *London,* 1895. 8°. **178. G. 277.**

JA'FER KHĀN. Racing Reminiscences and hints on training. [With illustrations]. *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **136. C. 43.**

JAGADĪSACHANDRA BASU, *D.Sc.* Comparative Electro-Physiology: a physico-physiological study. With illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **153. E. 83.**

—— Investigations on Heliotropism. *Calcutta,* [1904]. fol. **153. D. 4.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JAGADĪSACHANDRA BASU, *D.Sc.* Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation. With illustrations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **24. G.**

—— Radiation Stimulus inducing molecular changes in matter and concomitant Response in Plants. *Calcutta,* [1904]. fol. **153. C. 2.**

—— Response in the Living and Non-living ... With illustrations. *London,* 1902. 8°. **24. G. G.**

JAGADĪSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. *See* 'ABUL FADL *Allāmī.* Ayeen Akbery...Edited by Jagadis Mukhopādhyaya...Library edition. (1902.) **172. F. 9.**

————Popular edition (1902.) **172. F. 365.**

JAGANNĀTHA LAKSHUMAN MĀNKAR. *See* KRISHNĀJI ANANT. The Life and Exploits of Shivāji. Translated into English ... by Jagannāth Lakshuman Mānkar, *etc.* 1886. 12°. **169. D. 229.**

JAGANNĀTHA PRASĀD. A Manual of Registration Law, with...notes and rulings. *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **171. A. 641.**

JAGATJIT SINGH, *Rāja-i-rājgan of Kapurthala.* My Travels in China, Japan and Java, 1903. With... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1905. 8°. **68. E. 219.**

JAGGARD (WILLIAM) Index to the first ten Volumes (second decade) of Book Prices Current...constituting a reference list of subjects, and, incidentally, a key to anonymous, pseudonymous (and suppressed) literature (with a supplement of bibliophiles and bibliopoles). 2 vols. *London,* 1901 (1909). 8°. **2. G.**

—— Shakespeare Bibliography: a dictionary of every known issue of the writings of our national poet and of recorded opinion thereon in the English language. With historical introduction, facsimiles, portraits, and other illustrations. *Stratford-on-Avon,* 1911. 4°. **156. F. 977.**

JAGO (RICHARD) The Poetical Works of R. Jago ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author. *Edinburgh,* 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (13).**

JAGO (WILLIAM) An Introduction to the study of the principles of Bread-making. *London,* [1900?] 8°. **135. G. 179.**

JAGOR (F.) Travels in the Philippines. With ... illustrations and a map. *London,* 1875. 8°. **70. B. 7.**

JAGTIANI (ANANDARAM MEWARAM) *See* ĀNANADRĀM MEWĀRĀM JAGTIĀNI.

JĀHĀNGĪR, *Emperor of Hindustan.* Memoirs of the Emperor Jahangueir ... Translated ... by Major D. Price. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8°. **169. D. 165.**

JĀHĀNGĪR, *Emperor of Hindustan.* The Tuzuk-i-Jahāngīrī, or Memoirs of Jahāngīr, from the first to the twelfth year of his reign, translated by A. Rogers. Edited by H. Beveridge. (Oriental Translation Fund, New Series, vol. 19.) *London,* 1909. 8°. **169. D. 201.**

JAHARLĀL DĀS. *See* BĪRĒNDRANĀTH GHOSA and JAHARLĀL DĀS. A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **132. F. 219.**

JAHN (ALFRED) Grammatik der Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien. (Sitzungsberichte der k. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, philosophisch-historische Klasse. Bd. 150.) *Wien,* 1905. 8°. **177. G. 61.**

JAIMINĪ—*Jaiminīya-Saṃhita. See* CALAND (W.) Die Jaiminīya-Saṃhitā mit einer Einleitung über die Sāmavedaliteratur von W. Caland. 1907. 8°. **179. E. 293.**

JAIPUR MUSEUM *See* Hendley (*Lt.-Col.* T. H.) Handbook to the Jeypore Museum, *etc.* 1895. 4°. **135. F. 56.**

JAJNESBAR CHINTAMANI (C.) *See* PHEROZESHAH M. MEHTA, *Sir,* Speeches and writings of ... Sir P. M. Mehta .. Edited by C. Y. Chintamani. 1905. 8°. **169. F. 51.**

JALĀL-U'D-DIN ABŪJĀ'FAR Muhammad, *Ibn aṭ-Tiqṭaqá.* Al-Fakhrî : Histoire des Dynasties musulmanes depuis la mort de Mahomet, jusqu'à lá chute du khalifat 'Abbâsîde de Baghdâdz.—11-656 de l'hégire=632-1258 de J. C.—Avec des prolégomènes sur les principes du gouvernement ... Traduit de l'Arabe et annote par E. Amar. (Archives marocaines, vol. 16.) *Paris,* 1910. 8°. **114. D. 4.**

JALĀLU'D-DĪN MUHAMMAD-I-RŪMĪ, *Maulāna.* Auswahl aus den Diwanen des grössten mystischen Dichters Persiens Mewlana Dschelaleddin Rumi. Aus dem Persischen mit beigefügtem Original-Texte und erläuternden Anmerkungen von V. von Rosenzweig. *Pers.* & *Germ. Wien,* 1838. 8°. **174. G. 32.**

———— The Masnavi. Book II, translated for the first time from the Persian into prose with a commentary by C. E. Wilson. ("Probsthain's Oriental Series." Vols. 3 & 4.) 2 vols. *London,* 1910. 8°. **174. G. 145.**

———— The Persian Mystics. Jalālu'd-Din Rūmī. [Translated] by F. H. Davis. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London,* 1907. 16°. **174. G. 99.**

———— Selected Poems from the Dīvāni Shamsi Tabriz. Edited and translated ... by R. A. Nicholson. *Cambridge,* 1898. 8°. **174. G. 87.**

JALPAIGURI.—*Jalpesh Temple Trust Committee.* The Annual Report of the ... Committee for the year ending 31st March 1899, *etc.* *Jalpaiguri,* 1899. 8°. **179. A. 471. (14).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JAMES I., *King of England.* *See* FYVIE (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, *etc.* (A Forgotten Royal Writer—James I.) 1906. 8°. **156. F. 699.**

JAMES I., *King of Scotland.* The Kingis Quair and the Quare of Jelusy. Edited with introduction, notes, appendix and glossary by A. Lawson. (St. Andrews University publication, no. 8,) *London,* 1910. 8°. **156. D. 711.**

JAMES II. *King of England.* *See* FEA (A.) James II., *etc.* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 76.**

JAMES (A.) Short Guide to Agra Palace and other historical buildings in Agra. *Agra,* 1911. 16°. **162. G. 173.**

JAMES (*Major* ABRAHAM) The Nineteen Movements for a Brigade of Three Battalions. Illustrated, *etc.* *Bombay,* 1821. 4°. **129. A. 321.**

JAMES (BARTLETT B.) The Labadist Colony in Maryland. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 17, no. 6.) *Baltimore,* 1899. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

JAMES (C. C.) Drainage Problems of the East: being a revised and enlarged edition of "Oriental Drainage." 2 vols. [With illustrations and plans.] *Bombay,* 1906. 8°. **132. C. 17.**

Vol. 2 contains plans only.

JAMES (EDMUND J.) The Education of Business Men: a view of the organization and courses of study in the Commercial High Schools in Europe. *Chicago,* 1898. 8°. **148. G. 227.**

JAMES (*Mrs.* ELIOT) A Guide to Indian Household Management. Hints on outfits, packing, bungalows, furnishing, servants, *etc.* *London,* [1890 ?] 8°. **135. C. 13.**

JAMES (G. C.) Oriental Drainage: a guide to the collection, removal and disposal of sewage in Eastern cities, with a glossary of sanitary and engineering terms, *etc.* *Bombay,* 1902. 8°. **14. C.**

JAMES (G. P. R.) *See* LIVES of the most eminent Foreign Statesmen. By G. P. R. James, *etc.* 1836(-1838). 12°. **124. A. 201.**

JAMES (GERTIE DE S. WENTWORTH-) *See* WENTWORTH-JAMES.

JAMES (HENRY). The Novels and Tales of Henry James. 24 Vols. (New York Edition.) *London,* 1909. 8°. **156. C. 285.**

JAMES (HENRY ROSHER) Education and Statesmanship in India, 1797 to 1910. *London,* 1911. 8°. **172. H. 225.**

JAMES (HENRY R.) *See* BOETHIUS (O. M. S.) The consolation of Philosophy of Boethius. Translated by H. R. James. [1907 ?] 12°. **156. E. 645.**

JAMES (LIONEL) Side-Tracks and Bridle-Paths. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1909. 8°. **175. D. 403.**

JAMES (P. E.) Railway Claims Manual. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **130. F. 8.**

JAMES (*Major* S. P.) *M. D.* The Causation and Prevention of Malarial Fevers ... Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°. **133. C. 37.**

—— Malarial Fevers: a statement drawn up for the use of assistant surgeons, hospital assistants and students. Third edition ... [With plates and diagrams.] *Calcutta,* 1908. 4°. **133. C. 55.**

—— Paludism, being the transactions of the Committee for the study of Malaria in India. Edited by Major S. P. James. No. 1, *etc.* *Simla,* 1910, *etc.* 8°. **01748.**

In progress.

—— Smallpox and Vaccination in British India. With ... diagrams. *Calcutta,* 1909. 4°. **133. D. 4.**

—— and LISTON (W. GLEN) A Monograph of the Anopheline Mosquitoes of India. [With illustrations.] Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1911. 4°. **24. F.**

—— —— [Another edition.] *Calcutta,* 1904. 4°. **154. F. 12.**

JAMES (W.) and MOLÉ (A.) Dictionary of the French and English Languages. New edition . . . rewritten and . . . enlarged by L. Tolhausen and G. Payn, *etc.* *London,* 1903. 8°. **158. D. 23.**

JAMES (*Lieut.-Col.* WALTER H.) Modern Strategy. An outline of the principles which guide the conduct of campaigns. To which is added a chapter on Modern Tactics. Second edition, revised, *etc.* *Edinburgh* and *London,* 1904. 8°. **9. C.**

JAMES (WILLIAM), *Professor of Psychology in the Harvard University.* Essays in Radical Empiricism. [Edited with a preface by R. B. Perry.] *London,* 1912. 8°. **150. A. 199.**

—— The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. *London,* 1901. 8°. **23. H.**

—— Some Problems of Philosophy: a beginning of an introduction to philosophy. [With a prefatory note by Henry James, Jr.] *London,* 1911. 8°. **150. A. 201.**

—— Talks to Teachers on Psychology and to students on some of life's ideals. New impression. *London,* 1905. 8°. **150. B. 153.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **150. B. 949.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JAMES (WILLIAM), *Professor of Psychology in the Harvard University.* The Varieties of Religious Experience. A study in human nature, being the Gifford Lectures on Natural Religion delivered at Edinburgh in 1901-1902. Seventh impression. *London,* 1903. 8°. **20. A.**

JAMESON (*Mrs.* ANNA) Shakespeare's Heroines. Characteristics of Women, moral, poetical, and historical. [A reprint of the second edition.] *London,* 1893. 8°. **29. L.**

JAMESON (*Maj.* G. J.) Code of Military Regulations at present in force under the Presidency of Bombay. *Bombay,* [1844.] 8°. **0340.**

—— —— *Bombay,* 1850. 8°. **0341.**

—— Appendix [to the issue for 1844, nos 1, 3 and 4.] *Bombay,* 1845-48. 8°. **0340.**

—— —— [to the issue for 1847.] *Bombay,* 1848. 8°. **0340.**

—— 3 Appendices [to the issue for 1850, nos. 1 to 3.] *Bombay,* 1852-57. 8° **0341.**

JAMESON (J. FRANKLIN) An Introduction to the Study of the Constitutional and Political History of the States. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 4, no. 5.) *Baltimore,* 1886. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

JĀMĪ. *See* NŪR-UD-DĪN 'ABD-AL-RAHMĀN JĀMĪ.

JAMIAT RAI, *Dewan, Rai Saheb. See* HUGHES-BULLER (R.) Baluchistan District Gazetteer series ... by R. Hughes-Buller, assisted by ... Dewan Jamiat Rai. 1907. 8°. **01068.**

JAMIESON (THOMAS) Utilization of Nitrogen in air by Plants. [With plates.] (Part of the Report for 1905 of the Agricultural Research Association, Aberdeen.) [*Aberdeen?* 1905.] 8°. **155. D. 77.**

JAMSETJI DORABJI KHANDALWALA. *See* MOHL (J.) An Introduction to the Sha-Nameh of Firdousi translated] ... by J. D. Khandalwala. 1898. 8°. **174. F. 9.**

JAMSETJI JIJIBHĀI SCHOOL OF ART, *Bombay.* Catalogue of the Art Collection, *etc. Govt. Central Press: Bombay,* 1885. 8°. **174. A. 65.**

JAMSHID H. BILIMORIA. *See* AURUNGZEB, *Emperor of Hindustan.* Ruka'at-i-Alamgiri or Letters of Aurungzebe ... Translated ... by J. H. Bilimoria, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **172. A. 573.**

JĀNAKĪNĀTHA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA. Civilization versus Bengal. [A paper, *etc.*] *Calcutta,* 1882. 8°. **149. D. 189 (2).**

JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA. *Sāstri* The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act no. v of 1908 ... with an introduction and a comparative table showing the distribution of the sections of the repealed code between the sections and orders of the new code ... notes, *etc. Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **171. A. 787.**

JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA, *Sāstri.* The Leading Cases on Hindu Law ... With an introductory lecture on Hindu Jurisprudence. *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **171. B. 155.**

—— The Transfer of Property Act, 1882, being Act IV of 1882—as amended by Act III of 1885, Act XV of 1895, Act II of 1900, Act VI of 1904 and Act V of 1908—with notes. Third edition. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **171. A. 825.**

The previous editions are by Jānaki Nāth Pāl and Jadu Nāth Majumdār.

—— The Twelve Leading Cases on Hindu Law with critical notes and original judgments in extenso, together with an introduction. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **171. C. 159.**

—— and JADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR. The Transfer of Property Act, 1882, being Act IV of 1882—as amended by Act III of 1885, and Act XV of 1895—With notes. *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **171. A. 769.**

—— and SARATACHANDRA SĀNYĀL. The Indian Evidence Act, I of 1872—as amended up to March, 1908—with commentaries and the history of the Act, and speech of Sir J. F. Stephen, *etc. Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **171. A. 791.**

—— *See* CRANENBURGH (D.E.) The Code of Criminal Procedure ... revised ... by Janaki Nath Pa ul 1908. 8°. **171. A. 833.**

JANĀRDAN SAKHĀRĀM GĀDGIL. [Life of Tukaram in English.] *Bombay,* 1869. 8°. **169. B. 33.**

This is prefixed to vol. I of "A Complete Collection of the poems of Tukārām, edited by Bisnu Parasurām Sāstri.

JANĀRDAN S. KUDALKAR. *See* The LIBRARY MISCELLANY. Edited by J. S. Kudalkar. 1912, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1649.**

JANE (FREDERICK T.) Heresies of Sea Power. With maps and illustrations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **129. D. 47.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **129. D. 63.**

—— The Imperial Russian Navy, its past, present, and future. With ... illustrations ... New and revised edition. *London,* 1904. 8°. **129. D. 4.**

JANET (PAUL) and SÉAILLES (GABRIEL) A History of the of Problems of Philosophy ... Translated, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1902. 8°. **23. H.**

JANNASCH (ROBERT) *See* ROSCHER (W.) and JANNASCH (R.) Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik und Auswanderung, *etc.* 1885. 8°. **148. H. 45.**

JANSZ (P.) Praktisch Javaansch-Nederlandsch Woordenboek met Latijnsche Karakters. *Samarang,* 1876. 8°. **159. A. 21.**

JAPAN Japan by the Japanese. A survey by its highest authorities. Edited by L. Stead. *London,* 1904. 8°. **18. E.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JAPAN Japan from India. Letters & Notes of the journey of two travellers, chiefly by one of them. [ ] 8°. **69. A. 91.**

Printed for the private perusal of a few friends only.

JAPAN Japan in the Beginning of the Twentieth Century. Compiled by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce. *London,* 1904. 8°. **18. K.**

JAPAN Official History of the Russo-Japanese War, *etc.* *See* COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE. Official History —Naval and Military—of the Russo-Japanese War, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **113. F. 6.**

JARDINE (ROBERT) Letters to the English-speaking Natives of India. [ ] 8°. **179. A. 451.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

JARRET (*Rev.* THOMAS) *See* NALŌPĀKHYĀNAM, or, the Tale of Nala ... followed by a vocabulary. By the Rev. T. Jarrett, *etc.* 1875. 8°. **174. E. 309.**

——[Another edition.] 1882. 8°. **174. E. 339.**

JASBANTA SINGHA The Bhasa-Bhushana of Jas'want Singh. Edited and translated by G. A. Grierson. (Reprinted from the "Indian Antiquary.") *Bombay,* 1894. 4°. **174. C. 8 (1).**

JASKA *See* YĀSKA.

JAS'WANT *See* JASBANTA SINGHA.

JĀTAKAS The Jātaka, or stories of the Buddha's former Births. Translated from the Pāli ... under the editorship of Prof. E. B. Cowell ... by R. Chalmers (W. H. D. Rouse, H. T. Francis and R. A. Neil.) (Index). 7 vols. *Cambridge,* 1895 (-1913). 8°. **20. D.**

JĀTAKAS— *Mahānārada Kāsyapa Jātaka.* (Mahânârada Kâsyapa Jâtaka.) *See* BUDDHISME ET BRAHMANISME Trois petits livres. Traduit ... par A. Leclère. [1911.] 16°. **175. H. 29.**

JATINDRANĀTHA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA. *See* LEATHER (J. W.) and JATINDRANATHA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA The Indian Saltpetre Industry. 1911. 8°. **01267.**

JAVANESE LANGUAGE—GRAMMARS. *See* GRASHUIS (G. J.) Javaansche Spraakkunst, *etc.* 1897. 8°. **159. A. 33.**

——*See* ROORDA (T.) Beknopte Javaansche Grammatica, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **159. A. 35.**

——*See* ROORDA (T.) Javaansche Grammatica, *etc.* 2 vols. 1855. 8°. **159. A. 29.**

JAYADEVA. Gita-Govinda, ein Indisches Singspiel. Aus der Ursprache ins Englische von W. Jones, und aus diesem ins Teutsche ubersetzt, uud mit einigen Erläuterungen begleitet, von F. Majer. *Weimar,* 1802. 8°. **174. E. 329.**

JAYADEVA. Indian poetry. Containing "The Indian Song of Songs," from the . Gîta Govinda of Jayadeva. ...By Sir E. Arnold. Sixth edition. (Trübner's Oriental Series) *London,* 1891. 8°. **174. E. 257.**

JAYAKAR (*Lt.-Col.* A. S. G.) *See* DAMIRI. Ad-Damiri's Hayat al-Hayawân ... Translated ... by Lt.-Col. A. S. G. Jayakar. Vol. I, *etc.* 1906, *etc.* 8°. **154. D. 137.**

In progress.

JAYNE (K. G.) Vasco Da Gama and his Successors 1460-1580 . . . With . . . illustrations and map. *London* [1910]. 8°. **162. B. 51.**

JEANS (J. STEPHEN) The Iron Trade of Great Britain. With...illustrations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **135. G. 295.**

JEBB (CAMILLA) A Star of the Salons. Julie de Lespinasse. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **157. H. 131.**

JEBB (CAROLNIE) *See* JEBB (*Sir* RICHARD C.) Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb ... by his wife C. Jebb, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **124 D. 563.**

JEBB (J.) A Practical Treatise on strengthening and defending outposts, villages, houses, bridges, &c., in reference to the duties of officers in command of piquets, *etc.* *Chatham,* 1836. 8°. **129. A. 297.**

JEBB (RICHARD) The Imperial Conference: a history and study. With a map. 2 vols. *London,* 1911. 8°. **148. H. 73.**

——Studies in Colonial Nationalism. *London,* 1905. 8°. **148. H. 49.**

JEBB (*Sir* RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE.) Life and letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, by his wife C. Jebb. With a chapter on Sir R. Jebb as scholar and critic by Dr. A. W. Verrall. *Cambridge,* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 563.**

—— Macaulay. A lecture, *etc.* *Cambridge,* 1900. 8°. **156. F. 549.**

——*See* ARISTOTLE. The Rhetoric of Aristotle. A translation by Sir R. C. Jebb, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. G. 229.**

—— *See* EDUCATION. Education in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (The University Extension Movement, by Sir Richard Jebb, *etc.*) 1901. 8°. **148.G.423.**

——*See* ROMANES (G. J.) Romanes Lectures. Decennial issue. 1892-1900, *etc.* (Humanism in Education, by R. C. Jebb . . . delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, June 7, 1899). 1899. 8°. **156. E. 563.**

JEEJEEBHOY (RUSTOMJEE BYRAMJEE) *See* RUSTAMJI BAHRAMJI JĪJĪBHĀI.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JEFFERSON (THOMAS) *President of the U. S. A. See* BIBLE:—*Gospels.* The Life and morals of Jesus of Nazareth. Extracted textually from the Gospels in Greek, Latin, French, and English by T. Jefferson, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **160. E. 15.**

JEHANGIR (SORABJI) *See* SORABJI JEHANGIR.

JEHLE (LUDWIG) *See* CHARLTON (G. A.) and JEHLE (L.) On the Etiology of Bacillary Dysentery and of Catarrhal Enteritis in Children. 1904. 8°. **132. D. 177 (2).**

JELLETT (*Dr.* HENRY) A Short Practice of Gynæcology. Third edition, revised ... with ... illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **132. G. 67.**

JENKINS (*Major* FRANCIS) Papers on ... Kooch Behar. (Selections from the Records of the Bengal Govt. no. 5.) *Calcutta,* 1851. 8°. **10002 (5).**

JENKINS (MINNA) *Lady Jenkins.* Sport & Travel in both Tibets. With map and ... coloured illustrations ... reproduced from the authoress's original sketches. *London.* [1909]. 8°. **67. F. 14.**

JENKINS (RHYS) Motor Cars: and the application of mechanical power to road vehicles ... With ... illustrations. *London,* 1902. 8°. **131. B. 137.**

JENKINS (*Lt.* TRAVIS) Sea-Fishing: a lecture, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **136. B. 273.**

JENKINS (REV. W. M.) Life and Work in Khasia. [With plates.] *Carnarvon,* [1906]. 8°. **179. A. 421.**

JENKS (EDWARD) A History of Politics. (Temple Primers series.) *London,* 1900. 12° **148. B. 139.**

JENNINGS (HARGRAVE) The Indian Religions or results of the mysterious Buddhism concerning that also which is to be understood in the divinity of Fire. *London,* 1890. 8°. **178. D. 221.**

JENNINGS (JAMES GEORGE) From an Indian College. [Poems.] *London,* 1898. 8° **173. C. 29.**

JENNINGS (OSCAR) Early Woodcut Initials, containing ... reproductions of ornamental letters of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, selected and annotated by O. Jennings. *London,* [1908]. 4°. **205. B. 53.**

JENNINGS (WILLIAM) *See* THE SHI KING; the old "Poetry Classic" of the Chinese ... Translation ... by W. Jennings. 1891. 8°. **174. D. 23.**

JENSEN (HERMAN) A Classified Collection of Tamil Proverbs with translations, explanations, *etc.* (Trübner's Oriental series). *London,* 1897. 8°. **30 I. 7.**

JENYNS (SOAME) The Poetical Works of S. Jenyns ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh,* 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (16).**

JEPHSON (E.) and BEAMES (*Capt.* D.) On the Edge of the Empire. *London,* 1899. 8°. **175. D. 165.**

JEPHSON (GEORGE) The Orders and Regulations of the Bengal Army: containing copious notes explanatory of orders liable to misinterpretation, or official forms and rules not generally known to the junior officers of the army. 2 pts. *Calcutta,* 1839. 8°. **170. B. 211.**

JEPPE (CARL) The Kaleidoscopic Transvaal. *London,* 1906. 8°. **18. B.**

JERNINGHAM (Sir HUBERT) From West to East: notes by the way. With maps and illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **65. A. 111.**

JERONIMO DE AZEVEDO, *Governor of Ceylon. See* BUULTJENS (A. E.) Don Jeronimo de Azevedo, Governor of Ceylon, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **169. B 13. (10).**

JERROLD (DOUGLAS) *See* FYVIE (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, *etc.* (A Forgotten Jester-Douglas Jerrold.) 1906. 8°. **156. F. 699.**

JERROLD (WALTER) Thomas Hood: his life and times. [With plates.] *London,* 1907. 8°. **156. F. 693.**

JERVIS (*Sir* JOHN) *See* ARCHBOLD (J. F.) Archbold's Pleading, Evidence & Practice in Criminal Cases. By Sir John Jervis, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **147. F. 147.**

JERVIS (*Lieut-Col.* THOMAS BEST) A Report on the Weights and Measures of the Konkun Province, and the territories subject to the Government of Bombay, ... With a comparative analysis of their quantities in respect to such as are at present or were anciently used throughout India. *Bombay,* 1829. 8°. **173. B. 109.**

JERVIS (W. P.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA The Encyclopædia of Ceramics. Compiled by W. P. Jervis, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **29. F.**

JESPERSEN (OTTO) Growth and Structure of the English Language ... Second edition, *etc.* (Volney Prize Essay of 1906.) *Leipzig,* 1912. 8°. **158. C. 139.**

JESSE (J. HENEAGE) London and its celebrities. A second series of literary and historical memorials of London. 2 vols. *London,* 1850. 8°. **62. H. 127.**

JESSEL (E. E.) The unknown History of the Jews, discovered from the ancient records and monuments of Egypt and Babylon. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1909. 8°. **109. A. 39.**

JESUS CHRIST. The Character of Christ; an evidence of His Divinity and of the truth of Christianity. *Calcutta,* 1865. 8°. **179. A. 285. (5.).**

——his life and times ... Addressed to educated Hindus *London,* 1898. 8°. **160. H. 89.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JESUS CHRIST *See* DREWS (A.) The Christ Myth, *etc.* [1910]. 8°. **160 A. 301.**

——*See* Falke (R.) Buddha, Mohammed, Christus, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **178. B. 65.**

——*See* GOSTHABIHARI MALLIK. The Life and Ethics of Jesus Christ, *etc.* 1871. 8°. **160. H. 5.**

——[Another copy]. **160. H. 139.**

——*See* GRIMM (E.) Die Lehre über Buddha und das Dogma von Jesus Christus. 1877. 8°. **178. D. 233.**

——*See* JONES (Rev. J. P.) India's Problem: Krishna or Christ. [1903.] 8°. **178. B. 39.**

——*See* Leighton (J. A.) Jesus Christ and the Civilization of to-day, *etc.* 1907, 8°. **150. E. 103.**

——*See* LUX Hominum: studies of the living Christ, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **160. C. 61.**

JEVERS (R. W.) Manual of the North-Central Province, Ceylon. [With maps.] *Colombo,* 1899. 8°. **69. E. 77.**

JEVONS (H. STANLEY) Essays on Economics. *London,* 1905. 8°. **21. G.**

——*See* JEVONS (W. S.) Investigations in Currency and Finance ...New edition ... by H. S. Jevons. 1909. 8°. **147. F. 355.**

JEVONS (WILLIAM STANLEY) The Coal Question: an inquiry concerning the progress of the nation and the probable exhaustion of our Coal-mines. Edited by A. W. Flux Third edition, revised. *London,* 1906. 8°. **147. A. 199.**

—— Elementary Lessons in Logic: Deductive and Inductive, *etc.* *London,* 16°. **150. G. 53**

——Investigations in Currency and Finance. Illustrated by ... diagrams. Edited, with an introduction by H. S. Foxwell. New edition, abridged, with preface by H. S. Jevons. *London,* 1909. 8°. **147 F. 355.**

——Political Economy. (Macmillan's Series of Science Primers.) *London,* 1902. 16°. **147. A. 137.**

——The Principles of Economics; a fragment of a treatise on the Industrial Mechanism of Society, and other papers ... With a preface by H. Higgs. *London,* 1905. 8°. **21. D.**

JEYPUR. Jeypore Portfolio of Architectural Details ... Prepared under the supervision of Col. S. S. Jacob. Pt. 1, *etc.* *London,* 1890, *etc.* fol. **208. H. 24.**

In progress.

JÈZE (GASTON) Étude théorique et pratique sur l'occupation comme mode d'acquérir les territoires en droit international, *etc.* *Paris,* 1896. 8°. **145. B. 145**

JĪBĀNANDA BIDYĀSĀGAR, *Pandit.* Shabda-Sagara, or a comprehensive Sanskrit English Lexicon, chiefly based on Prof. H. H. Wilson's Sanskrit Dictionary, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1900. 4°. **176. B. 32.**

——*See* ANNAM BHATTA. Tarkasangraha ... Edited with an English translation by Jibananda Vidyasagara. 1872. 8°. **160. S. 35 (13).**

JIBANDĀSA, *Lālā.* *See* GURUDATTA BIDYĀRTHI, *Pandit.* The Works of late Pandit Guru Datta Vidyarthi, *etc.* [Reprinted from the edition of Lala Jivan Das.] 1902. 8°. **179. E. 59.**

JĪBANJĪ JAMSÉDJĪ MŌDĪ *See* SPIEGEL (*Dr.* F.) Spiegel Memorial Volume. Papers on Iranian Subjects ... Edited by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. 1909. 4°. **174. G. 36.**

JIBANKRISHNA GHŌSA. The Indian Stamp Act: Act 1 of 1879, as amended by Act 1 of 1888. With copious notes of decided cases, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1888. 8°. **171. A. 1139.**

JIMÉNEZ DE LA ESPADA (MARCOS) *See* BOOK Book of the Knowledge ... Written by a Spanish Franciscan ... Published for the first time with notes by Marcos Jiménez de la Espada in 1877, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **61. B. 275.**

JĪMUTABĀHANA AND BIJNĀNESBARA Dáya-Bhága and Mitácshara: two treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance. Translated by H. T. Colebrooke. *Calcutta,* 1810. 4°. **171. C. 14.**

JĪMUTABĀHANA *See* BIJNĀNESBARA and JĪMŪTABĀHANA. Mitacshara and Dáya-Bhāga: two treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **171. C. 165.**

—— [Another copy.] **171. C. 53.**

JINAT MAHAL. *See* ZĪNAT MAHAL.

JIRICZEK (*Dr.* OTTO L.) Northern Hero Legends. Translated by M. B. Smith. (Temple Primers series.) *London,* 1902. 12°. **155. E. 165.**

JĪVANJĪ JAMSHEDJĪ MŌDĪ. Anthropological Papers: papers—mostly on Parsee subjects—read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay. [With illustrations.] *Bombay,* [1912]. 8°. **173. H. 175.**

—— Asiatic Papers: papers read before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. *Bombay,* 1905. 8°. **175. E. 13.**

—— [Another copy.] **175. E. 45.**

——Astôdân, and Recorded instances of children having been nourished by Wolves and birds of prey. Two papers, *etc.* *Bombay,* 1889. 8°. **154. D. 95.**

——A Catechism of the Zoroastrian Religion. *Bombay,* 1911. 8°. **178. E. 87.**

——Education among the ancient Irânians. *Bombay,* 1905. 8°. **172 H. 37.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JĪVANJĪ JAMSHEDJĪ MŌDĪ. A Few Events in the early history of the Parsis and their dates. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. **173 H. 51.**

——The Funeral Ceremonies of the Parsees, their origin and explanation. [With a plan.] *Bombay*, 1892. 8°. **160. A. 167(10).**

——The Game of Ball Bat—Chowgân Gui,—among the ancient Persians as described in the Epic of Firdousi. A paper read ... before the Bombay branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. *Bombay*, 1890. 8°. **179. A. 471(10).**

——A Glimpse into the work of the B. B. R. A. Society during the last 100 years, from a Parsee point of view. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. **174. C. 91.**

——King Solomon's Temple and the ancient Persians. *Bombay*, 1908. 8°. **160. Q. 29.**

——The Parsees at the Court of Akbar, and Dastur Meherjee Râná; two papers read ... before the Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, on ... 1901 and ... 1903, with their Gujarati translation, *etc.* [With facsimiles of documents in Persian, Gujarati and English.] *Bombay*, 1903. 8°. **165. C. 49.**

——The Persian Mâr-nâmeh; or the book for taking omens from snakes. *Bombay*, 1893. 8°. **160. S. 35(14).**

——The River Karun. *Bombay*, 1889. 16°. **67. A. 81.**

——[Another copy.] **67. A. 147.**

——Wine among the ancient Persians. A lecture, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1888. 8°. **67. A. 1.**

——*See* AIYÂDGÂR-I-ZARIRÂN, Shatrôiha-i-Airân, and Afdiya va Sahigiya-i-Sistân. Translated ... by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. 1899. 8°. **67. A. 20.**

JNĀNENDRAKUMĀR RĀYACHAUDHURĪ Hindu Customs and Manners. *Calcutta*, 1888. 12°. **178. C. 193.**

JNĀNENDRANĀTHA BANDYŌPĀDHĀYA. Notes on Hindu Law, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 12°. **171. C. 173.**

JNĀNENDRANĀTHA GUPTA Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, C.I.E. With an introduction by His Highness the Maharaja of Baroda ... [With] photogravure plates and ... other illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. **169. D. 243.**

JNĀNENDRANĀTHA GUPTA. A Monograph on Paper-making and Papier-mache in the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam. [With plates.] *Shillong*, 1909. 8°. **01749.**

JNĀNENDRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR. *See* THE INDIAN HOMŒOPATHIC REVIEW. Editor ... J. N. Majumdar. 1908-09. 8°. **P. P. 1535.**

JÑĀNSĀRAN CAKRAVARTĪ. A Discussion of the nature of solutions of Differential Equations of the First Order, leading to a theory of singular solutions which presents the singular solution as derived in the course of natural and logical study of the complete primitive, with analogies and contrasts between differential and difference equations. (Calcutta University Studies, no. 6.) *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **152. H. 83.**

JOACHIM (HERMANN) A Brief history of Roman Literature by H. Joachim. Translated by L. D. Barnett. *London*, 1904. 12°. **156. H. 265.**

JOAN OF ARC. *See* ARC (JEANNE D').

JOANNES, *de Plano Carpino, Archbishop of Antivari.* Historia Mongalorum: viaggio di F. Giovanni da Pian del Carpine ai Tartari per G. Pulle. (Studi italiani di filologia indo-iranica, Anno 9, vol. 9.) *Firenze*, 1913. 8°. **162. A. 389.**

—— [Another copy.] **162. A. 765.**

——*See* BEAZLEY (C. R.) On a hitherto unexamined manuscript on John de Plano Carpini. [1903.] 8°. **161. I. 83 (5).**

——and RUBRUQUIS (GULIELMUS DE) The Texts and Versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis, as printed ... by Hakluyt in 1598, ... with some shorter pieces. Edited by C. R. Beazley. *Hakluyt Society*: *London*, 1903. 8°. **61. B. 249.**

JOEL (L.) A Consul's Manual and Shipowner's and Shipmaster's practical guide in their transactions abroad, *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. **131. G. 99.**

JOGENDRA CHUNDER *See* JOGĪNDRACHANDRA.

JOGESCHANDRA CHAUDHURI Land Laws of Bengal: containing the Bengal Tenancy Act with rules, all the important regulations and other Acts with index, amended up to date. (Weekly Notes Court Companion). *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **171. A. 745.**

JOGESCHANDRA DATTA. The Indian Pilgrim. Canto 1. Hindusthan proper. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **156. A. 85 (1).**

JOGESCHANDRA RĀYA, *Bidyānidhi* Practical Chemistry for beginners. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **173. C. 37.**

JOGĪNDRA (SADĀNANDA) *See* SADĀNANDA JŌGĪNDRA, *Paramhansa.*

JOGĪNDRACHANDRA BASU Cashmere and its Princes: an authentic exposition of the recent imbroglio in Cashmere. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. **172. A. 647.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JOGĪNDRACHANDRA GHŌSA The Hindu Law of Impartible Property including Endowments. (*Tagore Law Lectures, 1904.*) *Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **22. B.**

—— [Another copy.] **171. C. 185.**

—— The Principles of Hindu Law. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°. **171. C. 151.**

—— Second edition. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8°. **171. C. 141.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. C. 211.**

JOGĪNDRACHANDRA GHŌSA, *Hon. See* DAKSHINARANJAN GHOSA. The Indian Industrial Guide...with an introduction by the Hon'ble J. C. Ghose. 1907. 8°. **173. B. 47.**

JOGĪNDRALĀLA CHANDRA. A Manual of Medicine, designed for the use of students and practitioners. With an introduction by S. K. Mullick ... First edition. *Calcutta,* 1912. 8°. **132. D. 77.**

JOGĪNDRANĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYYA. Commentaries on Hindu Law. Third edition, revised and enlarged by Nares Chandra Sen-Gupta and Rajendra Nath Bhattacharyya. vol. 1, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1909, *etc.* 8°. **171. C. 149.**

In progress.

—— —— [Another copy.] vol. I. **171. C. 217.**

—— Rules of Interpretation in Hindu Law, being pt. II of Commentaries on Hindu Law. Second impression. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8°. **171. C. 153.**

—— —— Another edition. 1901. 8°. **171. C. 147.**

JOGINDRANĀTHA HĀLDĀR and SRĪNIBĀS GUIN Act VII of 1889 : the Succession Certificate Act, 1889. New edition. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8°. **02621.**

JOGĪNDRANĀTHA MUHKŌPĀDHYĀYA. On reading the Gita : [a poem dealing with the subject dealt with in the Gitā]. *Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **179. E. 341.**

—— A Poem on Russo-Japanese War. 3 pts. *Calcutta,* 1904. 16°. **175. F. 35.**

Imperfect, wanting pt. 2.

JOGĪNDRANĀTHA SARKĀR *See* MANMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURI. Essays and Speeches ... Complied by Jogindra Nath Sircar, etc. 1906. 8°. **175. F. 57.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **175. F. 135.**

JOGĪNDRANĀTHA SEN. The Hindu Medical Writers on the Plague. *Calcutta,* 1899. 8°. **132. D. 173(7).**

JOGLEKAR (K. M.) *See* AŚBAGHOSA. Ashvaghosha's Buddha-Charita ... With notes and translation by K. M. Joglekar. 1912. 8°. **178. D. 469.**

JOHANSSON (KARL FERDINAND) Der Dialekt der sogenannten Shāhbāzgarhi-redaktion der vierzehn edikte des Königs Açōka. (Extract from the Acts of 8th Oriental Congress.) *Leide,* 1892. 8°. **174. A. 87.**

JOHN, *Saint,* CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his first epistle by S. Augustine ... translated with notes, *etc.* 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1848. 8°. **160. B. 41.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. 2.

—— Sancti patris nostri Joannis Chrysostomi ... in divi pauli epistolam ad Corinthios posteriorem, Homiliae xxx. Editionora ... *Oxonii,* 1845. 8°. **160. B. 39.**

JOHN (CHRISTOPHER SAMUEL) On Indian Civilization, or, Report of a successful experiment ... on that subject, in fifteen Tamul, and five English native Free-Schools; with proposals for establishing a separate liberal Native School Society, *etc. London,* 1813. 8°. **148. G. 385 (1).**

JOHN (MARIELLA E.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Sonnenschein's Cyclopædia of Education ... Revised by M. E. John. 1906. 8°. **21. C.**

JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY, *Chicago.* The John Crerar Library. First [*etc.*] Annual Report, for the year 1895, *etc.* *Chicago,* 1897, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1219.**

In progress.

—— The John Crerar Library Hand-book. 1907. *Chicago,* 1907. 8°. **161. E. 167.**

—— ——[Another edition]. 1910. 8°. **161. E. 183.**

——A List of Bibliographies on Special Subjects. July, 1902. *Chicago,* 1902. 8°. **161. G. 59.**

——A List of books exhibited. December 30, 1907—January 4, 1908, including incunabula and other early printed books in the Senn Collection. *Chicago,* 1907. 8°. **161. G. 38.**

——A List of books on the History of Science. Prepared by G. S. Josephson. *Chicago,* 1911. 8°. **161. G. 34.**

——A List of Books on Industrial Arts. October, 1903. *Chicago,* 1904. 8°. **161. G. 59.**

——A List of current medical periodicals and allied serials. December, 1909. *Chicago,* 1910. 8°. **161. G. 36.**

——A List of Current Periodicals in the Reading Room, June, 1902. *Chicago,* 1902. 8°. **161. G. 63.**

——A List of Cyclopedias and Dictionaries, with a list of directories. August, 1904. *Chicago,* 1904. 8°. **161. D. 77.**

——Supplement to the list of serials in Public Libraries of Chicago and Evanston.—Second edition, corrected to November, 1905 . . .with a bibliography of union list of serials, *etc.* *Chicago,* 1906. 8°. **161. G. 61.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY Circular. New series, 1904, no. 2, *etc.* *Baltimore*, 1904, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1137.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting nos. 4 & 6 of 1904.

—— Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science. H. B. Adams, editor. Vol. 1, *etc.* *Baltimore*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

In progress. Imperfect, wanting pts. 1-8 of vol. 9.

JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *Manchester.* Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the Collection of the John Rylands Library, Manchester. By. W. E. Crum. *Manchester*, 1909. 4°. **161. G. 26.**

——Catalogue of the Dematic Papyri in the John Rylands Library, Manchester, with facsimiles and . . .translation, F. Ll. Griffith, *etc.* 3 vols. *Manchester*, 1909. fol. **161. G. 24.**

——Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the John Rylands Library, Manchester . . .Edited by A. S. Hunt . .With . . .plates. vol. 1, *etc.* *Manchester*, 1911, etc. 4°. **161. N. 8.**

In progress.

JOHNSON (A. T. M.) Electric Flashes, or the systems of wireless telegraphy and telephony. With an introduction by Dr. Richardson. *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. E. 35.**

JOHNSON (Daniel) Sketches of Indian Field Sports, with observations on the animals . . .Second edition, to which is added an account of hunting the wildboar . . . [With illustrations.] *London*, 1827. 8°. **136. B. 275.**

JOHNSON (Emory R.) American Railway Transportation (Appletons' Business series). *New York*, 1903. 8°. **130. E. 213.**

—— ——Second revised edition. *New York*, 1912. 8°. **130. E. 271.**

JOHNSON (Francis) *See* Hitopadesa. Hitopadesa. The Sanskrit text of the first book . . .with a grammatical analysis . . . [Edited] by F. Johnson, *etc.* 1840. 4°. **179. E. 6.**

JOHNSON (*Dr.* J.) The Oriental Voyager; or, descriptive sketches and cursory remarks, on a voyage to India and China . . . in the years 1803-1806. *London*, 1807. 8°. **65 A. 105.**

JOHNSON (J. B.) The Materials of Construction. A treatise for engineers on the strength of engineering materials. First edition. *New York*, 1897. 8°. **131. B. 87.**

JOHNSON (R. Brimley) *See* Burney (F.) Cecilia, or Memoirs of an Heiress . . . Edited by R. B. Johnson, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **156. C. 125.**

——*See* Poe (E. A.) The Complete Poetical works of E. A. Poe . . . Edited . . . by R. B. Johnson. 1909. 8°. **156. D. 661.**

JOHNSON (Samuel) An Abridgment of Johnson's Dictionary, in English and Bengalee . . . To which is subjoined a short list of French and Latin words and phrases in common use among Englsh authors . . . By J. Mendies. *Serampore*, 1822. 8°. **176. C. 57.**

——History of Rasselas . . . Edited . . . by G. Birkbeck Hill. (Clarendon Press series.) *Oxford*, 1898. 8°. **156. C. 129.**

——Letters of Samuel Jhonson, . . . collected and edited by George Birkbeck Hill. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. **156. E. 559.**

——The Poetical Works of S. Johnson . . . To which is prefixed, the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. **156 D. 567. (14).**

——*See* Bailey (J.) Dr. Johnson and his Circle, *etc.* [1913.] 8°. **156. A. 219.**

——*See* Birrell (A.) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. (Dr. Johnson.) 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

——*See* Birrell (A.) In the name of the Bodlein and other essays. (The Johnsonian Legend). 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

——*See* Broadley (A. M.) Doctor Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, including Mrs. Thrale's, unpublished journal of the Welsh tour made in 1774, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **156. F. 869.**

——*See* Elwin (*Rev.* W.) Some XVII Century Men of Letters, *etc.* 1902. 8° **156. F. 701.**

——*See* Fitzgerald (P.) Croker's Boswell and Boswell: studies in the "Life of Johnson". 1880. 8°. **156. E. 707.**

JOHNSON (Thomas) *Merchant.* A Plea for Freemens Liberties, or, the monopoly of the Eastland merchants, anatomised by divers arguments, *etc*, *London*, 1646. 4°. **202. D. 17 (7).**

Worm eaten.

JOHNSON (Trench H.) Phrases and names: their origins and meanings. *London*, 1906. 8°. **158. C. 73.**

JOHNSON (Walter) Folk-Memory or the continuity of British Archæology. With illustrations by S. Harrowing, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1908. 8°. **155. G. 141.**

JOHNSON (W. Woolsey) *See* Rice (J. M.) and Johnson (W. W.) The Elements of the Differential Calculus, *etc.* 1875. 8°. **152. H. 47.**

JOHNSON PACHA, *General.* *See* Gulshan-I-Rāz. The Dialogue of the Gulshan-I-Rāz . . . Translated into English by Gen. Johnson Pacha. 1887. 8°. **174. G. 119.**

JOHNSTON (Alex. Keith) School Atlas of Classical Geography comprising . . . maps and plans of all the important countries and localities referred to by Classical authors . . . with . . . index of places . . new and enlarged edition. *Edinburgh* and *London*, 1870. 8°. **61. C. 2.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JOHNSTON (*Maj.* ARTHUR) Narrative of the Operations of a detachment in an Expedition to Candy, in the Island of Ceylon, in the year 1804, *etc.* *London,* 1810. 8°. **115. G. 9.**

JOHNSTON (*Rev.* C.) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Jeremiah.* [*Hebrew.*] The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah ... English translation of the notes by C. Johnston. ... 1895. 40, **160. E. 40.**

JOHNSTON (CHARLES) *See* DEUSSEN (P.) The System of the Vadânta . . . Translation by C. Johnston, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **179. E. 397.**

JOHNSTON (*Sir* HARRY H.) Liberia. With an appendix on the flora of Liberia by Dr O. Stapf. With ... coloured illustrations, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1906. 8°. **18 B.**

——The opening up of Africa. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London,* [1911]. 16°. **156. A. 171 (2).**

——*See* CUNNIGHAM (J. F.) Uganda and its people ... With a preface by Sir H. Johnston, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **205. A. 13.**

JOHNSTON (HENRY) *See* EMDEN (ALFRED) The Winding-up of Companies and Reconstruction. Seventh edition by H. Johnston. 1905. 8°. **146. C. 43.**

JOHNSTON (*Sir* HENRY H.) *See* SWANN (A. J.) Fighting the Slave-hunters in Central Africa ... with an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **96. B. 63.**

JOHNSTON (JOSEPH EGGLESTON) *See* JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (Joseph Eggleston Johnston). 1907. 8°. **124. A. 129.**

JOHNSTON (KEITH) A Physical, Historical, Political and Descriptive Geography. Maps and illustrations. Sixth edition revised by A. H. Keane. (London Geographical Series.) *London,* 1908. 8°. **61. A.51.**

JOHNSTON (REGINALD FLEMING) Buddhist China. With illustrations. *London,* 1913. 8°. **178. D. 483.**

—— From Peking to Mandalay. A journey from North China to Burma through Tibetan Ssuch'uan and Yunnan. With map and illustrations. *London,* 1908. 8°. **68. E. 237.**

JOHNSTON (R. M.) The French Revolution : a short history. *New York,* 1909. 8°. **113. C. 513.**

—— Leading American Soldiers With ... portraits. *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. A. 129.**

JOHNSTON (WILLIAM DAWSON) History of the Library of Congress. [With plates.] (Contributions to American Library History.) *Washington,* 1904, *etc.* 8°. **161. E. 8.**

In progress.

JOHNSTONE (D. C.) Monograph on Woollen Manufactures of the Punjab in 1884-85. *Lahore,* 1886. fol. **12517.**

JOHNSTONE (GEORGE) Thoughts on our Acquisitions in the East Indies ; particularly respecting Bengal. *London,* 1771. 8°. **172. A. 433(5).**

Published anonymously.

—— *See* DALRYMPLE (A.) Considerations on a pamphlet [by G. Johnstone] entitled, " Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting Bengal ", *etc.* 1772. 8°. **169. A. 1 21(2.**

JOHNSTONE (JAMES) British Fisheries. Their administration and their problems, *etc.* *London,* 1905. 8°. **135. G. 319.**

JOHNSTONE (JOHN) *Member of the Bengal Council.* A letter to the proprietors of East-India Stock [in defence of his conduct]. *London,* 1766. 8°. **169. A. 117(1).**

JOHNSTONE (W. W.) Gardening, a guide for amateurs in India. [With illustrations.] *Mussoorie,* [1903]. 8°. **134. D. 83.**

JOLLY (*Capt.* JOHN KEITH) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (Capt. John Keith Jolly, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

JOLLY (JULIUS) Die Sanskrit-Handschriften...der K. Hof und Staatsbibliothek in München. Beschrieben von J. Jolly. (Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum bibliothecae Regiae Monacensis. Tom, 1. pt. 6.) *München,* 1912. 8°. **161. L. 20.**

——Über einige indische Hochzeitsgebräuche. *Wurzburg,* 1903. 4°. **173. A. 6.**

——*See* MANU. Mânava Dharma-Sâstra .. Edited ... by J. Jolly. 1887. 8°. **30. 1. 6.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **171. A. 1143.**

JOLLY (WILLIAM ARNOLD) Seaborne's Vendors and Purchasers : being a concise manual of the Law relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property...Sixth edition. *London,* 1904. 8°. **22. D.**

—— Treatise on the Law relating to the validity of Contracts in Restraint of Trade. *London,* 1895. 16°. **146. C. 41.**

JONES (A. J. LAWFORD) *See* BYGOTT (J.) and JONES (A. J. L.) Points in Punctuation, *etc.* [1908.] 8°. **158. C. 85.**

—— *See* CASSELL ( ) Cassell's Guide to Employment in the Civil Service ... Revised and corrected by A. J. L. Jones. 1906. 16°. **148. F. 7.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JONES (B. GORDON) *See* MASSON (DAVID P.) and JONES (B. GORDON) The Postage Stamps of Afghanistan, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **147. F. 22.**

—— *See* STEWART-WILSON (C.) and JONES (B. G.) British Indian Adhesive Stamps ... surcharged for Native States. (Revised edition by ... B. G. Jones.) 1904. 8°. **174. B. 47.**

JONES (C. E.) *See* FREEMAN (W. G.) and CHANDLER (S. E.) The World's Commercial Products ... With contributions by...C. E. Jones, *etc.* 1907. 4°. **9. F.**

JONES (D. E.) *See* HERTZ (H.) Electric Waves... Authorised English translation by D. E. Jones, *etc.* 1900. 8°. **153. E. 5.**

JONES (DAVID E.) *See* ROWLANDS (E.) Mizo Leh Sâp Tawng Hma-Bu; Mizo Sap Shiam: a Lushai-English primer ... Part II. By D. E. Jones. 1903. 8°. **177. E. 135.**

JONES (EDWARD D.) Economic Crises. (Citizen's Library series.) *New York*, 1900. 8°. **147. A. 189.**

JONES (EDWARD R.) *See* De BOER (T. J.) The History of Philosophy in Islam. Translated ... by E. R. Jones, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **20. D.**

JONES (*Capt.* FELIX) The Direct Highway to the East, considered as the perfection of Great Britain's duties towards British India; in a paper read in the Geographical Section of the British Association, *etc.* *Norwood*, [1872.] 8°. **172. A. 569.**

JONES (H. STUART) The Roman Empire—B. C. 29—A. D. 476. [With illustrations.] (Story of the Nations series.) *London*, 1909. 8°. **15. B.**

JONES (*Major-Genl. Sir* HARRY D.) *See* ELPHINSTONE (*Capt.* H. C.) and JONES (*Major-Genl. Sir* HARRY D.) Journal of the operations conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers, *etc.* 1859. 4°. **129. A. 2.**

JONES (HENRY) The Working Faith of the Social Reformer, and other essays. *London*, 1910. 8°. **156. E. 715.**

—— *See* JANET (P.) and SÉAILLES (G.) A History of the Problems of Philosophy ... Edited by H. Jones, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **23. H.**

JONES (*Rev.* JOHN P.) India: its life and thought. [With illustrations.] *New York*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 32.**

—— India's Problem: Krishna or Christ. [With plates.] *New York* [1903.] 8°. **178. B. 39.**

JONES (LLEWELLYN) and SCARD (FREDERIC I.) The Manufacture of Cane Sugar. With ...illustrations and diagrams. *London*, 1909. 8°. **134. C. 157.**

JONES (M. W.) The Testing and Valuation of Raw Materials used in Paint and Colour Manufacture. *London*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 155.**

JONES (R. J. CORNEWALL) *See* CORNEWALL JONES.

JONES (SEYMOUR A.) *See* SEYMOUR-JONES.

JONES (*Rev.* T. J.) Hanes Cachar. Y wlad ei thrigolion a'r gwaith cenhadol. [With plates.] (Gyfres Genhadol, thif, 2.) *Caernarfon*, 1903. 8°. **179. A. 427.**

JONES (T. W.) Rules and Tables for Permanent-Way Inspectors and Inspectors of Works... With...diagrams ...Second edition, revised and enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1887. 4°. **130. E. 249.**

JONES (W. F.) Calcutta Sketches. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **61. B. 339 (7).**

JONES (W. H.) Circular Orders of the Sudder Board of Revenue at the Presidency of Fort William. From September 1837 to the end of 1850; together with the Precedents published in 1849 and 1850. Arranged with notes, appendix and index, by W. H. Jones. *Calcutta*, 1851. 4°. **15675. C.**

JONES (*Sir* WILLIAM) Poeseos Asiaticæ commentariorum libri sex, cum appendice. Subjicitur Limon, seu Miscellaneorum Liber. *Londini*, 1774. 8°. **202. C. 8.**

JONG (CASPAR DE) *See* CUNES (*Commander* F.) Mémoir of Commander F. Cunes delivered to his successor Caspar de Jong, *etc.* 1908. fol. **19961.**

JONGE (JAN KAREL JAKOB DE) and DEVENTER (MARINUS LODEWIJK VAN) De opkomst van het nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indië—1595-1610—Verzameling van onuitgegeven stukken uit het oud-koloniaal archief. Uitgegeven en bewerkt door ... J. K. J. de Jonge (en M. L. van Deventer) (Alphabetisch register bewerkt door J. W. G. van Haarst) (Supplement op het laatste deel—Documenten omtrent Herman Wilhelm Daendels...door L. W. G. de Roo.) 16 deel. *s.'Gravenhaye*, 1862 (—1909). 8°. **115. H. 9.**

JONYE TRAINING SCHOOL (Report) 1850-51 (1851-52.) 2 pts. [*Calcutta*, 1854.] 8°. **148. G. 201 (3)**

—— The Third Report,...for 1852 and 1853. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **148. G. 201 (4).**

JOPPEN (CHARLES) Historical Atlas of India, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 4°. **M. & P. 914.**

JORDAN (DAVID STARR) A Guide to the study of Fishes. With...illustrations. 2 vols. *Westminster*, 1905. 8°. **154. D. 20.**

——*See* DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism. *etc.* (Isolation as a Factor in Organic Evolution. By D. S. Jordan.) 1909. 8°. **154. C. 139.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **154. C. 173.**

JORDAN (HENRY G.) *See* CRYER (T.) and JORDAN (H. G.) Text Book of Applied Mechanics, *etc.* 1907. 8° **131. B. 181.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JORDAN (Rev. Louis Henry.) Comparative Religion: a survey of its recent literature. Second section. 1906-1909. *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°. **160. A. 289.**

JORDELL (D.) Répertoire bibliographique de la librairie française pour l'année 1900, [*etc.*] *Paris*, 1901, *etc.* 8°. **2. A.**

In progress. This is a continuation of Lorenz's "Catalogue général de la Librairie française".

JORE (C. E.) The Assassination of Lord Mayo and other poems. *Calcutta*, 1896. 16°. **174. C. 111(3).**

JORET (Charles) Les Plantes dans l'antiquité et au Moyen Âge. Histoire, usages et symbolisme, *etc.* 2 vols. *Paris*, 1897 (1904). 8°. **135. F. 263.**

—— Le Voyageur Tavernier—1670-1689. Un manuscrit des "Voyages." Relations de Tavernier avec le grand Electeur. Le lieu de sa mort et de sa sépulture. (Extract from the Revue de Géographie.) *Paris*, 1889. 8°. **65. A. 93.**

JORISSEN (Théodore Henri) Historical Character Studies. Translated . . . by B. S. Berrington. [With plates]. Vol. 1, *etc.* [*London*,] 1907, *etc.* 8°. **205. A. 177.**

In progress.

JOSE (Arthur W.) Australasia: the Commonwealth and New Zealand. (Temple Primers series.) *London*, 1901. 12° **104. A. 129.**

JOSEPH (Horace William Brindley.) An Introduction to Logic. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. **150. G. 67.**

JOSEPH (Rev. Morris) Judaism as creed and life. Second and revised edition. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. Q. 27.**

JOSEPHSON (Aksel G. S.) *See* John Crerar Library, *Chicago*. The John Crerar Library. A List of Books on the History of Science. Prepared by A. G. S. Josephson. 1911. 8°. **161. G. 34.**

JOSHI (N. V.) *See* Mann (H. H.) The 'Rab' System of Rice Cultivation in Western India, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **P. P. 1187. A.**

JOSLEN (*Major* F.) Cattle of the Bombay Presidency. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay, Bulletin no. 26.) *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. **0153.**

JOST (Ludwig) Lectures on Plant Physiology . . . Authorized English translation by R. J. H. Gibson. With . . . illustrations. *Oxford*, 1907. 8° **155. C. 29.**

JOTINDRAMOHAN THĀKUR, *Maharaja Sir, Bahadur.* *See* Bradley-Birt (F. B.) Twelve men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (Maharaja Sir Jotindra Mohan Tagore, K.C.S.I.) 1910. 8°. **169. D. 223.**

JOTISH *See* Jyotis.

JOUBERT (J.) *See* Foster (G. C.) and Porter (A. W.) Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism ... Founded on Joubert's "Traite Elementaire d'Electricite", *etc.* 1905. 8° **153. E. 81.**

JOUBERT (Jules) Australia as a field for Indian Emigration. A lecture, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **61. B. 259 (2).**

JOUHANNAUD (Pierre) Les Câbles sous-marins; leur protection en temps de paix et en temps de guerre. Thèse, *etc.* [*Paris*, 1904.] 8°. **131. E. 16.**

JOUHAR The Tezkereh al Vakiat, or private memoirs of the Emperor Humayun ... Translated by Major C. Stewart. [A reprint of the first edition.] *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **169. D. 167.**

JOUHER *See* Jouhar.

JOURDAIN (John) The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608-1617, describing his experiences in Arabia, India, and the Malay Archipelago. Edited by W. Foster. (Hakluyt Society's publications, series 2, vol. 16.) *Cambridge*, 1905. 8°. **17. B. 11.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **66. E. 95.**

JOURDAIN (M.) Old Lace: a hand book for Collectors ... With ... plates, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **135. G. 413.**

The Journal of Acetylene Gas Lighting and Carbide of Calcium Review: official organ of the Acetylene Association. Edited by J. B. C. Kershaw. Vol. v, no. 1—vol. vi, no. 63. *London*, 1902-1903. 4°. **P. P. 728.**

The Journal of Agricultural Science. Vol. 1, pt. i., *etc.* [Illustrated.] *Cambridge*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **R. R. & P. P. 1033.**

In progress.

Journal officiel des Établissements français dans l'Inde. June 2, 1905, *etc.* *Pondichéry*, 1905, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 444.**

In progress.

The Journal of Tropical Veterinary Science, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. **R. R. & P. P. 1191.**

In progress.

JOURNALISM How to write for the Press: a practical handbook for beginners in Journalism. By an Editor ... New ... edition. *London*, 1904. 8°. **157. G. 21.**

JOWETT (Benjamin) *See* Aristotle. The Politics of Aristotle, translated into English ... by B. Jowett. 1885. 8°. **148. B. 133.**

JOYNER (*Mrs.* A. B.) *See* Loeher (Franz von) Cyprus, historical and descriptive ... With ... additional matter by Mrs. A. B. Joyner, *etc.* 1878. 8°. **66. A. 43.**

JUBAINVILLE (H. d'Arbois de) *See* Arbois de Jubainville (H. d').

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

The JUBILEE Pamphlet, being a reprint from the "Englishman" of all matters connected with the Jubilee, etc. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **165. B. 71.**

JUDD (JOHN W.) *See* BROWN (C. B.) and JUDD (J. W.) The Rubies of Burma, *etc.* 1896. 4°. **207. E. 3.**

JUDSON (ADONIRAM) *See* Judson (E.) Adoniram Judson: a biography, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **179. B. 129.**

JUDSON (EDWARD) Adoniram Judson: a biography. [With illustrations.] ("Notable Baptists" series.) *Philadelphia*, 1902. 8°. **179. B. 129.**

JUDSON (EMILY CHUBBUCK) *See* FORESTER (FANNY), *pseud.*

JUDSON (SARAH B.) *See* FORESTER (F.), *pseud.* Memoir of Sarah B. Judson, *etc.* 1860. 8°. **179. B. 85.**

JULIAN, *Emperor of Rome. See* NEGRI (G.) Julian the Apostate, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **125. B. 67.**

JULIEN (STANISLAS) *See* HIUEN TSIANG. Mémoires sur les contrées occidentales, traduits ... du chinois en français par M. S. Julien, *etc.* 1857 (58). 8°. **19. D.**

—— *See* HOEÏ-LAN-KI, ou l'Histoire du cercle de Craie ... Traduit ... par S. Julien. 1832. 8°. **174. D. 31.**

JULLIAN (CAMILLE) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') Melanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Les Salyens Celto-ligures par C. Jullian.) [ ] 8°. **109. D. 23.**

JUMELLE (HENRI) Le Cacaoyer, sa culture et son exploitation dans tous les pays de production. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 339.**

——Les plantes à caoutchouc et à gutta: exploitation, culture et commerce dans tous les pays chauds. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1903. 8°. **135. G. 337.**

JUNG (EUGÈNE) Les Puissances devant la révolte arabe. La crise mondiale de demain. *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **114. C. 15.**

JUNGBUHN (FRANZ) and DE VRIJ (J. E.) An Account of the Quinquina Plantations in the Island of Java ... Translated from the Dutch, by W. T. Fraser. *Madras*, 1861. 8°. **134. D. 29 (5.)**

——[Another copy.] **134. D. 141.**

JUNIOR NAVAL & MILITARY CLUB. Rules and list of members. 1903. *London*, 1903. 16°. **P. P. 227. A.**

JUNIUS, *pseud.* Recollections of the Deccan, with miscellaneous sketches and letters. [Reprinted from various Indian pamphlets: some of them signed: Junius.] By an Officer of Cavalry. *Calcutta*, 1838 8°. **163. D. 12.**

JUNKER (HEINRICH F. J.) *See* The FRAHANG I PAHLAVĪK, edited by F. J. Junker, and published with the assistance of the Heidelberg Academy of Sciences, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **174. G. 163.**

JUNTA COLOMBINA DE MÉXICO. Homenaje á Cristóbal Colón. Antigüedades Mexicanas ... en el cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de America. Texto [by A. Chavero] (Laminas). *Mexico*, 1892. fol. **122. G. 2.**

JUSSERAND (JEAN ADRIEN ANTOINE JULES) The English Novel in the time of Shakespeare. Translated from the French by E. Lee. Revised and enlarged by the author. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 829.**

——English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages—XIVth century—Translated from the French by L. T. Smith. Eighth edition. Illustrated. *London*, [1905]. 8°. **111. B. 149.**

——A Literary History of the English People, vol 1, from the Origins to the Renaissance. Second edition. *London*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **156. F. 583.**

In progress. Vols. 2 and 3 are of the first edition.

——Shakespeare in France, under the ancient régime. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1899. 8°. **156. F. 781.**

The JUSTICE of the Parliament, in inflicting of Punishments subsequent to offences, vindicated, *etc. Printed for Richard Badwin. London*, 1689. 4°.

Worm-eaten. **202 .D. 21 (2)**

JUSTINIAN, *Emperor of the East.* The Digest of Justinian. Translated by C. H. Monro, *etc.* 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1904 (1909). 8° **22 K.**

——Imperatoris justiniani Institutionum libri quattuor, with introductions, commentary, and excursus by J. B. Moyle. Fourth edition. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **145. C. 23.**

——The Institutes of Justinian. Translated into English ... by J. B. Moyle ... Third edition. *Oxford*, 1896. 8°. **145. C. 25.**

JUVENAL. The Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius ... Translated ... by the Rev. L. Evans ... To which is added the metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by ... W. Gifford. *London*, 1904. 8°. **156. H. 55.**

JUYNBOLL (HENDRIK HERMAN) Catalogus van's Rijks Ethnographisch Museum, *etc. See* RIJKS ETHNOGRAPHISCH MUSEUM Catalogus ... Door Dr. H. H. Juynboll, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **115. H. 10.**

——*See* LEYDEN—*Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek.* Catalogus van de Maleische en Sundaneesche Handschriften der Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheekdoor Dr. H. H. Juynboll. 1899. 8°. **161. J 27.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

JUYNBOLL (HENDRIK HERMAN) *See* LEYDEN—*Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek.* Supplement op den Catalogus van de Javaansche en Madoereesche Handschriften der Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek door Dr. H. H. Juynboll. 2 dl. 1907-1912. 8°. **161. J. 29.**

——*See* LEYDEN.—*Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek.* Supplement op den Catalogus van de Sundaneesche Handschriften en Catalogus van de Balineesche en Sasaksche Hanhschriften der Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek. Door H. H. Juynboll. 1912. 8°. **161. J. 33.**

——*See* MAHĀBHĀRATA. Wirâtaparwwa ... uitgeven door H. H. Juynboll. 1912. 8°. **179. E. 385.**

JUYNBOLL (TH. W.) Handbuch der Islāmischen Gesetzes, *etc.* Liefferung 1 & 2. *Leipzig,* 1910. 8°. **178. G. 179.**

JWĀLĀ SAHĀI The Loyal Rajputana, or a description of the services of the Rajputana princes to the British Government rendered during the Mutiny of 1857. *Allahabad,* 1902. 8°. **166. D. 151.**

——The Seven Aśpects of Delhi; or, a description of the cities named Delhi as they have shifted to different sites. [*Agra,*] 1911. 8°. **162. G. 171.**

JWĀLĀ PRASĀD, *Munsi.* Oudh Rulings, Civil and Criminal, of the Judicial Commissioner, Chief Commissioner and Financial Commissioner of Oudh. 1859-1885. *Lucknow,* 1886. 8°. **01274.**

JYŌTISCHANDRA HĀLDĀR *See* BENGAL. The Bengal Tenancy Act ... Published by Joytish Chandra Haldar. 1907. 8°. **171. A. 597.**

JYŌTISCHANDRA MUSTAFI Hand-book of Practical Anatomy. Illustrated, *etc.* 1st vol., *Calcutta,* 1907. 16°. **132. E. 23.**

K

KAB (LALLŪ LĀL) *See* LALLŪ LĀL.

KĀBĀD RĀMA RAU The Police Officer's Manual, *etc.* *Madras,* 1869. 8°. **01882**

KABIR Giansagr, libro de' Cabiristi casta di riforma della religione gentile. Interlineamente tradotto dal Padre Marco della Tomba ... 1762. *See* MARCO, *della Tomba, Capuchin.* Gli Scritti, *etc.* 1878. 8°. **179. A. 323(3).**

——Traduzione d'un libro de' Cabiristi detto Mul Pangi, fatta dal Padre Marco della Tomba ... 1761. *See* MARCO, *della Tomba, Capuchin.* Gli Scritti, *etc.* 1878. 8°. **179. A. 323(2).**

KAEGI (ADOLF) The Rigveda: the oldest literature of the Indians ... Authorized translation with additions to the notes by R. Arrowsmith. *Boston,* 1898. 8°. **20. B.**

KAEMPFER (ENGELBERT) Amœnitatum exoticarum politico-physico-medicarum fasciculi 5, quibus continentur variæ relationes, observationes & descriptiones rerum Persicarum & ulterioris Asiæ. *Lemgoviæ,* 1712. 4°. **107. G. 13.**

—— *See* BRUIN (C. DE) Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales ... on y a ajoûté ... quelques remarques contre Chardin et Kempfer, *etc.* 1718. fol. **204. B. 26**

KAH-GYUYR. *See* BKAH-HGYUR.

KAIBARA EKKEN The Way of Contentment. Translated from the Japanese ... by Ken Hoshino. (Wisdom of the East Series.) *London,* 1913. 16°. **178. H. 75.**

KAIFIYATS, YADIS, etc., containing historical accounts of certain families of renown in the Deccan and S. M. country under the Mohammedan and Maratha governments. Selected by ... Gonesh Chimnāji Vád, ..., and edited by Purshotam Vishram Mawjee ... and D. B. Parasnis, *etc.* (Selections from the Government Records in the Alienation Office, Poona.) [*Hindi.*] [*Poona,*] 1908. 8°. **169. E. 73.**

KAILĀSACHANDRA BASU, *Sir.* A Collection of the medical & surgical papers. By K. C. Bose ... Edited and arranged by Kedarnath Das. *Calcutta,* 1895. 8°. **132. D. 81.**

—— The Claims of the poor. An address delivered before the Ooterparrah Hitokorry Shova, the 29th April, 1866. *Calcutta,* 1866. 8°. **160. A. 19 (10).**

KAILĀSACHANDRA MITRA. A Report on the case of Koylas Chunder Mitter *versus* Preonauth Biswas before G. Bright ... Judge of Hooghly. By J. Cochrane. *Calcutta,* 1867. 8°. **171. C. 155 (4).**

KAISER (J.) The Card System at the office. [With illustrations.] ("Card System Series," vol. I.) *London,* 1908. 8°. **161. E. 159.**

KAISERLICHE UNIVERSITÄTS- UND LANDES-BIBLIOTHEK.—*Strassburg. See* Hausmann (S.) Die Kaiserliche Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek in Strassburg, *etc.* 1895. 8.° **161. E. 10.**

KALHANA Kalhaṇa's Râjataraṅgiṇî; or, Chronicles of the Kings of Kashmir. Edited by M. A. Stein. Vol. I. Sanskrit text with critical notes. *Bombay,* 1892. fol. **229. D. 3.**

—— Râdjataranginî: histoire des Rois du Kachmîr traduite et commentée par M. A. Troyer. 3 tome. *Paris,* 1840 (-1852). 8°. *Sanskrit & French.* **167. E. 7.**

KĀLICHARAN BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, *Rev. See* HASTIE (*Rev.* W.) A Correspondence between Rev. W. Hastie and Professor Kali Charan Banurji, *etc.* 1881. 8°. **171. B. 119 (2).**

KALI CHARAN BANURJI. *See* KĀLICHARAN BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KALIDĀSA The Birth of Uma—a legend of Himālaya by Cálidása—being the first canto of . . . the Cumársambhava. The Sanskrit text translated into corresponding English measure, with notes, *etc.* (Extract from the Journal of the Asiatic Society, 1833.) *Calcutta*, 1833. 8°. **174. E. 327** (2).

Imperfect, wanting all after Sloka 28 which were never published.

—— **अभिज्ञान शकुन्तल नाम नाटक** La Reconnaissance de Sacountala, drame sanscrit et pracrit . . . accompagné d'une traduction française, . . . par A. L. Chézy. *Paris*, 1830. 4°. **237. K. 4.**

—— Kalidasa's Abhijnana-Sakuntalam: the text with a literal English translation and . . . Sanskrit commentary by Sarada Ranjan Ray. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **174. E. 311.**

—— Kalidasa's Avijnanashakuntalam. Translated in English verse. By Kalikes Bandyopadhyay. *Calcutta*, 1901. 16°. **174. E. 197.**

—— Kalidasa: a complete collection of the various readings of the Madras manuscripts. By the Rev. T. Foulkes. 4 vols. *Madras*, 1904 (—1907). 8°. **174. E. 295.**

—— Kālidāsa's Sakuntalā—kürzere Textform—mit kritischen und erklärenden Anmerkungen. Herausgegeben von C. Cappeller. *Leipzig*, 1909. 8°. **174. E. 317.**

—— Kalidasa. Translations of Shakuntala and other works by A. W. Ryder. (Everyman's Library series). *London* [1912?]. 12°. **174.E. 355.**

—— The Malavikágnimitra: a Sanskrit play by Kálidás. Literally translated into English prose by C. H. Tawney. Second edition, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. **174. E. 289.**

—— Málavikágnimitra. [Translated into English by] Haraprasad Sastri. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **174. E. 293.**

—— Mégha Dúta; or Cloud Messenger. Translated into English verse with annotations by H. H. Wilson. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. **174. E. 303.**

—— **ऋतुसंहार :** Ritusamhara, id est Tempestatum cyclus, carmen Sanskritum . . . edidit, latina interpretatione, germanica versione metrica atque annotationibus criticis instruxit P. à Bohlen. *Lipsiae*, 1840. 8°. **174. E. 327** (1).

—— Śakuntalā. A Sanskrit drama in seven acts. **श्रीकालिदासविरचितमभिज्ञानशकुन्तलं नाम नाटकम्॥** The Devanāgarī recension of the text. Edited with . . . English translations of all the metrical passages . . . and notes by Monier Williams. Second edition. *Oxford*, 1876. 8° **26. D**

—— Sakuntala . . . Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von F. Rückert. *Leipzig*, 1885. 16°. **174. E. 285.**

—— Vikramorvasi, an Indian drama; translated into English prose from the Sanskrit . . . by E. B. Cowell. *Hertford*, 1851. 8°. **174. E. 283.**

KĀLIDĀS. *See* WILSON (H. H.) Elect Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, *etc.* (Vikrama and Urvasi, or, the Hero and the Nymph, *etc.*) 1871. 8°. **179. E. 323**

KALIGHAT The Kalighat Temple Case or Emperor *vs.* Narain Das Banerji, under Secs. 295 and 296, I. P. C., *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **178. C. 261.**

KĀLIKĀDĀSA DATTA *See* HARENDRANĀRĀYAN CHAUDHURĪ. The Cooch Behar State and its Land Revenue Settlements . . . With an introduction by Rai Bahadur Calica Doss Dutta, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **172. F. 247.**

KĀLIKES BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA *See* KĀLIDĀS. Kalidasa's Avijnanashakuntalam. Translated in English verse by Kalikes Bandyopadhyay. 1901. 16°. **174. E. 197.**

KĀLIKUMAR SINHA A Political Problem [*viz.*, the Partition of Bengal]. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **172. A. 611.**

KĀLIMŌHAN CHAUDHURĪ Lily, Queen of Virpur: [a story in verse.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **175. F. 73.**

KĀLINATHA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA Popular Hindu Astronomy. Part 1 Taramandalas and Nakshatras. *Calcutta*, 1905. 16°. **173. G. 25.**

KĀLIPADA BASU Algebra made easy for ... students of the Indian Universities . . . Twelfth edition. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **152. F. 67.**

KĀLIPADA GUPTA, *Col.*, *I.M.S.* The Elements of Sanitary Science and Practical Hygiene for Schools and Colleges. [With diagrams.] *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **132. F. 207.**

KĀLIPRASANNA SEN GUPTA *See* RIPON, *1st Marquess of* [G. F. S. ROBINSON] Speeches of the Marquis of Ripon . . . 1880-1882 (1883). Published . . . by Kali Prasanna Sen Gupta. 1883. 8°. **169. F. 21.**

—— ——[Another copy.] vol. 2. **169. F. 81.**

KĀMĀKSYĀNĀTHA GUPTA Six years in Burma. *Calcutta*, 1896. 12°. **164. B. 125.**

KĀMĀKSYĀNATHA MITRA The New Pilgrim's Progress, or Tolstoy the man and the meaning of life: a lecture, *etc.* *Bankipur*, 1909. 8°. **169. G. 27.**

KAMALĀKĀNTA SEN The Registration Manual containing the Registration Act, no. III of 1877, with notes and decisions of the Privy Council, and several High Courts in India, up to date; also the rules framed for registration, the table of fees, the circular orders, list of districts and sub-districts in Bengal, N. W. Provinces, Punjab and the Central Provinces to which is added . . . an appendix . . . with . . . index. Edited and annotated by Kamala Kanta Sen, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **171 A. 1107.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KAMĀLUD-DĪN AHMAD and 'ABDUL-MUQTADIR Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Madrasah . . . With an introduction by E. D. Ross. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°.
6. C.

KAMP (*Miss* E. G.) *See* HACKMANN (H.) Buddhism as a Religion . . . [Translated by Miss E. G. Kamp.], *etc.* 1910. 8°. **178. D. 371.**

KAMPHAUSEN (*Rev.* A.) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Daniel* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Daniel . . . with notes by A. Kamphausen, *etc.* 1896. 4°.
160. E. 32.

KANĀD *See* SANKARA SĒN AND KANĀD Narivijnan, or an exposition of the pulse, *etc.* 1893. 16°.
132. D. 159.

KANAKASABHAI (V.) The Tamils eighteen hundred years ago. *Madras* and *Bangalore*, 1904. 8°.
163. D. 145.

KANDJOUR *See* MUSÉE GUIMET Annales, *etc.* (Fragments extraits du Kandjour, traduits du tibetain par M. L. Feer.) 1883. 4°. **178. D. 54.**

KANETKAR (P. S.) Notes on the cultivation of the Fig for Poona and the Deccan. (Bulletins of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India, no. 3.) *Poona*, 1905. 8°.
P. P. 1135.

—— Notes on the cultivation of Oranges for Poona and the Deccan. (Bulletins of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India, no. 2.) *Poona*, 1905. 8°.
P. P. 1135.

KANGA (KAVASJI EDALJI) *See* KAVASJI EDALJI KANGA.

KANHAIA JAGADĪS PRASĀD Monograph on Carpet Making in the United Provinces. *Allahabad*, 1907, 4°. **135. F. 80.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **135. F. 124.**

KANITKAR (N. V.) *See* MANN (H. H.) The 'Rab' System of Rice Cultivation in Western India, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **P. P. 1187. A.**

KANNGIESSER (FRIEDERICH) Die Etymologie der Phanerogamennomenclatur: eine Erklärung der wissenschaftlichen, der deutschen, fronzösischen, englischen und holländischen Pflanzennamen. *Gēra*, 1909. 8°.
155. D. 115.

KANT (IMMANUEL) Critique of Pure Reason. Translated . . . by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. *London*, 1905. 8°.
24. E.

—— Kant on Education. Translated . . . by Annette Churton: with an introduction by Mrs. Rhys Davids. *London*, 1899. 8°. **148. G. 283.**

—— *See* GAULTIER (J. DE) De Kant à Nietzsche, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **150. A. 149.**

KANT (IMMANUEL) *See* KELLY (M.) Kant's Philosophy as rectified by Schopenhauer. 1909. 8°. **150. A. 163.**

KĀNTICHANDRA PRĀMĀNIK An Analytical Abstract of the Criminal Procedure Code, Act V. of 1898, *etc.* *Lucknow*, 1901. 8°. **171. A. 125.**

KAPADIA (S. A.) The Teachings of Zoroaster and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. (Wisdom of the East Series.) *London*, 1905. 16°
178. F. 45.

—— *See* LUTE of JADE A Lute of Jade, being selections from the classical poets of China rendered with an introduction by S. A. Kapadia, *etc.* 1909. 16°. **174. D. 43.**

—— —— Second edition. 1911. 16°. **174. D. 57.**

KAPLUNOFF (P.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der tibetischen Medicin. Inaugural-Dissertation, *etc.* *München*, 1897. 8°. **132. D. 175(1).**

KAPP (GILBERT) Electricity. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London*, [1912]. 16°.
156. A. 171(58).

KAPURTHĀLĀ, *Rāja-i-rājgan of.* *See* JAGATJIT SINGH.

KARACHI.—*Port Trust.* Karáchi Harbour—Kurrachee—west coast of India. Geographical position, formation, safety and status of the port . . . Map, chart, *etc.* *Karachi*, 1892. 8°. **163. F. 95.**

—— Report of the Committee appointed to advise on a scheme to make adequate provision for the present and future needs of the port. *Karachi*, [1905]. fol.
1942. A.

KARAMIANZ (N.) *See* KOENIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, *Berlin.* Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. X Verzeichniss der Armenischen Handschriften . . . Von Dr. N. Karamianz. 1888. 4°. **161. J. 8.**

The KARATIYA HOUSE. [A history of the family.] [*Calcutta*, 1904.] 8°. **169. B. 13(16)**
For private circulation.

KARKARIA (R. P.) The Teleology of the Pahlavi Shikand Gumanik Vijar and Cicero's De Nature Deorum, *etc.* (Reprinted from the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.) *Bombay*, 1897. 8°. **160. A. 159(17)**

—— *See* CARLYLE (THOMAS) Lectures on the History of Literature . . . Edited . . . by R. P. Karkaria. 1892. 8°. **156. F. 945.**

—— *See* CURZON [GEORGE NATHANIEL] *Baron Curzon of Kedleston.* Lord Curzon's Farewell to India . . . Edited . . . by R. P. Karkaria, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **169. F. 47**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KARMARSCH (Karl) Technologisches Wörterbuch . . . herausgegeben von E. v. Hoyer und F. Kreuter. Fünfte Auflage. 3 Bde. *Wiesbaden*, 1902-4. 8°.

Bd. 1—Deutsch—Englisch—Französisch.
Bd. 2—Englisch—Deutsch—Französisch.
Bd. 3—Französisch—Deutsch—Englisch.

158. F. 2.

The Kârnâmê î Artakhshîr î Pâpakân, being the oldest surviving records of the Zoroastrian Emperor Ardashîr Bâbakân, the founder of the Sâsânian dynasty in Irân. The original Pahlavi text edited for the first time with a transliteration in Roman characters, translations into the English and Guzerati languages, with . . . notes, an introduction, and appendices. By Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. New edition . . . enlarged. *Bombay*, 1896. 8°. **67. A. 79.**

Karṇāṭaka-Śabdānuśāsanam. *See* Bhaṭṭākalaṅka Deva Bhaṭṭâkalaṅka Dêva's Karṇâṭaka-Śabdânusśâanaṃ, *etc.*

KARSTEN (H.) The Medical Cinchona Barks of New Granada. *London*, [1861.] 8°. **132. D. 171(10).**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— Notes on the medicinal cinchona barks of New Granada, by H. Karsten; and on the cinchona trees of Huanuco—in Peru, by E. Poëppig. Translated from the Germany [by C. R. Markham.] *London*, 1861. 8°. **134. D. 113(1).**

KARUNĀKARA MENON (C.) A Critical Essay on Sir A. Seshia Sastri, K.C.S.I. (Reprinted from the "Madras Review.") *Madras*, 1903. 8°. **169. D. 99.**

KAṢHMEER Kashmeer, and its Shawls. *London*, 1875. 8°. **135. F. 177.**

KASIMIRSKI *See* Biberstein Kazimirski (A. de).

KĀSĪNĀTHA KUNTE, *Pandit.* Catalogue of newly discovered, rare and old Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Lahore Division, [1879-80.] *Lahore*, 1881. fol. **161. H. 10.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— [Report on Sanskrit Manuscripts examined during the year 1879-80 (—1881-82) and during the quarters ending Sept. and Decr., 1880, and June, 1881.] 3 pts. [*Lahore*, 1881-83.] fol. **161. H. 10.**

KĀSĪPRASĀDA GHŌSA The Shâïr; and other poems. *Calcutta*, 1830. 8°. **175. F. 85.**

KASSNER (Rudolf) Der indische Idealismus. Eine Studie. *München*, 1903. 8°. **79. E. 219.**

KASTNER (Leon Émile) *See* Drummond (W.) *of Hawthornden.* The Poetical Works of William Drummond of Hawthornden . . . Edited by L. E. Kastner, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **156. D. 733.**

KATE (H. Ten) *See* Serrurier (L.) and Kate (H. Ten) Musée Royal d'Ethnographie de Leyde. Notices anthropologiques, *etc.* [1904] fol. **215. I. 20.**

Kathā Sarit Sāgara *See* Somadeb Bhatta.

Kathāvatthu Edited by Arnold C. Taylor. (Pali Text Society.) 2 vols. *London*, 1894 (97). 8°. **178. D. 385.**

KATHERINE. [For Saints, Sovereigns, and princesses of sovereign houses of this name:] *See* Catharine.

KAUFFMANN (D. Friedrich) Northern Mythology. Translated by M. S. Smith. (Temple Primers series.) *London*, 1903. 12°. **155. E. 163.**

KAUFMANN (Wilhelm) Welt Zuckerindustrie—Fiskalische Vorzugsbehandlung, Kartelle, und internationales und koloniales Recht. *Berlin*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 99.**

KAUL (Hari Kishen) *See* Hari Kisan Kaul.

KAUNTZE (*Capt.* G. E. F.) Historical Record of the Third—King's Own—Hussars. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and its subsequent services to 1903. Illustrated with plates. [The preface signed: G. E. F. Kauntze. Brought up to date by R. Blundell]. *London*, 1903. 8°. **205. A. 172.**

KAUTZSCH (Emil) *See* Bible—Old Testament—*Proverbs* [*Hebrew*]. The Book of Proverbs . . . With notes by . . . E. Kautzsch, *etc.* 1901. 4°. **160. E. 12.**

KĀVASJĪ BEJAṄJĪ SETHNĀ. Essay on the advantages and means of diffusing a knowledge of Natural Sciences in India. (Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal Essay for 1882.) *Bombay*, 1884. 8°. **173. C. 21.**

KĀVASJĪ EDALJĪ KANGĀ A Complete Dictionary of the Avesta Language, in Guzerati and English, *etc.* (Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Prize Essay.) *Bombay*, 1900. 8°. **176. H. 10**

—— An English-Avesta Dictionary. (Ḳējānjī Ārdēshīr Dastur Kāmdin's Prize Essay.) *Bombay*, 1909. 4°. **176. H. 16.**

KAWAGUCHI (Ekai) *Shramana See* Ekai Kawaguchi, *Sramana.*

KAY (S. P.) An English-Mikir Vocabulary with Assamese equivalents, to which have been added a few Mikir phrases. *Shillong*, 1904. 8°. **177. E. 133.**

KAYE (*Sir* John William) History of the War in Afghanistan, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1851. 8°. **166. C. 75.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page of vol. 2.

—— (Percy Lewis) English Colonial Administration under Lord Clarendon. 1660-1667. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 23, nos. 5-6.) *Baltimore*, 1905. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVE OF INDIA

KAYSER (E. C.) *See* THEIS (F. C.) "Khaki" on cotton and other textile material.—Translated by E. C. Kayser, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **205. A. 29.**

KAZEM ZADEH (H.) Relation d'un Pèlerinage á la Mecque en . . . 1910 1911 . . . Avec planches, *etc.* *Paris,* 1912. 8°. **66. E. 87.**

KĀZIM 'ALI (S.) *Hakeem.* Remarks on Marriage Customs in India, *etc.* *Bombay,* 1882. 8°. **149. D. 189(8).**

KAZIMIRSKI (ADE BIBERSTEIN) *See* BIBERSTEIN KAZIMIRSKI.

KEAN (*Rev.* JAMES) Among the Holy Places: a pilgrimage through Palestine. Illustrated. Sixth edition. *London,* 1908. 8°. **66. C. 129.**

KEANE (AUGUSTUS HENRY) Africa. (Vol. II. South Africa.) Maps and illustrations. Second edition, revised. ("Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel," new issue.) 2 vols. *London,* 1904. 8°. **17. B.**

—— Asia . . . [With] maps and illustrations. Second edition, *etc.* (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and travel, new issue.) 2 vols. *London,* 1909. 8°. **17. B.**

—— [Biography.] (An extract from "Men of the Day.") *London,* 1904. 8°. **169. B. 21(1).**

—— Le Figure preistoriche del Monte Bego, Alpi marittime ... Estratto dagli Atti della Società romana di antropologia, *etc.* *Roma,* 1904. 8°. **155. F. 87(7).**

—— French Accent. (Reprinted from the "Monthly Journal of Education.") *London* [1905]. 8°. **176. A.83 (12).**

—— Handbook of the history of the English Language . . . Fourth edition, enlarged and revised. *London,* 1878. 8°. **158. C. 53.**

—— The Lapps: their origin, affinities, habits, and customs. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Anthropological Institute, Nov. 1885.) *London,* 1885. 8°. **155. F. 91(5).**

—— Race and Speech. [A review of an article by R. P. Chanda on the races of India.] (Reprinted from "East and West," April, 1905.) *Bombay,* 1905. 8°. **155. F. 87(6).**

—— The World's Peoples: a popular account of their bodily & mental characters, beliefs, traditions, political and social institutions. With . . . illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1908. 8°. **155. F. 79.**

—— *See* BRADSHAW (GEORGE) Bradshaw's Through Routes to the chief cities of the world. Edited by A. H. Keane, *etc.* [1906 ?] 8°. **17. C.**

KEANE (AUGUSTUS HENRY) *See* HOVELACQUE (A.) The Science of Language . . . Translated by A. H. Keane, 1877. 8°. **158. A. 111.**

—— *See* JOHNSTON (K.) A Physical, Historical, Political and Descriptive Geography . . . Sixth edition, revised by A. H. Keane. 1908. 8°. **61. A. 51.**

KEANE (JOHN F.) Three years of a wanderer's life. 2 vols. *London,* 1887. 8°. **61. B. 281.**

KEARTON (R.) Wild Life at Home. How to study and photograph it . . . Revised edition . . . illustrated, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **154. D. 109.**

KEARY (C. F.) India: impressions. *London,* 1903. 16°. **162. A.481.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Coins and Medals.*] A guide to the exhibition of Italian Medals. By C. F. Keary, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **155. H. 105.**

KEASBEY (LINDLEY MILLER) The Early Diplomatic History of the Nicaragua Canal, *etc.* *Newark,* 1890. 8°. **130. D. 53.**

KEATINGE (G.) Rural economy in the Bombay Deccan. With map and . . . charts. *London,* 1912. 8°. **72. F. 343.**

KEATS (JOHN) The Odes of Keats. With notes . . . analyses and a memoir by A. C. Downer. With illustrations. *Oxford,* 1897. 12°. **156. D. 673.**

—— *See* COLVIN (SIDNEY.) Keats, *etc.* 1902. 8°. **25. I.**

—— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (John Keats.) [ ]. 8°. **156. F. 931.**

—— *See* HANCOCK (A. E.) John Keats: a literary biography, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 711.**

KEAY (PETER) Scantlings of timbers for roofs. Second edition. *Roorkee,* 1872. 8°. **130. G. 59.**

KEBBEL (T. E.) The Agricultural Labourer: a summary of his position. Fourth edition, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **147. B. 85.**

—— Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Members. *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 477.**

KEBLE (*Capt.* J. A.) Creeds, a world-embracing poem [on religious subjects. With illustrations.] *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **175. C. 223.**

—— Darjeeling Ditties and other Poems: a souvenir. [With illustrations. *Calcutta,* 1908.] 8°. **175. C. 201.**

KEDĀRNĀTHA DATTA. The Poriade or Adventures of Porus. [In verse.] Book II. *Calcutta,* 1858. 16°. **174 C 101 (1).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KEDĀRNĀTHA DATTA, *Bhaktibinod.* Sri Gouranga Smaranamangala or Chaitanya Mahaprabhu. His life and precepts. [In Sanskrit, with introduction in English.] *Calcutta,* 1896. 16°. **178. C. 243.**

KEDĀRNĀTHA RĀYA. The Law of Rent and Revenue of Bengal, being the Bengal Tenancy Act, Patni Laws and other Revenue Acts . . . Third edition, revised . . . enlarged. *Calcutta,* 1898. 8°. **171. A. 489.**

KEEBLE (SAMUEL E.) Industrial Day-dreams: studies in industrial ethics and economics. New edition. *London,* 1896. 8°. **147. A. 207.**

—— *See* SOCIAL Social Ideals, *etc.* (Christianity and our wages system by S. E. Keeble.) 1909.] 8°. **149. D. 195.**

KEEN (WILLIAM WILLIAMS) Addresses and other papers [on medical subjects] . . . Illustrated. *Philadelphia* and *London,* 1905. 8°. **132. D. 123.**

KEENE (HENRY GEORGE) Here and There. Memories, Indian and other. *London,* 1906. 8°. **162. G. 147.**

—— Hindustan under Free Lances, 1770-1820: sketches of military adventure in Hindustan during the period immediately preceding British occupation. With a preface by ... Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple. With illustrations and a map. *London,* 1907. 8°. **15. F.**

—— History of India from the earliest times to the end of the nineteenth century . . . New and revised edition. 2 vols. *Edinburgh,* 1906. 8°. **165. A. 155.**

—— History of India from the earliest times to the present day. 2 vols. *London,* 1893. 8°. **165. A. 135.**

—— Keene's Handbook for visitors to Agra and its neighbourhood, re-written and brought up-to-date by E. A. Duncan. [With maps and plans.] Seventh edition. (Thacker's Handbooks of Hindustan series.) *Calcutta,* 1909. 12°. **162. G. 165.**

—— Keene's Handbook for visitors to Delhi. Re-written and brought up-to-date by E. A. Duncan . . . Sixth edition. [With maps and plans.] *Calcutta,* 1906. 16°. **162. G. 149.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **162. G. 205.**

—— Note on the Stone Industries of Agra. *Mirzapore,* 1873. 8°. **135. G. 431(6).**

—— Peepul Leaves: poems written in India. *London,* 1879. 8°. **175. C. 209.**

—— Under the Empress: leaves from a landsman's log. (Reprinted from "East & West.") *Bombay,* 1904. 8°. **172. A. 403.**

Forming a supplement to the author's "Servant of John Company."

KEEPSAKE The Keepsake for 1829 (— 1833, 1836 & 1837). Edited by F. M. Reynolds (Mrs. Norton and Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley). [With plates.] 7 vols. *London,* 1829-37. 8°. **156. A. 115.**

—— The Keepsake for MDCCCXXXIV (MDCCCXXXV). Edited by F. M. Reynolds. *London,* [1834-35.] 8°. **137. A. 123.**

KEILEY (J. D.) *See* ASHE (S. W.) and KEILEY (J. D.) Electric Railways, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **131. D. 87.**

KEILY (*Major* J. R.) Historical Sketches of, and brief notes relative to the Native States of Pahlunpoor, Radhunpoor, Warye, Terwara, Thurad and Morwara, Wao, Sooegaum, Deodur, Santulpoor and Charchut, Bhabhur, and Kanruj; comprised within the charge of the political Superintendent of Pahlunpoor, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 25.) *Bombay,* 1856. 8°. **10006(25).**

—— Memoir on the Mahee Kanta, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 12.) [*Bombay,* 1855.] 8°. **10006(12).**

KEIM (DE B. RANDOLPH) Sherman. A memorial in art, oratory and literature, *etc.* [With plates.] (U. S. Senate Documents, vol. 40, no. 320.) [*Washington,* 1904.] 8°. **122. F. 8.**

KEITH (ANTHONY) Edinburgh of To-day. Illustrated by J. Simpson. *Edinburgh* and *Glasgow,* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 178.**

KEITH (ARTHUR) The Human Body. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) *London,* [1912.] 16°. **156. A. 171(57).**

KEITH (ARTHUR BERRIEDALE) Responsible Government in the Dominions. 3 vols. *Oxford,* 1912. 8°. **148. H. 71.**

—— *See* BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Catalogue of Prākrit Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library by A. B. Keith, *etc.* 1911. 4°. **161. L. 24.**

—— *See* MACDONELL (A. A.) and KEITH (A. B.) Vedic Index of Names and Subjects. 1912. 8°. **179. E. 377.**

—— *See* OXFORD—*Indian Institute Library.* A Catalogue of the Sanskrit and Prākrit MSS. in the Indian Institute Library, Oxford. 1903. 8°. **161. L. 37.**

—— *See* WINTERNITZ (M.) Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, vol. 2 . . . Completed by A. B. Keith, *etc.* 1905. 4°. **222. D. 7.**

KELKAR (G. K.) Night soil—a valuable manure. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 34, 1909.) *Bombay,* 1909. 8°. **0153.**

KELLEHER (J.) Mortgage in the Civil Law, being an outline of the principles of the Law of Security illustrated from the Digest of Justinian and the Italian Civil Code. *Calcutta,* 1893. 8°. **145. E. 201.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KELLEHER (J.) Principles of Specific Performance and Mistake. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **145. E. 199.**

KELLEY (*Rev.* W. S.) The Christian Boy's Boarding House. (Cambridge Mission to Delhi in connection with the S. P. G., Occasional Paper, no. 23.) *Cambridge*, 1895. 8°. **148. G. 197 (8).**

KELLNER (O.) The Scientific Feeding of Animals... [English] translation by W. Goodwin. *London*, 1909. 8°. **154. D. 139.**

KELLOGG (VERNON L.) Darwinism To-day: a discussion of present day scientific criticism of the Darwinian selection theories, together with a brief account of the principal other proposed auxiliary and alternative theories of species-forming. *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. C. 127.**

KELLY (BERNARD W.) A Short History of the English Bar. *London*, 1908. 16°. **145. B. 191.**

KELLY (CHRISTOPHER) A Full and Circumstantial Account of the...Battle of Waterloo: the second Restoration of Louis XVIII; and the deportation of Napoleon Buonaparte to...St. Helena, and every... particular relative to his conduct and mode of life in his exile...With an...account of the affairs of France, and biographical sketches of...distinguished Waterloo heroes. Embellished with engravings. *London*, 1817. 4°. **111. D. 10.**

KELLY (EDMOND) The Elimination of the Tramp by the introduction into America of the Labour Colony System, *etc. New York* and *London*, 1908. 8°. **147. B. 91.**

—— Government or Human Evolution...Individualism and collectivism. *London*, 1901. 8°. **148. B. 115.**

KELLY (EDWARD ROBERT) Kelly's Guide to the Markets; showing the principal export foreign markets, their productions, and the class of British goods imported, with a list of the leading manufacturers and exporters. 2 vols. *London*, 1838. 8°. **147. E. 18.**

KELLY (F. W.) Hand-book of Practical Surveying. Illustrated with plans and diagrams. Fourth edition, *etc. Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **131. A. 39.**

KELLY (M.) Kant's Philosophy as rectified by Schopenhauer. *London*, 1909. 8°. **150. A. 163.**

KELLY (R. TALBOT) Burma painted & described. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **205. A. 17.**

KELLY (*Mrs.* TOM) From the Fleet in the Fifties: a history of the Crimean War. With which is incorporated letters written in 1854-56, by S. K. Stothert ...Illustrated by W. Simpson, [with] portraits... [and a] preface by Vice-Admiral Powlett. *London*, 1902 8° **205. A. 15.**

KELMAN (JANET HARVEY) Children of India: [pictures of boys and girls in India, and stories of their lives.] With...coloured illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **175. D. 413.**

KELSEY (FRANCIS W.) *See* MAU (A.) Pompeii: its life and art...Translated into English by F. W. Kelsey, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **113. E. 131.**

KELVIN, [*Sir* WILLIAM THOMSON] *1st Baron Kelvin.* Mathematical and Physical Papers Collected from different scientific periodicals, *etc.* Vols. I.—III. *Cambridge*, 1882 (-1890.) 8°. **152. H. 15.**

—— Popular Lectures and Addresses. With illustrations. (Nature Series.) 3 vols. *London*, 1889 (-1894). 8°. **152. A. 65.**

—— *See* GRAY (A.) Lord Kelvin, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **152. B. 55.**

—— *See* Hertz (H.) Electric Waves...With a preface by Lord Kelvin, *etc.* 1900. 8°. **153. E. 5.**

—— *See* KOENIGSBERGER (L.) Hermann Von Helmholtz... With a preface by Lord Kelvin. 1906. 8°. **124. A. 105.**

KEMP (PIETER HENDRIK VAN DER) Het Nederlandsch-Indisch Bestuur in 1817, tot het vertrek der Engelschen (in het midden van 1817). Naar oorspronkelijke stukken. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1913, *etc.* 8°. **115. H. 23.**

In progress.

—— Oost-Indië's Herstel in 1816, naar oorspronkelijke stukken. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1911. 8°. **115. H. 13.**

—— De Teruggave der Oost Indische Koloniën, 1814-16, naar oorspronkelijke stukken. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1910. 8°. **115. H. 15.**

KEMPFER (ENGELBERT) *See* KAEMPFER.

KEMPSON (F. CLAUDE) The Future Life & modern difficulties. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. H. 105.**

KENDALL (*Capt.*) *See* DUM-DUM, *pseud.*

KENDALL (ELIZABETH) A Wayfarer in China. Impressions of a trip across West China and Mongolia. With illustrations. *London*, 1913. 8°. **68. E. 259.**

KENEALY (ARABELLA) Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy, LL.D. With ... portrait and ... illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **124. D. 601.**

KENEALY (EDWARD VAUGHAN) *See* KENEALY (ARABELLA) Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **124. D. 601.**

KEN HOSHINO *See* KAIBARA EKKEN. The Way of Contentment. Translated ... by Ken Hoshino. 1913. 16°. **178. H. 25.**

KENNEDY (*Sir* ALEXANDER B. W.) *See* NEDDEN (F. ZUR) Engineering Workshop Machines and Processes ... with an introduction by Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **130. A. 97.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KENNEDY (*Lieut.-Col.* JOHN PITT) Extracts from a report ... relating to the Mineral Districts, *etc.*, of the Nerbudda Valley, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 14.) [*Bombay*, 1855.] 8°. **10006(14).**

KENNEDY (KITTY) *See* BLEACKLEY (H.) Ladies Fair and Frail, *etc.* (Kitty Kennedy.) 1909. 8°. **205. A. 72.**

KENNEDY (PRINGLE) A History of the Great Moghuls, or a History of the Badshahate of Delhi, from 1398 A. D. to 1739. With an introduction concerning the Mogals and Moghuls of Central Asia. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1905 (1911). 8°. **15. H.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **165. C. 91.**

KENNEDY (RANKIN) Electrical Installations of electric light, power, traction and industrial electrical machinery . . . With . . . illustrations. 5 vols. *London*, [1901-1903]. 8°. **14. E.**

—— The Modern Machine Shop: its tools, practice and design. 4 vols. *London*, 1907(-08.) 8°. **14. E.**

KENNEDY (*Lieut.-Col.* VANS) Researches into the nature and affinity of Ancient and Hindu Mythology. *London*, 1831. 4°. **178. C. 26.**

KENNION (*Major* R. L.) Sport and Life in the Further Himalaya: With photographs, *etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°. **205. A. 255.**

KENNY (ALEXANDER S.) *See* HUNT (*Major* S. L.) and KENNY (A. S.) On Duty under a Tropical Sun, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **132. F. 189.**

KENNY (COURTNEY STANHOPE) A Selection of Cases illustrative of the English Law of Tort. *Cambridge*, 1904. 8°. **145. E. 179.**

KENRICK (JOHN) *See* HERODOTUS. The Egypt of Herodotus . . . With notes . . . by J. Kenrick, 1841. 8°. **121. B. 109.**

KENSINGTON (A.) Customary Law of the Ambala District. ("Punjab Customary Law" series, vol. 10.) *Lahore*, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

KENT (PERCY HORACE) The Passing of the Manchus. With illustrations and maps. *London*, 1912. 8°. **115. E. 117.**

KEPPEL (*Hon.* ARNOLD) Gun-running and the Indian North-West Frontier. With maps and illustrations. *London*, 1911. 8°. **172. A. 667.**

KEPPEL (*Hon.* GEORGE) Personal narrative of a journey from India to England, by Bussorah, Bagdad, the Ruins of Babylon, Curdistan, the Court of Persia, the Western shore of the Caspian Sea, Astrakhan, Nishney Novogorod, Moscow, and St. Petersburgh: in the year 1824. *London*, 1827. 4°. **162. C. 2.**

KER (WILLIAM PATON] English Literature: medieval (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge) *London*, [1912]. 16°. **156. A. 171(43).**

—— Tennyson. (Leslie Stephen Lecture delivered in the Senate House, Cambridge, on 11 November 1909.) *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 881.**

KERIDON, *pseud.* Man: the prodigy and freak of nature, or an animal run to brain. By Keridon. New edition, *etc.* *Cranleigh*, 1907. 8°. **155. E. 175.**

KERN (HENDRIK) Der Buddismus und seine Geschichte in Indien. Eine Darstellung der Lehren und Geschichte der buddhistischen Kirche . . . Uebersetzung [from the Dutch] von H. Jacobi. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **178. D. 255.**

This copy bears the signature of Lieut.-Col. Waddell, I.M.S., of the Tibet Mission.

—— Histoire du Bouddhisme dans l'Inde. Traduite du Néerlandais par G. Huet. (Avec une carte de l'Inde ancienne). (Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque d'Études, tom. 10 & 11.) 2 tom. *Paris*, 1901 (-1903). 8°. **178. D. 399.**

—— Een Oudjavaansche inscriptie van den jare 1272 Caka. Met afbeelding. (Reprinted from the Bijdragen tot de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Ned. Indie.) [*Utrecht*, 1905.] 8°. **155. G. 42(12).**

—— Over de opschriften uit koetei in verband met de geschiedenis van het schrift in den Indischen Archipel. Met . . . platen. (Extract from the Verslagen der K. Akad. van Wetenschappen.) *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **161. A. 45.**

—— *See* BEZEMER (T. J.) Volksdichtung aus Indonesien: Sagen, Tierfabeln und Märchen . . . Mit vorwort von . . . H. Kern. 1904. 8°. **174. E. 229.**

—— *See* LINSCHOTEN (J. H. VAN). Itinerario voyage ofte Schipvaert van Jan Huygen van Linschoten naer Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579-1592. Uitgegeven door H. Kern, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **162. B. 47.**

KERR (GEORGE L.) *See* BURNS (D.) and KERR (G. L.) The Modern Practice of Coal Mining, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **131. F. 63.**

KERR (J. H.) *See* RAMPINI (R. F.) Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act . . . Revised and brought up to date by . . . J. H. Kerr, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **22. E.**

—— *See* RAMPINI (R. F.) and KERR (J. H.) The Bengal Tenancy Act, being Act VIII of 1885 . . . Third edition. 1907. 8°. **171. A. 907.**

KERR (R. A.) A Code of Pay and Audit Regulations including also the Standing Orders on other subjects, as issued to the Army under the Bengal Presidency, together with Pay Tables of Corps & Establishments of every description. Compiled by R. Kerr. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. **170. B. 247.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KERR (R. A.) Tables of Pay and Allowances of European Commissioned Officers, Native Commissioned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Bengal Army, with tables of exchange converting Indian into English money and vice versâ, and an appendix containing the new Furlough Regulations. *Calcutta,* 1868. 8°.

170. B. 249.

—— Tables of Pay and Allowances of European Officers in India, Staff, Regimental, Medical, Veterinary, etc., with a "Ready Reckoner." 3 pts. *Calcutta,* 1870. 8°.

0265(2).

—— Table shewing the daily amount of Pay and Allowances of European commissioned, non-commissioned officers & men of the Royal Army serving in India, for months of 28, 29, 30, and 31 days, to which are added tables of good conduct pay, of exchange and interest on deposits in Regimental Savings' Bank. Corrected up to 31st October 1868. *Calcutta,* 1868. 8°.

170. B. 251(1).

KERR (S. Parnell) From Charing Cross to Delhi. Illustrated, *etc.* *London,* 1906. 8°.

162. G. 151.

KERRY (*Rev.* G.) Open-air Preaching in the Public Squares of Calcutta. An explanatory statement by the Revs. G. Kerry, K. S. Macdonald and A. J. Bamford, regarding the attitude they have felt constrained to assume in relation to Police orders nos. 68 and 72. *Calcutta,* 1881. 8°.

160. A. 163 (8).

KERSAINT (Claire Lechal de), *Duchesse de. Durras. See* Duras, *Duchesse de.*

KERSHASP (P.) Studies in Ancient Persian History. *London,* 1905. 8°.

114. D. 35.

KERSHAW (John B. C.) Electro-Metallurgy. With . . . illustrations. (Westminster series.) *London,* 1908. 8°.

131. D. 101.

—— *See* Booth (William H.) and Kershaw (John B. C.) Smoke Prevention and Fuel economy, *etc.* 1904, 8°.

135. G. 121.

KESABACHANDRA ÂCHÂRYYA Rent-Question in Bengal. *Mymensingh,* [1879]. 8°.

172. F. 301(6).

KESABACHANDRA SEN The Brahmo Somaj. Keshub Chunder Sen's Essays : theological and ethical. Fourth edition. (Reprinted from the "Indian Mirror" by the Brahmo Tract Society). pt. 1. *Calcutta,* 1909. 12°.

178. H. 61.

—— The Brahmo Samaj. Keshub Chunder Sen's Lectures in India. *Calcutta,* 1883. 16°.

178. H. 63.

KESABACHANDRA SEN The Brahmo Somaj. The New Dispensation or the religion of harmony. Compiled from Keshub Chunder Sen's writings. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°.

178. H. 45.

—— Keshub Chunder Sen and the people among whom he lived and worked . . . By a Hindu. *Calcutta,* 1884. 8°.

169. B. 17 (6).

—— Keshub Chunder Sen on British Rule in India. *Calcutta,* [1909]. 16°.

172. A. 623.

—— *See* Bradley-Birt (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (Keshub Chandra Sen.) 1910. 8°.

169. D. 223.

KESABA PAI (*Dr.* M.) *See* Lamb (*Capt.* G.) and M. Kesava Pai. Mediterranean Fever in India, *etc.* 1906. 4°.

P. P. 298.

KESAVA *See* Kesaba.

KEW.—*Royal Gardens.* Report on the Progress and Condition of the Royal Gardens at Kew during . . . 1881. *London,* 1882. 8°.

134. D. 115 (2).

KEY A key to the Chronology of the Hindus. *See* Bosanquet (S. R.) Hindu Chronology and Antediluvian History. [A criticism of the work entitled "A key to the Chronology of the Hindus."] 1880. 8°.

165. A. 133.

KEY (T. Hewitt) Language : its origin and development. *London,* 1874. 8°.

158. A. 119.

KEY (Thomas) and ELPHINSTONE (*Sir* Howard Warburton) *Bart.* Key and Elphinstone's Compendium of Precedents in Conveyancing. Eighth edition by Sir H. W. Elphinstone . . . F. T. Maw . . . and E. M. Bonus. 2 vols. *London,* 1904. 8°.

145. B. 18.

KEYNES (John Neville) The Scope and Method of Political Economy. Third edition, revised. *London, New York,* 1904. 8°.

21. G. G.

—— Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic, including a generalisation of logical processes in their application to complex inferences. Fourth edition, *etc.* *London,* 1906. 8°.

150. G. 63.

KEYSERLING (Robert) *Count.* Vom japanischen Meer zum Ural. Eine Wanderung durch Sibirien. Mit Abbildungen . . . Zweite vermehrte Auflage. *Breslau,* 1899. 8°.

69. B. 37.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KHAIR-AL-DIN MUHAMMAD, *Ilāhābādī.* A Translation of the History of Jounpoor; from the Persian of Fuqeer Khyrōōd deen Mōōhummud. By an Officer of the Bengal Army [R. W. Pogson.] *Calcutta,* [1814]. 8°.
167. B. 19.

KHAKHAR (Dalpatrām Prānjivan) *See* Dalpatrām Prānjivān Khakhar.

KHĀLID (Khalil) *See* Halīl Hālid.

KHALĪFĀTUL, *Hālābi. See* 'Ammār bin 'Ali, *al-Mausiti.* Das Buch der Auswahl von der Augenkrankheiten. Halifa al Halabi. Das Buch vom Genöögenden in der Augenheilkunde, *etc.* 1905. 8°.
132. D. 133.

KHALĪL BIN IS-HĀQ. Précis de Jurisprudence musulmane ou Principes de législation musulmane civile et religieuse selon le rite Malékite . . . Traduit de l'Arabe par M. Perron. (Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une commission académique. vols. 10—15.) 6 vols. *Paris,* 1848-1852. 8°.
171. D. 61.

KHALĪL KHĀLID. *See* Halīl Hālid.

KHALIL-KHĀN, *Dr. See* Lacoin de Villemorin (A) et Khalil Khan Le Jardin des délices, *etc.* 1897. 8°.
174. G. 123.

KHAMARA (Smara) In the Valley of Stars there is a Tower of Silence. A Persian Tragedy. *London,* 1906. 8°.
174. G. 103.

KHANDALWALA (J. D.) *See* Jamshedji Dorabji Khandalwala.

KHĀNJAHĀN LODI, *Amir of Afghanistan. See* Ni'mat-Ullāh. Zur geschichte des afghanischen Emires Chandschehan Lodi, *etc.* [1846.] 40. **125. G. 4.**

KHARSHEDJI RUSTAMJI CAMA K. R. Cama Memorial Volume. Essays on Iranian subjects, written by various scholars in honour of Mr. Kharshedji Rastamji Cama . . . Edited by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. *Bombay,* 1900. 8°. **174. G.71.**

KHARTOUM. *Wellcome Research Laboratories. See* Wellcome Research Laboratories, *Khartoum.*

Khasi-English Dictionary. By U. Nissor Singh. Editey by Major P. R. T. Gurdon . . . U. Dohor Ropmay . . . and U. Hajom Kissor Singh. *Shillong,* 1906. 8°. **177 E. 179.**

KHATĪB BAGHDĀDĪ (Abū Bakr Ahmad Bin Sābit) L'Introduction topographique à l'Histoire de Bagdâdh (تاريخ مدينة السلام) d'Aboú Bakr . . . Al-khatîb al-Bagdâdhî . . . par G. Salmon. ("Bebliothèque de l'École des hautes études." Fasc. 148.) *Arab* & *Fr. Paris,* 1904. 8°. **66. E. 63.**

KHAZRAJI ['Uqūdu'l-Lu'lu'iyya.] The Pearl-strings: a history of the Resúliyy Dynasty of Yemen, by 'Aliyyu' bnu'l-Ḥasan 'el-Khazrejiyy; with translation . . . and maps by . . . Sir J. W. Redhouse. Edited by E. G. Browne, *etc.* Vol. 1, *etc. London,* 1906, *etc.* 8°.
174. G. 85.

In progress. E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series, Vol. III pt. 1, etc.

KHEDIVIAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY Journal. Vol. 1, no. 4. July—August 1899. [*Cairo,*] 1899. 8°.
0577.

KHEDIVIAL LIBRARY—*Cairo.* Arabic Palæography. A collection of Arabic Texts [*i.e.* facsimiles of single pages] from the first century of the Hidjra till the year 1000. Edited by B. Moritz. *Cairo,* 1904. fol.
239. A. 35.

KHEDKAR (R. V.) A Hand-book of the Vedant Philosophy and Religion. ("Shri Shankaracharya Series.") *Kolhapur,* 1911. 8°. **178. C. 427.**

KHETTER CHANDER GHOSE *See* Ksetra-chandra Ghosa.

KHOSHRU NAVROSJI BANAJI Memoirs of the late Framji Cowasji Banaji. By his great-grandson Khoshru Navrosji Banaji. *Bombay,* 1892. 8°.
169. D. 253.

KHOSLA (K. R.) Khosla's Indian Commercial Directory, for 1907, of British India and Burma, also A. B. C. classified list of continental manufacturers and merchants of Europe, Japan and America . . . Second edition, *etc. Lahore,* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1553.**

KHUDĀ BAKHSH (S.) Contributions to the History of Islamic Civilization. Containing a translation of Von Kremer's Culturgeschichtliche Streifzüge auf dem Gebiete des Islams. *Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **20. D.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **178. G. 291.**

—— Essays: Indian and Islamic. (Probsthain's Oriental Series, vol. 5.) *London,* 1912. 8°. **175. F. 91.**

—— Is Islam hostile to progress? (Reprinted from the Modern Review, Dec. 1908.) [*Calcutta,* 1908.] 8°.
178. G. 201.

—— The Origin and Development of Muslim Law. (Extract from the "Journal of the Moslem Institute," vol. III, no. 2.) *Calcutta,* 1907. 8°. **171. D. 81.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KHUDDAKA PĀTHA Khuddaka Pātha, a Pali text, with a translation and notes by R. C. Childers. [ ] 8°. **178. D. 253.**

KHUSH HĀL KHĀN, *Khatak.* Afghan Poetry of the Seventeenth Century: being selections from the poems of Khush Hal Khan Khatak. With translations and grammatical introduction. Edited and compiled by C. E. Biddulph. *London,* 1890. 4°. **174. D. 22.**

KICK (FRIEDRICH) Flour Manufacture. A treatise on milling science and practice . . . Translated from the second enlarged . . . edition . . . by H. H. P. Powles. Illustrated with...plates, *etc. London,* 1888. 8°. **25. J.**

KIDD (BENJAMIN) Individualism and After: the Herbert Spencer lecture delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre on the 29th May 1908. *Oxford,* 1908. 8°. **149. D. 205.**

KIDD (JOHN) On the adaptation of external Nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater Treatises, no. 2.) *London,* 1836. 8°. **150. A. 123.**

KIEFFER (J. J.) Etude sur les Chironomides des Indes Orientales, avec description de quelques nouvelles espèces d'Egypte.—Avec les planches VIII-XI. (Memoirs of the Indian Museum, vol. II, no. 4.) *Calcutta,* 1910. 4°. **P. P. 732.**

KIELHORN (F.) Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency, during the year 1880-81. (Appendix MSS. collected in 1873-74.) *Bombay,* 1881. 8°. **161. L. 47.**

—— *See* BUEHLER (G.) Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde . . . Begründet von G. Bühler, fortgesetzt von F. Kielhorn. 1899, *etc.* 8°. **174. A. 19.**

KIELLAND (ALEXANDER L.) Napoleon's men and methods . . . Translated by J. McCabe. With a preface by Oscar Browning. *London,* 1907. 8°. **113. C. 497.**

KIELSTRA (E. B.) Indisch Nederland: geschiedkundige schetsen. *Haarlem,* 1910. 8°. **70. C. 23.**

KIEPERT (HEINRICH) A Manual of Ancient Geography . . . Translation from the German, *etc. London,* 1881. 8°. **61. A. 33.**

KIGGELL (*Brig.-Gen.* L. E.) *C. B. See* HAMLEY (*Gen.* E. B.) The Operations of War . . . A new edition . . . by Brigadier-General L. E. Kiggell. 1909. 4°. **9. C.**

KIKUCHI (DAIROKU). *Baron.* Japanese Education: lectures delivered in the University of London. *London,* 1909. 8°. **148. G. 383.**

KILGOUR (HENRY) The Hebrew or Iberian Race including the Pelasgians, the Phenicians, the Jews, the British and others. *London,* 1872. 16°. **155. E. 161 (2).**

KILLEBREW (J. B.) and MYRICK (HERBERT) Tobacco Leaf. Its culture and cure, marketing and manufacture . . . Illustrated. *New York,* 1903. 8°. **135 G. 233.**

KIMBER (THOMAS) Construction of Vauban's first system of fortification, consisting of 6 drawings as executed at Sandhurst and Addiscombe; with instructions . . . Second edition . . . enlarged. *London,* 1852. 8°. **129. A. 55.**

KIMBERLEY—*Public Library.* Twenty-second Annual Report, 1904-5. *Kimberley,* 1905. 8°. **161. F. 37.**

KIMMINS (C. W.) *See* EDUCATION Education in the Nineteenth Century, *etc.* (The Teaching of Science in Schools, by C. W. Kimmins, *etc.*) 1901. 8°. **148. G. 423.**

KINCAID (C. A.) The Outlaws of Kathiawar and other studies. *Bombay,* 1905. 8°. **168. A. 39**

—— The Tale of the Tulsi Plant and other studies. *Bombay,* 1908. 8°. **175. C. 191.**

KINDERSLEY (NATHANIEL EDWARD) Specimens of Hindoo Literature: consisting of translations, from the Tamoul language, of some Hindoo works on morality and imagination, with . . . notes, *etc. London,* 1794. 8°. **147. C. 19.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **174. C. 147.**

KING (CHARLES T.) The Asquith Parliament—1906-1909: a popular history of its men and its measures. *London,* 1910. 8°. **110. E. 113.**

KING (F. H.) Irrigation and Drainage. Principles and practice of their cultural phases. (Rural Science series.) *London,* 1899. 8°. **132. A. 195.**

KING (*Sir* GEORGE) Directions for drying specimens of plants for a herbarium. [Edited with additions by D. Prain.] (Reprinted from the "Asian," vol. XXVIII.) *Calcutta,* [1893]. 8°. **152. A. 149 (4).**

—— *See* UDAYACHĀNDA DUTTA The Materia Medica of the Hindus . . . with a glossary of Indian Plants by George King, *etc.* 1900. 8°. **133. E. 5.**

KING (*Rev.* HENRY CHURCHILL) *See* HUME (*Rev.* R. A.) An Interpretation of India's Religious History. With introduction by H. C. King. 1911. 8°. **178. B. 79.**

KING (IRVING) The Psychology of Child Development. Second edition. *Chicago,* 1906. 8°. **150. B. 165.**

KING (J. E.) and COOKSON (C.) The Principles of Sound and Inflexion as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages. *Oxford,* 1888. 8°. **158. B. 49.**

KING (*Maj.* J. S.) Account of a trip to Mount Eilo on the northern frontier of the Gadabursi country, with a sketch map showing the routes. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., no. 189.) *Bombay,* 1886. fol. **10006 (189).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KING (*Maj.* J. S.) Descriptive and historical account of the British outpost of Perim, Straits of Bábel Mándeb. [With maps.] (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Govt., N. S., no. 149.) *Bombay*, 1877. 8°. **10006 (149).**

—— The History of the Bahmani Dynasty. Founded on the Burhani Ma,âsir. (Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary.) *London*, 1900. 8°. **15. E.**

KING (J. W.) The War-ships and Navies of the world: containing a complete and concise description of the construction, motive power, and armaments of the modern war-ships of all the navies of the world; naval artillery, marine engines, boilers, torpedoes, and torpedo-boats. With . . . illustrations. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **129. D. 57.**

KING (JOHN) The Compleat English Guide for the Germans. First published by John King . . . Reprinted with . . . additions and amendments. [*German & English.*] *Leipsick*, 1715. 8°. **158. F. 15.**

KING (L. WHITE) Collection White King . . . Monnaies . . . Vente à Amsterdam . . . sous la direction et aux bureaux de l'expert J. Schulman, *etc.* 3 pts. *Amsterdam*, 1904(-1905). 8°. **155. H. 109.**

—— —— Supplément aux Ire et IIe parties. *Amsterdam*, 1905. 8°. **155. H. 109.**

KING (LEONARD WILLIAM) and HALL (H. R.) Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. Containing . . . plates and illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **121. B. 93.**

—— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.*] Babylonian Boundary Stones and Memorial Tablets in the British Museum. Edited by L. W. King, *etc.* 1912. fol. **155. G. 54.**

KING (MARY) *See* BATIFFOL (L.) Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the 17th Century ... translated . . . by Mary King, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **125. B. 21.**

KING (W.) and POPE (T. A.) Gold, Copper, and Lead in Chota Nagpore, and the adjacent country, with map, *etc. Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. **173. F. 19.**

KING (*Col.* W. G.) *I.M.S.* Information supplied for the Simla Anti-Malarial Conference of 1909. *Rangoon*, 1909. fol. **20283.**

—— The Plague Inspector's Manual. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. **01800.**

—— Sanitary Rules for Prevention of Plague in Municipalities. *Supdt. Govt. Press*: *Madras*, 1903. 8°. **132. D. 175 (8).**

KING (WILLIAM) Abstract Report on the Coal Outcrops in the Sharigh Valley, Baluchistan. [*Calcutta,*] 1889. 8°. **173. G. 49.**

THE KING-EMPEROR and his dominions: souvenir of the Coronation Durbar of H. I. M. George V., Delhi, December, 1911. [With portraits and pictures and an account of the Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories by F. B. Power.] *London*, [1911.] 8°. **165. B. 93.**

The KING of Oude, his brother and attendants. Sketched [in colour] while on their visit to England, by a Lady. *London*, [1839]. 8°. **202. D. 10.**

The KING'S ENGLISH. Second Edition. *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. **158. C. 69.**

KING'S The Kings' Empire. With an introduction by W. H. Fitchett. Illustrated from photographs . . . by J. H. Bacon. *London*, 1906. 4°. **9. H.**

—— The Kings of France: their wives and mistresses ("Little Books of History" series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **125. B. 11.**

KINGSBURY (SUSAN MYRA) *See* WASHINGTON.—*Library of Congress.* The Records of the Virginia Company of London, the Court Book . . . Edited . . . by S. M. Kingsbury, *etc.* 1906. 4°. **161. P. 12.**

KINGSFORD (ANNA) "Clothed with the Sun" being the book of the illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by E. Maitland. *London*, 1889. 8°. **160. S. 23.**

—— and MAITLAND (EDWARD) The Perfect Way, or the finding of Christ. Fourth edition . . . With a preface by S. H. Hart. *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. A. 279.**

Presentation edition.

KINGSLEY (*Rev.* CHARLES) The Heroes or Greek Fairy Tales for my Children: [a reprint] with notes. *Calcutta*, [1908]. 8°. **156. C. 249.**

—— The Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales for my children. Edited by Rasamay Mitra and Ishan Chandra Ghosh. *Calcutta*, [1908]. 16°. **155. E. 199.**

Reprint of the 1855 edition by B. Banerjee & Co.

KINGSTON (ALFRED) How to Start in Life: a popular guide to commercial, municipal, civil service and professional employment. *London*, [1907]. 8°. **148. G. 337.**

—— Pitman's Popular Guide to Journalism. A practical handbook for all engaged in or seeking to qualify for professional work on the Newspaper press. Second edition. *London*, [ ]. 8°. **157. G. 19.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KINGZETT (CHARLES THOMAS) The History, Products, and Processes of the Alkali Trade . . . With ... illustrations. *London*, 1877. 8°. **135. G. 137.**

KINLEY (DAVID) Money : a study of the theory of the medium of Exchange. (Citizen's Library series.) *New York*, 1904. 8°. **147. F. 307.**

KINLOCH (*Brig. Gen.* ALEXANDER A. A.) Large Game Shooting in Thibet, the Himalayas, Northern and Central India ... Third edition, enlarged. With ... illustrations ... and map. *Calcutta*, 1892. 4°. **136. B. 20.**

KINNEAR (JOHN BOYD) The Mind of England on the Eastern Question, *etc.* *London*, [1876]. 8°. **172. A. 455 (4).**

KINNEY (ALEXANDER) Administration Practice in India, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **171. A. 681.**

—— The Guardians and Wards Act, being Act no. VIII of 1890, with ... notes of cases, references, and rules and forms framed and prescribed by the several High Courts under the Act. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171. A. 889.**

—— Handbook of Administration Law in India. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171. A. 885.**

—— The Hindu Wills Act, being Act no. XXI of 1870, with the sections of the Indian Succession Act applicable under the Act . . . notes of cases, and references. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **171. C. 157.**

—— Probate and Administration Act, being Act V of 1881. With notes of cases and references to regulations, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 779.**

—— *See* HENDERSON (G. S.) Testamentary Succession and Administration of intestate estates in India ... Third edition by A. Kinney. 1909. 8°. **171. A. 793.**

KINWELMERSHE (FRANCIS) *See* EURIPIDES. Jacosta ... translated ... by ... F. Kinwelmershe, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **156. C. 225.**

KINZBRUNNER (CHARLES) The Diseases of Electric Machinery : their symptoms, causes, and remedy, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. D. 79.**

—— The Testing of Continuous Current Machines in laboratories and test-rooms ... With ... illustrations. *London*, 1904. 8°. **131. D. 81.**

KINZEL (W.) Mustard ... On the seeds of some species of Brassica and Sinapis, with reference specially to those of India. [Translated from the German.] (Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal, Bulletin no. 6, 1900). *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **0150.**

KINZER (H.) and WALTER (K.) Theory and Practice of Damask Weaving ... Translated from the German. With ... plates, *etc.* *London, New York*, 1903. 8°. **135. G. 249.**

KIPLING (J. LOCKWOOD) *See* RAMAYANA. The Iliad of the East ... With illustrations by J. L. Kipling. 1908. 8°. **205. A. 35.**

KIPLING (RUDYARD) Actions and Reactions : [a collection of short stories]. *London*, 1909. 8°. **175. D. 453.**

—— Les Bâtisseurs de Ponts. Traduit par L. Fabulet et R. d'Humières. *Paris*, 1902. 8°. **175. D. 361.**

—— The Day's Work. *London*, 1899. 8°. **175. D. 309.**

—— The Five Nations. [Poems.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **175. C. 153.**

—— L'Histoire des Gadsby, conte sans intrigue. Traduit par L. Fabulet et A. Austin-Jackson. Cinquième édition. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 363.**

—— L'Homme qui voulut être roi. Traduit ... par L. Fabulet et R. d'Humières. Huitième édition. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 349.**

—— Kim ... traduit par L. Fabulet et Ch F. Walker. Dixième édition. *Paris*, 1907. 8°. **175. D. 357.**

—— Le Livre de la Jungle. Traduction de L. Fabulet et R. d'Humières. Trente-unième édition. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 355.**

—— Plain Tales from the Hills. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. **175. D. 373.**

—— La plus belle Histoire du monde. Traduit ... par L. Fabulet et R. d'Humières. Neuvième édition. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **175. D. 367.**

—— Puck of Pook's Hill. [A romance.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. C. 133.**

—— Le Retour d'Imray. Traduction de L. Fabulet et A. Austin-Jackson. Septième édition. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 351.**

—— The Second Jungle Book ... With decorations by J. L. Kipling. *London*, 1899. 8°. **175. D. 267.**

—— Le Second Livre de la Jungle. Traduction de L. Fabulet et R. d'Humières. Vingt-troisième édition. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 353.**

—— Stalky & Cie ... Traduit par P. Bettelheim et R. Thomas. Cinquième édition. *Paris*, 1907. 8°. **175. D. 365.**

—— Sur le Mur de Ville. Traduit ... par L. Fabulet. Précédé d'une étude sur R. Kipling par A. Chevrillon. Septième édition. *Paris*, 1908. 8°. **175. D. 359.**

—— *See* GOLDMAN (C. S.) The Empire and the Century: a series of essays ... and a poem by R. Kipling, entitled 'The Héritage,' *etc.* 1905. 8°. **7 G.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KIPLING (RUDYARD) *See* HUMIÈRES (R.D') *Viscount.* Through Isle and Empire ... with a prefatory letter by R. Kipling. 1905. **62. A. 37.**

—— [Another copy.] **62. A. 41.**

KIRAN CHANDRA DE. The Co-operative Credit Societies Manual for Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **147. B. 99.**

Published under the authority of the Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam.

—— Report on the Fisheries of Eastern Bengal and Assam. Compiled by Kiran Chandra De. [With plates]. *Shillong,* 1910. fol. **20260.**

KIRBY (*Rev.* WILLIAM) On the Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God as manifested in the creation of Animals and in their history, habits and instincts. 2 vols. *London,* 1835. 8°. **154. D. 111.**

Imperfect, title-page of vol. I mutilated.

—— —— *Philadelphia,* 1836. 8°. **154. D. 113.**

KIRCHHOFF (ALBRECHT) *See* AUFRECHT (S. T.) AND KIRCHHOFF (A.) Die Umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler, *etc.* 1849-51. 8°. **158. F. 8.**

KIRK (EDWARD BRUCE) *See* KIRK (J.) Papers on Health ... revised and edited by E. B. Kirk, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **132. F. 145.**

KIRK (J.) Papers on Health ... revised and edited by E. B. Kirk. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1904. 8°. **132. F. 145.**

KIRK (*Lieut.* J. W. C.) Notes on the Somali language, with examples of phrases and conversational sentences. *London,* 1903. 16°. **159. B. 15.**

KIRK (JOHN FOSTER) *See* STRICKLAND (A.) Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest ... Preceded by a biographical introduction by J. F. Kirk, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **124. C. 157.**

KIRK (R. T. F.) A Monograph on Paper-making in the Bombay Presidency. [With plates.] *Bombay,* 1908. fol. **135. F. 88.**

KIRKMAN (MARSHALL M.) The Air Brake: its construction and working (Supplement) ... [With plates and diagrams.] ("The Science of Railways" series.) 2 vols. *New York,* 1910. 8°. **130. E. 253.**

—— Basis of Railway Rates, and Private *vs.* Governmental Management of Railroads, *etc.* ("The Science of Railways," series.) *New York,* 1905. 8°. **130. E. 235.**

—— Building and Repairing Railways ... [With plates and drawings.] ("The Science of Railways," series.) *New York,* 1907. 8°. **130.E.259.**

KIRKMAN (MARSHALL M.) Cars: their construction handling and supervision ... [With plates and diagrms.] ("The Science of Railways," series.) *New York,* 1909. 8°. **130. E. 261.**

—— Disbursements of Railways ... Enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of the Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 7.) *New York* and *Chicago,* 1898. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Economic Theory of Rates. Private versus Government control of railroads ... Enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 8.) *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Engineers' and Firemen's Hand-book ... [With plates and drawings.] ("The Science of Railways," series.) *New York,* 1909. 8°. **130. E. 255.**

—— Financing, constructing and maintaining ... Railroads ... Enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 3.) *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197**

—— Fiscal Affairs—Collection of Revenue ... Enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 9). *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Freight. Business and Affairs ... Enlarged edition, 1898. ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 6.) *New York* and *Chicago,* 1898. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— General, Fiscal and other Affairs ... Enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 10.) *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Locomotive Appliances ... [With plates and diagrams.] ("The Science of Railways" series). *Chicago,* 1910. 8°. **130. E. 257.**

—— Origin and Evolution of Transportation. A portfolio of primitive peoples, containing an account of the beginning and growth of transporation, ... with engravings, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 11). *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898.] 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Passenger, Baggage, Express and Mail service ... Enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 5). *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Railway Equipment ... Illustrated by engravings, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 1). *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Railway Organization ... enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, vol. 2). *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— The Science of Railways ... Revised and enlarged edition of 1898. 12 vols. *New York* and *Chicago,* [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Shops and shop practice ... [With plates and drawings.] ("The Science of Railways" series). 2 vols. *New York,* 1909. 8°. **130. E. 263.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KIRKMAN (MARSHALL M.) Spervision of Locomotives . . . Supplement to the Science of Railways. ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, no. 18). *New York* and *Chicago*, 1904. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Supplement to the Volume Operating Trains of the Science of Railways, *etc.* ("The Science of Railways" series.) *Chicago*, 1909. 8°. **130. E. 251.**

—— Telegraph and Telephone . . . Supplement to the Science of Railways. ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, no. 20.) *New York* and *Chicago*, 1904. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

—— Train Service . . . Enlarged edition, *etc.* ("Science of Railways," enlarged edition, no. 4.) *New York* and *Chicago*, [1898]. 8°. **130. E. 197.**

KIRKPATRICK (*Rev.* A. F.) *See* BIBLE. The Book of Psalms, with . . . notes by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 1901. 8°. **160. E. 29.**

KIRKPATRICK (C. W.) Splashes of Ink: [three short stories]. (Reprinted from the "Indian Empire" and "Western Wit and Wisdom.") *Calcutta*, 1909. 16°. **175. D. 459.**

KIRKPATRICK (H.) Syllabus of lectures on general Pathology. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. **01760.**

KIRKPATRICK (T. S. G.) The Hydraulic Gold Miner's Manual . . . With illustrations. Second edition . . . enlarged. *London*, 1897. 16°. **131. F. 33.**

KIRKUP (THOMAS) A History of Socialism. Third edition . . . enlarged. *London*, 1906. 8°. **149. D. 103.**

—— Progress and the Fiscal Problem. *London*, 1905. 8°. **147. A. 181.**

KIRSTE (J.) *See* CHAJES (H. P.) Jüdische und jüdisch-indische Grabinschriften aus Aden . . . Mit einer Besprechung der indischen Texte von J. Kirste, *etc.* 1903. 8°. **158. G. 15.**

KIRTON (WALTER) A Silent War, or the Great Famine in Kiangpeh, . . . illustrated, *etc. Shanghai*, 1907. 8°. **63. E. 231.**

KIŚŌRICHĀND MITRA. The Festivals of the Hindus. [*Calcutta*, 1870?]. 8°. **160. A. 157 (20).**

—— Mutty Lall Seal: being a lecture, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. **124. A. 89 (5).**

—— Radha Kant Deb. (Reprinted from the Calcutta Review.) *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. **124. A. 87(6).**

KIŚŌRILĀL RĀYA An Essay on Happiness. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **156. E. 743.**

KIŚŌRILĀL SĀNYAL. Aids to the Study of Roman Law and Ancient Law, *etc.* *Calcutta*, [1907]. 12°. **145. C. 27.**

KIŚŌRILĀL SARKĀR. The Hindu System of Moral Science . . . Third edition. Revised and enlarged. *Calcutta*, 1912. fol. **178. C. 461.**

—— The Hindu System of religious science & art. Second edition, revised and enlarged. *Calcutta*, [1909]. 8°. **179. E. 347.**

—— The Indian Evidence Act, 1872: being Act no. 1 of 1872, with notes, etc., into which is incorporated the Indian Evidence Amendment Act and the Indian Oaths Act. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. **171. A. 1013.**

—— An Introductory Lecture and a Synopsis of lectures on the Rules of interpretation in Hindu Law, with special reference to the Mimansa Aphorisms as applied to Hindu Law. *Calcutta*, [1904]. 8°. **171. C. 139**

—— The Mimansa Rules of Interpretation as applied to Hindu Law. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1905.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **22. A.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. C. 215.**

KIŚŌRI NĀTHA MITRA. Letters to Editors:—Being a collection of contributions to local newspapers. Second edition. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **175. G. 9.**

KISSLING (RICHARD) Handbuch der Tabakkunde, des Tabakbaues und der Tabakfabrikation . . . Zweite, wesentlich vermehrte Auflage. Mit 96 Textabbildungen. *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 257.**

KITAB-I-MUQUADDAS. *See* BIBLE.

KITCHENER (F. E.) Rugby Memoir of Archbishop Temple, 1857-1869 . . . with portrait. *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. D. 497.**

KITCHIN (*Rev.* ARTHUR) *Archdeacon of Calcutta.* The Calcutta Free School: a paper read before the Calcutta Clerical Society . . . Second impression. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **172. H. 199.**

KITCHIN (G. W.) A History of France. (Clarendon Press series.) Fourth edition, revised. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1899, 96, 1903. 8°. **9. A.**

KITSON (ARTHUR) Captain James Cook, R.N., F.R.S., the Circumnavigator. With map and illustrations. *London*, 1907. 8°. **61. E. 31.**

KITTEL (*Rev.* F.) A Grammar of the Kannada Language in English, comprising the three dialects of the language—ancient, mediæval and modern. *Mangalore*, 1903. 8°. **176. F. 93.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **176. F. 129.**

—— A Kannada-English Dictionary. *Mangalore*, 1894. 8°. **176. F. 26.**

KITTEL (*Rev.* R.) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT.—*Chronicles* [*Hebrew*] The Book of the Chronicles . . . with notes by R. Kittel, *etc.* 1895. 4°. **160. E. 30.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KITTREDGE (George Lyman) *See* GREENOUGH (J. B.) and KITTREDGE (G. L.) Words and their Ways in English Speech. 1902. 8°. **5. E.**

—— *See* LEWIS, (L.) The Advertisements of the Spectator . . . With . . . an introductory note by G. L. Kittredge. 1909. 8°. **147. E. 319.**

KLAPROTH (Heinrich Julius von.) *See* FAK-HIAN Foé Korse. Ki Relation des Royaumes Bouddhiques . . . Traduit du chinois et commenté . . . par Klaproth, *etc.* 1836. 4°. **178. D. 46.**

KLEIN (E.) Studies in the Bacteriology and Etiology of Oriental Plague. With . . . photographs. *London,* 1906. 8°. **133. B. 23.**

KLEIN (*Rev.* F. A.) The Religion of Islam. *London,* 1906. 8°. **178. G. 145.**

KLEIN (HENRY OSCAR.) *See* HUEBL (A. F. VON.) Three-Colour Photography . . . Translated by H. O. Klein. 1904. 8°. **26. G.**

KLEINPAUL (RUDOLF) Die Lebendigen und die Toten in Volksglauben, Religion und Sage. *Leipzig,* 1898. 8°. **155. E. 55.**

KLEMM (L. R.) *See* HUGHES (J. L.) and KLEMM (L. R.) Progress of Education in the century. 1907. 8°. **148. G. 325.**

KLENZE (CAMILLO VON) The Interpretation of Italy during the last two centuries: a contribution to the study of Goethe's "Italienische Reise." (The Decennial Publications, Second Series, vol. 17.) *Chicago,* 1907. 8°. **1 56.F.665.**

KLERK DE REUS (G. C.) *See* REUS.

KLIENE (CHARLES) *See* An ANGLO-CHINESE CALENDAR for 250 years, 1751 to 2000. Compiled by C. Kliene. 1905. 4°. **153. A. 22.**

KLOEPPER (CLEMENS) Englisches Real-Lexikon . . . Herausgegeben von C. Klöpper. 2 Bde. *Leipzig,* 1897 (99). 8°. **158. C. 117.**

—— Französisches Real-Lexikon . . . Herausgegeben von C. Klöpper. 3 Bde. *Leipzig,* 1898 (-1902.) 8°. **158. D. 39.**

KLOGUEN (DENIS L. COTTINEAU DE) *See* COTTINEAU DE KLOGUEN.

KLOOT (M. A. VAN RHEDE VAN DER) De Gouverneurs-Generaal en Commissarissen-Generaal van Nederlandsch-Indië, 1610-1888. Historish-genealogisch beschreven . . . Met wapen-afbeeldingen, *etc.* *'s-Gravenhage,* 1891. 8°. **115. H. 2.**

KLOTZ (OSKAR) Carcinoma of the Bile Papilla. (Reprinted from the Montreal Medical Journal, *etc.*) [*Montreal,* 1904.] 8°. **132. D. 115 (11).**

—— A Hitherto undescribed Epizoötic among rabbits and rats, caused by a flagellate micrococcus. [*New York,* 1904.] 8°. **132. D. 115 (10).**

KLOTZ (OSKAR) On a Bacillus isolated from water and agglutinated by high dilutions of typhoid serum. [*Montreal,* 1904.] 8°. **132. D.115 (8).**

—— On the Leucocytosis in Scarlet Fever. (Reprinted from the Journal of Infectious Diseases, vol. 1, no. 5.) *Chicago,* [1904]. 8°. **132. D. 115 (5).**

—— Studies upon Calcareous Degeneration. 1. The Process of Pathological Calcification. Plates. (Reprinted from "The Journal of Experimental Medicine," 1905.) *New York,* 1905. 8°. **132. D. 177 (3).**

KLU BUM BSDUS PAI SÑIN PO. Eine verküzte Version des Werkes von den Hunderttausend Nâga's. Tibetischer Text mit graphischen und kritischen Erläuterungen. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . vorgelegt von B. Laufer. *Berlin,* 1897. 8°. **174. D. 29.**

KLUCHEVSKY (V. O.) A History of Russia . . . Translated by C. J. Hogarth, *etc.* *London,* 1911, *etc.* 8°. **113. F. 209.**

In progress.

KLUGE (FRIEDRICH) *See* BRINK (B. T.) Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst . . . Herausgegeben von F. Kluge. 1899. 8°. **156. F. 863.**

—— *See* BRINK (B. T.) The Language and Metre of Chaucer . . . revised by F. Kluge. 1901. 8°. **156. F. 857.**

—— and LUTZ (F.) English Etymology: a select glossary serving as an introduction to the history of the English Language. *London,* 1899. 8°. **158. C. 115.**

KNAGGS (A. B.) *See* GARDNER (W. M.) Wool Dyeing. Part II . . (Assisted by A. B. Knaggs), *etc.* [1897]. 4°. **135. G. 50.**

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (*Hon.* CECIL MARCUS) The Political Evolution of the Hungarian Nation. 2 vols. *London,* 1908. 8°. **109. D. 15.**

KNIBBS (G. H.) Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia, *etc.* *Melbourne,* 1909. 8°. **C. D. XII. 5.**

Published under the authority of the Minister of Home Affairs.

KNIGHT & CO. Knight's Annotated Model Byelaws. Comprising the model series of the Local Government Board, under the Public Health Acts . . . and Knight's Model Byelaws as approved by the Local Government Board under the Public Health Act, 1890 . . . With diagrams . . . Seventh edition. Edited and revised by W. A. Casson. *London,* 1905. 8°. **148. E. 41.**

KNIGHT (CHARLES) London. [Illustrated.] 6 vols. *London,* 1841-44. 8°. **62. H. 12.**

Newspaper cuttings have been inserted.

KNIGHT (E. F.) The Awakening of Turkey: a history of the Turkish Revolution. Illustrated. *London.* 1909. 8°. **114. A. 87.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KNIGHT (E.F.) Over-sea Britain: a descriptive record of the Geography, the historical, ethnological, and political development and the economic resources of the empire ... With maps. *London,* 1907. 8°. **110. A. 83.**

KNIGHT (*Rev.* J.) and SPAULDING (*Rev.* L.) An English and Tamil Dictionary; or manual lexicon for schools. Revised ... by the Rev. S. Hutchings. *Madras,* 1844. 8°. **176. F. 3.**

KNIGHT (J. B.) Sugarcane. Note, *etc.* (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 25, 1905.) *Bombay,* 1905. 8°. **0153.**

—— and DIXON (R. M.) Rice Grasshopper. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 27, 1906.) *Bombay,* 1906. 8°. **0153.**

KNIGHT (JOSEPH) *See* FRANCIS (J. C.) Notes by the way. With memoirs of Joseph Knight, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **156. F. 833.**

KNIGHT (RICHARD PAYNE) The Symbolical Language of Ancient Art and Mythology ... A new edition ... With ... illustrations, *etc. New York,* 1892. 8°. **26. G.**

KNIGHT (ROBERT) Condition of Calcutta: direct taxation *vs.* indirect in India. (Reprint of certain articles on the subject in the "Statesman and Friend of India.") *Calcutta,* 1897. 8°. **172. F. 321.**

—— Fiscal Science in India, as illustrated by the income tax. A lecture, *etc. Bombay,* 1870. 8°. **147. F. 279.**

—— How the Permanent Settlement Pays. (A reprint from the "Times of India"). *Bombay,* 1862. 8°. **169. A. 153 (4).**

—— The Land Question. (Reprinted from the "Times of India.") [*Bombay,*] [ ] 8°. **169. A. 153 (3).**

—— Speech on Indian Affairs, delivered before the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on the 24th January, 1866. *London,* 1866. 8°. **129. A. 153 (2).**

KNIGHT (SAMUEL) The Life of Dr. John Collet ... Founder of St. Paul's School: with an appendix containing some account of the masters and more eminent scholars of that foundation ... New edition. [With portraits.] *Oxford,* 1823. 8°. **160. L. 199.**

KNIGHT (WILLIAM) The Life of William Wordsworth. 3 vols. *Edinburgh,* 1889. 8°. **156. D. 679.**

This forms vols. 9-11 of Wordsworth's Poetical Works, edited by W. Knight.

—— Through the Wordsworth Country: a companion to the Lake District. With ... plates ... by H. Goodwin. Second edition. *London,* 1890. 8°. **62. D. 133.**

—— *See* WORDSWORTH (W.) The Poetical Works of William Wordsworth. Edited by W. Knight, *etc.* 1882-1889. 8°. **156. D. 679.**

KNIGHT (WILLIAM) *See* WORDSWORTH (W.) The Poetical Works of William Wordsworth. Edited by W. Knight, *etc.* 1896. 8°. **156. D 6755.**

—— *See* WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM) Letters of the Wordsworth Family ... Collected and edited by W. Knight. 3 vols. 1907. 8°. **156. E. 653.**

KNIGHT (*Rev.* WILLIAM) Memoir of the Rev. H. Venn. The Missionary Secretariat of Henry Venn ... With an introductory biographical chapter and a notice of West African Commerce by ... Rev. J. Venn and ... Rev. H. Venn. *London,* 1880. 8°. **160. M. 85.**

KNIPE (HENRY R.) Evolution on the past ... With illustrations, *etc. London,* 1912. 4°. **154. C. 6.**

KNOTT (CARGILL GILSTON) Life and Scientific Work of Peter Guthrie Tait: Supplementing the two volumes of Scientific Papers published in 1898 and 1900. [With plates]. *Cambridge,* 1911. 4°. **152. B. 2.**

KNOWLES (JAMES SHERIDAN) The Maid of Mariendorpt: a play, in five acts. *London,* 1838. 8°. **157. A. 81.**

KNOWLES (W. PITCAIRN) Dutch Pottery and Porcelain. [Illustrated]. *London,* [1907 ?] 8°. **205. A. 81.**

KNOWLSON (T. SHARPER) The Education of the Will: a popular study. *London,* [1909]. 8°. **150. B. 215.**

—— The Origins of popular Superstitions and Customs. *London,* [1910]. 8°. **149. D. 225.**

KNOX (ALEXANDER) Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms and of words of frequent occurrence in the composition of such terms and of place-names. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. Supplementary volume.) *London,* 1904. 8°. **16. G.**

—— *See* BIRRELL (A.) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. (Alexander Knox and Thomas de Quincey.) 1894. 8°. **156. E. 713.**

KNUTSSON (BENGT) *Bishop of Arusiens.* A litil boke the whiche traytied and reherced many gode thinges necessaries for the ... Pestilence ... made by the ... Bisshop of Arusiens ... [London, 1485?] Reproduced in facsimile ... With an introduction by G. Vine. ("The John Rylands Facsimiles" series, no. 3.) *Manchester,* 1910. 8°. **133. B. 33.**

KNYVETT (W. A.) Police Training Manual. *Calcutta,* 1908. 16°. **01837.**

KOCH (*Dr.* JULIUS) Roman History. Translated from the German ... by L. D. Barnett. (Temple Primers series.) *London,* 1906. 12°. **113. G. 189.**

KOCH (THEODOR) Zum Animismus der südamerikanischen Indianer. (Supplement to Bd. 13 of "Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie.") *Leiden,* 1900. 4°. **207. A. I.**

KODAIKANAL. Guide to Kodaikanāl and its history. [With maps and illustrations]. By E. M. M. L. *Kadaiakánal,* 1909. 16°. **163. D. 169.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KODAIKANAL.—*Observatory.* Kodaikanal Observatory. Bulletin. *Madras,* 1908, *etc.* fol. **153. A. 16.**

In progress.

KOEBEL (W. H.) Portugal : its land and people. With illustrations by Mrs. S. R. Dockery, *etc.* *London,* 1909. 8°. **205. B. 47.**

KOEHLER (R.) An Account of the Deep-Sea Asteroidea collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship 'Investigator.' [With plates.] (Part 5 of the Echinoderma of the Indian Museum, Asteroidea (1)). *Fr. Calcutta,* 1909. 4°. **173. E. 24 (5).**

—— An Account of the Shallow-water Asteroidea. [With plates.] (Astéries du Musée de Calcutta.) (Pt. 6 of the Echinoderma of the Indian Museum, Asteroidea (2).) *Fr. Calcutta,* 1910. 4°. **173. E. 24(6).**

—— and VANEY (C.) An Account of the Deep-Sea Holothurioidea collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship 'Investigator.' [With plates.] (Part 3 of the Echinoderma of the Indian Museum--Holothurioidea.) *Fr. Calcutta,* 1905. 4°. **173. E. 24(3).**

—— and VANEY (C.) An Account of the Littoral Holothurioidea collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship 'Investigator.' (Echinoderma of the Indian Museum—Holothurioidea. Pt. 4.) *Fr. Calcutta,* 1908. 4°. **173. E. 24(4).**

KOELLE (S. W.) Mohammed and Mohammedanism critically considered. *London,* 1889. 8°. **178. G. 195.**

KOENIG (J.) Chemie der menschlichen Nahrungs-und Genussmittel, *etc.* Bd. 1, *etc.* *Berlin,* 1903, *etc.* 8°. **153. G. 115.**

In progress.

—— Chemische Zusammensetzung der menschlichen Nahrungs- und Genussmittel. Nach vorhandenen Analysen mit Angabe der Quellen zusammengestellt . . . Vierte verbesserte Auflage, bearbeitet von A Bömer . . . Mit . . . Abbildungen. (Forming vol. 1 of the author's "Chemie der menschlichen Nahrungs-und Genussmittel.") *Berlin,* 1903. 8°. **153. G. 115.**

—— Die menschlichen Nahrungs und Genussmittel, ihre Herstellung, Zusammensetzung und Beschaffenheit, nebst einem Abriss über die Ernährungslehre . . . Vierte verbesserte Auflage. Mit . . . Abbildungen. (Forming Bd. II of the author's "Chemie der menschlichen Nahrungs-und Genussmittel.") *Berlin,* 1904. 8°. **153. G. 115.**

—— Untersuchung von Nahrungs—Genussmitteln und Gebrauchsgegenständen. Vierte, vollständig umgearbeitete Auflage . . . Mit . . . Abbildungen. (Forming *vol.* 3, pt. 1 of the author's "Chemie der menschlichen Nahrungs-und Genussmittel.) *Berlin,* 1910. 8°. **153. G. 115.**

KOENIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, *Berlin.* Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Bd. II, Abt. 1, *etc.* *Berlin,* 1878, *etc.* 4°. **161. J. 8.**

In progress.

—— —— Bd. II Verzeichniss der Hebræischen Handschriften . . . Von Moritz Steinschneider. Mit . . . Tafeln. 2 Abt. *Berlin,* 1878 (1897). 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. III Verzeichniss der Abessinischen Handschriften . . . Von A. Dillman. Mit ... Tafeln. *Berlin,* 1878. 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. IV Verzeichniss der Persischen Handschriften . . . Von Wilhelm Pertsch. *Berlin,* 1888. 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. V Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-und Prâkrit-Handschriften . . . Von A. Weber. Bd. 2, Abt. 2. *Berlin,* 1888, *etc.* 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. VI Verzeichniss der Türkischen Handschriften . . . Von Wilhelm Pertsch. *Berlin,* 1889. 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. VII (-IX, XVI-XXII) Verzeichniss der Arabischen Handschriften . . . Von W. Ahlwardt. 10 Bd. *Berlin,* 1887 (—1899). 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. X Verzeichniss der Armenischen Handschriften . . . Von Dr. N. Karamianz. *Berlin,* 1888. 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. XXIII Verzeichniss der Syrischen Handschriften . . . Von Eduard Sachau. Abt. 1, *etc. Berlin,* 1899, *etc.* 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— —— Bd. XXIV Verzeichniss der Tibetischen Handschriften . . Von Dr. Hermann Beckh. Abt. 1, *etc.* *Berlin,* 1914, *etc.* 4°. **161. J. 8.**

—— Kurzes Verzeichniss der Glaser'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften. Von W. Ahlwardt. *Berlin,* 1887. 8°. **161. J. 15.**

—— Jahresbericht der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin für das Jahr 1905-06, *etc.* [*Berlin,* 1906.] 8°. **P. P. 1387.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KOENIGLICHE HOF- UND STAATS-BIBLIOTHEK, *München.* Bibliotheca Erotica et curiosa Monacensis. Verzeichniss französischer, italienischer spanischer, englischer, holländischer und neulateinischer Erotica und Curiosa, von welchen keine deutschen Uebersetzungen bekannt sind. Zusammengestellt . . . von Hugo Hayn.
Max Harrwitz: Berlin, 1889. 16°. **171. D. 91.**

—— Die Sanskrit-Handschriften der K. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek in München. Beschrieben von T. Aufrecht.
München, 1909. 8°. **161. L. 20.**

KOENIGSBERGER (Leo) Hermann von Helmholtz. Translated by F. A. Welby. With a preface by Lord Kelvin. [With illustrations.]
Oxford, 1906. 8°. **124. A. 105.**

KOENIGSMARCK (Hans von), *Graf* Die Engländer in Indien. Reiseeindrücke von G. H. von Koenigsmarck. Mit ... Illustrationen und einer Karte.
Berlin, 1909. 8°. **162. A. 683.**

—— A German Staff Officer in India, being the impressions of an officer of the German General Staff of his travels through the Peninsula; with an epilogue specially written for the English edition by Count H. Von Koenigsmarck. Authorised translation by P. H. O. Williams. Illustrated with photographs and drawings, *etc. London,* 1910. 8°. **162. A. 655.**

KOEPPEN (C. F.) Die Religion des Buddha und ihre Entstehung. 2 pts. *Berlin,* 1906. 8°. **178. D. 267.**

KOEPPEN (O.) *See* Krech (A. F.) Friedrichs-Gymnasium und Realschule Jahresbericht, *etc.* (Tibet und der Lamaismus bis zur zeit der Mongolenherrschaft vom Oberlehrer Köppen). 1859. 4°. **67. F. 51.**

KOHLER (J.) *See* Cohn (E.) Der Wucher-ribâ-in Qor'ân, Chadîth und Fiqh . . . Mit einem Nachwort von J. Kohler. 1903. 8°. **178. G. 105.**

KOLASKER (M. B.) *See* Mahādeb Gōbinda Rānadē. Religious and Social Reform . . . Collected and compiled by M. B. Kolasker. 1902. 8°. **173. A. 189.**

KOLBE (Bruno) An introduction to Electricity ... Being a translation of the second edition of "Einführung in die Elektrizitatslehre" . . . Translated by J. Skellon. *London,* 1908. 8°. **153. E. 93.**

KOLLER (Theodor) Cosmetics: a handbook of the manufacture, employment, and testing of all cosmetic materials and cosmetic specialities . . . Translated . . . by C. Salter. *London,* 1902. 8°. **29. B.**

KOLONIALE BIBLIOTHEEK. *See* Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde Van Ned-Indië. Catalogus der Koloniale Bibliotheek, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **2. K.**

KONING (C. J.) Der Tabak. Studien über seine Kultur und Biologie. *Amsterdam,* 1900. 4°. **135. G. 34.**

KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NED. INDIË. Catalogus der Koloniale Bibliotheek van het Kon. Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Ned. Indië en het Indisch Genootschap door G. P. Rouffaer on W. C. Muller, *etc. 's-Gravenhage,* 1908. 8°. **2. D.**

KONOW (Sten) Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Director-General of Archæology. (Supplements.) 3 vols. *Calcutta,* 1908 (-1912). 8°. **161. I. 115.**

KOOREMAN (P. J.) De Koelie-Ordonnantie tot regeling van de rechtsverhouding tusschen werkgevers en werklieden in de residentie Oostkust van Sumatra, *etc. Amsterdam,* 1903. 8°. **147. B. 55.**

KOPISCH (August) *See* Dante Alighieri. Die Göthliche Komödie des Dante Alighieri . . . von A. Kopisch, *etc.* 1842. 4°. **157. D. 2.**

KORĀN *See* Qurān.

The Korea Review. Published each month. H. B. Hulbert, editor. vols. 1 (-4). *Seoul,* 1901 (-1904). 8°. **P. P. 981.**

KOSEGARTEN (J. G. L.) *See* Ewald (H.) Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. Herausgegeben von . . . J. G. L. Kosegarten, *etc.* 1837. 8°. **66. A. 31.**

KOSMOS: revista artistica, scientifica e litteraria. [With illustrations.] Anno IV. Numero 7, *etc. Rio de Janeiro,* 1907, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 790.**

In progress.

KOTHARE (Balaji Sitārām) *See* Balaji Sitarām Kothare.

KOULI-KAN, *Shah of Persia. See* Spilman (J.) A Journey through Russia into Persia . . . to which is annex'd, a summary account of the rise of the famous Koulikan, and his successess, till he seated himself on the Persian throne. 1742. 8°. **67. A. 123(1).**

KOVALEWSKY (Maxime) Le Clan chez les tribus indigènes de la Russie. (Extrait de la Revue internationale de Sociologie.) *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **155. F. 87(5).**

KOZMINSKY (*Dr.* Isidore) Numbers, their magic and Mystery. *Melbourne,* 1905. 8°. **152. D. 79.**

KRAFFT (Guido) Illustriertes Landwirtschafts-Lexikon. Zweite . . . Auflage . . . herausgegeben von Dr. G. Krafft. Mit . . . Holzschnitten. *Berlin,* 1888. 8°. **134. C. 153.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KRAHMER (GUSTAV) *See* RUSSLAND in Asien . . . Bearbeitet von Dr. O. Heyfelder (Krahmer), *etc.* 1889, *etc.* 8°. **113. F. 175.**

KRATCHKOVSKY (IGNACE) *See* ABŪ-ḤANĪFA AḤMAD-IBN-DĀUD-IBN-WANAND, *ad-Dīnawarī.* Kitab al-aḥbār aṭ-ṭiwāl . . . Préface . . . par I. Kratchkovsky, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **Bohar 3950.**

KREBS (FRITZ) *See* ERMAN (A.) and KREBS (F.) Aus den Papyrus der Königlichen Museen, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **155. G. 117.**

KRECH (A. F.) Friedrichs-Gymnasium und Realschule: Jahresbericht, womit zu der öffentlichen Prüfung der Schüler, *etc.* *Berlin,* 1859. 4°. **67. F. 51.**

KREHBIEL (HENRY EDWARD) A Book of Operas: their histories, their plots and their music. [With illustrations.] *New York,* 1910. 8°. **157 H. 151.**

KREITNER (GUSTAV) Im fernen Osten. Reisen des Grafen Bela Széchenyí in Indien, Japan, China Tibet und Birma in den Jahren 1877-1880 . . . Mit . . . Holzschnitten und ... Karten. 2 Bd. *Wien,* 1881. 8°. **162. A 495.**

KREMER (A. VON) *See* KHUDA BAKSH (S.) Contributions to the History of Islamic Civilization, *etc.* (Translation of von Kremer's Culturgeschichtliche Streifzüge auf dem Gebiete des Islams). 1905. 8°. **20. D.**

KREUTER (FRANZ) *See* KARMARSCH (K.) Technologisches Wörterbuch . . . herausgegeben von E. V. Hoyer und F. Kreuter, Fünfte Auflage. 3 Bde. 1902-04. 8°. **158 F. 2.**

KRISHNA *See* KRISNA.

KRISHNAGAR COLLEGE LIBRARY. Catalogue of books . . March 1904. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8°. **161. I. 77.**

KRISNA *See* JONES (*Rev.* J. P.) India's Problem: Krishna or Christ. [1903.] 8°. **178. B. 39.**

KRISNACHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYYA. Studies in Vedantism. (University studies—no. 3.) *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **179. E. 353.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **179. E. 475.**

KRISNADĀS PĀL. Reminiscences of the visit of H. I. M. King Edward VII to India in 1875-1876 as H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Selections from the writings of Kristodas Pal in the "Hindoo. Patriot." [Compiled by Rādhācharan Pāl. *Calcutta,* 1912?] 8°. **162. A. 721.**

—— Thirty-nine Articles on the report of the Bengal Rent-Law Commission. (Reprinted from the "Hindoo Patriot," 1880-81.) *Calcutta,* 1881. 8°. **171. A. 603.**

KRISNADAS PĀL *See* RĀDHĀCHARAN PĀL. The late Hon. Kristodas Pal, Bahadur, C.I.E., *etc.* [1912.] 8°. **169. D. 247.**

——*See* RĀMAGOPĀLA SĀNYĀL The Life of . . . Kristo Das Pal, *etc.* 1886. 8°. **169. D. 101.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **169. D. 273.**

KRISNAGOBINDA GUPTA. Reports on the Results of Enquiry into the Fisheries of Bengal and into Fishery matters in Europe and America. *Calcutta,* 1908. fol. **19752.**

KRISNĀJĪ ANANT. The Life and Exploits of Shiváji. Translated into English from an unpublished Marathi manuscript by Jagannáth Lakshuman Mánkar. Second edition. *Bombay,* 1886. 12°. **169. D. 229.**

KRIṢNAKAMAL BHATTĀCHĀRYYA The Law relating to the joint Hindu family. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1884-85.) *Calcutta,* 1885. 8°. **22. A.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **171. C. 189.**

KRISNALĀL BANDYŌPĀDHYĀYA. *See* BIHĀRILĀL MITRA. Bideshi Rahashya. Translated . . . by Krishna Lall Bonnerjee. 1910. 8°. **172. C. 77.**

—— *See* BIHĀRĪLĀL MITRA. Kathōpakathanrahasya. Translated . . . by Krishna Lal Bonerjee. 1911. 8°. **179. E. 359.**

KRISNAMOHAN BANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, *Rev.* A Prize Essay on Native Female Education, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1841. 8°. **172. H. 165.**

—— Remarks on the speech of the Earl of Ellenborough, in the House of Lords, on the Bengal petition against Act XXI of 1850, of the Government of India. *Calcutta,* 1853. 8°. **179. A. 417 (9).**

—— Two Essays as supplements to the Arian Witness. *Calcutta,* 1880. 8°. **160. A. 169 (5).**

KRISNAMURTHI IYER (*Asst.-Surg.* S.) A Manual for the Birth and Death Registrar. *Madras,* 1903. 8°. **0390.**

KRIṢNAPRASĀD DE. A Thesis of the Reciprocal Polars of Conic Sections. [With diagrams.] (Calcutta University Studies, no. 7.) *Calcutta,* 1911. 8°. **152. G. 47.**

KRISNASBĀMĪ ĀIYĀR (C. N.) Sri Sankaracharya. I.—His Life and Times, by C. N. Krishnasami Aiyar . . . II.—His Philosophy, by Pandit Sitanath Tattvabhusan. *Madras,* [1903]. 16°. **178. C. 195.**

KROOP (DOUGLAS) Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration, *etc.* *London,* 1905. 8°. **135. G. 161.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KRUEGER (GUSTAV) The Papacy: the idea and its exponents. Translated by F. M. S. Batchelor and C. A. Miles. *London*, 1909. 8°.
160. K. 61.

KRUEGER (WILHELM) Das Zuckerrohr und seine Kultur, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse und Untersuchungen auf Java . . . mit . . . Tafeln . . . in Farbendruck, *etc.* *Magdeburg* und *Wien*, 1899. 8°.
135. G. 40.

KṢEMENDRA. La Bṛihatkathāmañjarī de Kṣhemendra, par S. Lévi. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique.) *Paris*, 1886. 8°. **176. B. 103.**

KSETRACHANDRA GHOSA. Truth Stranger than Fiction, or the life and experiences of Khetter Chunder Ghose, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°.
169. D. 129.

KSETRAMŌHAN GANGŌPĀDHYĀYA. A Hand-book of Police Code. *Bhagalpore*, 1906. 8°.
171. E. 107.

KṢHEMENDRA *See* KṢEMENDRA.

KSITISCHANDRA SEN AND PARESCHANDRA SEN. Political Economy—Based on the University Syllabus for B. A. Candidates. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°.
147. A. 249.

KUB (LULLOO LAL) *See* LĀLŪ LĀL KĀB.

KUBARY (J.) Ethnographische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Karolinschen Inselgruppe und Nachbarschaft. Heft I. Die socialen Einrichtungen der Pelauer. *Berlin*, 1885. 8°. **155. F. 59.**

With a newspaper cutting inserted.

KUEHNAU (RICHARD) Rhythmus und indische Metrik. Eine Entgegnung, *etc.* *Göttingen*, 1887. 8°.
174. C. 109. (2)

KUEHNE (HUGO) *See* ELLIS (A. C.) and KUEHNE (H.) School Buildings, *etc.* 1905. 8°.
A. D. I. 283.

KUEKENTHAL (WILLY) Leitfaden für das zoologische Praktikum . . . Sechste umgearbeitete Auflage. Mit . . . Abbildungen, *etc.* *Jena*, 1912. 8°.
154. D. 26.

KUEN DE HOOGERWOERD (R. C.) *Baron.* Die Häfen und Handelsverhältnisse des Persischen Golfs und des Golfs von Oman. (Extract from the Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie, p. 189.) *Berlin*, 1889. 8°.
67. A. 30.

KUENOS (IGNACZ) Türkische Volksmärchen aus Stambul. *London*, [1905]. 8°. **155. E. 129.**

KUERSCHNER (JOSEPH) China. Schilderungen aus Leben und Geschichte, Krieg und Sieg. Ein Denkmal den Streitern und der Weltpolitik. Herausgegeben von J. Kürschner. Mit . . . Textillustrationen und 2 Karten. *Leipzig*, [1902]. 4°. **205. B. 11.**

KUERSCHNERS DEUTSCHER LITERATUR-KALENDER auf das Jahr 1910. Herausgegeben von Dr. Heinrich Klenz. *Leipzig*, [1910]. 16°. **157. D. 109.**

KUHE (WILHELM) My Musical Recollections. *London*, 1896. 8°. **138. D. 91.**

KUHN (ERNST) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Grundriss der iranischen philologie . . . Herausgegeben von W. Geiger und E. Kuhn, *etc.* 1895 (1904). 8°. **177. F. 63.**

KUHN (ERNST WILHELM ADALBERT) Der Einfluss des arischen Indiens auf die Nachbarländer im Süden und Osten, *etc.* *München*, 1903. 4°. **162. A. 84.**

KU HUNG-MING The Conduct of life, or the universal order of Confucius: a translation of one of the four Confucian books, hitherto known as the Doctrine of the Mean. ("Wisdom of the East" series). *London*, 1908. 16°. **174. D. 37.**

KUKĀ (MEHRJIBHĀI NASARVANJI) *See* MEHRJIBHĀI NASARVANJI KUKĀ.

KULKARNI (G. S.) Preliminary Study of the Red Rot of Sugarcane in the Bombay Presidency. [With plates.] (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin no. 44, 1911.) *Bombay*, 1911. 8°. **0153**

KULKARNI (M. L.) Cultivation of Broach Cotton in Dharwar. (Department of Agriculture, Bombay. Bulletin, no. 33, 1909.) *Bombay*, 1909. 8°.
0153.

KUMÂRAJÎVA. *See* ASBAGHOSA. Sûtrâlamkâra. Traduit en français sur la version chinoise de Kumârajîva par É. Huber. 1908. 8°. **178. D. 275.**

KUMĀRASBĀMĪ MUDELIAR (T. S.) The Revenue Code, containing all the Revenue Regulations and Acts applicable to the Madras Presidency relating to revenue matters from 1802 to June 1887, with notes . . . First edition. Compiled by T. S. Goomaraswami Mudeliar. *Madras*, 1887. 8°. **1336.**

—— The Revenue Recovery Act, Madras, Act No. II of 1864. With notes of cases. *Madras*, 1887. 8°.
171. A. 195 (7).

KUMĀRASWĀMĪ (ĀNANDA K.) *See* ĀNANDA K. KUMĀRASBĀMĪ.

KUMĀR CHEDĀ SINGH VARMĀ. Kshatriyas and would-be Kshatriyas. A consideration of the claims of certain Hindu castes to rank with the Rájputs, the descendants of the ancient Kshatriyas. *Allahabad*, 1904. 8°. **173. H. 113.**

KUMARJIVA *See* MUSÉE GUIMET. Annales, *etc.* (O-mi-to-King, ou Soukhavàti Vyouha-Soutra, d'aprés la version chinoise deKoumarajiva, *etc.*) 1881. 4°.
178. D. 54.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

KUMARTULI INSTITUTE, *Calcutta.* General Rules. *Calcutta,* 1903. 12°. **149. D. 185 (8).**

—— Report for the year ending 31st March 1903, [*etc*]. *Calcutta,* 1903, *etc.* 12°. **161. R. 7.**

In progress.

KUMUDBEHĀRĪ *See* KUMUDABEHĀRĪ.

KUMUDABIHĀRĪ BASU. Indigo Planters, and all about them. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°. **135. F. 179.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **135. F. 311.**

KUMUDAMOHAN DĀS GUPTA. Rajshuo Jajna or Delhi Darbar. *Dacca,* 1902. 12°. **165. A. 183 (2).**

—— The United World, or, a Glimpse of Paradise : [essays on society and politics]. (Reprinted from the "Indian Mirror." 1898.) *Calcutta,* 1898. 8°. **175. F. 87.**

KUMUDANĀTHA MALLIK. Nadīyā-Kāhinī নদীয়া কাহিনী a description of the district of Nadiya with a preface by Aksayachandra Sarkār. [With illustrations.] Second edition. *Ranaghat,* 1912. 8°. **17. H.**

KUNJABIHĀRĪ NYĀYABHŪSAṆA, *Pandit. See* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. *Calcutta.* Catalogue of printed books and manuscripts in Sanskrit in the Asiatic Society of Bengal. 1899(-1904). 4°. **161. L. 22.**

KUNJALĀLA BHISAGARATNA. *See* SUSRUTA. An English translation of the Sushruta Samhita ... Edited and published by Kunja Lal Bhisagratna, *etc.* 1907, *etc.* 8°. **133. F. 29.**

KUNKEL (C.) *See* MONTEFIORE-LEVY (C.) and KUNKEL (C.) Essay on the use of various alloys, *etc.* 1872. 4°. **129. A. 30.**

KUNTE (M. M.) The Vicissitudes of Aryan Civilization in India : an essay, which treats of the history of the Vedic and Buddhistic polities, explaining their origin, prosperity, and decline. [With maps.] *Bombay,* 1880. 8°. **172. B. 25.**

KURODA (S.) Outlines of the Mâhâyâna as taught by Buddha ... Edited by the Bukkyo Gakkuwai. *Tokyo,* 1893. 8°. **178. D. 313.**

KUROPATKIN (*General* A. N.) The Russian Army and the Japanese War, being historical and critical comments on the military policy and power of Russia and on the campaign in the Far East. Translated by Capt. A. B. Lindsay, edited by Major E. D. Swinton. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. *London,* 1909. 8°. **113. F. 199.**

KURTH (JULIUS) Utamaro. Mit . . . Tafeln, *etc.* *Leipzig,* 1907. 8°. **137. B. 14.**

KURZ (SULPIZ) Bamboo and its use. [With coloured plates.] *Calcutta,* 1876. 8°. **135. F. 161.**

KUTCH. *See* CUTCH.

KUVERJI RUSTOMJI MUDI An Essay on female infanticide ... among the Jadajas and other Rajpoot tribes of Guzerat, *etc.* *Bombay,* 1849. 8°. **01124.**

KYD (JAMES) On Indian Timber and Ship Building. 1808. *See* PHIPPS (JOHN) A Collection of papers, relative to Ship Building in India. 1840. 8°. **170. C. 5.**

—— Thoughts, how to better the condition of Indo-Britons. [*Calcutta,* 1820 ?] 8°. **169. A. 59 (2).**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page, pp. 3—4 are mutilated.

L

LABBERTON (D. VAN HINLOOPEN) Register op de Artikelen voorkomende in het Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde en de Verhandelingen van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, loopende tot het jaar 1907, benevens eene Inhoudsopgave tevens Prijslijst van's-Genootschaps uitgeven bijgewerkt tot Juni 1908. *Batavia,* 1908. 8°. **161. D. 137.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **161. D. 173.**

LA BOULLAYE-LE-GOUZ (FRANÇOIS DE) Les Voyages et observations du Sieur de La Boullaye-le-Gouz, *etc.* *Paris,* 1657. 4°. **202. D. 16.**

LABOUR and other questions in South Africa. Being mainly considerations on the national and profitable treatment of the coloured races living there. By "Indicus." *London,* 1903. 8°. **95. A. 67.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **95. A. 75.**

LABOURT (HIERONYMUS) De Timotheo I Nestorianorum Patriarcha—728-823.—et christianorum orientalium condicione sub chaliphis abbasidis, *etc.* *Parisüs,* 1904. 8°. **160. H. 93.**

LABOURT (J.) Le Christianisme dans l'Empire perse sous la dynastie sassanide—224-632. *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **160. I. 13.**

LACE (JOHN HENRY). List of trees, shrubs, and principal climbers, etc., recorded from Burma, with vernacular names. [*Rangoon,*] 1913. 16°. **04147.**

LACEY (*Rev.* THOMAS ALEXANDER) Marriage in Church and State. (Library of Historic Theology). *London,* 1912. 8°. **149. D. 245.**

LA CHATRE (MAURICE) Le Dictionnaire Universel, panthéon historique, littéraire et encyclopédie illustrée. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1854 (1856). 4°. **158. A. 8.**

LACOIN DE VILLEMORIN (A.) et KHALIL-KHAN, *Dr.* Le Jardin des délices. Deuxième édition. *Paris,* 1897. 8°. **174. G. 123.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LACOMBE (Bernard de) Talleyrand the Man. Translated from the French of La Vie Privée de Talleyrand by B de Lacombe. Ry A. D'Alberti. [With plates.] *London*, 1910. 8°. **125. B. 45.**

LACÔTE (Félix) *See* Buddhasvāmin. Bṛhat-Kathā Clokasaṃgraha . . . avec notes . . . et . . . traduction française par F. Lacôte. 1908. 8°. **178. D. 467.**

—— *See* Lévi (S.) Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses éleves à S. Levi, *etc.* (F. Lacôte. Sur l'origine indienne du roman grec.) 1911. 8°. **175. E. 19.**

LACOUPERIE (Albert Étienne Jean Baptiste Terrien de) *See* Terrien de Lacouperie.

LACQUERING. *See* Electro-Plating. Handbook on Electro-Plating, Polishing, Lacquering, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **138. C. 23.**

LACROIX (Paul) Vie militaire et religieuse au Moyen Age et à l'époque de la Renaissance . . . Ouvrage illustré de . . . chromolithographies, *etc.* *Paris*, 1873. 8°. **R. R. T. C. C.**

LACY (*Rev.* B. J.) *See* Brahman A Brahman Convert . . . Edited by . . . B. J. Lacy. 1905. 8°. **169. B. 13(1).**

[La-dags-kyi-Ag-bar. The Akbar of Ladak. A monthly magazine. Jan. 1905 (—Sept. 1906). *Ladak*, 1905-1906.] 4°. *In Tibetan.* **P.P. 1205.**

LADD (George Trumbull) In Korea with Marquis Ito. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **68. F. 13.**

LADY AMPTHILL NURSES' INSTITUTE. Second Annual Report of the . . . Institute. *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **132. D. 129.**

LADY CANNING HOME. *See* Calcutta—*Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, etc.*

LAEERNE (C. F. Van Delden) Brazil and Java. Report on coffee-culture in America, Asia and Africa . . . With plates, *etc.* *London*, 1885. 8°. **134. E. 57.**

LAET (Joannes de) De imperio Magni Mogolis sive India vera commentarius. E varijs auctoribus congestus. *Ex-officina Elzeviriana; Lugduni Batavorum.* 1631. 16°. **202. B. 3.**

—— The Topography of the Mogul Empire as known to the Dutch in 1631. Translated from the Latin of Joannes de Laët, with historical and topographical notes, by E. Lethbridge. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **162. B. 43.**

LAFFAGE (A.). الموزيقه العربيه—El Mouzika elarabia—La Musique Arabe. الاتها وغناياتها—Alatouha ou rinaiatouha—ses instruments et ses chants. [Edited by] A. Laffage. 1r Fasci, *etc. Leipzig*, [1907]. 4°. **138. D. 12.**

LA FLOTTE (de) Essais historiques sur l'Inde, précédés d'un journal de voyages et d'une description géographique de la côte de Coromandel. *Paris*, 1769. 12°. **165. A. 121.**

LA FONTAINE (*Capt.* Claude) A travers l'Inde. Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1913. 8°. **162. A. 749.**

LA FONTAINE (Jean de) Fables choisies, mises en vers. [With plates.] 4 tom. *Bouillon*, 1776. 8°. **157. B. 221.**

—— Fables de la Fontaine, avec les dessins de Gustave Doré. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1867. fol. **T. C. C.**

LA GORCE (Pierre de) Histoire du second Empire...Neuvième édition. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **113. C. 499.**

LAGUMINA, (*Rev.* Bartolomeo) *See* Haly-*Libraries.* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Halia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici orientali della Biblioteca Nazionale di Palermo. Pel Sac. B. Lagumina.) 1878. (-1904). 8°. **161. O. 5.**

LA HAYE.—*Musée Royal.* Catalogue abrégé des tableaux et des sculptures du Musée Royal de la Haye—Mauritshuis. *La Haye.* 1899. 8°. **161. G. 67.**

LAHORE.—*Anglo-Indian Children's Relief Association. See* Anglo-Indian Children's Association, *Lahore.*

——*The Dayanand Anglo-vedic College.* The Growth and Development of the ... college during the last 25 years [by] Lal Chand. *Lahore*, 1911. 8°. **172. H. 221.**

——[Panorama of the city of Lahore, painted in water-colour.] [1840 ?] **Show case.**

Forming a sheet 7 ft. long 10 in. wide.

LAING (Framk) *See* Hemderson (T. F.) and Watt (F.) Scotland of To-day ... With ... illustrations in Colour by F. Laing, *etc.* [1907.] 8°. **205. A. 80.**

LA JONQUIÈRE (A. de) *Viscount.* Histoire de l'Empire ottoman depuis les origines jusqu'au traité de Berlin ... Deuxieme édition. *Paris*, 1897. 8°. **114. A. 75.**

LAKE (Charles S.) Locomotives of 1907. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1908. obl. **130. E. 245.**

LAKE (*Captain* H. A.) Report on the High Road between Mhow and Saugor. *Agra*, 1853. 8°. **130. B. 25.**

LAKE (Kirsopp.) The Historical Evidence for the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (Crown Theological Library series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. A. 249.**

LAKSMANA SASTRI (M.) An Epitome of Prakrit Grammar. *Tanjore*, 1904. 8°. **167. B. 99.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LAKṢMANA SINGH, *Bhagat.* A Short Sketch of the life and work of Guru Govind Singh, the 10th and last Guru of the Sikhs. *Lahore,* 1909. 8°. **169. D. 215.**

LAKṢMĪ NĀRĀYANA NYAYALANKĀR. *See* HITOPODESA the Hitopodesa ... Edited by Lakshmi Nārāyan Nyalankar. 1830. 8°. **174. E. 11.**

LAL (RĀM KRISHNA) *See* RĀMA KRISNA LĀL.

LALA (BAIJ NATH) *See* BAIJ NĀTHA. *Lālā.*

LĀLĀ SREERAM. *See* SRĪRĀM, *Lālā.*

LĀL BIHĀRĪ DE, *Rev.* Folk-Tales of Bengal. With ... illustrations in colour by W. Goble. *London,* 1912. 8°. **173. H. 30.**

LĀL CHĀND. *See* LAHORE.—*The Dayanand Anglo-vedic College.* The Growth and Development of the Dayanand Anglo-vedic College during the last 25 years. [by] Lal Chand. 1911. 8°. **172. H. 221.**

LALITABISTARA. རྒྱ་ཚེར་རོལ་པ། Rgya Tch'er rol pa, ou Développement des Jeux, contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni, traduit sur la version Tibétaine du Bkah hgyour, et revu sur l'original Sanscrit—Lalitavistara—par P. E. Foucaux. 1er partie—texte Tibétain. *Paris,* 1847. 4°. **178. D. 42.**

LALITABISTARA. [Lalitavistara. Translated by Rajendra Lal Mitra.] (Part of the Bibliotheca Indica.) *Calcutta,* [1881-86.] 8°. **178. D. 369.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

LALITACHANDRA MITRA. History of Indigo Disturbance in Bengal. With a full report of the Nil Durpan Case. [With plates.] *Calcutta,* 1903. 8°. **135. F. 183.**

LALITAMŌHAN MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA. Latin without a Teacher for law students, being an introductory Latin grammar with an analytical translation of all Latin passages in Hunter's *Introduction to Roman Law. Calcutta,* 1908. 8°. **158. B. 75.**

LALKĀKĀ (A. D.) *See* SAINT-HILAIRE (J. B.) Eugéne Burnouf ... Translated by A. D. Lalkaka. 1901. 8°. **169. G. 31.**

LĀLLU LĀLA. General Principles of Inflection and Conjugation in the Bruj B'hak'ha, *etc. India Gazette Press: Calcutta,* 1811. 4°. **177. C. 18.**

——The Luta'ifi Hindee, or, Hindoostanee Jest Book, containing a choice collection of humorous stories, in the Arabic and Roman characters. Edited by W. C. Smith. *London,* 1821. 8°. **174. E. 233.**

——Prem Sāgar; or, the Ocean of Love ... Translated from the Hindi of Shri Lallu Lal Kab, into English. By E. B. Eastwick. *Hertford,* 1851. 4°. **174. E. 24.**

LĀLLU LĀLA. Prem Sāgar. Selections from the Prem Sāgar ... in Hindustānī. A new edition ... With ... English translation ... by J. F. Baness. *Calcutta,* 1877. 8°. **174. E. 337.**

——Prem Sāgar. Selections from the Prem Sāgar, translated into literal English with ... notes for the higher standard Hindūstanī. By Adālut Khān. Fifth edition. *Calcutta,* 1892. 8°. **174. E. 343.**

——The Prem Sāgur translated into English by Capt. W. Hollings. *Calcutta,* 1848. 8°. **179. E. 269.**

——राज नीति । The Rājanīti of Lallū Lāla, translated from the Braj Bhāshā by C. W. Bowdler Bell. *Eng. Calcutta,* 1869. 8°. **174. E. 211.**

LĀLMŌHAN GHOSĀL. Thesis on Terminalia Arjuna. [With plates.] (University studies—no. 8.) *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **133. E. 75.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **133. E. 85.**

LĀLMŌHAN MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA. Indian Case-Law on Ejectment, and the laws of Ejectment, under the Tenancy Acts in force in different parts of India and under the Transfer of Property Act. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **171. A. 813.**

LALOR (N. P. O'GORMAN) *See* CAMPAIGN The Campaign against Malaria in Italy ... Translated ... by N. P. O'Gorman Lalor. 1912. 8°. **133. C. 61.**

LAMAIRESSE (E.) L'Empire Chinois Le Bouddhisme en Chine et au Thibet. (Bibliothèque des religions comparées.) *Paris,* 1893. 8°. **178. D. 413.**

——L'Inde après le Bouddha. (Bibliothèque des religions comparées.) *Paris,* 1892. 8°. **178. D. 311.**

——La vie du Bouddha suivie du Bouddhisme dans l'Indo-Chine. (Bibliothèque des religions comparées.) *Paris,* 1892. 8°. **178. D. 411.**

LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE DE) Oeuvres de Lamartine. Premières Méditations poétiques. La Mort de Socrate. *Paris,* 1878. 8°. **157. B. 219.**

LA MARTINIÈRE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL. *Khurshaed Munzil, Lucknow. See Lucknow La Martinière Girls' High School.*

LA MARTINIÈRE, *Calcutta.* Annual Report for the year 1906. [*Calcutta,* 1906.] 8°. **172. H. 191.**

LA MAZELIÈRE (*Marquis* ANTOINE ROUS DE) Essai sur l'evolution de la civilisation indienne...Ouvrage orné de gravures hors texte. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1903. 16°. **165. A. 119.**

——Le Japon. Histoire et civilisation. 3 vols. *Paris,* 1907. 8°. **115. F. 17.**

LAMB (CHARLES) *See* LUCAS (E. V.) The Life of Charles Lamb, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **156. F. 751.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LAMB (*Capt.* GEORGE.) Rabies and Anti-rabic Treatment in India. *Simla,* 1908. 8°. **01104a.**

——Serum Sedimentation with special reference to the diagnosis of Typhoid and Malta Fevers. [With diagrams.] *Calcutta,* 1900. 8°. **132. D. 175 (13).**

—— Snake-Venoms in relation to Hæmolysis. (Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments to the Government of India. New Series, no. 17.) *Calcutta,* 1905. 8°. **P. P. 298.**

—— The Specificity of Antivenomous Sera, with special reference to a serum prepared with the venom of Daboia Russellii. (Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New Series, no. 16.) *Calcutta,* 1905. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

—— and KESAVA PĀI (*Dr.* M.) Mediterranean Fever in India: isolation of the Micrococcus Melitensis, *etc.*) (Scientific Memoirs by officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. New Series, no. 22.) *Calcutta,* 1906. 4°. **P. P. 298.**

LAMBALLE, *Princess of.* *See* MARY THERESA LOUISA.

LAMBALLE, *Princess de.* [MARIE THERESE LOUISE DE SAVOY-CARIGNAN.] *See* HARDY (B. C.) The Princesse de Lamballe, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **205. A. 56.**

LAMBERT (ANTHONY) On Ship Building in Bengal. 1802. *See* PHIPPS (JOHN) A collection of papers, relative to Ship Building in India, *etc.* 1840. 8°. **170. C. 5.**

LAMBERT (JOHN C.) The Romance of Missionary Heroism. True stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of missionaries with uncivilized man, wild beasts and the forces of nature in all parts of the world ... with ... illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 180.**

LAMBERT (THOMAS) Glue, Gelatine, and their allied products, *etc.* *London,* 1905. 8°. **29 B.**

LAMBORN (LEEBERT LLOYD) Cottonseed Products, *etc.* [With illustrations.] *New York* and *London,* 1904. 8°. **135. G. 201.**

—— Modern soaps, candles and glycerin. A practical manual of modern methods of utilization of fats and oils in the manufacture of soap and candles, and of the recovery of glycerin. [With plates.] *New York* and *London,* 1906. 8°. **135. G. 347.**

LAMONT (W. B.) *See* FERGUSSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (W. B. Lamont, *etc.*) 1894 (—1900.) 4°. **134. E. 15.**

LA MOTRAYE (AUBRY DE) A. de La Motraye's Travels through Europe, Asia, and into part of Africa ... Illustrated with ... cuts. ... maps, *etc.* 3 vols. *London,* 1732. fol. **208. E. 1.**

LAMPSON (E. LOCKER) A Consideration of the state of Ireland in the nineteenth century. *London,* 1907. 8°. **148. C. 161.**

LAND, The Land of Sunshine and Surprise. With coloured plates and illustrations. *Calcutta,* 1909. 4°. **162. A. 98.**

LAND LAW Land Laws of Bengal, containing the Bengal Tenancy and other India Council, Bengal Council and E. B. & Assam Council Acts and Regulations and rules of the Bengal and E. B. & Assam Councils & of the High Court on the Bengal Tenancy Act. Embodying the latest amendments. Second edition, *etc.* ("Weekly Notes" series.) *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **172. F. 331.**

LANDALE (W.) *See* LANDOLICUS, *pseud.*

LANDAU (MARCUS) Die Quellen des Dekameron. *Stuttgart,* 1884. 8°. **157. C. 113.**

LANDBERG (C. G.) *Count.* La Langue arabe et ses dialectes, *etc.* *Leide,* 1905. 8°. **177. G. 57.**

—— Die südarabische Expedition der Kaiserlichen Academie der Wissenschaften in Wien und das Vorgehen des Prof. Dr. D. H. Müller actenmässig dargestellt. *München,* 1899. 8°. **66. E. 67.**

LANDOLICUS, *pseud.* [*i.e.,* W. LANDALE.] Our Book on Gardening; or, how to grow imported vegetable seeds; from notes compiled during fourteen years' experience of gardening in India. *Calcutta,* 1876. 8° **152. A. 147 (8).**

LANDON (JOSEPH) School Management, including organisation, discipline, and moral training ... Seventh edition. *London,* 1889. 8°. **148. G. 307.**

LANDON (MARY) 'Mid Pleasures and Palaces. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1907. 8°. **156. C. 255.**

LANDON (PERCEVAL) "1857." In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Indian Mutiny ... With an appendix containing the names of the survivors of the officers, non-commissioned officers and men who fought in India in 1857. [With illustrations.] (Reprinted from "The Daily Telegraph," 1907.) *London,* 1907. 8°. **166. D. 175.**

—— Lhasa. An account of the country and people of Central Tibet and of the progress of the Mission sent there by the English Government in the year 1903-4, etc. [With plates.] 2 vols. *London,* 1905. 8°. **67. F. 71.**

—— —— New and revised edition. *London,* 1906. 8°. **18. H.**

——Under the Sun. Impressions of Indian cities: with a chapter dealing with the later life of Nana Sahib. [With plates.] *London,* 1906. 8°. **162. A. 611.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LANDOR (A. Henry Savage) Across Widest Africa: an account of the country and people of Eastern, Central and Western Africa ... Illustrated, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1907, 8°. **205. A. 44.**

—— China and the Allies ... With illustrations and maps, *etc.* 2 vols. *London,* 1901. 8°. **115. E. 67.**

—— The Gems of the East. Sixteen thousand miles of research travel among wild and tame tribes of enchanting islands ... With ... illustrations, ... map, *etc.* 2 vols. *London.* 1904. 8°. **70. A. 43.**

—— Tibet and Nepal, etc. [With coloured plates.] *London,* 1905. 8°. **67. F. 57.**

LANDOR (Walter Savage) Charles James Fox: a commentary on his life and character. Edited by S. Wheeler. *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 479.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **124. D. 701.**

—— *See* Friendship Friendship and Love, *etc.* (Friendship and Love by Landor.) 1909. 16°. **156. E. 701.**

—— *See* Fyvie (J.) Some Literary Eccentrics, *etc.* ('A Child of Rome' — Walter Savage Landor.) 1906. 8°. **156. F. 699.**

LANDRESSE (C.) *See* Fah Hian Foĕ Kouĕ ki Relation des Royaumes Bouddhiques ... Traduit du chinois et commenté par ... Landresse, *etc.* 1836. 4°. **178. D. 46.**

LANDRY (Adolphe) Manuel d'Economique: à l'usage des facultés de droit. *Paris,* 1908. 8°. **147. A. 233.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **147. A. 297.**

LANE (Edward William) *See* Qur'ān. Selections from the Kur-ān. By E. W. Lane, *etc.* 1879. 8°. **30. H. 27.**

LANE-POOLE (Stanley) Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule—A.D. 712—1764. Second edition. *London,* 1900. 8°. **15. B.**

—— Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. [With plates.] (Heroes of the Nations series.) *New York, London,* 1903. 8°. **12. B.**

—— *See* British Museum [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] (Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum.) The Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum. By Stanley Lane—Poole, *etc.* 1892. 8°. **26. F.**

—— *See* Qur'ān. Selections from the Kuran ... with an introduction by Stanley Lane Poole. 1879. 8°. **30. H. 27.**

LANESSAN (J. L. de) La Morale des Religions. *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **160. A. 269.**

—— Principes de colonisation. *Paris,* 1897. 8°. **148. H. 43.**

LANG (Andrew) The Animal Story Book. Edited by A. Lang. Indian edition, *London,* 1909. 8°. **155. E. 169.**

—— —— Second impression. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8°. **155. E. 201.**

—— The Blue Poetry Book. Edited by A. Lang. With ... illustrations, *etc.*, *London,* 1891. 8°. **156. D. 10.**

—— The Book of Dreams and Ghosts .. New edition. *London,* 1897. 8°. **156. C. 119.**

—— Custom and Myth. New edition. *London,* 1904, 8°. **155. E. 193.**

—— Historical Mysteries, *etc.* *London,* 1904. 8°. **110. A. 75.**

—— History of English Literature from "Beowulfe" to Swinburne. Second edition, revised. *London,* 1912. 8°. **156. F. 963.**

—— Homer and his age. [With a plate.] *London,* 1906. 8°. **156. F. 581.**

—— How to fail in Literature: a lecture. *London,* 1890. 16°. **156. E. 571.**

—— The Maid of France, being the story of the life and death of Jeanne D'Arc. With portraits. *London,* 1908. 8°. **125. B. 37.**

—— Myth, Ritual and Religion. New impression. 2 vols. *London,* 1901. 8°. **20. B.**

—— New and Old Letters to Dead Authors. [Third edition.] *London,* 1907. 16°. **156. E. 589.**

—— Poets' Country. Edited by A. Lang...With... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **156. F. 625.**

—— The Secret of the Totem. *London,* 1905. 8°. **155. E. 121.**

—— Shakespeare Bacon and the Great Unknown. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1912. 8°. **156. F. 991.**

—— *See* The Arabian Nights Entertainments. Selected and edited by A. Lang. 1908. 8°. **175. A. 49.**

—— —— Second impression. 1909. 8°. **175. A. 55.**

—— —— Third impression. 1910. 8°. **175. A. 57.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LANG (ANDREW) *See* COMPARETTI (D.) The Traditional Poetry of the Finns...with introduction by A. Lang. 1898. 8°. **157. E. 113.**

——*See* FARRER (J. A.) Literary Forgeries. With an introduction by A. Lang. 1907. 8°. **156. F. 597.**

——*See* SHIELD (A.) and LANG (A.) The King over the Water, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **111. D. 203.**

LANG (ELSIE M.) Literary London. With an introduction by G. K. Chesterton and ... photographs, *etc.* *London,* [1907]. 8°. **156. F. 587.**

——The Oxford Colleges. With ... illustrations. *London.* 1910. 32°. **148. G. 409.**

——Some Old English Abbeys. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* [1908?]. 16°. **137. C. 79.**

LANG (HERBERT) Matte Smelting. Its principles and later developments discussed. With an account of the Pyritic processes. Third edition, *etc.* *New York, London,* 1903. 8°. **136. A. 43.**

LANG (JOHN) Wanderings in India: and other sketches of life in Hindostan. *London,* 1859. 8°. **162. A. 505.**

LANG (LEONORA B.) *See* RAMBAUD (A.) The History of Russia ... Translated by L. B. Lang, *etc.* 1879. 8°. **113. F. 211.**

LANG (*Sir* ROBERT HAMILTON) The New Régime in Turkey: [an essay.] (Part of the Proceedings of the Central Asian Society.) *London,* 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

LANGDON (WILLIAM B.) Ten Thousand Things relating to China and the Chinese, *etc.* [With plates]. *London,* 1842. 8°. **68. E. 223.**

LANGE (RUDOLF) A Text-book of Colloquial Japanese ... English edition. By C. Noss. *Tokyo,* 1903. 8°. **158. H. 23.**

LANGFORD (JOHN ALFRED) Prison Books and their Authors. *London,* 1861. 8°. **146. F. 117.**

LANGHORNE (JOHN) The Poetical Works of J. Langhorne ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh,* 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (4).**

LANGIE (ANDRÉ) Les Bibliothèques publiques dans l'ancienne Rome et dans l'empire Romain. Précédé d'un coup d'œil retrospectif sur les bibliothèques publiques antérieures. (Présentée à la Faculté de Lettres de l'Université de Fribourg (Suisse) pour obtenir le grade de Docteur.) *Fribourg* (Suisse), 1908. 8°. **161. D. 101.**

LANGLAND (WILLIAM) The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman in three parallel texts, together with Richard the Redeless...Edited from numerous manuscripts ... by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1886, 8° **156. D 587.**

LANGLÈS (L.) *See* HODGES (W.) Voyage pittoresque de l'Inde ... Traduit ... par L. Langlès, *etc.* 1805. 16°. **162. A. 693.**

LANGLOIS (A.) Monumens littéraires de l'Inde, ou mélanges de littérature sanscrite; contenant une exposition rapide de cette littérature, quelques traductions jusquà présent inédites, et un aperçu du système religieux et philosophique des Indiens d'après leurs propres livres. *Paris,* 1827. 8°. **174. E. 263.**

LANGLOIS (CH. V.) Manuel de bibliographie historique. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1901 (04.) 8°. **161. D. 57.**

LANGSTROTH (CHARLES S.) and STILZ (WILSON) Railway Co-operation, an investigation of railway traffic associations and a discussion of the degree and form of co-operation that should be granted competing railways in the United States, *etc.* *Philadelphia,* 1899. 8°. **130. E. 223.**

LANGTON (MARY BEACH) How to know Oriental Rugs ... With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1904. 8°. **135. F. 211.**

LANKESTER (*Sir* EDWIN RAY) Extinct Animals. With ... illustrations. New edition. *London,* 1909. 8°. **154. D. 143.**

——The Kigdom of Man. *London,* 1907. 8°. **154. C. 105.**

——Science from an easy chair. With ... illustrations. Second edition. *London,* 1910. 8°. **152. A. 193.**

——*See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Natural History.*] Handbook of Instructions for Collectors. [Edited by E. R. Lankester.] 1904. 4°. **154. D. 97.**

LANMAN (CHARLES ROCKWELL) Harvard Oriental Series; edited with the co-operation of various scholars by C. R. Lanman. 1891, *etc.* 8°.

[*See* under separate authors.]

——On Noun-Inflection in the Veda. (From the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. 10, 1880.) *New Haven,* 1880. 8°. **179. E. 267.**

——Pāli Book-titles and their brief designations. (Reprinted from the "Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences." Vol. 44, no. 24, June 1909.) [*Boston, Mass.,* 1909.] 8°. **161. P. 27 A.**

——*See* VEDAS—*Atharva-Veda.* Atharva-Veda Saṁhitā, translated ... by W. D. Whitney ... Edited by C. R. Lanman. 1905. 8°. **20. E.**

LANNOY (CHARLES DE) and LINDEN (HERMAN VANDER) Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples Européens Néerlande et Danemark—XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. [Avec cartes.] *Bruxelles,* 1911. 8°. **148. H. 67.**

——Histoire de l' expansion coloniale des peuples Européens ... Portugal et Espagne-jusqu'au début du XIX^e siècle. [Avec cartes.] *Bruxelles,* 1907. 8°. **148. H. 65.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LANOYE (FERDINAND DE) L'Inde contemporaine. *Paris,* 1855. 8°. **162. A. 585.**

LANSBURY (GEORGE) *See* SOCIAL Social Ideals, *etc.* (Unemployment: the next step by G. Lansbury.) [1909.] 8°. **149. D. 195.**

LANSDOWNE, *1st Marquis.* [WILLIAM FITZMAURICE] *See* LEIGH, *1st Baron* [EDMOND GEORGE PETTY FITZMAURICE] Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards First Marquess of Lansdowne, *etc.* 1912. 8°. **124. D. 665.**

LANSON (GUSTAVE) Histoire de la Littérature française. Quatrieme édition, *etc.* *Paris,* 1896. 8°. **157. B. 255.**

LAO-TSZE. Lao-Tze's Tao-Teh-King, Chinese-English. With introduction, translation, and notes. By Dr. Paul Carus. *Chicago,* 1898. 8°. **158. H. 41.**

LAO-TSZE. Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lich Tzū. Translated from the Chinese, with introduction and notes, by L. Giles. (Wisdom of the East series.) *London,* 1912. 16°. **178. H. 73.**

LAOUENAN (FRANÇOIS) Du Brahmanisme et de ses rapports avec le Judaïsme et le christianisme ... Orné de ... cartes. 2 tom. *Pondichéry,* 1884 (85). 8°. **178. C. 301.**

LAPLACE (P. S. DE) *Marquis.* The System of the world. Translated from the French ... by the Rev. H. H. Harte. 2 vols. *Dublin,* 1830. 8°. **153. A. 111.**

LAPPONI (*Dr.* JOSEPH) Hypnotism and Spiritism: a critical and medical study. Translated by Mrs. P. Gibbs. *London,* 1906. 8°. **160. T. 17.**

LAPRA (P.) *See* SAUTAYRA (E.) Législation de l'Algérie. Lois, ordonnances, décrets et arrêtés.... Par...H. Hugues et P. Lapra. 1883 (84). 8°. **146. B. 2.**

L'ARBOUSSET (LAURENT DE) On Silk and the Silkworm ...Translated by Elizabeth Wardle, and edited by Sir T. Wardle, *etc.* *Leek,* 1905. 8°. **29. B.**

LARDNER (DIONYSIUS) Hand-book of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy. Third course. Meteorology-Astronomy. With...illustrations. *London,* 1853. 8°. **153. A. 123.**

——History of Spain and Portugal. 5 vols. (The Cabinet Cyclopædia series. *London,* 1832. 8°. **113. G. 163.**

——Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea ... illustrated by plans...and charts, *etc.* *London,* 1837. 8°. **162. C. 59.**

——[Another copy.] **162. C. 77.**

LARKING (*Colonel* CUTHBERT) Bandobast and Khabar: reminiscences of India. Illustrated from...drawings by the author. *London,* 1888. 8°. **162. A. 713.**

LARNED (J. N.) History for Ready Reference from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. Their own words in a complete system of history... With ...historical maps...Enlarged edition. 6 vols. *London,* 1906. 8°. **10. D.**

LAROCHE (F.) Ports maritimes. (Parts of Lechalas' "Encyclopédie des travaux publics.") 2 tom. *Paris,* 1893. 8°. **131. G. 89.**

——Atlas. 2 tom. *Paris,* [1893.] 4°. **131. G. 22.**

LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN (MARIE LOUISE VICTOIRE DE) *Marchioness.* Memoirs, *etc.* *Edinburgh,* 1827. 16°. **113. C. 485.**

LA ROQUE (JEAN DE) Voyage de l'Arabie heureuse par l'Océan oriental and le detroit de la Mer rouge. Fait par les François pour la première fois, dans les années 1708, 1709, 1710. Avec la relation particulière d'un voyage fait...de Moka à la cour du roy d'Yemen dans la seconde expedition des années 1711, 1712, and 1713. Un mémoire concernant l'arbre...du café, *etc.* [Letter of dedication signed: La Roque.] *Paris,* 1716. 12°. **66. E. 59.**

——A Voyage to Arabia the Happy, by the way of the Eastern ocean, and the streights of the Red-Sea: performed by the French for the first time, A. D. 1708, 1709, 1710. Together with a particular relation of a journey from ... Moka to the court of the king of Yemen, in ... 1711, 1712, 1713. Also an account of the coffee-tree, *etc.* [Letter of dedication signed; La Roque.] *London,* 1726. 12°. **66. E. 61.**

LARRAIN (JACOB) Biografía del Doctor Guillermo Rawson. Cuarta edicion. *La Plata,* 1893. 12°. **133. H. 41.**

LARSEN (A.) *See* BICHEL (C. E.) New methods of testing explosives. Translated and edited by A. Larsen, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **153. J. 9.**

LAS CASAS (BARTHOLOME DE) *See* CASAS.

LASKAR (GANGÁ MOHAN) *See* GANGĀ MOHAN LASKAR.

LASKER (BRUNO) *See* ROWNTREE (B. S.) and LASKER (B.) Unemployment: a social study. 1911. 8°. **149. D. 233.**

LASLETT (THOMAS) Timber and Timber Trees: native and foreign ... Second edition ... by H. Marshall Ward. *London,* 1894. 8°. **24. G.**

LASSEN (CHRISTIAN) *See* BHABABHŪTI. Malatimadhavae Fabulae Bhavabhutis actus primus. Ex recensione C. Lasseni. 1832. 8°. **174. E. 327 (3)**

——*See* BURNOUF (E.) and LASSEN (C.) Essai sur c. Pali, ou langue sacrée de la presqu' ile au-dela du Gange, *etc.* 1826. 8°. **176. F. 11.**

——[Another copy.] **176. F. 123. (1).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LASSEN (Christian) *See* Burnouf (E.) and Lassen (C.) Observations grammaticales sur quelques passages de l'Essai sur le Pali. 1827. 8°. **174. E. 327 (7).**

——*See* Ewald (H.) Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. Herausgegeben von ... Ch. Lassen, *etc.* 1837. 8°. **66. A. 31.**

LATHAM (*Dr.* Arthur) *See* Royal Society of Medicine —*London.* The Influence of Heredity on Disease ... a discussion ... by ... Arthur Latham, *etc.* 1909. 4°. **132. D. 16.**

————[Another copy.] **132. D. 24.**

LATHAM (Edward) Famous sayings and their Authors. A collection of historical sayings in English, French, German, Greek, Italian, and Latin. *London,* 1904. 8°. **4. A.**

LATHAM (Henry) On the Action of Examinations considered as a means of selection. *Boston,* 1886. 8°. **21. A.**

LATHBURY (D. C.) Mr. Gladstone. (Leaders of the Church series.) *London,* [1907.] 8°. **124. D. 589.**

LATIFI (Almá) Effects of War on Property, being studies in International Law and Policy. With a note on Belligerent Rights at sea by J. Westlake, *etc.* *London,* 1909. 8°. **145. A. 3.**

LA TOUCHE (J. N. D.) *See* Permanent-Way Institute of India—*Hapur.* Journal of ... Institute ... edited by J. N. D. La Touche. 1908, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1603.**

LATOUCHE (Peter) Anarchy! an authentic exposition of the methods of anarchists and the aims of anarchism. [Illustrated]. *London,* 1908. 8°. **149. D. 129.**

LA TROBE (Benjamin) *See* Cranz (D.) The Ancient and Modern History of the Brethern ... Translated ... with emendations and ... notes by B. La Trobe, *etc.* 1780. 8°. **179. A. 271 (1).**

LATROBE (Benjamin H.) *See* Evans (W. W.) and Latrobe (B. H.) Letters on the Railway Gauge Question, *etc.* [1873.] 8°. **130. E. 209.**

LATTA (Robert) *See* Leibnitz (G. W.) Leibniz. The Monadology and other philosophical writings. Translated ... by R. Latta. 1898. 8°. **150. A. 111.**

LATTES (Mosè) *See* Italy-*Libraries* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Marciana. Per M. Lattes.) 1878(-1904). 8°. **161. D. 5.**

LAUDE (Jules) *See* Graesel (Arnim) Manuel de Bibliothéconomie ... traduction de J. Laude, *etc.* 189 . 8°. **161. E. 155.**

LAUFER (Berthold) *See* Klubum bsdus pai sñin po. Eine verkürzte Version des Werkes von den Hunderttausend Nâgas ... Inaugural-Dissertation ... von B. Laufer. 1897. 8°. **174. D. 29.**

LAUGHLIN (J. Laurence) The Elements of Political Economy, with some applications to questions of the day ... Revised edition. *New York,* [1902?] 8°. **147. A. 161.**

——The Principles of Money. *London,* 1903. 8°. **21. B.**

LAUGHTON (*Sir* J. K.) *See* Barham, *1st Baron.* [Charles Middleton.] Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham ... Edited by Sir J. K. Laughton, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 819.**

——*See* Hamilton (*Admiral Sir* R. V.) and Laughton (J. K.) Recollections of James Anthony Gardner, Commander R. N.—1775-1814.—Edited by Sir R. Vesey Hamilton and J. K. Laughton. 1906. 8°. **P. P. 819.**

LAUNAY (Adrien) Histoire de la Mission du Thibet [With maps.] 2 tom. *Paris* [1903]. 8°. **67. F. 27.**

——Histoires de Missions de l'Inde Pondichéry, Maïssour, Coïmbatour. 5 vols. *Paris,* 1898. 8°. **179. A. 437.**

LAURENCE (Reginald Vere) *See* Acton, *1st Baron* [J. E. E. Dalberg-Acton] Historical Essays and Studies ... Edited by ... R. V. Laurence, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **8. A.**

LAURENT (Émile) Crime et folie chez les Hindous et les Birmans. (Extrait des Annales médico-psychologiques, Jan. and Feb. 1905.) *Paris,* [1905]. 8°. **171. E. 95 5.)**

LAURENT (L.) Le Tabac: sa culture et sa preparation, production et consommation dans les divers pays. [With plates.] *Paris,* 1900. **135. G. 341.**

LAURIE (James) Universal Exchange Tables; showing the value of the coins of every country interchanged with each other, at all rates of exchange ... also discounts, profits, stocks, investments, etc., at every rate per cent. ... Second edition. *London,* 1857. 8°. **152. D. 95.**

LAURIE (S. S.) Historical Survey of Pre-Christian Education. Second edition, revised. *London,* 1900. 8°. **148. G. 181.**

——The Training of Teachers and Methods of Instruction. Second edition. *Cambridge,* 1902. 8°. **148. G. 297.**

LAURIE (*Col.* William F. B.) Ashé Pyee, the superior country; or the great attractions of Burma to British enterprise and commerce, *etc.* *London,* 1882. 8° **164. B. 15.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **164. B. 131.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **164. B. 133.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LAURIE (*Col.* WILLIAM F. B.) The Second Burmese War. A narrative of the operations at Rangoon, in 1852...With illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1853. 8.° **168. C. 41.**

——*Some Account of Military Education in the Madras Presidency, during* 1867-68 and part of 1868-69. *Madras*, 1869. 8.° **129. C. 147.**

——*Some Curiosities* of Petition Literature. East and *West*; with remarks on "Perish India!" and questions of the day. Edited by Colonel W. F. B. Laurie, *etc.* *London*, 1878. 8.° **175. C. 225.**

LAUTOUR (EDWARD DE) *See* DE LAUTOUR.

LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (LOUIS DE) Bouddhisme. Notes et bibliographie. (Extracted from the "Muséon." 1900. nos. 3 and 4.) *London*, [1901]. 8°. **178. D. 181.**

——Le Bouddhisme d'après les sources brahmaniques. I. Sarvadarçanasaṁgraha...L. de la Vallée Poussin. II. Sarvasiddhāntasaṁgraha...F. W. Thomas et L. de la Vallée Poussin. Extrait du "Muséon." *Louvain*, 1902. 8°. **178. D. 493.**

——Le Bouddhisme et les évangiles canoniques à propos d'une publication récente [Edmund's Buddhist and Christian Gospels.] (Extrait de la "Revue Biblique," Juillet, 1906). *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **178. E. 59.**

——Note sur le Grand Véhicule. (Part of the "Annales du Musée Guimet.") *Paris*, 1909. 8°. **178. D. 457.**

LAVAL UNIVERSITY. *See* QUEBEC.—*Université Laval.*

LAVEDAN (HENRI) *See* FOUQUIÉRES (ANDRÉ DE) Au Paradis des Rajahs. Préface de Henri Lavedan, *etc.* [1912.] 8°. **162. A. 737.**

LAVELEYE (ÉMILE DE) The Elements of Political Economy. Translated by A. W. Pollard. *London*, 1884. 8°. **147. A. 165.**

LAVERTON (*Mrs.* H. S.) The Romance of a Hill Station and other stories. Pictured by F. M. Minns. Second impression. *London*, 1902. 8°. **175. D. 279.**

LAVISSE (ERNEST) and RAMBAUD (ALFRED) Histoire générale du ive siècle a nos jours. Ouvrage publié sous la direction de MM. E. Lavisse [et] A. Rambaud. 12 tom. *Paris*, 1893(-1901). 8.° **113. A. 21.**

LAW (*Sir* EDWARD FITZGERALD) Disaffection in India. (Article in 'Blackwood's Magazine,' no. MCII, for August 1907.) *London* and *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. **172. A. 499.**

——*See* UPWARD (A.) The East End of Europe...With a preface by Sir E. F. Law, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **160. M. 115.**

LAW (SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD) *See* WEBB (M. DE P.) India and the Empire...With an introduction by Sir E. F. Law. 1908. 8°. **172. A. 555.**

LAW (ERNEST) Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries: an examination into the authenticity of certain documents affecting the dates of composition of several of the plays...With facsimiles of documents. *London*, 1911. 4°. **156. F. 975.**

LAW (JOHN) *pseud.* [*i.e.* M. E. HARKNESS?] Glimpses of Hidden India. *Calcutta*, [1909]. 16°. **162. A. 667.**

——Indian Snapshots. Third edition. *Madras*, 1912. 8°. **162. A. 743.**

LAW (THOMAS) Heads of a proposed Speech, by a proprietor, upon the policy of renewing the Company's Monopoly, *etc.* [By T. Law?] *London*, 1793. 8°. **169. A. 141(6).**

LAW EXAMINATION COURSE, with the latest amendments for the Bachelor of Law, the Pleadership and the Mukhtearship examinations. (Weekly Notes series.) 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **171. A. 945.**

LAW OF TORTS A Complete Analysis of Pollock's Law of Torts in the form of questions and answers—for B. L. and Pleadership candidates...New edition, *etc.* (Compiled from the lecture—notes delivered at the Ripon College.) *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **171. A. 931.**

LAW REPORTS The Revised Law Reports. Criminal rulings, being a republication of all...criminal cases decided by the...High Courts... from 1862...with... references. Edited by Hem Chandra Mitra. pt. 2, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1899, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 766.**

In progress.

LAWFORD (A. C.) On the cultivation of the Orange and other citrus trees. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras. Agricultural Branch. Bulletin no. 2.) *Govt. Press*: *Madras*, 1897. 8°. **0158.**

——On the Growth and Preparation of Raisins. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras. Agricultural Branch. Bulletin no. 1.) *Govt. Press*: *Madras*, 1897. 8°. **0158.**

LAWLESS (*Hon.* EMILY) Maria Edgeworth. (Englishmen of Letters series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **25. I.**

LAWLEY (*Sir* ARTHUR) *Governor of Madras.* Speeches delivered by His Excellency the Honourable Sir Arthur Lawley, while Governor of Madras, 1906 to 1911. *Madras*, 1912. 8.° **169. F. 71.**

LAWSON (*Sir* CHARLES ALLEN) Narrative of the celebration of the Jubilee of ... Queen Victoria ... in the presidency of Madras ... Second edition. *London*, 1887. 4°. **172. A. 421.**

LAWTON (FREDERICK) The Third French Republic. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1909. 8°. **113. C. 507.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LAWRENCE (C. E.) *See* THE WISDOM OF THE APOCRYPHA. With an introduction by C. E. Lawrence. 1910. 16°. **160. F. 135.**

LAWRENCE (FREDERICK W. PETHICK) Women's Fight for the Vote. *London,* [1910]. 8°. **149. E. 35.**

LAWRENCE (*Sir* HENRY) *Bart. See* FENTON ( ) *Mrs.* The Journal of Mrs. Fenton ... With a preface by Sir H. Lawrence. 1901. 8°. **162. A. 543.**

LAWRENCE (*Sir* HENRY MONTGOMERY) *Bart.* Essays, Military and Political, written in India. *London,* 1859. 8°. **170. A. 61.**

LAWRENCE ((*Right Hon. Sir* JOHN) *Bart. See* Gibbon (F. P.) The Lawrences of the Punjab. 1908. 8°. **205. A. 156.**

LAWRENCE (*Maj.-Genl.* STRINGER) *See* BIDDULPH (*Col.* J.) Stringer Lawrence: the father of the Indian Army, *etc.* 1901. 8°. **169. C. 433.**

LAWRENCE (T. J.) Hand-book of Public International Law. Seventh edition. *London,* 1909. 8°. **145. B. 205.**

——War and Neutrality in the Far East. *London,* 1904. 8°. **115. F. 5.**

LAWRENCE (*Sir* THOMAS) *See* DOWNMAN (F.) Great English Painters, *etc.* (Lawrence.) 1908. 8°. **205. A. 73.**

LAWRENCE (W. J.) The Elizabethan Playhouse and other studies ... Illustrated. *Stratford-upon-Avon,* 1912. 8°. **157. H. 157.**

LAWRIE (*Lieut.-Col.* E.) (Record of an investigation carried out into the bacteriology of a virus found in the floor dust and scrapings of houses infected with plague in Hyderabad.) *Madras,* 1898. fol. **493.**

LAWRIE (*Col.* WILLIAM F. B.) Orissa, the garden of superstition and idolatry: including an account of British connexion with the Temple of Jagannáth: to which are added, lighter literary recreations of a critic abroad. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1850. 8°. **163. A. 123.**

LAWSON (ALEXANDER) *See* JAMES I., *King of Scotland.* The Kingis Quair and the Quare of Jelusy ... Edited ... by A. Lawson. 1910. 8°. **156. D. 711.**

LAWSON (*Sir* CHARLES ALLEN) Memories of Madras. With ... portraits and ... illustrations. *London,* 1905. 8°. **17. H. H.**

LAWSON (THOMAS W.) Frenzied Finance: the crime of amalgamated. *London,* 1906. 8°. **147. F 287.**

LAWSON (W. R.) American Finance. Part First — Domestic. *Edinburgh,* 1906. 8°. **147.F. 329.**

—— British Economics in 1904. *London,* 1904. 8°. **147. E. 181.**

LAWSON (W. R.) John Bull & his Schools: a book for parents, rate-payers, and men of business. *London,* 1908. 8°. **148. G. 341.**

—— Modern Wars and War Taxes: a manual of military finance. *Edinburgh,* 1912. 8°. **129. B. 91.**

LAWTON (LANCELOT) Empires of the Far East: a study of Japan and of her colonial possessions, of China and Manchuria, and of the political questions of Eastern Asia and the Pacific. 2 vols. *London,* 1912. 8°. **68. G. 15.**

LAXMI-VILASA PALACE LIBRARY, *Baroda.* An Index Catalogue of books in the Laxmi-vilasa Palace Library of H. H. Maharaja Sayajirao Gaikwad of Baroda. *Bombay,* 1910. 8°. **161. I. 121.**

LAXTON (WILLIAM) Laxton's Builder's Price Book for 1905...Eighty-eighth edition. *London,* [1905.] 8°. **14. D.**

LAYARD (*Sir* AUSTEN HENRY) Sir A. Henry Layard, G.C.B., D.C.L.: autobiography and letters from his childhood until his appointment as H. M. Ambassador at Madrid. Edited by W. N. Bruce, with a chapter on his parliamentary career by Sir A. Otway. With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. *London,* 1903. 8°. **124. D. 655.**

LAYARD (GEORGE SOMES) A Great "Punch" Editor, being the life, letters, and diaries of Shirley Brooks. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. D. 569.**

LAYTON (WALTER T.) An Introduction to the Study of Prices, with special reference to the history of the nineteenth century. *London,* 1912. 8°. **147. E. 329.**

LEACH (HENRY) The Spirit of the Links. *London,* 1907. 8°. **136. D. 105.**

LEADAM (I. S.). The History of England from the accession of Anne to the death of George II.—1702-1760. (Political History of England, vol. 9.) *London,* 1909. 8°. **9. A.**

LEADBEATER (C. W.) The Other Side of Death, scientifically examined and carefully described. *London,* 1903. 8°. **160. T. 65.**

LEAKE (H. MARTIN) Studies in the Experimental Breeding of the Indian Cottons,—an introductory note. (Reprinted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal—New Series.—Vol. IV, no. 1, 1908.) [*Calcutta* ?] 1908. 8°. **134. F. 59.**

—— *See* BLOXAM (W. P.) An Account of the Research Work in Indigo, ... by W. P. Bloxam...H. M. Leake, *etc.* 1905. fol. **2102.**

—— *See* HOWARD (A.) The Influence of the Environment on the Milling and Baking qualities of wheat in India ... By A. Howard ... H. M. Leake, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LEAKE (H. MARTIN) and RÂMAPRASÂD. Notes on the incidence and effect of sterility and of cross-fertilization in the Indian cottons. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, vol. 4, no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **P. P. 1187.**

—— Observations on certain Extra-Indian Asiatic Cottons. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, vol. 4, no. 5.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 4°. **P. P. 1187.**

—— Wheat Experiments on the botanical area, Cawnpore, and their bearing on wheat Cultivation in the United Provinces. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 31 of 1911.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **01267.**

LEAKE (S. MARTIN) Principles of the Law of Contracts, ... Fifth edition by A. E. Randall. *London*, 1906. 8°. **145. B. 175.**

LEAKE (WILLIAM MARTIN). *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon...Second Series. (W. Martin Leake, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

LEAL (FERNANDO) Novembro. A Reconquista de Gôa. [In verse.] *Nova Gôa*, 1906. 8°. **168. A. 41.**

LEANING (H. J.) *See* CUBBIT (HORACE) Building in London . . . With . . . chapters dealing . . . with the cost of Building work in and around London. By H. J. Leaning, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **130. G. 77.**

LETHART (*Capt.* JOHN) A Narrative of the grievances and illegal treatment suffered by the British officers of the Bengal Military Establishment, from the rigorous and coercive measures of the Governors of Bengal, with an account of the imprisonment and suspension of the author, on suspicion of writing an address containing a statement of grievances; together with his correspondence with the Governor General, &c., &c., and a description of the author's voyage to England, during which he was captured and recaptured. *London*, 1810. 8°. **170. A. 75.**

LEATHER (J. WALTER) *Ph.D.* Experiments at the Cawnpore Farm on the growth of Wheat (*a*) with Green Manuring, and (*b*) in rotation with Leguminous Crops. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. & Oudh, Bulletin no. 10.) *Allahabad*, 1900. 8°. **0161.**

—— Experiments on the growth of Wheat and Maize at the Cawnpore Experimental Farm. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W.P. & Oudh, Bulletin no. 9.) *Allahabad*, 1900. 8°. **0161.**

—— A Note on the directions in which improvements in certain Court of Wards' Estates might be introduced. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. & Oudh, Bulletin no. 1.) *Allahabad*, 1895. 8°. **0161.**

LEATHER (J. WALTER) *Ph.D.* Official and Recommended Methods for use in Chemical Laboratories of the Departments of Agriculture in India. (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 8.) *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **01267.**

—— Procedure to be adopted in the systematic examination of varieties of crops. (Department of Land Records and Agriculture, N.-W. P. & Oudh, Bulletin no. 8.) *Allahabad*, 1900. 8°. **0161.**

—— Water requirements of Crops in India. [With plates.] (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, vol. 1, no. 8 of 1910.) *Calcutta*, 1910-11. 8°. **P. P. 1187. A.**

—— and JATINDRANĀTHA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀYA. The Indian Saltpetre Industry. [With plates.] (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin no. 24, 1911.) *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **01267.**

LEATHER TRANSPORTATION. An Humble Petition and Remonstrance presented unto both...Houses of Parliament, concerning the insupportable grievance of the transportation of Leather. 1641. 4°. **202. D. 17. (6).**

Badly wormed.

LEAVENWORTH (CHARLES S.) The Arrow War with China. *London*, 1901. 8°. **115. E. 75.**

LEAVES from an Indian Jungle gathered during thirteen years of a jungle life in the Central Provinces, the Deccan, and Berar. By A. I. R. G. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1903. 8°. **163. D. 123.**

LEBANON. *Lebanon School Society.* Report of standing Sub-Committee on proposal of Lebanon Schools Society. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **179. D. 81 (3).**

LE BAS (*Rev.* CHARLES WEBB.) The Life of the Right Rev. T. F. Middleton, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1831. 8°. **179. B. 83.**

LEBAUDY (*Mme* JULES) *See* DALL (GUILLAUME), *pseud.*

LE BON (GUSTAVE.) The Evolution of Forces. With... figures. (The International Scientific series, 91.) *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 181.**

—— The Evolution of Matter. Translated ... with an introduction and notes by F. Legge. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. C. 109.**

LE BOULICAUT (ALBERT.) Au pays des mystères: pèlerinage d'un chrétien à la Mecque et à Médine. *Paris*, 1913. **66. E. 91.**

LE BRAZ (ANATOLE) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d'). Melanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (L'origine d'une gwerz bretonne par A. LeBraz.) [ ] 8°. **109. D. 23.**

LE CHATELIER (A.) Politique musulmane. Lettre à un Conseiller d'État. (Revue du Monde musulman, Septembre 1910.) *Paris*, [1910.] 8°. **109. B. 27.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LECHATELIER (H.) and BOUDOUARD (O.) High-temperature Measurements ... Translation and additions by G. K. Burgess. Second edition ... Enlarged. [With diagrams.] *New York* and *London*, 1904. 8°.
153. D. 25.

LECKEY (EDWARD.) Fictions connected with the Indian Outbreak of 1857 exposed. *Bombay*, 1859. 8°.
166. D. 189.

LECKY (ELISABETH) *Mrs. W. E. H. Lecky.* A Memoir of the Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky. By his Wife. [With portraits.] *London*, 1909. 8°.
124. D. 641.

LECKY (*Right Hon.* WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE.) The Empire, its value and its growth. An inaugural address delivered at the Imperial Institute, *etc.* *London*, 1893. 8°. **148. C. 153.**

—— Historical and Political Essays. *London*, 1908. 8°.
156. E. 671.

—— History of the Rise and Influence of the spirit of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. *London*, 1865. 8°.
151. C. 9.

—— *See* LECKY (E.) A Memoir of the Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **124. D. 641.**

LECLERC (LUCIEN.) Histoire de la médecine arabe. Exposé complet des traductions du grec. Les sciences en Orient, leur transmission à l'Occident par les traductions latines. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **132. D. 95.**

LECLERCQ (*A* BOUCHE) *See* BOUCHE-LECLERCQ (A.)

LECLERCQ (JULES) Un Séjour dans l'île de Java ... Ouvrage enrichi d'une carte et de ... gravures ... Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. **70. D. 11.**

LECLÈRE (ADHÉMARD) Buddhisme et Brahmanisme. Trois petits livres. Traduit ... par A. Leclère. *Paris*, [1911]. 8°.
175. H. 29.

L'ÉCLUSE (CHARLES DE) *See* ORTA (G. DE) Aromatum et simplicium aliquot Medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia ... Latino sermone in epitomen contracta ... à C. Clusio, *etc.* 1593. 8°.
132. H. 77.

LECOMTE (HENRI) Le Coton en Égypte. Culture—préparation—exportation ... Rapport addressé à M. le Gouverneur du Sénégal, *etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°.
134. F. 31.

———— Le Vanillier: sa culture, preparation et commerce de la vanille, *etc.* *Paris*, 1902. 8°.
135. G. 131.

LE COUTEUR (JOHN) Letters chiefly from India; containing an account of the military transactions on the coast of Malabar, during the late war: together with a short description of the religion, manners, and customs, of the inhabitants of Hindostan ... Translated from the French. *London*, 1790. 8°. **167. G. 33.**

LEDEBOER (JOHN H.) *See* DUCHÊNE (*Capt.*) The Mechanics of the Aeroplane: a study of the principles of flight ... Translated by J. H. Ledeboer, *etc.* 1912. 8° **153. F. 25.**

LEDLIE (THOMAS CHARLES) Ledliana, being selected passages from some of the correspondence of the late T. C. Ledlie, ... to which is prefixed an extract from a memorial sermon ... by ... Rev. R. Robinson, etc. *Cuttack*, 1903. 8°. **160. A. 245.**

———— More Ledliana, being lectures, essays ... Edited by ... J. S. Davidson, etc. 2 vols. *Cuttack*, 1907, 1908. 8°. **160. A. 247**

————[Another copy.] Vol. I.
160. A. 365.

———— Nil Desperandum. [A tale.] *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.
175. D. 261.

LEE (ADA) *Mrs. D. H. Lee.* In and Out of the Homes of India. [With an introduction by F. W. Warne, and illustrations.] *Calcutta*, [1909.] 8°.
179. A. 477.

LEE (ELIZABETH) *See* JUSSERAND (J. A. A. J.) The English Novel in the time of Shakespeare. Translated ... by E. Lee, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **156. F. 829.**

LEE (IDA) afterwards *Mrs.* CHARLES BRUCE MARRIOTT. The Coming of the British to Australia, 1788 to 1829. With ... illustrations and a preface by the Right Hon. the Marquis of Linlithgow. Second edition. *London*, 1906. 8°. **104. A. 131.**

——Commodore Sir John Hayes: his voyage and life 1767-1831. With some account of Admiral D'Entrecasteaux's voyage of 1792-3 ... With illustrations. *London*, 1912. 8°. **61. E. 39.**

LEE (ROBERT EDWARD). *See* JOHNSTON (R. M.) Leading American Soldiers, *etc.* (Robert Edward Lee). 1907. 8°. **124. A. 129.**

LEE (SIDNEY) Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Second edition. [With portraits].
London, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 182.**

—— A Life of William Shakespeare. With portraits and facsimiles. Fifth edition.
London, 1905. 8°. **11. G.**

—— Stratford-on-Avon from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare, ... with ... illustrations chiefly by H. Railton & E. Hull. New and revised edition, *etc.*
London, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 183.**

—— *See* HUGHES (C. E.) The Praise of Shakespeare... With a preface by Sidney Lee. 1904. 8°.
156. F. 903.

—— *See* STEPHEN (L.) and LEE (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Edited by... S. Lee, *etc.* 1908, *etc.* 8°. **7. I-K. & 8. 1.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LEE (VERNON) Gospels of Anarchy and other contemporary studies. *London,* 1908. 8°. **149. D. 145.**

LEECH (*Lieut.* R.) Memoir on the Trade, etc., of the port of Mandvee in Kutch. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no.15.) *Bombay,* 1855. 8°. **10006 (15).**

LEEDS.—*Public Free Libraries.* Annual Report of the City Librarian for the year 1904-5, *etc.* **161. F. 31.**
Leeds, 1905, *etc.* 8°.

In progress.

LEES (FREDERIC) *See* LENÔTRE (G.) The Tribunal of the Terror ...[Translated] from the French...by F. Lees, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **113. C. 511.**

LEES (O. C.) Waterways in Bengal. Their economic value and the methods employed for their improvement, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1906. fol. **19236.**

LEES (W. NASSAU) Indian Musalmans : being three letters, reprinted from the "Times" with an article on the late Prince Consort, and four articles on Education, reprinted from the "Calcutta Englishman." With an appendix containing Lord Macaulay's Minute.
London, 1871. 8°. **172. H. 215.**

—— A Memorandum written after a tour through the Tea Districts of Eastern Bengal in 1864-65. *Calcutta,* 1866. 8°. **163. A. 107.**

—— Tea Cultivation, Cotton and other agricultural experiments in India. A review.
London, 1863. 8°. **134. E. 69.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **134. E. 111.**

LEES SMITH (H. B.) Studies in Indian Economics : a series of lectures, *etc.* *London,* 1909. 8°. **172. F. 313.**

LEETE (F. A.) Memorandum on Teak Plantations in Burma. [With diagrams.] (Forest Bulletin, no. 2 of 1911.) *Calcutta,* 1911. 8°. **P. P. 1129.**

LEE-WARNER (*Sir* WILLIAM) The Citizen of India. Revised edition. [With illustrations.]
London, 1907. 8°. **172. A. 543.**

—— The Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T. [With maps.] 2 vols.
London, 1904. 8°. **12. D.**

—— Memoirs of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman ... With portraits and maps. *London,* 1908. 8°. **124. E. 297.**

—— The Native States of India. *London,* 1910. 8°. **172. D. 29.**

LEFORT (F.) Tables des surfaces de déblai et de remblai, des largeurs d'emprise, et des longueurs des talus, relatives à un chemin de fer à deux voies, ou à une route de 10 mètres de largeur entre fossés pour des côtes sur l'axe de 0^m, °° à 15^m, °°.
Paris, 1861. 8°. **130. E. 205.**

LEFRANC (EMILE) Culture and manufacture of Ramie and Jute in the United States. *Govt. Printing Office. Washington,* 1873. 8°. **134. E. 95(11).**

LEFROY (*Rev.* G. A.) *Bishop of Lahore.* Baptism behind the Purdah. *See* The EAST AND THE WEST, *etc.* Vol. 4, no. 4. 1906. 8°. **P. P. 1185.**

—— Mahomedanism : its strength and weakness. (Cambridge Mission to Delhi in connection with the S. P. G., Occasional Paper, no. 21.) *Cambridge,* 1894. 8°. **160. A. 175(10).**

LEFROY (H. MAXWELL). *See* MAXWELL-LEFROY.

LEFROY (W.) *Dean of Norwich. See* FARRAR (F. M.) *Dean of Westminster.* Our English Ministers...Second series. (Norwich Cathedral. By W. Lefroy, *etc.*)
[1907 ?] 8°. **205. A. 149.**

LEGENDRE (A.-F.) Le Far-West chinois. Deux années au Setchouen. Récit de voyage. Étude géographique, sociale et économique ... Ouvrage accompagné ... et de gravures. Deuxième édition. *Paris,* 1905. 8°. **115. E. 91.**

LEGGATT (WILLIAM) The Theory and practice of the art of weaving Linen and Jute manufactures by Power Loom ... New edition. *Dundee,* 1893. 16°. **135. G. 317.**

LEGGE (F.) *See* LE BON (GUSTAVE) The Evolution of Matter. Translated ... with an introduction and notes by F. Legge. 1907. 8°. **153. C. 109.**

LEGGE (JAMES) The Nestorian Monument of Hsîan Fû in Shen-hsî, China, relating to the diffusion of Christianity in China in the seventh and eighth centuries, with the Chinese text of the inscription, a translation and notes and a lecture on the monument, with a sketch of subsequent Christian Missions in China and their present state. *London,* 1888. 8°. **160. M. 75.**

—— *See* FAH-HIAN A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms, being an account by the Chinese Monk Fâ-Hien of his travels in India and Ceylon ... Translated ... by J. Legge, *etc.* 1886. 4°. **178. D. 365.**

LEGGETT (E.) *See* WEST (R.) Reports of cases decided in the Sadar Court of Sind, ... Edited by E. Leggett, *etc.* 1873. 8°. **01263.**

LEGRAND (M. A.) *See* BUROT (F.) and LEGRAND (M.A.) Le troupes coloniales, *etc.* 1897, *etc.* 8°. **123. F. 21.**

LEGUAT (FRANÇOIS) Voyage et Avantures de François Leguat, & de ses compagnons, en deux Isles désertes des Indes Orientales ... enrichi de cartes & de figures. 2 tom. *Londres,* 1708. 12°. **61.B. 335.**

LEHMANN (*Dr.* EDVARD) Buddha, hans lære og dens gærning. *Kobenhavn,* 1907. 8°. **178. D. 443.**

—— Der Buddhismus als indische Sekte als Weltreligion. *Tübingen,* 1911. 12°. **178. D. 423.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LEHMANN (R. C.) Memories of half a century: a record of friendships...With a frontispiece. *London*, 1908. 8°. **156. F. 731.**

LEIBNITZ (GOTTFRIED WILHELM) Leibnitz. The Monadology and other philosophical writings. Translated with introduction and notes by R. Latta. *Oxford*, 1898. 8°. **150. A. 111.**

LEICHTENSTERN (O.) *See* MANNABERG (J.) and LEICHTENSTERN (O.) Malaria, Influenza and Dengue, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **24. G. G.**

LEIGH, *1st Baron.* [EDMOND GEORGE PETTY FITZMAURICE] The Life of Granville George Leveson Gower, second Earl Granville, K.G. 1815-1891. With portraits...Second impression. 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. **124. D. 467.**

—— Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards First Marquess of Lansdowne, with extracts from his papers and correspondence . . . Second . . . edition. [With maps and portraits.] 2 vols. *London*, 1912. 8°. **124. D. 665.**

LEIGH (EVAN) The Science of modern Cotton Spinning ... Second edition. 2 vols. *Manchester*, 1873. 4°. **134. F. 6.**

LEIGHTON (JOSEPH ALEXANDER) Jesus Christ and the Civilisation of to-day, *etc.* *New York*, 1907. 8°. **150. E. 103.**

LEITE DE VASCONCELLOS (J.) Sur les amulettes portugaises. Résumé d'un mémoire destiné à la 10 ème session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. (Société de géographie de Lisbonne.) *Lisbonne*, 1892. 8°. **155. G. 42 (5).**

——Sur le dialecte portugais de Macao. Exposé d'un mémoire destiné à la 10 ème session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. (Société de géographie de Lisbonne.) *Lisbonne*, 1892. 8°. **158. A. 93 (8).**

——Sur les religions de la Lusitanie. Abrégé d'un mémoire destiné à la 10 ème session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. (Société de géographie de Lisbonne.) *Lisbonne*, 1892. 8°. **179. D. 81 (12).**

LEITH (*Dr.* A. H.) *See* CONGRESSES—*International Sanitary Conference.* Abstract of the Proceedings and Reports of the International Sanitary Conference of 1866. Compiled by Dr. A. H. Leith. 1867. 8°. **10006 (101).**

LEITNER (G. W.) History of indigenous Education in the Punjab since annexation and in 1882. *Calcutta*, 1882. fol. **1130.**

—— On the Sciences of Language and of Ethnography, with general reference to the language and customs of the people of Hunza. A report of an extempore address. [ ] 8°. **158. A. 143.**

Author's copy.

LEITNER MUSEUM, *Woking.* A short catalogue of the contents of the Leitner Museum at Woking. With illustrations, *etc.* *Woking*, 1901. 8°. **137. D. 17.**

LELAND (CHARLES G.) Leather Work ... With ... illustrations ... Second edition. *London*, 1901. 4°. **135. G. 313.**

LELAND (JOHN) *the Antiquary.* The Itinerary of John Leland in or about the years 1535-1543. Edited by L. T. Smith. [With maps,] *etc.* 5 vols. *London*, 1907 (-10.) 8°. **62. D. 129.**

LELY (*Sir* F. S. P.) Suggestions for the better Governing of India, with special reference to the Bombay Presidency. *London*, 1906. 8°. **172. A. 487.**

—— Another copy. **172. A. 757.**

LELY (J. M.) *See* BEST (W. M.) The Principles of the Law of Evidence ... by J. M. Lely, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **22. F.**

LE MAIRE (JACOB) The Australian Navigations of Jacob le Maire. *See* SPEILBERGEN (Joris van). The East and West Indian Mirror, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **61. B. 275.**

LE MAISTRE (G. H.) *See* The INVESTOR'S India year-book ... By G. H. LeMaistre. 1911, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 816.**

LE MAITRE DE LA TOUR (M.) *See* MAISTRE DE LA TOUR ( ).

LE MARIÉ (HENRI) Les Ports francs. Thèse, *etc.* *Laval*, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 26.**

LE MASCRIER (JEAN BAPTISTE) Histoire de la dernière révolution des Indes Orientales, composée sur les mémoires originaux & les pièces les plus autentiques par M. L['Abbé] L[e] M[ascrier]. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1757. 12°. **165. G. 57.**

LE MESSURIER (*Col.* A.) The Adaptation of Railways to Military Transport. [*Calcutta*, 1880]. 8°. **130. A. 75.**

—— Game, Shore, and Water Birds of India. With additional references to their allied species in other parts of the world. With... illustrations...Fourth edition *London*, 1904. 8°. **23. C.**

LE MESSURIER (*Lieut.-Col.* G. P.) *See* OUTRAM (*Lieut.-Genl. Sir* J.) and LEMESSURIER (*Lieut.-Col.* G. P.) Memoir on the topography, fortifications, military resources, etc. of Egypt. 1876. 8°. **92. B. 97.**

LE MESURIER (C. J. R.) Manual of the Nuwara Eliya District, Ceylon. [With maps.] *Colombo*, 1893. 8°. **69. E. 75.**

—— *See* NITI-NIGHANDUVA; or the Vocabulary of Law ... Translated by C. J. R. Le Mesurier, *etc.* 1880. 8°. **171. A. 481.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LE MESURIER (H.) *See* COLLIER (F. R. S. Collier's Bengal Local Self-Government Handbook....By H. Le Mesurier. 1908. 8°. **172. C. 71.**

——*See* COLLIER (F. R. S.) Collier's Bengal Municipal Manual...With...notes by H. Le Mesurier, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **21. D.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **171. A. 1069.**

LEMIRE (CH.) Le Peuplement de nos colonies...Deuxième édition. *Paris,* 1897. 12°. **148 H. 23.**

LEMOTTE-ANGO (HYACINTHE CAMILLE SPIRO FRANÇOIS DE PAUL DE) *Marquis de Flers.* Le Comte de Paris. Translated by C. Majendie. With portraits, *etc.* *London,* 1889. 8°. **125. B. 87.**

LENDY (*Capt.* A. F.) Treatise on Fortification, *etc.* *London,* 1862. 4°. **129. A. 32.**

LE NESTOUR (P.) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H.d') Melanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Le mystère en moyen-breton de la destruction de Jérusalem par P. Le Nestour). [ ] 8°. **109. D. 23.**

LENNARD (DACRE BARRETT) Tales from Molière's Plays. *London,* 1859. 8°. **157. B. 249.**

LENNOX (MARIA JANE) *Lady William Lennox. See* FYVIE (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, *etc.* (The Female Quixote.) 1905. 8°. **149. E. 29.**

LENORMANT (CHARLES) Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, ou recueil général de médailles, monnaies, pierres gravées, bas reliefs, etc., tant anciens que modernes ... Gravé par les procédés de M. A. Collas sous la direction de M. P. Delaroche, de M. Henriquel Dupont, et de M. C. Lenormant.—Sceaux des rois et reines de France. *Paris,* 1834. fol. **239. D. 30.**

LENÔTRE (G.) The Last Days of Marie Antoinette. [Translated] from the French ... by Mrs. R. Stawell. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1907. 8°. **124. C. 135.**

——. The Tribunal of the Terror: a study of Paris in 1793-1795. [Translated] from the French . . . by F. Lees. With ... illustrations. *London,* 1909. 8°. **113. C. 511.**

LENOX-CONYNGHAM (*Capt.* H. M.) Burden Camels: their management and diseases. *London,* 1904. 16°. **133. G. 59.**

LENOX LIBRARY. *See* NEW YORK.— *Public Library.*

LENZ (MAX) Napoleon: a biographical study. Translated from the German by F. Whyte. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *London,* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 197.**

LEO (ALAN) Casting the Horoscope. [With illustrations.] (Astrology for All series.) *London,* 1901. 8°. **173. G. 57.**

—— Practical Astrology: being a simple method of instruction in the science of Astrology ... revised edition. [*London,* 1907.] 8°. **153. A. 101.**

LEONARD (*Major* ARTHUR GLYN) Islam, her moral and spiritual value: a rational and psychological study. With a foreword by Syed Ameer Ali. *London,* 1909. 8°. **178. G. 189.**

LEONARD (R. MAYNARD) *See* THE PAGEANT OF ENGLISH POETRY ... Compiled by R. M. Leonard. 1909. 8°. **156. D. 671.**

LEOPARDI (GIACOMO) Opere inedite pubblicate sugli autografi recanatesi da Giuseppe Cujnoni. Vols. I—II. *Ricmeyr: Halle,* 1880. 8°. **157. C. 95.**

LE PETIT HOMME VOUGE, *psend. See* VIZETELLY (E. A.)

LEPPER (CHAS. H.) The question of an overland route to China from India viâ Assam, with some remarks on the source of the Irrawaddi River. (A paper prepared for the Geographical Section of the British Association, and published for private circulation). [*London,* 1882.] 12°. **61. D. 31.**

LEPSIUS (C. R.) Standard Alphabet for reducing unwritten languages and foreign graphic systems to a uniform orthography in European letters ... Second edition. *London,* 1863. 8°. **158. A. 97.**

LEPSIUS (RICHARD) Paläographie als Mittel für die Sprachforschung zunächst am Sanskrit nachgewiesen. *Berlin,* 1834. 8°. **176. B. 71.**

LE QUEUX (WILLIAM) The Invasion of 1910, with a full account of the Siege of London. Naval Chapters by H. W. Wilson. Introductory letter by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. *London,* 1906. 8°. **129. A. 315.**

LERCHENFELD (A. v. SCHWEIGER) *See* SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD.

(LE ROI SÉDATHNON ET LA REINE SPYA). *See* LECLERE (A.) Buddhisme. et Brahmanisme. Trois petits livres. Traduit...par A. Leclère. [1911.] 8°. **175. H. 29.**

LEROUX (CHARLES) A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Worsteds and Carded Yarns...Translated from the French...by H. Paine and A. A. Fesquet...Illustrated by...plates, *etc.* *Philadelphia,* 1869. 8°. **135. G. 133.**

LEROUX (P.) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') Melanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Une chanson bretonne: la mort de duguay-trouin par P. Le Roux.) [ ] 8°. **109 D. 23.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LEROY (OSMOND EDGAR) Geology of Rigaud Mountain, Canada...(Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, vol. 12, pp. 377-394). (McGill University. Papers from the Department of Geology, no. 13.)
Rochester [*N. Y.*], 1901. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

LEROY-BEAULIEU (PAUL) De la Colonisation chez les peuples modernes...Cinquième édition...augmentée. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1902. 8°. **148. H. 41.**

—— Traité de la science des finances...Huitiéme édition...augmentée. (Économistes & Publicistes Contemporains.) 2 tom.
Paris, 1912. 8°. **147. F. 383.**

—— Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique... Quatrième edition revue par l'auteur. (Annexe. Table analytique des matières) 5 pts.
Paris, 1905. 8°. **147. A. 153.**

LE-ROY Y CASSÁ (JORGE) Estadistica de veinticinco años de fiebre amarilla, *etc.* *Habana,* 1904. 8°. **132. D. 175 (9).**

—— Nuestras sociedades cientificas. (Reprited from the Revista de Medicina y Cirugia de la Habana.)
Habana, 1905. 8°. **152. A. 181.**

LESLIE (A.) The Duty of Protestants in regard to Romanism. [*Calcutta,* 1850 ?] 8°. **179. A. 471(3).**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

LESLIE (*Surgn.* JOHN T. W.) On Beri Beri.
Simla, 1891. fol. **770 (6).**

LESLIE (THOMAS EDWARD CLIFFE) Essays in Political Economy. (Biographical notice of the author by J. K. I[ngram].) Second edition.
London, 1888. 8°. **147. A. 261.**

LESPINASSE (JULIE DE) *See* JEBB (C) A Star of the Salons. Julie De Lespinasse, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **157. H. 131.**

LESSEPS (FERDINAND MARIE DE) Percement de l'Isthme de Suez Exposé et Documents officiels, *etc.* 6 series.
Paris, 1855(-66.) 8°. **130. D. 69.**

Imperfect, wanting the fourth series.

L'ESTRANGE (*Rev.* A. G.) The Literary Life of the Rev. William Harness, *etc.* *London,* 1871. 8°. **124. A. 101.**

L'ESTRANGE (*Rev.* F. J.) *See* LUIS, de *Granada.* A Memorial of a Christian life...Ninth edition, revised and corrected by the Rev. F. J. L'Estrange. 1848. 16°. **124. D. 559.**

LE STRANGE (G.) The Lands of the Eastern Caliphate. Mesopotamia, Persia and Central Asia from the Moslem conquest to the time of Timur. (Cambridge Geographical Series.) *Cambridge,* 1905. 8°. **115. A. 27.**

E STRANGE (G.) Mesopotamia and Persia under the Mongols in the fourteenth century A. D. From the Nuzhat-al-Kulūb of Hamd-Allah Mustawfi. (Asiatic Society Monographs, vol. 5.) *London,* 1903. 8°. **6. C.**

LETHABY (W. R.) Architecture : an introduction to the history and theory of the art of building. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.)
London, [1912]. 16°. **156.A.171 (39).**

—— Mediæval Art, from the peace of the Church to the eve of the Renaissance, 312-1350.
London, 1904. 8°. **137. A. 139.**

—— Westminster Abbey. The King's Craftsmen. A study of Mediæval Building.
London, 1906. 4°. **137. C. 61.**

LETHBRIDGE (*Sir* E. ROPER) India and Imperial Preference, with statistical tables. *London,* 1907. 16°. **172. F. 163.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. F. 395.**

—— A Moral Reading Book from English and Oriental Sources. (Thacker's School Series.)
Calcutta, 1883. 8°. **156. E. 533.**

—— The Tea Duties. (Reprinted from the "Asiatic Quarterly Review," January 1906.)
[*London,*] 1906. 8°. **134. E. 95(9).**

—— *See* LAET (JOANNES DE) The Topography of the Mogul Empire as known to the Dutch in 1631. Translated ... by E. Lethbridge.
1871. 8°. **162. B. 43.**

—— *See* SIVANĀTHA SASTRI. Ramtanu Lahiri ... Edited by Sir R. Lethbridge. 1907. 8°. **169. D. 175.**

—— *See* THORNTON (E.) A Gazetteer of the territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India. Revised and edited by Sir R. Lethbridge, *etc.* 1886. 8°. **162. A. 717.**

LETOURNEAU (CHARLES) L'Evolution du commerce dans les diverses races humaines. ("Bibliothèque anthropologique," tom 18.) *Paris,* 1897. 8°. **147. E. 223.**

—— L'Évolution de l'éducation dans le diverses races humaines. *Paris,* 1898. 8°. **148. G. 203.**

—— L'Évolution juridique dans les diverses races humaines. (Bibliothèque Anthropologique, tom 14.) *Paris,* 1891. 8°. **145. A. 1.**

LETTER A Letter from a Proprietor of East-India Stock to his Fellow-Proprietors. *London,* 1856. 8°. **169. A. 159.**

—— A LETTER from a Proprietor of East India Stock, in Town to a Proprietor in the Country.
London, 1769. 8°. **169 A. 119(6)**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LETTER A Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, on the subject of Mr. Secretary Townshend's letter to the chairman ... of the East India Company. [Signed: A Friend to Government.] *London,* 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129(3).**

—— —— [Another copy.] **172. A. 505(1).**

—— A Letter to a late popular Director (L. S. Esq. [*i.e.,* Laurence Sullivan]) relative to India affairs and the present contests. [Signed: A Proprietor.] *London,* 1769. 8°. **172. A. 433 (4).**

—— A Letter to the proprietors of India Stock. Containing a reply to some insinuation in an Old Proprietor's letter to the Proprietors of the 13th instant relative to the Ballot of that day. As also ... a republication of two letters, on the subject of the Ballot ... By a Steady Proprietor. *London,* 1769. 8°. **172. A. 433(1).**

—— A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, upon the question to be ballotted on ... the 23rd Day of March, for granting to Lord Clive three hundred thousand pounds. *London,* 1767. 8°. **172. F. 279(1).**

—— A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, on the subject of his late charges against the Governor Genaral of Bengal [*i.e.,* Warren Hastings]. [Signed: Derector.] MS. Notes [by John Bruce]. *London,* 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129(6).**

—— A Letter to the Right Honourable C. J. Fox, on the subject of his conduct upon the charges made by Mr. Paul against the Marquis Wellesley. To which are annexed a ... copy of the first letter from the East India Directors to the Marquis, which was sent; and also a ... copy of the dispatch proposed to be sent to the Marquis from the East India Directors. *London,* 1806. 8°. **169. A. 165.**

—— A Letter to the Right Honourable Lord Pigot. *London,* 1777. 8°. **169. A. 123(3).**

—— The Letters of a Citizen on India affairs. MS. Notes [by John Bruce]. *London,* 1783. 8°. **169. A. 129(5).**

LETTERS from India and Kashmir: written 1870; illustrated and annotated 1873. London, 1874. 8°. **162. A. 695.**

—— from a Veiled Politician. Third edition. [*London,*] 1910. 8°. **148. B. 161.**

—— of Literary Men. Sir Thomas More to Robert Burns (the Nineteenth Century). Arranged and edited by F. A. Mumby. [With plates.] 2 Vols. *London,* [1907?] 8°. **156. F. 585.**

—— on a Journey to Bombay, through Syria and Arabia, in 1834-35. [*Glasgow,*] 1837. 8°. **163. F. 105.**

—— Letters édifiantes et curieuses de la nouvelle Mission du Maduré éditées par le P. J. Bertrand. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1865. 8°. **179. A. 339.**

LETTERS Patent, establishing a Supreme Court of Judicature, at Fort-William, in Bengal ... in the fourteenth year of the reign of George III. Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and seventy four. *London,* 1774. 4° **172. A. 2.**

LETTER-WRITER Everybody's letter-writer, containing ... examples of letters and correspondence for persons of every rank and station of life. Compiled and edited by H. M. G. ... revised and ... enlarged by W. T. Webb. Fourth edition. *Calcutta,* 1909. 8°. **156. E. 695.**

LEUDESDORF (CHARLES) *See* CREMONA (L.) Elements of Projective Geometry. Translated by C. Leudesdorf, *etc.* 1893. 8°. **152. G.41.**

LEUMANN (ERNST) Zur nordarischen Sprache und Literatur. Vorbemerkungen und vier Aufsätze, mit Glossar. ("Schriften der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft" in Strassburg. Heft. 10.) *Strassburg,* 1912. 8°. **158. F. 12.**

——*See* INDICA ... herausgegeben von E. Leumann. 1907. 8°. **178. B. 61.**

LEUPOLT (*Rev.* C. B.) Further Recollections of an Indian Missionary. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1884. 8°. **129. B. 71.**

LEVASSEUR (EMILE) Comparaison du travail à la main et à la machine. (Contained in "Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie nationale.) *Paris,* 1900. 4°. **135. G. 46.**

—— *See* MARTINEZ (A. B.) and LEWANDOWSKI (M.) The Argentine in the Twentieth Century ... With a preface by ... E. Levasseur, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **122. H. 23.**

LEVERMORE (CHARLES H.) The Town and City Government of New Haven. ("Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science," series 4, no. 10). *Baltimore,* 1886. 8°. **P. P. 1031.**

LÉVI (SYLVAIN) Anciennes inscriptions du Népal Extrait du "Journal asiatique." [With plates.] *Paris,* 1904. 8°. **176. B. 75.**

——Aśvaghōsa: le Sútralamkara et ses Sources. (Extrait du "Journal Asiatique.") *Paris,* 1908. 8°. **178. D. 363.**

——Documents de l'Asie Centrale, Mission Pelliot. 1. Textes sanscrits de Touen-Houang par S. Lévi. *Paris,* 1911. 8°. **174. C. 95.**

——The Kharoshtri Writing and its cradle ... Translated, ... from the "Bulletin de l'Ecole française de l'Extrême Orient," vol. II., 1902 ... by C. A. Cameron. (Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary, vol. 32, 1904. *Bombay,* 1904. 4°. **176. A 30 (1).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LÉVI (SYLVAIN) Mélanges d' Indianisme, offerts per ses élèves à M. Sylvain Lévi, le 29 janvier, 1911, a l'occasion des vingt-cinq ans écoulés depuis son entrée á l'Ecole pratique des hautes Études. *Paris*, 1911. 8°. **179. E. 19.**

—— Le Népal. Étude historique d'un royaume hindou ... Ouvrage illustré, *etc.* 3 vols. (Annales du Musée Guimet.) *Paris*, 1905(-1908.) 8°. **168. E. I.**

—— Notes chinoises sur l'Inde.

[I.] L'Ecriture kharoṣṭri et son berceau. [2]. Une version chinoise du Bodhicaryāvatāra. [3]. La date de Candragomin, [4]. Le pays de Kharoṣṭra et l'ecriture ḳharoṣṭri.

(Extrait du " Bulletin de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient, *etc.*) 4 pts. *Hanoi*, 1902 (-03). fol. **176. A. 18.**

—— Notes (Further Notes) on the Indo-Scythians ... Extracted and rendered into English ... from the " Journal asiatique," ... by W. R. Philipps. (Reprinted from the " Indian Antiquary, vols. 32 and 33.) 2 pts. *Bombay*, 1904. 4°. **176. A. 30. (3 & 4).**

—— On some Terms employed in the Inscriptions of the Kshatrapas ... Translated, ... from the " Journal Asiatique, ... under the direction of J. Budgess. (Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary, vol. 32, 1904.) *Bombay*, 1904. 4°. **176. A. 30. (2.)**

— Les saintes ecritures du Bouddhisme ... Comment s'est constitué le canon sacré. (Extrait de la Bibliothèque de vulgarisation du Musée Guimet, tom. 31, 1909.) *Paris*, 1909. 12°. **178. D. 463.**

—— La science des religions et les religions de l'Inde ... Avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences des exercises 1889-1890, 1890-1891, 1891-1892, et le programme des conférences pour l'exercise 1892-1893, (Ecole pratique des Hautes Études section des sciences religieuses.) *Paris*, 1892. 8°. **178. B. 57.**

—— Le Théâtre indien. Thèse, *etc. Paris*, 1890. 8°. **174. E. 259.**

——*See* KSEMENDRA. La Brihat-kathāmañjarī de Kshemendra, par S. Lévi. 1886. 8°. **176. B. 103.**

LEVIEN (EDWARD) *See* HAMILTON (W. D.) and LEVIEN (E.) Outlines of the History of Greece, in connection with the rise of the arts and civilization in Europe by W. D. Hamilton and E. Levien. 1853. 16°. **107. B. 43.**

LEVIS (HAWARD C.) A Descriptive Bibliography of the most important books in the English Language relating to the Art & History of Engraving and the Collecting of prints. (Supplement and index) [With illustrations.] 2 vols. *London*, 1912(-1913). 4°. **161. D. 118.**

LEVY (C. MONTEFIORE) *See* MONTEFIORE-LEVY.

LEVY (OSCAR) Das neunzehnte Jahrhundert. *Dresden*, 1904. 8°. **157. D. 85.**

LEVY (OSCAR) The Revival of Aristocracy ... translated by L. A. Magnus. *London*, 1906. 8° **126. D. 1.**

LEVY-BRUHL (L.) The Philosophy of Auguste Comte ... Authorised translation, to which is prefixed an introduction by Frederic Harrison. *London*, 1903. 8°. **24. E.**

LEWANDOWSKI (MAURICE) *See* MARTINEZ (A. B.) and LEWANDOWSKI (M.) The Argentine in the Twentieth Century, *etc.* 1911. 8°. **122. H. 23.**

LEWES (VIVIAN B.) Acetylene. A handbook for the student and manufacturer. With ... illustrations. *Westminster*, 1900. 8°. **135. G. 261.**

—— Liquid and Gaseous Fuels, and the part they play in modern power production. [With illustrations.] (Westminster series.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. C. 57.**

LEWIN (MALCOLM) Is the practice of torture in Madras, with the sanction of the authorities of Leadenhall street? *Westminster*, 1856. 8° **166. C. 81(1).**

LEWIN (*Lieut.-Col.* T. H.) The Hill Tracts of Chittagong, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal, no. 43 A.) **10002 (43A).**

LEWIS (ANGELO J.) The Indian Penal Code. (Indian Law Manual Series, no. 1.) *London*, 1870. 16°. **171. A. 531.**

LEWIS (EDWARD W.) *See* HEIL (A.) and ESCH (*Dr.* W.) The Manufacture of Rubber Goods ... English edition by E. W. Lewis, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **135. G. 437.**

LEWIS (H. L.) Gold and Tin Dredging Practice ... Recent Dredging practice in Australia and New Zealand, *etc.* (Reprinted from " The Mining Journal.") *London*, 1905. 4°. **131. F. 6.**

LEWIS (J. H. T.) The Bengal Police Guide : containing the Circulars and Circular Memos. of the Inspector-General of Police, L. P., from 1862 to 1866, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. **01823.**

—— The Police Officers' Hand-Book, being a compendium of all the Rules and Regulations relating to Police, L. P. *Calcutta*, 1863. 8°. **01836.**

LEWIS (J. P.) A Manual of the Vanni Districts, Ceylon. [With maps.] *Colombo*, 1895. 8°. **69. E. 71.**

LEWIS (LAWRENCE) The Advertisements of the Spectator, being a study of the literature, history and manners of Queen Anne's England as they are reflected therein, as well as an illustration of the origins of the art of advertising. With appendix of representative advertisements now for the first time reprinted, and an introductory note by G. L. Kittredge. *London*, 1909. 8° **147. E. 319.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LEWIS (R. E.) *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... Third series. (R. E. Lewis, *etc.*) 1894 (-1900). 4°. **134. E. 15.**

LEWKOWITSCH (J.) Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes ... Third edition ... enlarged. With ... illustrations, *etc.* 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 157.**

LEXIS (W.) Abhandlungen zur Theorie der Bevölkerungs- und Moralstatistik, *etc.* *Jena*, 1903. 8°. **147. C. 15.**

—— A General View of the history and organisation of Public Education in the German Empire. Translated from the German ... by G. J. Tamson. *Berlin*, 1904. 8°. **21. D.**

LEYDEN (JOHN) *See* BABUR (ZAḤĪR-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan.* Memoirs of Baber ... from the English translation of J. Leyden, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. B. 50.**

—— The Memoirs of Bābur: a new translation of the Bābur-nāma, incorporating Leyden and Erskine's of 1826 A. D., *etc.* [1912.] 8°. **169. D. 249.**

—— *See* MALAY Annals: translated from the Malay language, by ... J. Leyden, *etc.* 1821. 8°. **115. C. 1.**

LEYDEN *Leidsche Universiteits Bibliotheek.* Catalogue (Supplement) van de Javaansche en Madoereesche Handschriften der Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek door A. C. Vreede (H. H. Juynboll). 3 vols. *Leiden*, 1892 (-1907, 1912). 8°. **161. J. 29.**

—— Catalogus van de Maleische en Sundaneesche Handschriften der Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek door Dr. H. H. Juynboll. *Leiden*, 1899. 8°. **161. J. 27.**

—— Supplement op den Catalogus van de Sundaneesche Handschriften en Catalogus van de Balineesche en Sasaksche Handschriften der Leidsche Universiteits-Bibliotheek. Door Dr. H. H. Juynboll. *Leiden*, 1912. 8°. **161. J. 33.**

—— *Rijks Ethnographisch Museum.* Ethnographische Musea in Midden-Europa. Verslag eener studiereis 19 Mei—31 Juli 1895 door Dr. J. D. E. Schmeltz ... Met ... illustraties. *Leiden*, 1896. 4°. **155. E. 18.**

—— Musée Royal d'Ethnographie de Leyde. Notices anthropologiques ... par L. Serrurier ... et ... H. ten Kate. nos. 1—3. *Leyde*, [1904]. fol. **215. I. 20.**

—— Verslag van den directeur ... 1 Oct. 1900—1905 ... Met ... platen. *'sGravenhage*, 1901—1906. 8°. **155. F. 57.**

LEYDS (W. J.) The First Annexation of the Transvaal. *London*, 1906. 8°. **121. G. 69**

LEYGUES (GEORGES). *See* DE LACOSTE (*Major* DE B.) Around Afghanistan. With a preface by G. Leygues, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **205. A. 139.**

LEYS (WINIFRED H.) Golden Days in many Lands. With ... illustrations. *London*, [1910]. 8°. **61. D. 331.**

LHOYD (HUMPHREY) *See* LLWYD.

LIBER MEMORANDUM ECCLESIE DE BERNEWELLE. Edited by J. W. Clark, with an introduction by ... F. W. Maitland. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. **161. D. 55.**

LIBERAL. The Liberal. A weekly newspaper, *etc.* nos. 36-49. *Calcutta*, 1897. 4°. **P. P. 418.**

LIBRAIRIE FRANÇAISE, *Paris.* Catalogue Mensuel de la librairie française. Fondé par O. Lorenz. Continué par la libraire Nilsson. *Paris*, 1903, *etc.* 8°. **2. C.**

In progress.

LIBRARIES. [A collection of 19 pamphlets on library matters, including organisation and decimal classification] 4 vols. [*London, Berlin, Brussels, etc.*, 1872-1900.] 8° **161. E. 51-55.**

LIBRARY The Library of Literary History. 1907, *etc.* 8°. **26. B.**
[*See* under separate authors.]

THE LIBRARY: a magazine of bibliography and library literature; edited by J. Y. W. Macalister, Vol. 1, *etc.* *London*, 1889, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 843. B.**

During 1889-98 this paper was the organ of the Library Association. In 1899 its place was taken by the "Library Association Record" and it was published separately.

In progress.

THE LIBRARY ASSISTANT: the official organ of the Library Assistant's Association. Published monthly. Edited by H. Rutherford Purnell, no. 144, *etc.* [*London*,] 1910, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1527.**

In progress.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting, ... 1902 [*etc.*]. Report of the Council. *Birmingham, etc.*, 1902, *etc.* 8°. **161. F. 3.**

In progress.

—— *British. See* AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Cataloguing Rules ... compiled by ... the Library Association, *etc.* 1908, 8°. **161. E. 14.**

—— *London.* Class List of Best Books and Annual of Bibliography. 1906-07. *London*, 1907. 8°. **161. D. 105.**

THE LIBRARY CHRONICLE: a journal of librarianship & bibliography. Edited by E. C. Thomas. 5 vols *London*, 1684(-1888). 8°. **P. P. 760**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—*Washington.*
See Hastings (C. H.) L. C. Printed Cards: how to order and use them, *etc.* 1909. 16°. **161. E. 91.**

LIBRARY OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY *See* Konow (S.) Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Director-General of Archæology, *etc.* 1908 (-12.) 8°. **161. I. 115.**

The Library Index to periodicals and current events. Monthly. Jan. 1905. vol. 1. no. 1, *etc.*
New York, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1125.**
In progress.

Library Lighting—Discussion at joint meetings of the Illuminating Engineering Society—London, and the Library Association ... [With illustrations.] (Reprinted from "The Illuminating Engineer," February and March, 1911.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **161. E. 161.**

The Library Miscellany. [An illustrated quarterly periodical devoted to the advancement of the Library movement in India.] Edited by J. S. Kudalkar. Vol. I, no. 1, *etc.* (*English, Gujrati & Marathi.*)
Baroda, 1912, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1649.**
In progress.

The Library World: [a medium of intercommunication for librarians. Published monthly.] Vol. xii, new series, no. 47, *etc.* *London*, 1910, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1537.**
In progress.

LICH TZŬ. *See* Lao-Tsze.

LIDDELL (*Rev.* Edward) *See* Farrar. (F. W.) *Dean of Westminster.* Our English Ministers... second series. (St. Alban's Abbey. By Rev. E. Liddell). [1907 ?] 8°. **205. A. 149.**

LIDDELL (*Col.* R. S.) The Memoirs of the Tenth Royal Hussars—Prince of Wales' Own,—historical and social ... With illustrations by O. Norie.
London, 1891. 8°. **110. D. 10.**

LIDDELL (T. Hodgson) China: its marvel and mystery. With ... illustrations in colour, *etc.* *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 2.**

LIEBER (G. Norman) The Use of the Army in aid of the Civil Power. *Washington*, 1898. 8°. **129. B. 85.**

LIEBICH (Bruno) Zwei Kapitel der Kāçikā. Übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung versehen.
Breslau, 1892. 8°. **176. B. 135.**

LIÉGE.—*Exhibition of 1905.* Catalogue spécial des objets exposés dans la section chinoise. (China.—Imperial Maritime Customs, Miscellaneous Series, no. 29.)
Bruxelles, 1905. 8°. **135. G. 65.**

LIÉUTAUD ( ) Au Roc de Castelano. Odo ... Emé un reviramen en lengo franceso.
Castelano, 1904. 8°. **174. C. 109 (7).**

LIÉUTAUD (V.) Le Poil. Canton de Sénez, arrondissement de Castelane, B.A.—Pèou, pèu, pèl, pèn. Histoire féodale, toponymique at religieuse. *Sisteron*, 1903. 8°. **115. E. 127.**

LIFE GUARDS. Historical Record of the Life Guards: containing an account of the formation of the Corps in the year 1660, and of its subsequent services to 1835 ... Illustrated with plates. (Historical Records of the British Army series.)
London, 1835. 8°. **110. D. 57.**

LILIENTHAL (*Dr.* Samuel) Homœopathic Therapeutics. Fourth edition. *Philadelphia*, 1907. 8°. **134. A. 73.**

LILLIE (Arthur) Rama and Homer: an argument that in the Indian epics Homer found the theme of his two great poems. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1912. 8°. **156. F. 953.**

LINCOLN (Abraham) *President of the United States of America. See* Eaton (J.) Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **124. A. 135.**

——*See* Paul (Herbert) Famous Speeches ... First series. (Address Delivered at the Dedication of the Cemetery at Gettysburg, Nov. 19th, 1863. Address at his second Inauguration, March 4th, 1865. By Abraham Lincoln.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

——*See* Paul (Herbert) Famous Speeches ... Second series. (First Inaugural Address, March 4th, 1861. By Abraham Lincoln.) 1911(1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

LINCOLN *University of Nebraska. See* Nebraska University. **148. G. 195.**

LIND AF HAGEBY (Axel) Reisebilder und Skizzen aus Indien und dem letzten indischen Kriege. 1857-1859 ... Aus dem Schwedischen ... Mit ... colorirten Tafeln, *etc. Leipzig*, 1861. 8°. **162. A. 465.**

LINDE (F. E. C.) *See* Agathos, *pseud.*

LINDEN (Herman Otto Vander) *See* Lannoy (C. de) and Linden (H. Vander) Histoire de l' expansion coloniale des peuples Européens ... Danemark [par Herman Vander Linden.] 1911. 8° **148. H. 67.**

—— *See* Lannoy (C. de) and Linden (H. Vander) Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples Européens ... Espagne [par Herman Vander Linden], *etc.* 1907. 8°. **148. H. 65.**

LINDLEY, *1st Baron* [Nathaniel LINDLEY] A Treatise on the Law of Companies, considered as a branch of the Law of Partnership ... Sixth edition by the Hon. W. B. Lindley. 2 vols. *London*, 1902. 8°. **22. C.**

——A Treatise on the Law of Partnership...Seventh edition. By the Hon. W. B. Lindley ... and T. J. C. Tomlin ... With an appendix on the law of Scotland by J. C. Lorimer. *London*, 1905. 8°. **22. D.**

LINDSAY, *Earl of. See* Crawford, *25th Earl of.* (Alexander William Lindsay).

LINDSAY, *Lady.* Lyrics and other Poems.
London, 189. 16°. **156. D. 613.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LINDSAY (*Capt.* A. B.) *See* KUROPATKIN (*Gen.* A. N.) The Russian Army and the Japanese War ... Translated by Capt. A. B. Lindsay, *etc.* 1909. 8°. **113. F. 199.**

LINDSAY (THOMAS M.) *See* UEBERWEG (FREIDRICH) System of Logic and history of logical doctrines. Translated from the German, with notes and appendices by T. M. Lindsay. 1871. 8°. **150. G. 75.**

LINDSAY (W. M.) Early Irish Minuscule Script. (St. Andrews University Publications, no. 6.) *Oxford*, 1910. 8°. **161. J. 21.**

—— Early Welsh Script. [With plates.] (St. Andrews University Publications, no. 10.) *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. **158. C. 133.**

—— The Latin Language: an historical account of Latin sounds, stems and flexions. *Oxford*, 1894. 8°. **158. B. 71.**

LINGAM LAKSHMAJI PANTLU GARU. The Reciprocal influence which England and India have exerted upon each other. A lecture, *etc. Benares*, 1865. 8°. **160. A. 19 (4).**

LINGARĀJENDRA WODEYĀR, *Rājā of Coorg.* The Hukumnama of Lingarajendra Wodeyar, Raja of Coorg. Translated with introduction, etc., by A. J. Curgenven. *Mercara*, 1911. 8°. **172. D. 16.**

LINGARD (*Dr.* ALFRED) Report on the Preparation of Rinderpest Protective Serum. With ... tabular statements. *Calcutta*, 1904. fol. **2110.**

LINNÆAN SOCIETY. *See* LONDON.—*Linnæan Society.*

LINNÆUS (CARL) Bref Och skrifvelser af och till Carl von Linné med understöd af Svenska Staten utgifna af Upsala Universitet ... utgifna och med upplysande noter försedda af Th. M. Fries. Afd. 1, del. 1, *etc.* *Stockholm*, 1907, *etc.* 8°. **153. K. 9.**

In progress.

LINNÉ (CARL VON) *See* LINNÆUS (CARL).

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON. *See* LONDON-*Linnean Society.*

LINSCHOTEN (JOHN HUIGHEN VAN) Itinerario voyage ofte schipvaert van Jan Huygen Van Linschoten near Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579-1592. Uitgegeven, door H. Kern. Met portret ... kaarten en ... platen. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1910. 8°. **162. B. 47.**

—— John Huighen von Linschoten his Voyage to Goa and Observations of the East Indies, abbreviated [1583.] *See* PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, *etc.* Vol. 10. 1905, *etc.* 8°. **16, E.**

LINTON (JAMES H.) An Appeal on behalf of Lady Dufferin's Fund addressed to the peoples of India. [*Calcutta*, 1873]. 8°. **132. D. 101 (3).**

LIOTARD (L.) Memorandum on Dyes of Indian growth and production. *Calcutta*, 1881. fol. **1000 (4).**

LIOTARD (L.) Memorandum on materials in India, suitable for the manufacture of paper. *Calcutta*, 1880. fol. **1000 (3).**

LIPPERT (J.) *See* 'AMMĀR BIN 'ALĪ (Abi'l Qāsim), *al-Mausilī.* Das Buch der Auswahl von der Augenkranheiten. Halifa al Halabi: Das Buch von Genugenden in der Augenheilkunde. Salah ad-Dīn: Licht der Augen? ... ubersetzt ... von ... J. Lippert, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **132. D.133.**

LIPPINCOTT'S New Gazetteer *See* HEILPRIN (A) and HEILPRIN (L.) Lippincott's New Gazetteer, *etc.* 1906. 8°. **17. A.**

LIPSIUS (JUSTUS) *See* VENUS. Pervigilium Veneris ... cum ... J. Lipsii notis, etc. 1712. 8°. **156. H. 293.**

LISBON.—*Acad. R. das Sciencias.* Subsidios para a historia da India Portugueza ... Contendo: I.—O Livro dos Pesos, Medidos e Moedas, por A. Nunes. II.—O Tombo do Estado da India, por S. Botelho. III.—Lembranças das cousas da India em 1525. *Lisboa*, 1868. 4°. ***168. G. 6.***

LISLE (GEORGE) Accounting in theory and practice, *etc. Edinburgh* and *London*, 1903. 8°. ***21. B.***

——*See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA Encyclopædia of Accounting. Edited by G. Lisle. 1903 (-1907). 8°. **21. B.**

LIST (FRIEDRICH) The National System of Political Economy ... Translated by S. Lloyd. New edition. With an introduction by J. S. Nicholson. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147.A. 143.**

LIST of Manuscripts, Letters and Official Documents copied by P. Groot, etc. (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government, Dutch Records, No. 6.) *Madras*, 1909. fol. *Dutch.* ***19961.***

LISTER (*Captain* A. E. J.) *I. M. S. See* SMITH (Lieut.-Colonel H.) The Treatment of Cataract. With appendix by Captain A. E. J. Lister, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **132. H. 109.**

LISTER (ARTHUR) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Department of Botany.*] A Monograph of the Mycetoza: a descriptive catalogue in the Herbarium of the British Museum by A. Lister, etc. 1911. 8°. **155. D. 113.**

LISTER (JOSEPH) *Lord.* The Collected Papers of Joseph Baron Lister. [With plates and illustrations.] 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1909. 4°. **132. D. 18.**

LISTON (*Capt.* W. G.) Plague, Rats, Fleas. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **132. D. 175 (11).**

LISTON (W. GLEN) *See* JAMES (*Capt.* S. P.) and LISTON (W. G.) A Monograph of the Anopheline Mosquitoes of India. Second edition. 1911. 4°. **24. F.**

——[Another edition] *Calcutta*, 1904. 4°. **154 F. 12**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LITERARISCHES ZENTRALBLATT für Deutschland. Begründet von Friedrich Zarncke. Herausgeber Prof. Dr. Ed. Zarncke ... Mit der halbmonatlichen Beilage "Die schöne Literatur." 59 Jahrg. Nr. 1, *etc.*
Leipzig, 1908, *etc.* 4°. **P. P. 668.**

In progress.

LITERARY AND LINGUISTIC SOCIETY, *Catcutta.* Bye-Laws and Regulations of the ... Society.
[*Calcutta*, 1902.] 8°. **149. D. 189 (10).**

LITERARY SOCIETY OF BOMBAY. Index to the Transactions ... vols. I—III. *See* GANPATRÃO KRISNA TIVAREKÃR. Index to the Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay, vols. I—III, *etc.* 1886. 8°. **16. C.**

LITERATURE. Edited by H. D. Traill. Published [weekly] by "The Times." January 1, 1898 [—December 28, 1901]. [*London*, 1898—1901.] 4°. **P. P. 686.**

Imperfect, wanting pp. 65—68 of issue for 23rd July 1898 and the issues for 24th Septr. 1898, 12th Aug., 31st Dec. 1899, 28th April and 19th May 1900 and 5th Octr. 1901.

LITERATURE—INDO-ANGLIAN. Indo-Anglian Literature ... Third issue.
Calcutta, 1907. 16°. **175. E. 15.**

LITH (P. A. VAN DER) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIAS Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië ... Samengestel door P. A. van der Lith, etc., 1900 (-1905). 8°. **17. K.**

LITTA-VISCONTI-ARESE, *Duchess* [*Madame* LINDA VILLARI] *See* NEGRI (G.) Julian the Apostate. Translated ... by the Duchess Litta-Visconti-Arese, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **125. B. 67.**

LITTLE (ARCHIBALD) *Mrs.* The Land of the Blue Gown. (China.) [Illustrated.] *London*, 1902. 8°. **68. E. 201.**

LITTLE (ARCHIBALD JOHN) The Far East. [With maps and plates.] *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. **18. H.**

LITTLE (GEORGE HERBERT) The Marine Transport of Petroleum, *etc.* *London* and *New York*, 1890. 8°. **147. E. 185.**

LITTMANN (ENNO) A List of Arabic manuscripts in Princeton University Library. *Princeton*, 1904. 8°. **161. J. 9.**

—— Semitic Inscriptions. (Pt. 4 of the publications of an American archæological expedition) to Syria in 1899-1900). *New York*, 1905. 4°. **155. G. 38. (a).**

LITTRÉ (É) Dictionnaire de la langue française abrégé du dictionnaire de É. Littré ... par A. Beaujean ... Avec un supplément d'histoire et de géographie. Onzième édition. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **6. I.**

LITURGIES—CHURCH OF ENGLAND [COMMON PRAYER.] O Livro de Oraçaõ e administraçaõ de os sacramentos, e outros ritos e ceremonias de a Igreja, conforme de o uso de a Igreja de Inglaterra: juntamente com o Psalterio, ou Psalmos de David. Traducido emlengoa, de Indo-Portugueza. *Londres*, 1826. 8°. **160. G. 5.**

LITURGIES—SYRIAN CHURCH .The Liturgy of the Syrian Church of Malabar, *etc.* [*Cottayam*, 18-?] 8°. **167. G. 43 (5).**

A literal translation of a revised version, in Malayalim, of the original Syriac Liturgy of St. James, prepared by a Catanar of the Syrian Church.

LIVACHE (ACH.) The Manufacture of Varnishes, oil crushing, refining, and boiling, and kindred industries ... Translated from the French ... Greatly extended ... by J. G. McIntosh. *London*, 1899. 8°. **25. G.**

LIVERPOOL.—*Public Libraries.* Fifty-Second Annual Report of the committee of the Public Libraries, Museums, and Art Gallery of ... Liverpool, *etc.*
Liverpool, 1905. 8°. **161. F. 27.**

—— Liverpool Public Libraries. A history of fifty years. By P. Cowell. With ... illustrations, *etc.* *Liverpool*, 1903. 8°. **161. E. 65.**

——*School of Tropical Medicine.* First Report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia [1902] of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology, *etc.*
London, 1903. 4°. **132. G. 6.**

LIVINGSTONE (M.) A Guide to the Public Records of Scotland deposited in H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh. *Edinburgh*, 1905. 8°. **161. F. 47.**

LIVINGSTONE (RICHARD WINN) The Greek Genius and its Meaning to us. *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. **156. G. 247.**

LE LIERE DES MORTS des anciene Egyptiens. Traduction compléte d'aprés le papyrus de Turin et les manuscrits du Louvre, accompanee de notes et suivie d'un index analytique par P. Pierret. (Bibliotheque Orientale Elzevèrienne vol. 33.) *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **155. E. 189.**

LLOYD (ARTHUR) The Creed of Half Japan: historical sketches of Japanese Buddhism. *London*, 1911. 8°. **178. D. 473.**

—— Every-day Japan, written after twenty-five years' residence and work in the country. Introduction by Count Hayashi. With ... plates in colour and reproductions from photographs. *London*, 1909. 8°. **205. A. 184.**

—— The Wheat among the Tares: studies of Buddhism in Japan, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **178. D. 305.**

—— *See* BUDDHIST MEDITATIONS ... With an introductory chapter ... by A. Lloyd, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **178. D. 89.**

LLOYD (HENRY DEMAREST) The Swiss Democracy: the Study of a sovereign people ... Edited by J. A. Hobson. *London*, 1908. 8°. **113. G. 171.**

LLOYD (R. E.) *M.B., I.M.S.* A Description of the Deep-sea Fish caught by the R. I. M. S. ship "Investigator" since the year 1900, with supposed evidence of mutation in *Malthopsis.* With which is issued illustrations of the zoology of the ... ship, *etc.* (Memoirs of the Indian Museum, vol. 2, no. 3.) **P. P. 732.**
Calcutta, 1909. 4.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LLOYD (*Capt.* R. E.) An Indroduction to Biology for students in India. With ... plates of diagrams. *London*, 1910. 8°. **154. C. 147.**

LLOYD (SAMPSON S.) *See* LIST (F.) The National system of Political Economy. Translated by S. S. Lloyd, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **147. A. 143.**

LLOYD'S REGISTER. Rules & Regulations for the construction and classification of steel vessels, for 1903-04. *London*, 1903. 8°. **131. G. 67.**

—— of British and Foreign Shipping. From 1st July, 1903, to the 30th June, 1904, *etc.* (Reports of Additions and Alterations, no. 1, *etc.*) *London*, 1903, *etc.* 4°. **2. K. & P. P. 388.**

In progress.

LLWYD (HUMPHREY) *See* CARADOC, of *Llancarfan*. The Historie of Cambria ... translated ... by H. Lloyd, *etc.* 1811. 4°. **113. C. 16.**

LOBB (JOHN) The Busy Life beyond Death: from the voice of the dead. Illustrated with spirit photographs. *London*, 1909. 8°. **160. T. 53.**

—— Talks with the Dead. Illustrated, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **160. T. 21.**

LOBLEY (JOSEPH ALBERT) The Church and the Churches in Southern India, *etc.* (The Maitland Prize Essay for 1870.) *Cambridge*, 1870. 8°. **167. G. 43(4).**

LOCH (C. S.) Charity and Social Life: a short study of religious and social thought in relation to charitable methods and institutions. *London*, 1910. 8°. **149. D. 213.**

LOCHHEAD (J.) *See* MARSHALL (F. A.) The Physiology of Reproduction ... With contribution ... by J. Lochhead, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **153. C. 73.**

LOCK (C. G. W.) Tobacco growing, curing and manufacturing ... New impression. *London* and *New York*, 1903. 8°. **134. C. 111.**

LOCK (*Rev.* J. B.) A Treatise on Higher Trigonometry. Fourth edition, enlarged. *London*, 1899. 8°. **152. F. 49.**

LOCK (ROBERT HEATH) Recent Progress in the study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution. *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. C. 115.**

LOCKE (JOHN) An Essay concerning Human Understanding... collated and annotated, with prolegomena, biographical, critical, and historical, by A. C. Fraser. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1894. 8°. **24. H.**

—— Locke's Conduct of the Understanding. Edited ... by T. Fowler ... Fifth edition. *Oxford*, 1901. 8°. **150. B. 135.**

LOCKER (FREDERICK) *See* BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodlein and other essays. (A Connoisseur, *i.e.*, Frederick Locker.) 1906. 8°. **156. A. 113.**

LOCKHART (W.) [The Medical Missionary in China, a narrative of twenty years' experience. *London*, 1861.] 8°. **68. E. 141.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page and the preface.

LOCKWOOD (*Sir* FRANK) *See* BIRRELL (A.) Sir Frank Lockwood, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **146. G. 57.**

LOCKYER (*Sir* JOSEPH NORMAN) The Dawn of Astronomy. A study of the temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1894. 8°. **153. A. 121.**

—— Surveying for Archæologists. *London*, 1909. 8°. **153. A. 139.**

LODGE (EDMUND) The Peerage and Baronetage of the British empire ... With the Arms of the Peers. Fifty-fourth edition, *etc.* *London*, 1885. 8°. **126. A. 33.**

LODGE (*Sir* OLIVER J.) Electrons, or the nature and properties of negative electricity. *London*, 1906. 8°. **153. E. 71.**

—— The Ether of Space. Illustrated. *London*, 1909. 16°. **153. B. 73.**

—— Life and Matter: a criticism of Professor Haeckel's "Riddle of the Universe" ... Fourth Edition. *London*, 1907. 8°. **154. C. 117.**

—— Man and the Universe: a study of the influence of the advance in scientific knowledge upon our understanding of Christianity. Second edition. *London*, 1908. 8°. **160. A. 265.**

—— Modern Views of Electricity. Third edition, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **153. E. 87.**

—— Modern Views on Matter. (The Romanes Lecture, 1903.) ... Third edition, with additions. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. **153. C. 39.**

—— Reason and Belief. Second edition. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. A. 299.**

—— School Teaching and School Reform. A course of ... lectures on school curricula and methods, *etc.* *London*, 1905. 8°. **21. G. G.**

—— The Survival of Man: a study in unrecognised human faculty. Third edition. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. T. 73.**

—— *See* GAMBLE (F. W.) The Animal World ... With introduction by *Sir* Oliver Lodge, *etc.* [1911]. 8°. **156. A. 171 (19).**

LODGE (RICHARD) The History of England from the Restoration to the death of William III.—1660-1702. (Political History of England, vol. 8. *London*, 1910. 8°. **9. A.**

—— A History of Modern Europe. From the Capture of Constantinople, 1453, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878 ... Fourth edition. *London*, 1903. 8°. **108. B. 45.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LODWICK (R. W.) Humorous Sketches of the world we live in, [with illustrations drawn by the author.] *Bombay*, 1856. 4°. **137. H. 14.**

LOEB (JAMES) The Loeb Classical Library, edited by T. E. Page . . . and W. H. D. Rouse, *etc.* [*London*, 1912.] 8°. **156. G. 243.**
[*See* under separate authors.]

In progress.

LOEFFLER (KARL) Die Handschriften des Klosters Weingarten . . . Unter Beihilfe von . . . Dr. Scherer-Fulda. (Forming Supplement to the "Zentralblatt für Bibliothek-swesen," 41.)
Leipzig, 1912. 8°. **P. P. 861.**

LOEHER (FRANZ von) Cyprus: historical and descriptive. Adapted from the German of Franz von Löher. With ... additional matter by Mrs. A. B. Joyner ... [With] maps. *London*, 1878. 8°. **66. A. 43.**

LOEWE (J. H.) *See* HABERLANDT (M.) Ethnology. Translated from the German . . . by J. H. Loewe. 1900. 12°. **155. E. 167.**

LOEWY (EMANUEL). The Rendering of Nature in early Greek art . . . Translated from the German by J. Fothergill. [With plates]. *London*, 1907. 8°. **137. A. 141.**

—— [Another copy.] **137. A. 199.**

LOFTIE (W. J.) Authorized Guide to the Tower of London. With illustrations . . . Revised edition. *London*, 1897. 8°. **62. H. 139.**

LOGAN (A. C.) Old Chipped Stones of India founded on the collection in the Calcutta Museum. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **174. A. 93.**

—— [Another copy.] **174. A. 137.**

LOGAN (JOHN) The Poetical Works of J. Logan . . . To which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567. (17).**

LOGAN (W.) A collection of Treaties, Engagements and other papers of importance relating to British affairs in Malabar. Edited with notes by W. Logan. Second edition. *Madras*, 1891. 8°. **168. A. 45.**

This forms vol. 3 of Logan's "Malabar."

LOGIA. New Sayings of Jesus and Fragment of a lost Gospel from Oxyrhynchus. Edited, with translation and commentary by B. P. Grenfell . . and A. S. Hunt . . . With . . . the text of the 'Logia' discovered in 1897. Third impression. *London*, 1904. 8°. **160. B. 77.**

Published for the Egypt Exploration Fund.

LOGIE (JOHN E.) *See* GJELLERUP (K.) The Pilgrim Kamanita . . Translated by J. E. Logie. *London*, 1911. 8°. **175. D.477**

LOISY (ALFRED) The Religion of Israel ... Translated by Arthur Galton. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. Q. 31.**

LOLIÉE (FRÉDÉRIC) The Life of an Empress—Eugénie de Montijo—English version by Bryan O'Donnell. [With illustrations]. *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 58.**

—— A Short History of Comparative Literature from the earliest times to the present day. Translated by D. Power. *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 579.**

LOMMEL (HERMAN) Studien über indogermanische Femininbildungen. *Göttingen*, 1912. 8°. **158. F. 109.**

LONDON.—*Anti-Tea-Duty League. See* ANTI-TEA DUTY LEAGUE.

—— ARMY [*Staff College*]. Staff College Regulations. War Office, 1905. *London*, 1905. 8°. **B. D. 41.**

—— *Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors.* Proceedings Edited by L. Angell. 3 vols. *London*, 1875 (-77). 8°. **132. C. 55.**

Imperfect, wanting volume I.

—— *Battersea Public Library.* Seventeenth Annual Report. 1903-1904. *London*, 1904. 8°. **161. F. 21.**

—— *Bibliographical Society.* The Bibliographical Society. Rules and List of Members.
[*London*,] 1911. 8°. **149. C. 29.**

—— *Bibliographical Society.* A List of English Tales and Prose Romances printed before 1740. By A. Esdaile, *etc. London*, 1912. 8°. **161. P. 27.**

—— *Bibliographical Society.* News-sheet. January, 1911, *etc.* [*London*,] 1911, etc. 8°. **P. P. 1611.**

In progress.

—— *Bibliographical Society.* Rules and List of Members. 1912, *etc. London*, 1912, *etc.* 8°. **149. C. 33.**

In progress.

—— *Bibliographical Society.* Transactions of the ... Society. vol. I, *etc.*
London, 1893, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1529.**

In progress.

—— *Cancer Research Fund.* Second Annual Report, *etc.* [*London*, 1904.] fol. **12378. A.**

—— *Chemical Society.* Annual Reports on the progress of Chemistry for 1904 (Indexes), *etc.* Vol. I, *etc. London*, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 1357.**

In progress.

—— *Colonial and Indian Exhibition* of 1886. Canada; its history, productions and natural resources, *etc. Ottawa*, 1886. 8°. **135. F. 35.**

—— *Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886.* Notes on the aborigines of Western Australia. By the Rev. C. G. Nicolay. *London*, 1886. 8°. **155. F. 91 (12).**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LONDON.—*Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886.* Official Catalogue. [Second edition, illustrated.] *London,* 1886. 8°. **135. G. 107.**

—— *Colonial and Indian Exhibition* of *1886.* Report of the Royal Commission, *etc.* *London,* 1887. 8°. **135. G. 111.**

—— *Council of Legal Education.* Calendar, 1907-1908. *London,* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1359.**

—— *County Council.* By-Laws and Regulations. *London,* 1906. 8°. **148. E. 39.**

—— *County Council.* History of London Street Improvements, 1855-1879. By P. J. Edwards. [With maps and plans.] *London,* 1898. fol. **148. E. 2.**

—— *County Council.* Report to the special committee on Technical Education ... by H. L. Smith ... to which are appended the resolution of the committee on the subject. *London,* 1892. fol. **148. G. 16.**

—— County Council. Report ... for the year 1903-4, etc. London, 1905, *etc.* 8°. **148. E. 37.**

In progress.

—— *County Council.* Technical Education Board. Report of the special sub-committee on Commercial Education. *London,* 1899. fol. **148. G. 18.**

—— *Foreign Office.* Catalogue of Printed Books in the Library of the Foreign Office ... 1885. *London,* 1886. 8°. **161. I. 20.**

—— *Franco-British Exhibition,* 1908. Report on the Indian Section of the...Exhibition. [With illustrations. *London,*] 1909. 4°. **135. F. 90.**

—— *Frederic David Mocatta Library.* Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts forming the Library of F. D. Mocatta, Esq...Compiled by R. A. Rye. *London,* 1904. 8°. **161. G. 75.**

—— *The India Society.* Report for the year ending December, 31, 1910, with rules, list of members, and prospectus. *London,* 1911. 8°. **149. C. 31.**

—— *Institute of Actuaries.* Institute of Actuaries' Textbook of the principles of interest, life annuities, and assurances, and their practical application, *etc.* 2 pts. *London,* 1901 (1902.) 8°. **147. F. 347.**

—— *Linnaean Society.* Journal of the proceedings of the Linnean Society [of London]. Supplement to Botany. Vol. I., containing Musei Indiae Orientalis; an enumeration of the Mosses of the East Indies. By W. Mitten. *London,* 1859. 8°. **155. D. 91.**

—— *London Exhibition, 1886.* General Catalogue of exhibits forwarded to Calcutta for the London Exhibition —1886, from the southern division of the Madras Forest Department. *Madras,* 1886. 8°. **135. F. 259.**

—— *London Library.* Catalogue ... By C. T. H. Wright. *London,* 1903. 4°. **161. G. 10.**

LONDON.—*London Library.* Catalogue . . . By C. T. H. Wright. Supplement 1 [*etc.*] *London,* 1904, *etc.* 4°. **161. G. 10.**

In progress.

—— *London Library.* Subject-Index of the London Library ... By C. T. H. Wright, *etc.* *London,* 1909. 4°. **2. K.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **161. G. 40.**

—— *Missionary Society* [*Bengal Auxiliary*] The Sixty-second (Seventy-third) Annual Report of the Bengal Auxiliary to the London Missionary Society, *etc.* *Calcutta,* 1881 (1891). 8°. **179. A. 289.**

—— —— *National Indian Association. See* NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

—— *Patent Office Library.* Class List and Index of the Periodical Publications in the Patent Office Library. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 8.) *London,* 1902. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— —— Second edition. *London, 1906.* 8°. ***161. D. 41.***

—— *Patent Office Library. Guide to the Search Department* of the Patent Office Library. *Second edition.* (Patent Office Library Series, no. 4.) *London, 1903.* 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Key to the Classification of the French Patent Specifications in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 1.) *London,* [1900.] 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Key to the Classifications of the Patent Specifications of France, Germany, Austria, Norway, Denmark, Sweden and Switzerland in the Library of the Patent Office. Second edition. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 1.) *London,* 1905. 16°. **161. D. 51.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Key to the classification of the Patent Specifications of Germany, Austria, Denmark and Norway, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 5.) *London,* 1901. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Patent Office Library Series, no. 1, *etc.* *London,* 1900, *etc.* 16°. **161. D. 41.**

In progress.

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject List of Works on Aerial Navigation and Meteorology, *etc.* (Patent Office Library Series, no. 17.) *London,* 1905. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on Architecture and Building Construction, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 12.) *London,* 1903. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on Agriculture, Rural Economy and allied Sciences in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 15.) *London,* 1905. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LONDON.—*Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on certain Chemical Industries, including destructive distillation, mineral oils and waxes, gaslighting, acetylene; oils, fats, soaps, candles and perfumery; paints, varnishes, gums, resins; paper and leather industries, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 7.) *London*, 1901. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on Chemistry and Chemical Technology in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 6.) *London*, 1901. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject List of works on Domestic Economy, Foods, and Beverages, including the Culture of Cacao, Coffee, Barley, Hops, Sugar, Tea, and the Grape, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 9.) *London*, 1902. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject List of Works on Electricity, Magnetism, and Electro-Technics, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 14.) *London*, 1904. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on the the Fine and Graphic Arts,—including photography, and Art Industries, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 2.) *London*, 1904. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on General Science, Physics, Sound, Music, Light, Microscopy and Philosophical instruments, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 11.) *London*, 1903. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject List of works on Heat and Heat-Engines excluding Marine Engineering, *etc.* (Patent Office Library Series, no. 16.) *London*, 1905. 16°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on the Laws of Industrial Property—patents, designs and trade marks and Copyright in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 3.) *London*, 1900. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on the Mineral industries and allied sciences, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 13.) *London*, 1903. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on Mineral Industries in the Library of the Patent Office. New series, pts 2 and 3. *London*, 1912. 12°. **161. D. 135.**

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on Photography and the allied arts and sciences in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 2.) *London*, 1900. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

LONDON.—*Patent Office Library.* Subject List of works of reference, biography, bibliography, the auxiliary historical sciences, etc., in the Library of the Patent Office. *London*, 1908, *etc.* 8°. **161. D. 103.**

In progress.

—— *Patent Office Library.* Subject list of works on the Textile Industries and wearing apparel, including the culture and chemical technology of textile fibres, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library Series, no. 10.) *London*, 1902. 12°. **161. D. 41.**

—— *Royal Commission on Coal Supplies.* Digest of the Evidence given before the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies. 1901-1905. 3 vols. *London*, 1905(-1907.) 8°. **135. G. 389.**

—— *Silk Supply Association.* Report of the proceedings of a meeting held in London, ... 1869. (Reprinted from the "Journal of the Chambers of Commerce" for March, 1859.) *London*, 1869. 8°. **149. D. 187(7).**

—— *Society for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.* The Lord's Day. Quarterly paper ... issued by the Society, *etc.* no. 33, *etc.* *London*, 1910, *etc.* 16°. **P. P. 1505.**

In progress.

—— *Society of Comparative Legislation.* Journal, *etc.* New Series. Vol. V, pt. 2, *etc.* *London*, 1914, *etc.* 8°. **P. P. 843 E.**

In progress.

—— *Statistical Society.* Journal, *etc.* Vol. XLVIII—Pt. IV (Jubilee Volume), *etc.* *London*, 1885. 8°. **F. P. 1245.**

—— *Surveyors' Institution.* Transactions, *etc.* Sessions 1892-93. Vol. 25, pts. 4 and 6. *London*, 1893. 8°. **P. P. 1307.**

—— *Times Book Club Library.* A Catalogue of the Library, *etc.* *London*, 1908. 8°. **161 G. 71.**

—— *University College.* Catalogue of the Dante Collection in the library of University College, London. With a note on the correspondence of H. C. Barlow. By R. W. Chambers, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1910. 8°. **161. D. 133.**

—— *University College.* Catalogue of the Periodical Publications, including the Serial Publications of Societies and Governments, in the Library of University College, London. *Oxford*, 1912. 4° **161 G. 79.**

—— *University of London.* Constitution and Officers of the University, 1905-06 (-1906-07). *London*, 1905-07. 8° **P. P. 1301.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Arts, including Pedagogy. *External.* Session 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London*, 1904-07. 8°. **P. P. 1291.**

Imperfect, wanting the issue for session, 1905-06.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LONDON.—*University of London.* Faculty of Arts [including Pedagogy]. *Internal.* Curricula and Schemes of Examination, Examination Papers. Session, 1904-05 (-1907-08). *London,* 1904-08. 8°. **P. P. 1267.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Economics and Political Science. *Internal.* Curricula and Schemes of Examination, *etc.* Session, 1904-05 (-1907-08). *London,* 1904-08. 8° **P. P. 1281.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Engineering. *External.* (Regulations, Examination Papers.) Session, 1905-06 (-1906-07). *London,* 1905-07. 8°. **P. P. 1295.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Engineering. *Internal.* [Curricula and Schemes of Examinations, *etc.*] Session, 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London,* 1904-07. 8°. **P. P. 1293.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Laws. *Internal.* Session, 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London,* 1904-07. 8°

[Continued as :]

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Laws. *Internal and External.* Session, October 1907. *London,* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1303.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Medicine. *External.* Regulations and Examination Papers. Session, 1904-05 (-1905-06). *London,* 1904-06. 8°

[Continued as :]

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Medicine. *Internal and External.* Session, 1906-08. *London,* 1906-08. 8°. **P. P. 1263.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Medicine. *Internal.* Curricula and Schemes of Examination, Examination Papers. Session, 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London,* 1904 (-1907). 8°. **P. P. 1283.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Music. [Curricula and Schemes of Examinations, etc.] *Internal.* Session, 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London,* 1904-07. 8°. **P. P. 1297.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Music. [Regulations, Examination Papers, *etc.*] *External.* Session, 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London,* 1904-07. 8°. **P. P. 1295.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Science [including Agriculture and Veterinary Science.] *External.* Regulations, and Examination Papers. Session, 1904-October 1907. *London,* 1904-1907. 8° **P. P. 1265.**

—— *University of London.* Faculty of Science including Agriculture and Veterinary Science. *Internal.* Curricula and Schemes of Examinations, Examination Papers. Session, 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London,* 1904-07. 8°. **P. P. 1269.**

LONDON. *University of London.* Faculty of Theology. *Internal.* Curricula and Schemes of Examination, Examination Papers. Session, 1904-05 (-1906-07). *London,* 1904-07. 8°. **P. P. 1285.**

—— *University of London.* General information for internal students. [With a map of London.] *London,* 1907. 8°. **148 G. 353.**

—— *University of London.* Hand Catalogue of the Library. Brought down to the end of 1897. *London,* 1900. 8°. **161 G. 73.**

—— *University of London.* Junior School Examination. Regulations, Examiners, Examination Papers. July, 1907. *London,* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1403.**

—— *University of London.* London University Guide, 1909 (1910), containing the Regulations for Examinations to be held in 1909 and 1910, 1910 and 1911. The University Correspondence College Calendar, 1908-1909 and 1909-10. 2 Vols. *London,* [1908-09]. 8°. **21 G. G.& P. P. 1539.**

—— *University of London.* Matriculation Regulations and Examination Papers, 1904-05 (June, 1908). *London,* 1904-08. 8°. **P. P. 1299.**

—— *University of London.* Regulations for External Students. September 1907 (September 1908). *London,* 1907 (1908). **P. P. 1333.**

—— —— [Another copy.] September, 1907. *London,* 1907 (1908). **P. P. 1333.**

—— *University of London.* Regulations and Courses for Internal Students. September 1907 (September 1908). *London,* 1907 (1908). 8°. **P. P. 1335.**

—— ——[Another copy.] September, 1907. **P. P. 1335.**

—— *University of London.* School Examinations: Matriculation Standard and Higher Standard. Examination Papers. July, 1907. *London,* 1907. 8°. **P. P. 1405.**

—— *Victoria and Albert Museum.* Catalogue of Prints. I. Modern Etchings of the Foreign Schools in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum. *London,* 1903. 8°. **137. F. 31.**

—— *Victoria and Albert Museum.* Catalogue of Prints. II. Modern Etchings and Aquatints of the British and American Schools in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum. *London,* 1906. 8.° **137. F. 31.**

—— Views of the principal public monuments, public buildings and places of resort in London. *London,* [1907 ?], obl. 8°. **62. H. 135.**

LONDON in the Sixties—with a few digressions—By one of the old Brigade. [With illustrations.] *London,* 1908. 8°. **111. F. 19.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LONERGAN (W. F.) Forty Years of Paris. With ...portraits. *London*, 1907. 8°. **205. A. 185.**

LONG (GEORGE) *See* PLUTARCH Plutarch's Lives translated from the Greek, with notes and a life of Plutarch. By ... G. Long, *etc.* 1912 (-1908). 8°. **107. B. 69.**

LONG (*Rev.* JAMES) Five hundred questions on subjects requiring investigation in the Social Condition of Natives. (By J. Long.) *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°. **160. A. 19 (11).**

—— A Return of the Names and Writings of 515 persons connected with Bengali Literature, either as authors or translators of printed works. Chiefly during the last fifty years; and a catalogue of Bengali Newspapers and Periodicals which have issued from the press from the year 1818 to 1855; submitted to Government, *etc.* (Selections from the Records of the Bengal Government, no. 22.) *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **10002 (22).**

—— Scripture Truth in Oriental Dress, or emblems explanatory of Biblical doctrines and morals, with parallel or illustrative references to proverbs and proverbial sayings in the Arabic, Bengali, Canarese, Persian, Russian, Sanskrit, Tamul, Telegu and Urdu languages. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **160. E. 69.**

—— Selections from unpublished Records of Government for the years 1748 to 1767 inclusive relating mainly to the Social Condition of Bengal, with a Map of Calcutta in 1784. Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. **15. E.**

No more published.

LONGDEN (*Major* ARTHUR BERRIDGE) *See* BINGLEY (Col. A. H.) Dogras ... Revised by Major A. B. Longden. 1910. 8°. **173. H. 163.**

LONGFORD (JOSEPH H.) The Story of Korea. With ... illustrations and ... maps. *London*, 1911. 8°. **114. B. 19.**

LONGINUS (DIONYSIUS) Longinus on the Sublime. Translated ... by A. O. Prickard, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1906. 8°. **156. H. 271.**

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE. Vol. I (-XL). *London*, 1883 (-1902). 8°. **P. P. 429.**

LONGMUIR (PERCY) *See* MACWILLIAM (ANDREW) and LONGMUIR (PERCY). General Foundry Practice, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **131. B. 169.**

LONGRIDGE (*Capt.* C. C.) A Glossary of Mining Terms, with illustrations and Geological Survey map signs. Compiled by Capt. C. C. Longridge. *London*, 1897. obl. 8°. **154. A. 57.**

—— Gold Dredging and mechanical excavators. (Annual Supplement, 1906. Illustrated. Second ... edition.) 2 vols. *London*, 1907 (1906). 8°. **131. F. 71.**

LONGRIDGE (GEORGE) A History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta. Originally written by G. Longridge, and now completed with an additional chapter down to 1909 with a preface by E. S. Talbot. Revised and abridged for the second edition by W. H. Hutton. [With illustrations.] *Oxford*, 1910. 8°. **179. A. 489.**

LONGUEVILLE, *Duchesse de.* [ANNE GENEVIÈVE DE BORBON-CONDÉ.] *See* WILLIAMS (H. N.) A Princess of Intrigue: Anne Geneviève de Borbon, Duchesse de Longueville, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **205. A. 233.**

LONSDALE (J. M.) Improvements in Paddy Cultivation on the Home Farm at Sivagiri, Tinnevelly district. (Department of Agriculture, Madras, vol. 3, Bulletin no. 61.) *Madras*, 1909. 8°. **0158.**

LOOTF ALI. *See* LUTF ALI.

LOPES (J. M.) and BENSLEY (E. R.) Nuevo diccionario inglés-español y español-inglés (A new Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages) ... Por J. M. Lopes, E. R. Bensley y otros ... Séptima edicion. *Paris*, 1903, 02. 8°. **6. G.**

LOPES DE CASTANHEDA (FERNAM) Historia dell' Indie Orientali, scoperte, & conquistate da' Portoghesi ... Distinta in libri VII ... tradotti da ... A. Ulloa. 2 pts. *Venetia*, 1577-1578. 8°. **202. D. 31.**

LOPES MENDES (A.) A India portugueza. Breve descripção des possessões portuguezas na Asia ... Illustrados, *etc.* 2 vols. *Lisboa*, 1886. 8°. **163. F. 99.**

—— O Oriente e a America. Apontamentos sobre os usos e costumes dos povos da India Portugueza comparados com os do Brazil, Memoria apresentada à Xª sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas. (Part of the publications of the "Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.") *Lisboa*, 1892. 8°. **162. A. 489.**

LORD (*Rev.* J. HENRY) The Jews in India and the Far East—being a reprint of articles contributed to "Church and Synagogue." With appendices. *Kolhapur*, 1907. 8°. **168. H. 3.**

—— (R. T.) Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics. With ... illustrations. *London*, 1898. 8°. **29. E.**

—— (WALTER FREWEN) Sir Thomas Maitland. The mastery of the Mediterranean ... With ... maps. (Builders of Greater Britain series.) *London*, 1897. 8°. **12. F.**

THE LORD'S DAY. *See* LONDON—*Society for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LORENZ (HANS) Modern Refrigerating Machinery: its construction, methods of working and industrial applications ... Authorized translation from the third German edition by T. H. Pope, with chapters on American practice in refrigeration, insulation, auditorium and other cooling by H. M. Haven and F. W. Dean, *etc.* *New York*, 1907. 8°. **131. B. 183.**

LORENZ (OTTO) *See* LIBRAIRIE FRANÇAISE, *Paris.* Catalogue Mensuel de la librairie française. Fondé par O. Lorenz, *etc.* 1903, *etc.* 8°. **2. C.**

LORENZO (GIUSEPPE DE) India e Buddhismo antico. *Bari*, 1904. 8°. **178. D. 175.**

L'ORIGINE De l'origine des Pahouins, essai de résolution de ce problème ethnologique. *Paris*, 1906. 8°. **155. F. 75.**

LORIMER (J. COMPBELL) *See* LINDLEY, *1st Baron* [NATHANIEL LINDLEY] A Treatise on the Law of Partnership ... Seventh edition ... With an appendix on the law of Scotland by J. C. Lorimer. 1905. 8°. **22. D.**

LORIMER (J. G.) Customary Law of the main tribes in the Peshawar District. (Punjab Customary Law series, vol. 17.) *Lahore*, 1889. 8°. **171. A. 26.**

LORING (ANDREW) The Rhymers' Dictionary. Compiled and edited by A. Loring, with an introduction by G. Saintsbury. *Cheap edition.* *London*, [1907.] 8°. **158. A. 135.**

LORING (*Hon.* GEO. B.) The Sorghum Sugar industry. [An] address, *etc.* *Madras*, 1884. 8°. **135. F. 233.**

LORINI (ETEOCLE) La Persia economica contemporanea e la sua questione monetaria, *etc.* *Roma*, 1900. 4°. **147. F. 20.**

LOT (FERDINAND) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H.D') Melanges H. d'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Recherches de toponomastique par F. Lot.) [ ] 8°. **109. D. 23.**

LOTH (J.) *See* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H.D') Melanges H. d'Arbois de Jubainville, *etc.* (Contribution a la lexicographie et l'étymologie celtiques par J. Loth.) [.] 8°. **109. D. 23.**

LOTI (PIERRE) *pseud.* [*i.e.*, *Capt.* JULIEN VIAUD] Egypt. Translated from the French by W. P. Baines and with ... illustrations in colour by A. Lamplough. *London*, [1910]. 8°. **92. B. 115.**

—— India. Translated from the French by G. A. F. Inam. Edited by R. H. Sherard. (Second impression). *London*, [1906?] 8°. **162. A. 609.**

—— La Mort de Philæ. [Cinquante-neuvième édition.] *Paris*, [1909]. 12°. **157. B. 257.**

LOTI (PIERRE) *pseud.* [*i.e.*, *Capt.* JULIEN VIAUD.] Vers Ispahan. (Onzieme edition.) *Paris*, [1904.] 12°. **67. A. 83.**

—— Siam. Translated from the French by W. P. Baines. Illustrated. *London*, [1913]. 8°. **18. E.**

LOTZE (HERMANN) Logic, in three books, of Thought, of Investigation and of Knowledge ... English translation, edited by B. Bosanquet. Second edition. (Lotze's System of Philosophy, Part I.) 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1888. 8°. **24. H.**

—— Metaphysic in three books, Ontology, Cosmology, and Psychology ... English translation, edited by B. Bosanquet ... Second edition, *etc.* (Lotze's System of Philosophy, Part II.) 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1887. 8°. **23. G. G.**

LOUIS XIV. *King of France.* The Great Bastard [*i. e.*, Louis XIV], protector of the little one [*i. e.*, Prince James Edward Francis Stuart]. [Being a short account of the character of Louis the xiv.] Done out of French, *etc.* *Cologne*, 1689. 4°. **202. D. 21 (1).** *Badly wormed.*

LOUIS XVI *King of France.* *See* GRANEL (A.) Louis xvi et la famille royale, *etc.* 1905. 8°. **161. D. 81.**

LOUTER (J. DE) Handleiding tot de kennis van het staats-en administratief recht van Nederlandsch-Indië ... Vierde, geheel omgewerkte uitgave. *s'Gravenhage*, 1895. 8°. **70. C. 15.**

LOUTFY (OMAR BEY) *See* 'UMAR BEY LUTFI.

LOUŸS (PIERRE) *See* De MARTINO (F.) and ABDUL KHALEK BEY SAROIT. Anthologie de l'amour arabe. Introduction de P. Louÿs, *etc.* 1907. 8°. **174. C. 105.**

LOVE (A. E. H.) A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1892 (93). 8°. **153. C. 35.**

LOVE (*Colonel* HENRY DAVIDSON) Vestiges of old Madras, 1640-1800, traced from the East India Company's Records preserved at Fort St. George and the India Office, and from other sources. With maps and illustrations. 3 vols. (and index volume). (Indian Records Series.) *London*, 1913. 8°. **10. B.**

LOVE-LETTERS OF FAMOUS PEOPLE chosen and arranged by F. Bunting. *London*, 1907. 16°. **156. E. 583.**

LOVELL (ARTHUR) Concentration. By—D. C. W. A. Lovell. Second edition, *etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. **150. B. 201.**

LOVES THE Loves of Cámarúpa and Cámalatá: an ancient Indian tale, elucidating the customs and manners of the Orientals, in a series of adventures of Rajah Cámarúpa, and his companions. Translated from the Persian by W. Franklin. *London*, 1793. 8°. **174. C. 117.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LOVETT (RICHARD) The History of the London Missionary Society, 1795-1895 ... With portraits and maps. 2 vols. *London*, 1899. 8°. **19. C.**

—— James Gilmour of Mongolia: his diaries, letters and reports. Edited by R. Lovett ... Fourth edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1909]. 8°. **125. E. 5.**

LOVIBOND (EDWARD) The Poetical Works of E. Lovibond ... To which is prefixed, the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. **156. D. 567 (10).**

LOW (A. MAURICE) Protection in the United States: a study of the origin and growth of the American tariff system, and its economic and social influences. (Protection in Various Countries series.) *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. A. 241.**

—— (HUGH) Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions; being notes during a residence in that country with H. E. Mr. Brooke. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1848. 8°. **70. F. 15.**

—— (*Capt.* JAMES) A Grammar of the T, Hai, or Siamese Language. *Calcutta*, 1828. 4°. **159. A. 16.**

—— On Buddha and the Phrabât. (From the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, vol. 3. Art. 3.) [*London*, 1830.] 4°. **178. D. 26.**

LOW (SIDNEY) The Governance of England. *London*, 1904. 8°. **110. E. 127.**

—— —— New edition revised and reset, with introductory essay. *London*, (1914). 8°. **21. H.**

—— A Vision of India, as seen during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales ... With illustrations, *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **162. A. 593.**

—— and SANDERS (LLOYD C.) The History of England during the reign of Victoria—1837-1901. (Political History of England, vol. 12.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **9. A.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **111. E. 81.**

LOW (WILLIAM) and THOMAS (GEORGE) Considerations and suggestions respecting, 1st—The Regeneration of Asiatic Turkey. 2nd—The Restoration of the Turkish Empire to its legitimate rank among the nations of the world. 3rd—The Reformation of Turkish Finance, *etc.* *Wrexham*, 1876. 8°. **172. A. 455 (6).**

LOWE (CHARLES) *See* DICEY (Sir E.) King Edward VII, *etc.* (V.—As man of the World. IX.—Good Stories of the King. By C. Lowe.) 1910. 8°. **124. C. 145.**

LOWE (CLARA M. S.) Punrooty: or, the Gospel winning its way among the women of India. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **179. A. 375.**

LOWE (JOHN) Medical Missions, their place and power ... Fifth edition, with portraits. *London*, [1905?] 8°. **160. M. 79.**

LOWE (ROBERT) *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... First series. (Representation of the People Bill, House of Commons, May 31st, 1866. By Robert Lowe.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

LOWE (W. D.) *See* LUCRETIUS T. Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura. A Selection from the Fifth Book ... edited ... by W. D. Lowe. 1907. 8°. **156. H. 257.**

LOWELL (A. LAWRENCE) Colonial Civil Service, the selection and training of colonial officials in England, Holland, and France. By A. L. Lowell. With an account of the East India College at Haileybury, 1806-1857, by H. M. Stephens. *New York*, 1900. 8°. **148. H. 15.**

—— The Government of England. 2 vols. *London*, 1908. 8°. **8. G. G.**

—— Governments and Parties in Continental Europe. [Fifteenth impression.] *London*, [1896]. 8°. **148. B. 147.**

LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL) *See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches ... Second series. (Democracy: Inaugural address on assuming the Presidency of the Birmingham and Midland Institute, Birmingham, England, October 6th, 1884. By James Russell Lowell.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

LOWELL (PERCIVAL) The Evolution of Worlds. Illustrated. *New York*, 1909. 8°. **153. A. 143.**

—— Lowell Observatory. "Bulletin no. 1," [*etc.*]. [*Flagstaff*,] 1903, *etc.* fol. **153. A. 14.**

In progress.

—— Mars and its canals. Illustrated. *New York*, 1906. 8°. **153. A. 109.**

—— Mars as the Abode of the Life. Illustrated. *New York*, 1908. 8°. **153. A. 127.**

—— Observations of the Planet Mars during the oppositions of 1894, 1896, 1898, 1901 and 1903 made at Flagstaff, Arizona. [With plates]. (Annals of the Lowell Observatory, vol. 3.) [*Flagstaff*,] 1905. 4° **153. A. 18**

—— The Soul of the Far East. *London*, [1888]. 8°. **68. G. 9.**

LOWENFELD (HENRY) Investment an exact Science. Enlarged ... edition. [With illustrations.] *London*, [1907]. 8°. **147. A. 209.**

—— The Investment of Trust Funds in the safest and most productive manner. Revised as to statements of law by E. A. Scratchley. *London*, [1907]. 8°. **147. A. 211.**

LOWIS (C. C.) A note on the Palaungs of Hsipaw and Tawngpeng. (Ethnographical Survey of India, Burma, no. 1.) *Rangoon*, 1906. 8°. **0774.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LOWIS (C. C.) The Tribes of Burma. [With a map.] (Ethnographical Survey of India, Burma, no. 4.) *Rangoon*, 1910. 8°. **0774.**

LOWIS (E. E.) *See* PRINCIPAL Principal Heads of the History and Statistics of the Dacca Division, *etc.* (Report on the History and Statistics of the District of Furreedpur, by E. E. Lowis.) 1868. 4°. **10. G.**

LOYD (T. K.) The Civil Auditor's Manual for the North-Western Provinces and the Punjab. Revised by A. Shakespear. *Agra*, 1853. 8°. **0900.**

LOZÉ (EDOUARD) Le Pétrole et l'asphalte dans les Indes occidentales britanniques Trinité et Barbade. (Extract from the "Annales des Mines de Belgique," tom. 10.) *Bruxelles*, 1905. 8°. **134. F. 69 (10.)**

LUALDI (MICHEL ANGELO) L'India orientale soggettata al Vangelo, *etc.* *Roma*, 1653. 4°. **179. A. 321.**

LUARD (*Capt.* C. ECKFORD) A Bibliography of the Literature dealing with the Central India Agency, to which is added a series of chronological tables. *London*, 1908. 8°. **161. D. 107.**

—— Bundlekhand Castes. Compiled ... by Captain C. E. Luard. (Ethnograpical Survey of the Central India Agency, Monograph no. 3.) *Lucknow*, 1909. 4°. **178. H. 22.**

—— The Jungle Tribes of Malwa ... Compiled ... by Captain C. E. Luard. [With plates.] (Ethnographical Survey of the Central India Agency, Monograph no. 2.) *Lucknow*, 1909. 4°. **173. H. 22.**

—— Miscellaneous Castes. Compiled ... by Captain C. E. Luard. (Ethnographical Survey of the Central India Agency, Monograph no. 4.) *Lucknow*, 1909. 4°. **173. H. 22.**

LUARD (*Lieut.-Col.* JOHN) A Series of Views in India; comprising sketches of scenery, antiquities, and native character, drawn from nature and on stone, by Captain J. Luard. *London*, 1833. fol. **239. E. 38.**

—— Views in India, Saint Helena, and Car Nicobar. Drawn from nature and on stone. [*London*, 1838.] fol. **218. F. 3.**

LUCAS (BERNARD) Christ for India, being a presentation of the Christian message to the religious thought of India. *London*, 1910. 8°. **179. A. 491.**

—— The Empire of Christ, being a study of the missionary enterprise in the light of modern religious thought. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. M. 109.**

LUCAS (*Sir* CHARLES PRESTWOOD) Greater Rome and Greater Britain. *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. **108. D. 35.**

LUCAS (E. V.) The Life of Charles Lamb. With ... illustrations. Fourth edition, revised. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 751.**

LUCAS (JOHN C.) The Elements of Indian Hygiene. *London*, 1880. 8°. **132. F. 113.**

LUCAS (REGINALD) Colonel Saunderson, M. P.: a memoir With portraits and illustrations. *London*, 1908. 8°. **124. D. 597.**

LUCAS (THEODORE) Questions and Answers for Marine Engineers. With added matter by N. Hawkins. [With illustrations.] Second edition. *London*, [1903]. 8°. **132. B. 39.**

LUCCHESINI (CESARE) *See* PAPI (L.) Lettere sulle Indie Orientali, *etc.* 1829. 8°. **162. A. 599.**

LUCE (MORTON) Tennyson (Temple Primers series.) *London*, 1901. 12°. **156. F. 631.**

LUCENA (JOAM DE) *Jesuit.* Historia da vida do Padre Francisco de Xavier, e do que fizerao na India os mais religiozos da Companhia de Jesu ... Segunda ... ediçam. Feita por B. J. de Souza Farinha. 4 tom. *Lisboa*, 1788. 16°. **125. B. 49.**

LUCIAN. Lucian's True History. Translated by F. Hickes, illustrated by W. Strang, J. B. Clark and A. Beardsley, with an introduction by C. Whibley. *London*, 1902. 8°. **156. G. 233.**

—— The Works of Lucian of Samosata ... Translated by H. W. Fowler and F. G. Fowler. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. **156. G. 205.**

LUCIANUS *Samosatensis.* Lucian, with an English translation by A. M. Harman (Loeb Classical Library series.) 8 vols. *London*, 1913. 8°. (*Gk. and Eng.*) **156. G. 243.**

LUCIFER, *pseud.* Station Polo. By Lucifer *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **136. D. 89.**

LUCILIUS *See* JUVENAL. The Satires of ... Lucilius ... translated ... by the Rev. L. Evans, *etc.* 1904. 8°. **156. H. 55.**

LUCKNOW.—*La Martinière College.* [Detailed Account of the College, *etc.*] *Lucknow*, 1895. 8° **148. G. 387 (4)**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—— Report on La Martinière College, for the year nding 31st March, 1882. *Lucknow*, [1882]. fol. **172. H. 28.**

—— *La Martinière Girls' High School.* Prospectus and Report for 1895. *Lucknow*, [1896.] 8°. **148. G. 387 (5).**

LUCRETIUS. T. Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura. A Selection from the Fifth Book—783-1457—edited with introduction, analyses and notes. By W. D. Lowe. *Oxford*, 1907. 8°. **156. H. 257.**

LUCY (HENRY W.) Memoirs of eight Parliaments ... With portrait. *London*, 1908. 8°. **110. E. 10[illegible].**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LUDHIĀNA MISSION. A Dictionary of the Panjábi Language, prepared by a committee of the Lodiana Mission. *Lodiana*, 1854. 4°. **6. G.**

LUDLOW (*Capt.* S. O. E) Horary Meteorological Observations made at the Honorable East India Company's Magnetical Observatory at Madras ... in the interval 1841-1846. *Madras*, 1847. 4°. **153. B. 10.**

Printed by the order of the Honorable Court of Directors.

LUDWIG SALVATOR, *Archduke of Austria.* The Caravan Route between Egypt and Syria. Translated from the German. With ... illustrations by the author. *London*, 1881. 8°. **65. B. 31.**

LUEBKE (WILHELM) Outlines of the History of Art. Edited ... by R. Sturgis ... Illustrated. 2 vols. *London*, 1904. 8°. **26. H.**

LUEDERS (HEINRICH) Bruchstücke Buddhistischer Dramen. Herausgegeben von H. Lüders. Mit ... Tafeln. (Königlich-preussische Turfan-Expeditionen. Kleinere Sanskrit-Texte. Heft 1.) *Berlin*, 1911. 8°. **174. E. 36.**

LUETTER (HENRY M.) A Handy Book on the Law of Gambling for Burma. *Mandalay*, 1891. 8°. **171. A. 435.**

LUIGI AMEDEO, *Prince of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. See* FILIPPE (F. DE) Karakoram and Western Himalaya, 1909. An account of the expedition of H. R. H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. With a preface by H. R. H. the Duke of the Abruzzi. 1912. 8°. **202. A. 13.**

LUIS, *de Granada.* A Memorial of a Christian life ... Written in Spanish ... Ninth edition, revised ... by F. J. L'Estrange. *Dublin*, 1848. 16°. **124. D. 559.**

LUKACH (HARRY CHARLES) The Fringe of the East: a journey through past and present provinces of Turkey. [With plates.] *London*, 1913. 8°. **64. F. 95.**

LUKIS (*Surgeon-General* CHARLES PARDEY) *I.M.S.* and BLACKHAM (*Major* R. J.) Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. **132. F. 211.**

—— *See* RĀKHĀL DĀS GHŌSA. A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics ... Edited by C. P. Lukis. 1906. 8°. **133. E. 69**

LUMET (LOUIS) Napoléon 1er: Empereur des Français. [Avec] ... reproductions ... en couleurs, *etc.* *Paris*, [1908]. 4°. **125. B. 4.**

LUMSDEN (*Major* H. B.) The Mission to Kandahar, *etc.* [With a map]. *Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. **170. A. 83.**

LUMSDEN (J. G.) Observations ... explanatory of the principles on which an annexed map of the province of Kutch has been prepared ... showing the possessions of His Highness the Rao, and the dependent chiefs, &c., in Kutch. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, new series, no. 15.) [*Bombay*, 1855.] 8°. **10006 (15).**

LUNET DE LAJONQUIÈRE (*Capt.* E. DE) Dictionnaire français-siamois, précédé de quelques notes sur la langue et la grammaire siamoises. *Paris*, 1902. 8°. **177. E. 54.**

LUNGE (GEORGE) Coal-Tar and Ammonia. Third and enlarged edition. *London*, 1900. 8°. **153. G. 59.**

—— Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali, with the collateral branches ... Third edition, enlarged. [With illustrations.] 3 vols. *London*, 1903. 8°. **153. G. 65.**

Vols. 2 and 3 are of the second edition.

LUPTON (ARNOLD) Mining: an elementary treatise on the getting of Minerals. *London*, 1906. 8°. **131. F. 57.**

LUPTON (SIDNEY) Chemical Arithmetic, with ... examples. Second edition. *London*, 1886. 8°. **153. G. 79.**

LUSHINGTON (HENRY) *Notes on Trial by Jury.* (Selections from the Records of Government, N.-W. P., vol. I.) *Agra*, 1855. 8°. **10011. B (1).**

LUSHINGTON (P. M.) *Notes on the Sandal Tree in* Southern India. (Part of the "Stray Leaves from Indian Forests.") *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **153. B. 103(5).**

LUSHINGTON (*Right Hon.* S. R.) The Life and Services of General Lord Harris during his Campaigns in America, West Indies and India. Second edition. *London*, 1845. 8°. **124. E. 285.**

A LUTE OF JADE, being selections from the classical poets of China. Rendered with an introduction by L. Cranmer-Byng (and S. A. Kapadia). ("Wisdom of the East" series.) *London*, 1909. 16°. **174. D. 43.**

—— —— Second edition. *London*, 1911. 16°. **174. D. 57.**

LUTF 'ALI KHĀN *See* TAYLER (W.) *Commissioner of Patna.* Correspondence connected with the ... arrest and trial of Lootf Ali Khan, a banker in Patna, *etc.* 1858. fol. **2874.**

LUTFUL-KHABĪR. A Short History of Bengal. *Comilla*, 1895. 8°. **165. A. 183(6).**

LUTHER (MARTIN) *See* DUNNING (W. A.) A History of Political Theories from Luther to Montesquieu. 1905. 8°. **106. A. 61.**

LUTZ (F.) *See* KLUGE (F.) and LUTZ (F.) English Etymology, *etc.* 1899. 8°. **158. C. 115**

LUX HOMINUM: studies of the living Christ in the world of to-day. Edited by F. W. O. Ward. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. C. 61.**

LUZAC & CO. Luzac & Co.'s Oriental List.—Monthly list. Vol. 2, January to December, 1891, [*etc.*] *London*, 1892, *etc.* 8°. **1. A.**

In progress.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LYALL (*Sir* ALFRED COMYN) Asiatic Studies: religious and social. First and second series. 2 vols. *London*, 1907. 8°. **19. E.**

—— The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. With ... illustrations. 2 vols. *London*, 1905. 8°. **11. C.**

—— The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India. Third and enlarged edition, with maps. *London*, 1905. 8°. **15. F.**

—— Some Aspects of Asiatic History: [a lecture], etc. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society.) *London*, 1910. 8°. **P. P. 1049.**

—— Verses written in India. Sixth edition. *London*, 1905. 16°. **175. C. 187.**

—— *See* CHIROL (*Sir* V.) Indian Unrest ... with an introduction by Sir Alfred Lyall. 1910. 8°. **172. A. 653.**

—— *See* DURAND (*Sir* H. M.) Life of Right Hon Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, *etc.* 1913. 8°. **124. D. 669.**

LYALL (*Sir* CHARLES JAMES) Guide to the Transliteration of Hindu and Muhammadan Names in the Bengal Army ... Third edition. *Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, India: Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. **176. A. 73.**

—— —— Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **176. A. 91.**

—— Translations of Ancient Arabian Poetry, chiefly prae-Islamic, with an introduction and notes, by C. J. Lyall. *London*, 1885. 8°. **175. A. 45.**

—— *See* GURDON (*Major* P. R. T.) The Khasis, with an introduction by Sir C. Lyall. 1907. 8°. **173. H. 81.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **173. H. 233.**

—— *See* HODSON (T. C.) The Meitheis ... With an introduction by Sir C. J. Lyall, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **168. D. 7.**

—— *See* STACK (EDWARD) The Mikirs ... Edited, arranged, and supplemented by Sir C. Lyall, *etc.* 1908. 8°. **168. D. 5.**

—— —— [Another copy.] **168. D. 11.**

LYALL (W. H.) *See* DIRR ( ) Dirr's Colloquial Egyptian Arabic Grammar ... Translated by W. H. Lyall. 1904. 8°. **177. G. 47.**

LYDE (LIONEL W.) and MOCKLER-FERRYMAN (*Lieut.-Col.* A. F.) A Military Geography of the Balkan Peninsula. [With maps.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **64. F. 85.**

LYDEKKER (RICHARD) The Game Animals of India, Burma, Malaya, and Tibet ... With plates, *etc.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **23. I.**

—— Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and Lower Chordata. By R. Lydekker, J. T. Cunningham ... G. A. Boulenger ... and J. A. Thomson. With ... plates in colour, *etc.* ("Animal Life", vol. 3.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **154. D. 155.**

LYE (EDWARD) *See* BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—*Gospels* [*Gothic and Latin*] Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Gothica ... Grammaticam Gothicam praemisit Edwardus Lye, *etc.* 1750. 4°. **160. F. 46.**

LYMAN (BENJAMIN SMITH) General Report on the Punjab Oil Lands. *Lahore*, 1870. fol. **2892.**

LYNCH (H. F. B.) *See* REES (J. D.) Russia, India and the Persian Gulf ... With speeches by ... Mr. H. F. B. Lynch. 1903. 8°. **113. F. 179.**

LYNDE (G.) Fifty views of Madras. Photographs specially taken by Mr. G. Lynde. *Madras* [1908?] obl. fol. **239. A. 48.**

LYNE (ROBERT NUNEZ) Zanzibar in Contemporary Times. A short history of the Southern East in the nineteenth century ... Illustrated. *London*, 1905. 8°. **16. F.**

LYON (ANDREW) A Guide to the Law of India, repealed and unrepealed, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1872. 8°. **171. A. 367.**

—— The Law of India. 2 vols. [*Bombay*] 1873. 8°. **171.A.315.**

Imperfect, wanting vol. I.

LYON (EDMUND) The Lyon Phonetic Manual, *etc.* (Published by the American Association to promote the teaching of speech to the Deaf.) *Rochester*, 1891. 8°. **137. G. 33.**

LYON (*Brigade-Surgeon* J. B.) and WADDELL (*Lieut.-Col.* L. A.) Medical Jurisprudence for India, with illustrative cases. Fourth edition. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **22.E.**

LYONS (ANDREW W.) Grammar of Lettering: a handbook of alphabets ... arranged for the use of art students, architects, decorators, sign-writers, and all classes of craftsmen. [With plates.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **205. A. 82.**

—— (EDMUND) *Baron Lyons. See* EARDLEY-WILMOT (*Rear Admiral* S.) Life of Vice-Admiral Edmund, Lord Lyons, *etc.* 1898. 8°. **205. B. 41.**

LYONS (JAMES) The Civil Auditor's Manual for the Madras Presidency prepared under the superintendence of the Civil Auditor and published with the permission of Government ... Brought up to the 15th May 1857. *Madras*, 1857. 8°. **0896.**

LYRIC MASTERPIECES by living authors. Selected by A. L. Gowans. *London*, 1908. 16°. **156. D. 655.**

LYTTEL (EDWARD S.) Sir William Temple. (The Stanhope Essay, 1908.) *Oxford*, 1908. 8°. **124. D.613.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

LYTTELTON (*Rev. the Hon.* E.) Schoolboys and School Work. *London*, 1909. 8°. **148. G. 395.**

LYTTON, *1st Earl of* [EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON] The Imperial Bouquet of pretty flowers from the poetical parterre of Robert Lord Lytton, Viceroy and Governor-General of India: with a collection of His Excellency's public speeches in India. Edited by N. A. Chick. *Calcutta*, 1877. 12°. **175. C. 85.**

—— ——[Another copy.] **175. C. 241.**

——Personal and literary letters of Robert, First Earl of Lytton. Edited by Lady Betty Balfour. 2 vols. *London*, 1906. 8°. **156. F. 571.**

LYTTON, *1st Earl of* [EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON] *See* ESCOTT (T. H. S.) Edward Bulwer, First Baron Lytton of Knebworth, *etc.* 1910. 8°. **156. F. 909.**

——*See* FRIENDSHIP Friendship and Love, *etc.* (Love. By Lytton.) 1909. 16°. **156. E. 701.**

——*See* JACKSON (H.) Great English Novelists, *etc.* (Edward Bulwer-Lytton.) [1908.] 8°. **156. F. 725.**

——*See* PAUL (HERBERT) Famous Speeches...Second Series. (The Abandonment of Candahar, House of Lords, January 10th, 1881. By Lord Lytton.) 1911 (1912). 8°. **110. E. 121.**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA

Digitized with financial assistance from

NSDL
Technology, Trust & Reach

on 16 November, 2018

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE

PART I.

AUTHOR-CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT.

VOL. I. A—L.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1917

Price Rs. 3 or 4s. 6d.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF INDIA